SpC
72
1976-81
v.6
c.1

Vol. 6

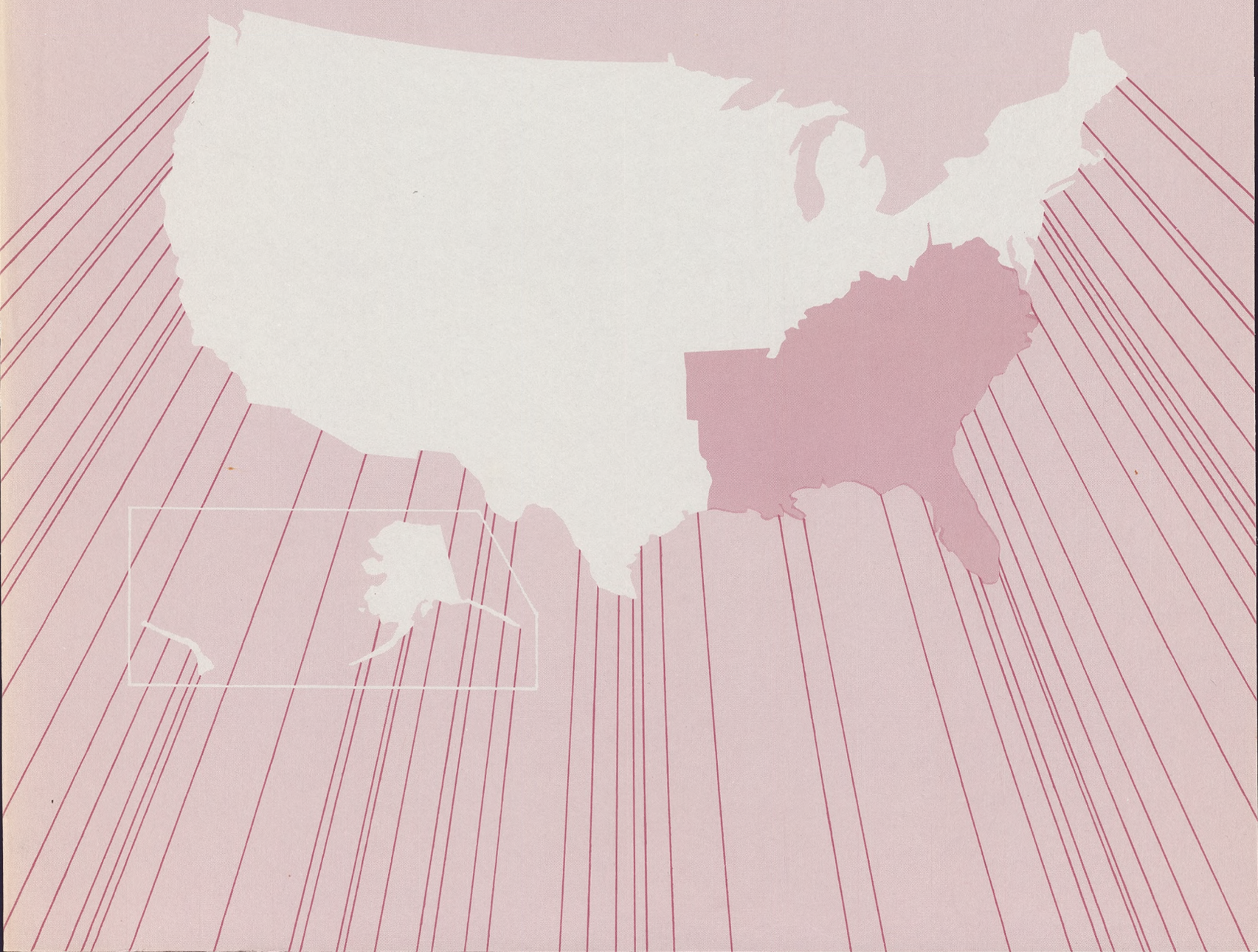
Southeast Region

Local Area Personal Income 1976-81

U.S. Department of Commerce

Bureau of Economic Analysis

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS



BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

George Jaszi, Director

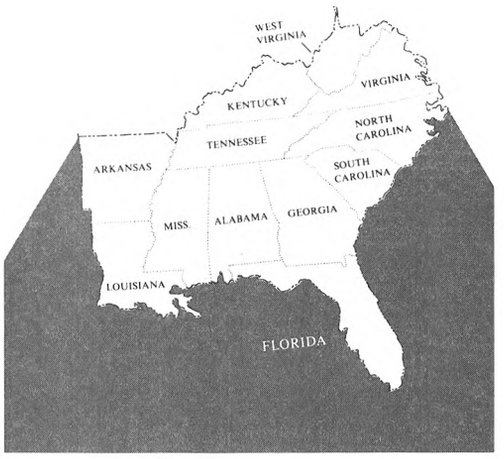
Allan H. Young, Deputy Director

Daniel H. Garnick, Associate Director for Regional Economics

Edwin J. Coleman, Chief, Regional Economic Measurement Division

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Local Area Personal Income 1976-81



Vol. 6

Southeast Region

BY / *Major Source*

FOR / *Counties, SMSA's*

IN / *Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia*

June 1983

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Secretary/Malcolm Baldrige
Under Secretary for Economic Affairs/Robert G. Dederick

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Director/George Jaszi

Subject Assignment Directory

REGIONAL ECONOMIC MEASUREMENT DIVISION

OFFICE OF THE DIVISION CHIEF

	Telephone Area Code 202
Edwin J. Coleman, Division Chief	523-0901
Linnea Hazen, Assistant Division Chief	523-0951
Jeanne O'Neill, Special Assistant	523-0951
Hilda G. Tolson, Secretary	
Eairla A. Palmer, Secretary	
Regina A. Hall, Student Technician	

REGIONAL WAGE BRANCH

Elizabeth H. Queen, Branch Chief	523-0945
Carol E. Evans, Assistant Branch Chief	523-0919
James M. Scott, Review and Evaluation	523-0376
E. Frances Bake, Statistical Assistant	
Kimberly L. Purvis, Secretary	

State Assignment: IA, MA, NE, NH, NV, NY, OH, UT, VT, WV

Philip F. Simon, Team Leader
C. Brian Grove
Nita R. Hamill

State Assignment: KS, LA, MI, NC, ND, NJ, OK, PA, RI, VA, WY

Sharon C. Carnevale, Team Leader
Debra A. Blanchard
Susan M. Clark
Kevin M. Ellis

State Assignment: AK, AR, AZ, CT, DC, DE, FL, GA, HI, MS, TN, TX

Toui Chen Pomsouvan, Team Leader
Francis C. Carter
Russell C. Lusher
Adrienne G. Tejler

State Assignment: CA, CO, ID, IL, ME, MN, MO, MT, NM, OR, SC, WA

Michael G. Pilot, Team Leader
Mary Ruth Stritehoff

State Assignment: AL, SD, WI

William E. Reid

State Assignment: KY, MD

Victor Sahadachny

State Assignment: IN

Renee V. Solterer

REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM BRANCH

	Telephone Area Code 202
David W. Cartwright, Branch Chief	523-0966
Vivian G. Conklin, Assistant Branch Chief	523-0567
Eunice P. James, Data Management Systems	
Valeria A. Hamilton, Secretary	
Evelyn O. Newman, Statistical Assistant	

System Operations

Paul M. Levit, Section Chief	523-0966
Kathy A. Albetski, Public Use Data Base	523-0966
Judith A. Schramm, Component Aggregation	523-0966
Stuart A. Schwartz, Publications and Disclosure Avoidance	523-0966
Mary C. Williams, Analytic Data Services	523-0966
Louise T. Johnson, Data Distribution	

Residence Adjustment

Wallace K. Bailey, Section Chief	523-0561
Albert Silverman	523-0966
James P. Stehle	523-0966

PROPRIETORS' INCOME BRANCH

Edwin J. Coleman, Acting Branch Chief	523-0901

Farm Income

Kenneth P. Berkman, Team Leader	523-0980
Richard H. Grayson	
Ellen M. Wright	
James M. Zavrel	

Nonfarm Proprietors' Income and Dividends, Interest, and Rent

Arthur L. Sensenig, Team Leader	523-0501
Charles E. Jolley	
Gary V. Kennedy	
Rina Maimon	

QUARTERLY INCOME BRANCH

Robert Brown, Acting Branch Chief	523-0571
Francis G. McFaul, State Quarterly Personal Income	523-0555
John M. Reed, Federal Military Income	523-0550
Isabelle B. Whiston, Transfer Payments, Personal Contributions	523-0553
Thelma E. Harding, Statistical Assistant	

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	v
Methodology	vi
Part I.—Background Information	vi
Part II.—Sources and Methods	viii
Statistical Section:	
United States and Southeast Region	1
SMSA's	5
Alabama	28
Arkansas	47
Florida	68
Georgia	87
Kentucky	129
Louisiana	162
Mississippi	181
North Carolina	204
South Carolina	232
Tennessee	246
Virginia	272
West Virginia	309

FOREWORD

To respond to the increasing demand for regional economic measures, the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) began publishing *LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME* in 1976. Personal income is a comprehensive economic measure that covers income by type and broad industrial source. Because estimation methods for the total and its component parts are the same for all States and local areas, comparisons among all the geographic units covered are facilitated. Personal income represents a measure of the size of the local area consumer markets; when presented by industrial source, it can also be interpreted as a measure of the size of industrial markets.

Summary personal income statistics have been regularly published in the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*, and standard tabulations of both personal income and employment estimates have been provided on request (on a reimbursable basis) from the Regional Economic Information System. This publication significantly expands the availability of BEA's annual personal income estimates for counties by making them available on a regular basis in a comprehensive, yet compact and low-cost form.

Daniel H. Garnick
Associate Director for Regional Economics

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), under the direction of **Edwin J. Coleman**, Chief and **Linnea Hazen**, Assistant Chief. The estimates were the result of a divisionwide effort. The names of the Division personnel and telephone numbers are included for the reader's convenience for directing questions and requests to the appropriate party.

This publication was prepared by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch. **Stuart A. Schwartz** managed the production effort, including preparation of input for electronic composition of tables and text. **Dannelet Teske**, Current Business Analysis Division, provided editorial control. **Ruth Rice**, of the Department of Commerce Composition Division, coordinated the effort within the Publication Services, and provided advice and assistance in all phases of the publication effort. Other electronic composition assistance was provided by **Beverly Schoch,** Composition Division. The text was updated by **Wallace K. Bailey**. Secretarial support was provided by **Valeria A. Hamilton** and **Hilda G. Tolson**. The charts were designed and prepared by **Kathy A. Albetski** with editorial advice and assistance from **Patti Trujillo**, Current Business Analysis Division. The State maps were provided by the Geography Division, Bureau of the Census, and were revised where necessary by **Donald Parschalk**, Current Business Analysis Division. Other graphics assistance was provided by **Karin Berndt,** Current Business Analysis Division.

Estimates of civilian labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch, under the supervision of **Elizabeth H. Queen**, Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Sharon C. Carnevale, Carol E. Evans, Michael G. Pilot, Toui Chen Pomsouvan, William E. Reid, Jr., Victor Sahadachny, James M. Scott**, **Philip F. Simon**, and **Renee V. Solterer**.

Estimates of Federal military income, transfer payments, and personal contributions for social insurance were prepared by the Quarterly Income Branch, under the supervision of **Robert L. Brown**, Acting Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **John M. Reed** and **Isabelle B. Whiston**.

Estimates of dividends, interest, rent, and proprietors' income were prepared by the Proprietors' Income Branch. Major responsibilities were assumed by: **Kenneth P. Berkman** (farm income), **Arthur L. Sensening** (nonfarm proprietors' income), and **Charles E. Jolley**.
The residence adjustments, component aggregations, and assembly of public-use tabulations and data files were performed by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch, under the supervision of **David W. Cartwright**, Chief, and **Vivian G. Conklin**, Assistant Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Wallace K. Bailey** and **Paul M. Levit**.

While the county income measures contained in this publication resulted from the effort, experience, and cooperation of BEA personnel, their ultimate foundation was the statistical work of other government agencies as well as private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions were the State Employment Security Agencies, various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Bureau of the Census, Economic Research Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Internal Revenue Service, Office of Research and Statistics of the Social Security Administration, Veterans Administration, and Association of American Railroads.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of a nine-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents, for local areas, BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. There are six major components of personal income: Wage and salary disbursements; other labor income; proprietors' income; rental income of persons, dividends, and personal interest income; transfer payments; and personal contributions for social insurance. The sum of three of these major components (wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income) is termed "earnings" and is presented for the major industry groups. A description of each of the six major components and how they are estimated is contained in part II of the methodology section. A discussion of the characteristics and applications of these personal income estimates is contained in part I of the methodology section. Estimates are for the most recent year (the calendar year ending approximately 18 months prior to publication date) and the preceding 5 years.

The estimates presented in these volumes reflect the 1980 national income and product account (NIPA) comprehensive revisions of personal income, which were extended to the State personal income series in July 1981. (The NIPA revisions are described in the December 1980 issue of the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*.) The revised local area series also reflects distributional revisions made possible by the availability of new or more timely data at the county level. A detailed description of the sources and methods used in making the estimates is presented in volume 1 of the set. Volumes 2-9 contain a summary statement of methodology. These statements of methodology are intended to give the user a basis for evaluating the reliability of the estimates and the necessary information for determining their suitability for various applications.

Volume 1 of the set is a national volume presenting estimates for the United States as a whole and for all the regions, States, and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's). In addition, it contains the detailed methodology, charts and tables showing the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions, appendixes with county definitions of SMSA's, and samples of tables available through the Regional Economic Information System.

The primary tables presented in this edition (tables 1, 4, and 5 in this volume) differ from those presented in previous editions. They have been revised to improve the presentation of total and per capita personal income, to add estimates of nonfarm personal income (total personal income (TPI) less farm earnings), and to improve the distinction between place of residence and place of work.

Each of volumes 2-9 presents estimates of one of the eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. A single regional volume includes estimates for the United States, the region, the States, SMSA's, and counties of the region, and a summary methodology.

This volume presents the personal income estimates, for the period 1976-81 for the United States, for the Southeast region, for the twelve States of the region and for the counties (or county equivalents) and metropolitan areas of each State. This volume also includes a summary description of the sources and methods used in producing the county estimates.

In addition to the statistical tables, these volumes include several analytic aids.

- County outline maps prepared by the Bureau of the Census are presented for each State and for the Washington, D.C., metropolitan area. These maps serve not only to separate the data into State groupings for easy reference, but aid the reader in locating counties and metropolitan areas. The maps for New England States are modified by BEA to show New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) rather than SMSA's. Volume 1 includes maps of the United States that show 1981 per capita income levels for regions and for States.
- Pie charts show for each region and State the distribution of 1981 TPI within the area. The charts show up to four of the largest SMSA's or State portions of SMSA's in each State; the sum of the remaining SMSA counties, if any; and the sum of the nonmetropolitan counties in the State. It should be noted that the charts show only the portion of each SMSA that lies within that State, whereas the tables present data for entire SMSA's.
- Bar charts for each region show percent changes in TPI from 1977 to 1981 for the United States, and for each State in the region. Similar charts are presented for each State, showing percent changes for the United States, the State, and each portion of the State that is represented in the pie chart.
- Two analytic tables are included for each region. The first table shows the 20 counties with the largest and the smallest 1981 per capita income in the region. The second table shows percent changes in TPI and per capita income for the States of that region.

The BEA Regional Economic Information System

The personal income tables contained in the nine-volume set, as well as other standard tabulations discussed below, are available from the BEA Regional Economic Information System (REIS). REIS is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional data base. This system currently contains approximately 27 million separate estimates covering about 3,500 areas.

Data availability

REIS includes an active information retrieval service that provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. A sample set of standard tabulations available through this system is included in volume 1 as appendix B. All of the tabulations are available in magnetic tape, microfiche, and computer printout form. The REIS data base currently includes the following data sets:

Quarterly State personal income.—These estimates, available approximately 4 months after the close of the subject quarter, are published regularly in the January, April, July, and October issues of the *SURVEY*. As of April 1983, quarterly estimates are available from the first quarter of 1948 through the fourth quarter of 1982.

Annual State personal income.—Annual estimates for States are published twice each year. Preliminary estimates of total and per capita personal income, derived from the quarterly estimates, are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY* (4 months after the close of the subject year). A revised set of estimates, based on more complete data and therefore more reliable, is presented in greater detail in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. Tabulations at the 2-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code level are available (as of August 1983) through REIS for 1958-82. Estimates for years 1929-57 have been revised, and tabulations (1-digit SIC code level) are available through REIS.

Annual State disposable personal income.—Annual estimates of total and per capita disposable personal income for States are released as a companion series to the revised annual State estimates of personal income and are published in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. The State disposable personal income series is consistent with the State personal income series for 1948 and subsequent years.

Annual county personal income.—These estimates, published in this volume, become available approximately 16 months after the close of the subject year. Summary statistics are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY*. Estimates are available annually for 1965-81 and for selected years back to 1929.

Transfer payments.—The component estimates of transfer payments by county are unpublished. However, tabulations of transfer payments by type of program are available from REIS for the years corresponding to the county personal income series.

Farm income and expenditures.—These estimates of gross receipts and expenditures of farms, which underlie the net farm income estimates in the State and county personal income series, are unpublished. However, tabulations for the years 1969-81 are available from REIS.

Average annual employment for States and counties.—These unpublished estimates are a companion series to the personal income estimates. They are constructed from similar sources using the same concepts and definitions. Tabulations are available from REIS for 1967-81.

Disclosure avoidance

Much of the data underlying the personal income estimates is obtained directly from Federal and State government administrative records, with the condition that BEA observe the Federal and State regulations established to safeguard the privacy of individuals and individual businesses. The BEA personal income estimates are therefore subjected to rigorous scrutiny to determine if any data cells might disclose the activities of a single firm or reporting unit. Such cells are suppressed in the final tabulations. Because of the difficulty of adequately protecting against the inadvertent disclosure of confidential information, it is BEA's policy to release estimates for 2-digit SIC code industries for regions and States only and for 1-digit SIC code

industries for counties, SMSA's, and all other geographic areas aggregated from the county estimates.

BEA user group

In addition to responding to specific data requests addressed to it, REIS distributes estimates through a group of universities and State agencies officially designated as BEA users. This group was created by a congressional directive to provide BEA's personal income and related series to university bureaus and State agencies on a no-cost basis. Each of the 182 users receives a full set of standard tabulations for the relevant State, its counties, and its metropolitan areas on the condition that the organization will in turn distribute the data within its State. This congressional directive encourages utilization by universities and State agencies of data that are comparable for all States and counties and consistent with national totals. This enhances the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development plans and programs and improves the ability of the recipient agencies to assess sub-State economic developments and to service their local clientele.

METHODOLOGY

This methodology is divided into two parts. Part I provides background information (including definitions, characteristics, and applications) pertaining to the State and local area personal income series. Part II provides a summary description of the sources and methods used for estimating each of the personal income components, by county, for the most recent 3 years.

PART I.—BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Definitions and concepts

Personal income.—The personal income of an area is the income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of the area. It includes the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from transfer payments from government and business, and from government interest, which is treated like a transfer payment. Persons consist of individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their saving is credited to persons. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance.

Persons.—Persons, in the national and regional accounts, are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals." These are organizations that either serve individuals directly (nonprofit institutions) or serve on their behalf (such as private trust funds). Nonprofit institutions are considered to "reside" at their geographic locations (although appropriate source data for estimating the institutions' income are largely unavailable). The residence of a private trust fund or similar entity, however, is considered to be identical to that of its beneficiary, and its income (whether distributed or retained) is attributed to, and measured at, the beneficiary's place of residence.

Place of measurement.—For regional economic measurement, income may be recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received; therefore, BEA's estimates of TPI reflect the State, county, and SMSA of residence of the income recipients. A detailed description of the SMSA classification as used by BEA is presented in appendix A in volume 1.

The earnings measure that BEA presents in industry detail for States, counties, and SMSA's reflects place of work. These individual industry estimates are useful for the analysis of the industrial structure of a given area.

The bulk of the income data basic to preparing the estimates of earnings is reported by industry in the State and county in which the business establishment is located. These data are subsequently adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for inclusion in the personal income measure.

Rental income of persons, dividends, personal interest income, and transfer payments are estimated from data that are reported where they are received. There is no relevance to a where-earned classification for transfer payments. However, "dividends, interest, and rent" converted to a where-earned basis (if data were available to make the conversion) could be added to earnings to provide a rough proxy of income originating from current production.

Industry classification.—The industry detail in which the estimates of earnings are presented is in accordance with the SIC established by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). However (as footnoted in the tables), the estimates for the years 1975-81 are based on the 1972 SIC and the estimates for the years previous to 1975 (available from REIS) are based on the 1967 SIC. It is not possible for BEA to provide 1975 estimates on a 1967 SIC code basis, as well as on the 1972 SIC codes, because of problems in reconciling differences in the data from the unemployment insurance system. BEA is unable to distinguish between code changes due to OMB's revision of the SIC and code changes due to refiling required periodically of employers by the State Employment Security Agencies (ESA's). The latter incorporates changes due to errors in classification and/or changes in product activity.

Per capita personal income.—Another measure of income presented by BEA in its tables is per capita income. This is the TPI of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita income for the counties, BEA uses Bureau of the Census county population totals as of July 1, which are available for 1971-79 and for 1981. BEA estimated midyear 1980 population based on the 1980 census and on unpublished data on refugee population from the Bureau of the Census.

Per capita personal income serves as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. This measure, however, can vary widely from county to county and should be used with caution for several reasons.

In many instances, an unusually high (or low) per capita income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop, a major construction project (e.g., a defense facility, nuclear plant, or dam), or a catastrophe (e.g., a tornado or drought). In some cases, a high per capita income is not representative of the standard of living in an area. For example, a construction project may attract a large number of highly paid workers who are included in the population but who send a substantial portion of their wages to dependents living in other areas. Conversely, a county with a large institutional population (e.g., residents of a college, correctional institution, or domiciliary medical facility) may show an unusually low per capita income, which is not necessarily indicative of the economic well-being of the noninstitutional population.

Moreover, population is measured at midyear, whereas income is measured as a flow over the year; therefore, a significant change in population during the year, particularly around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita figures.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income, as measured for personal income, reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories, though included in current gross farm income, are excluded from net farm income because they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices; therefore, farmers' attempts at regulating their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. Yet it is this regulation of cash flows by farmers that extends their earnings cycle and allows them to survive losses or lowered income for 2 or 3 years.

In counties that are characterized by small population and almost total dependence upon farming, the per capita income will react more sharply to the vagaries in

weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than in counties where the sources of income are more diversified.[1]

It should be noted that the substantial differences between BEA estimates of per capita income and Census Bureau estimates are due to differences in definition of income, collection mode, and method of computation. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1979 per capita income by dividing 1979 total *money* income by *April 1980* total population, whereas BEA derives its 1979 per capita income by dividing 1979 total *personal* income by *July 1979* total population.

Relationship between the national and regional estimates

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates are, for the most part, the same as those underlying the personal income estimates in the NIPA's. The major difference is in the treatment of U.S. citizens temporarily working on assignment abroad. The national estimates include not only Federal personnel—civilian and military—stationed abroad, but also U.S. residents employed by private U.S. firms on temporary foreign assignment. The State and local area estimates include only persons working and/or residing in the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

International border workers are treated somewhat differently in the State and local area personal income estimates than they are in the national estimates, but the net effect on TPI is the same. Further information on border workers is included in the section on the residence adjustment in part II of the detailed methodology in volume 1.

Another difference between the national and regional accounts relates to the classification of income into farm and nonfarm categories. In the national accounts, farm personal income consists of farm earnings and agricultural net interest; in the regional accounts, farm personal income equals farm earnings.

The national estimate for each individual component of personal income is used as a control total for the State estimates; i.e., the State estimates when summed to an all-State total must equal the national estimate of the same item (modified, where necessary, for differences in definition). Similarly, the county estimates when summed must equal the related State estimate.

Revisions.—The local area estimates of personal income released in each April issue of the *SURVEY* are consistent with the State estimates published in the same issue. The State estimates are preliminary annual and quarterly estimates for the most recent year (for which local area estimates are not available) and revised annual estimates for earlier years. The revised State estimates supersede the estimates published in the preceding August issue of the *SURVEY*. The State and local area estimates are routinely revised in at least each of the 2 years following their initial release. The State revisions occur twice each year. These revisions incorporate more complete information for States and local areas, as well as revised national totals.

Comprehensive revisions are initiated periodically—approximately every 5 years—at the national level and extended, where appropriate, to the State and local area levels. The comprehensive revisions at the State and local area levels include distributional changes made possible by availability of new or more current data as well as the definitional, classificational, and statistical changes at the national level.

The most recent comprehensive revisions were presented and described at the national level in the December 1980 *SURVEY*; at the State level in the July 1981 *SURVEY*; and at the local level in the 1975-80 edition of *Local Area Personal Income*. The estimates presented in this edition reflect routine revisions back though 1977.

Historical development

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the midthirties with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of wages and salaries, proprietors' income, dividends, personal interest income, rental income (the last three components, in aggregate, were referred to as "property income"), and "other income." They were produced as part of a broad effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the thirties. During the forties and early fifties, extensive work in locating data sources and implementing methodology resulted in the production of the more comprehensive annual measure, State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in several important ways: (1) Personal income includes six major components, in contrast to the four categories of income payments (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other income" and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as an explicit deduction); (2) personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items; and (3) the definition of transfer payments is expanded to include transfers by business.

During the sixties, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of State quarterly estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the *SURVEY*.

BEA began work on sub-State estimates in the midfifties, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the mideastern and plains States. This work on local area measurement was expanded in the midsixties, and resulted in a historical series of personal income for selected years 1929-62 for the SMSA's and for the non-SMSA counties. Estimates for counties within SMSA's were developed in the early seventies and published for the first time in the April 1975 *SURVEY*. BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and related (unpublished) estimates of employment for each of the SMSA's and all of the more than 3,100 counties and county equivalents in the United States.

Characteristics

Geographic structure.—Estimates are prepared independently for States and counties only. Estimates for all other geographic areas below the State level are made by aggregating the county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary for meeting the needs of the wide variety of users of local area data. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as SMSA's—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years for analytic purposes. Because estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties, the metropolitan areas for the New England States in BEA's local area personal income series are not the officially designated SMSA's, but rather the alternative NECMA's developed by OMB. Whereas New England SMSA's are defined in terms of cities and towns, the NECMA's are approximations of SMSA's in terms of counties. (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in appendix A in volume 1.)

Scope and timing of source materials.—The estimates are constructed from nearly 400 individually estimated income items based on data gathered from diverse sources. The bulk of the materials used to prepare the estimates is data generated as the byproduct of Federal and State government programs (administrative records data). The remainder comes from the various censuses and from nongovernment sources. Among the more important sources of the administrative record data used by BEA are the State unemployment programs of the Employment and Training Administration of the U.S. Department of Labor, the insurance programs of the U.S. Social Security Administration (SSA), and the Federal tax program of the U.S. Department of the Treasury. The two most important censuses utilized are are those for agriculture and population. The information obtained from administrative records and censuses yields more than 90 percent of the data needed for the preparation of the State and local area income estimates.

BEA supplements these basic statistics with data of lesser quality, scope, and relevance. To adjust for gaps and deficiencies in the poorer quality data, indirect procedures and judgments are sometimes employed. The impact of these indirect procedures and judgments on the reliability of the individual State and local area estimates has varied over the 53-year estimating span because of regional differences and changes in industrial composition. It is not possible, therefore, to provide measures of the error introduced into the income estimates by the indirect procedures.

Where data are delayed (either systematically or occasionally) and are not available in time to be incorporated into the current estimating cycle, preliminary estimates are prepared using the previous year's county distribution. The preliminary estimates are subsequently revised during the next estimating cycle to incorporate the delayed data.

Because the estimates are made from existing statistical information, they can be prepared annually and in considerable detail at relatively low cost. However, because the data are generated from programs not primarily designed for income measurement, it is necessary for BEA to adjust the data for definitional differences and for deficiencies. The alternative would be for BEA to collect the necessary information in surveys of income recipients. The surveys would provide data directly suited for the measurement of personal income, eliminating the necessity of adjusting the inputs for definitional and other previously mentioned reasons. The costs associated with this approach, however, would be prohibitive because a very large sample would be necessary to permit reliable local area estimates. The use of administrative record data has the additional advantage that it does not add to the reporting burden of businesses and households.

The allocation procedure.—The estimates of State and local area personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each income item

[1] U.S. Department of Agriculture statistics show an increasing trend among farm operators to supplement their income from nonfarm sources. Since 1974, the national averages indicate that, for families operating farms with sales under $20,000, off-farm income has exceeded income from farming.

(estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. In a similar manner, the State estimates are allocated to the counties in proportion to each county's share of a related economic series. In some cases, national, State, and county estimates are constructed from the same basic source, as for example, wages and salaries reported under the various State unemployment insurance (UI) programs. In other cases, data that are available at the national and State levels are not available at the county level, and allocators prepared from related, but indirect, data are used to reflect the geographic distribution of the income item among the counties. An example of this is veterans' payments. At the national and State levels, direct information is available on payments to veterans under various government programs, but for many of these programs, such information is not tabulated at the county level. Where the direct data are not available, county veteran population, an indirect allocator, is used to distribute the State total to the counties.

The use of the State estimates as control totals in conjunction with the allocation procedure imparts additional reliability to the county estimates because most components of personal income can be estimated more reliably for States than for smaller geographic areas. It also permits, if necessary, the use of a different allocator, in each State, to distribute an income item to the counties without impairing the interstate comparability of the estimates.

Electronic edit procedures.—In making the estimates, several million administrative records are put into the system annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program generating these records (thereby reducing the cost to BEA in terms of time and labor), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual record or accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source materials, either directly or through examination of preliminary estimates based on the sources. At many stages of the estimating process, data are collected and arrayed for visual inspection in patterns designed to give the analyst a frame of reference for judging the quality of the data. At some stages, the data are screened by computer, and only items that exceed specified edit parameters are flagged for further review. An example is the "6-year average wage check" used to screen the estimates of wages and salaries together with the companion employment series. This routine lists the records (2-digit SIC industries) where, for at least 1 year, the average wage exceeds edit parameters. The edit parameters are established separately for each industry group. A higher limit is used for mining, construction, and finance than for the other groups of industries. When an important anomaly is discovered in the data, and when it cannot be traced to an explicit error in BEA's data processing and estimating procedures, the matter may be referred back to the agency that supplied the source data. Alternatively, a more reasonable estimate may be prepared from another data source.

Applications

Because of their depth of component detail, geographic flexibility, and annual availability, BEA's estimates of personal income and derivative measures have a broad range of application. They are widely used in both the public and private sectors. In general, they are used to measure and track the levels and types of income flows received or earned by individuals residing or working in a specific political subdivision or microeconomy. They provide a local area data base for economic decisionmaking and for the implementation of programs requiring an analysis of the economic activities or the economic well-being of the residents of a particular area.

In recent years, there has been an increasing use of personal income (or a derivative) as a variable in formulas for allocating Federal funds to States and local areas and for determining the amount of matching funds for Federal-State programs. The personal income estimates (State and county) are the basic source of the money income series prepared by BEA for the Census Bureau's intercensal per capita money income estimates required for the General Revenue Sharing Program.[2] A partial list of other Federal programs using BEA's personal income statistics for the allocation of Federal funds or for determining matching grants includes the National School Lunch program, various U.S. Public Health Service rehabilitation programs (including drug abuse prevention and treatment of alcoholics), U.S. Department of Education grant programs (as, for example, vocational education and libraries), the Medical Assistance program (Medicaid), and the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program.

Personal income is also one of the measures used in evaluating the socioeconomic impact of many Federal programs. It is widely used by Federal agencies in preparing environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and the Federal Land Policy and Management Act of 1976.

Federal agencies use estimates of local area personal income as input into econometric models for projecting program needs. For example, the Food and Nutrition Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), uses them to project the number of persons eligible for domestic food programs; the U.S. Department of Energy uses them to produce indicators in an energy demand forecast model; and the U.S. Water Resources Council uses them to project the future regional requirements from the Nation's water resources.

State and local governments have also increased their use of the personal income estimates. The estimates are being used as input in economic resource profiles and in econometric models developed for planning purposes. They are often used to project tax revenues and future needs for public services. Legislation that limits a State's expenditures or tax authority by the level of, or changes in, State personal income has been enacted, or is pending, in a number of States.

University schools of business and economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, reproduce BEA personal income data in statistical abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals within the service region.

Businesses also use the estimates of local area personal income. For example, they are used to evaluate additional or alternative market areas for established products, to forecast prospects for marketing new products, to determine areas for relocation or decentralization, and to analyze comparative production costs in relation to the consumer ability to pay.

[2] Money income differs from personal income as follows: money income excludes income-in-kind, imputed income, and income of quasi-individuals—which are included in the personal income definition. Furthermore, it includes items that are excluded from the personal income definition—income from private pensions and annuities, cash benefits from private workmen's compensation insurance, regular contributions for support received from individuals not residing in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance.

PART II.—SOURCES AND METHODS

Wage and salary disbursements

Wage and salary disbursements consist of monetary remuneration of employees including compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and pay-in-kind that represents income to the recipients. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.

Private nonfarm.—In a typical State, approximately 95 percent of private, nonfarm payrolls come under the State's UI program. Under the program, every firm covered by UI is required to report to the State's ESA the wages and salaries paid its employees in the preceding quarter. These reports are tabulated by county and summed by industry (at the 2-digit SIC level). The quarterly tabulations, in which the individual firm's report is no longer identifiable, are furnished to BEA, where they are summed to annual totals, by industry, for each county.

Elements of payroll excluded from coverage—such as tips or small segments of an industry—are estimated independently at the State level and added to the UI-reported data for the appropriate industry.[3] The BEA State estimates of wages and salaries in each industry are then allocated among the constituent counties in direct proportion to the related county distribution of the UI-reported data to yield the final county estimates.

Independent estimates of wages of contract farm laborers, based on the geographic distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, are added to the UI-reported payrolls in agricultural services. Most State UI programs do not cover these workers; a few have partial coverage. Adjustments to avoid double-counting are made to the UI tabulations where appropriate.

Industries presently treated as noncovered at the county level are private households, railroads, and "other." State totals of wages and salaries of workers in

[3] The value of pay-in-kind is included in the UI payroll tabulations. However, because it is not reported separately by the employers, it cannot be isolated from cash pay.

private households are allocated to counties in proportion to the product of the number of persons employed in the industry and their average income; the underlying data are from the 1970 Census of Population. Data from the 1980 Census of Population will be incorporated as soon as they become available.

County estimates of wages and salaries of *railroad workers* are based primarily on the geographic distribution of railroad workers obtained from biennial employment reports of the Association of American Railroads. The use of employment as a county distributor of wages is more acceptable in the case of railroads than for most industries because the regional differences in wage rates are minimized by the tendency to negotiate wages in the railroad industry on a nationwide basis.

Other is the designation used in the State and local area level accounts to reflect U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. It differs from the "rest of the world" designation in the NIPA's to the extent that the latter also includes international border workers. The treatment of border workers in the local area estimates is included in the description of the residence adjustment at the end of the methodological section.

Farm.—Estimates of cash wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms are made separately, based on related county data from the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Civilian government.—County estimates of Federal civilian and State and local government wages are now based on UI data in most cases. (State and local governments came under full UI coverage in January 1978). Where UI data are not used, estimates of Federal civilian wages are based mainly on data from the Office of Personnel Management (OPM), and State government wage estimates are based on census of governments data. For a discussion of the estimates for earlier years for each level of government in each State, the reader is referred to volume 1.

The 1977-81 estimates of *Federal civilian* wages and salaries in all but three States are based on data from the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees (UCFE) program. In three States, the estimates are based on OPM annual employment data for each major Federal agency by county, weighted by the agency's average salary in the State (calculated from UCFE data).[4]

The 1978-81 county estimates of *State government* wages and salaries in all but eight States are based on UI wage data. In the remaining eight States, the county estimates are based on the distribution of full-time State government employees reported in the 1967 Census of Governments.[5] The 1978-81 county estimates of *local government* wages and salaries are based on UI data in all States except Illinois.

Military.—Wages and salaries of *full-time military* personnel are derived in two parts, cash pay (including allowances) and pay-in-kind. The 1979-81 estimates for both components are based on 1980 Department of Defense (DOD) estimates of military payrolls by branch of service and on a distribution of Coast Guard military strength prepared by the U.S. Department of Transportation. Independently derived national and State totals for each branch of service were distributed to counties on the basis of the DOD payroll estimates. The 1979 estimates were extended back through 1977 based on DOD annual military strength data for major installations. The estimates for earlier years have not been revised. This break in methodology and data sources between 1976 and 1977 results in discontinuities in the military wage and salary estimates. In some instances, there are discontinuities in TPI. These cases are noted on the relevant tables. The estimates prior to 1977 will be revised to be consistent with the current estimates at a later date.

Military reserve pay (including pay-in-kind) is estimated for counties by allocating State estimates (based on DOD data) in proportion to the geographic distribution of civilian resident population.

Other labor income

Other labor income (OLI) consists almost entirely of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, employers' payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance, and directors' fees. County estimates of contributions to welfare funds are estimated, in industrial detail, by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the geographic distribution of employment in each industry. Directors' fees, contributions to pension funds, and payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance are estimated, in industrial detail, in proportion to the geographic distribution of wages and salaries in the related industry.

[4] The three States for which the county estimates for all years are based on OPM data are Hawaii, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

[5] The eight States for which 1967 Census of Governments data were used for all years are Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

Proprietors' income

Proprietors' income is the monetary income and income-in-kind of proprietorships and partnerships, including producers' cooperatives. It is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Dividends and interest received by proprietors and income from the rental of real property received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded from proprietors' income. (They are included in dividends, interest, and rent.)

Nonfarm proprietors' income.—The estimates of proprietors' income for many industries are benchmarked on U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) data on the self-employed. These data are tabulated from the Social Security Self-Employment Tax forms filed by proprietors of unincorporated businesses. The self-employment data are presently incorporated into the estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income for all major industries in 18 States. For the remaining 32 States, the IRS self-employment data are only incorporated into the estimates for trade and services (which together account for approximately 70 percent of all nonfarm proprietors' income). The estimates of proprietors' income for the other nonfarm industries, in the 32 States, are based on 1962 IRS-based benchmarks that have been extrapolated to the later years by *County Business Patterns* data on the number of small establishments by industry and county.

Nonfarm proprietors' income is estimated for States and counties inclusive of the inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). Unlike the national personal income series, the State and local personal income series provide no separate estimates of either adjustment (because of insufficient related data below the national level). The IVA and CCAdj are necessary because the business accounting conventions used for tax-reporting purposes are not appropriate for personal income measurement. The IVA changes the value of inventory charged to cost of sales from original cost to current market value. Somewhat similarly, the CCAdj adjusts the value of capital consumption allowances (CCA) from original cost to replacement cost and, additionally, adjusts the service lives of fixed capital assets from the tax reporting convention to a consistent economic basis.

The county estimates of the net income of rural electric and telephone cooperatives are based on data from the annual report of the Rural Electrification Administration. The estimates for the electric cooperatives reflect the distribution of metering points within the service area of each cooperative (including the county in which the cooperative is located). For the telephone cooperatives, the estimates reflect the distribution of the dwellings of the customer-members.

Farm proprietors' income.—The net income of farm proprietors is computed as the gross income of all farm operators minus total production expenses. It is adjusted to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the net income of corporate farms and the salaries paid to the corporate officers.

Farm proprietors' income estimates are benchmarked on data collected in the 1974 Census of Agriculture and USDA State totals of income and expense items. However, the USDA estimates of the CCA for noncorporate farms are changed from a declining-balance basis (used by the USDA) to a straight-line basis (consistent with BEA's estimates of CCA for nonfarm industries).

County distributions of 19 components of gross income and 13 items of production expense are used to allocate annual USDA-based State totals of the corresponding series. County allocators for the postcensal years are prepared by modifying the benchmark county distributions of the various income and expense items by direct information obtained from the States wherever possible. Distributions for which no current direct data are available are either held constant or moved forward by an indirect, but related, series for which county data are available.

By definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the income of proprietorships and partnerships; therefore, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms (including the salaries of officers of corporate farms). The corporate officer salaries are included in the farm wage component of personal income. The corporate adjustment is proportional to corporate farm acreage in each county reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Dividends, interest, and rent

Dividends are cash payments by corporations organized for profit to stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Rent is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property, and mobile homes, except the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business (which is classified as nonfarm proprietors' income); the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings (including mobile homes); and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources.

County estimates of dividends and of monetary interest are based on the amounts reported to the IRS and tabulated from its Individual Master File (IMF). County

estimates of net monetary rental income (inclusive of the CCAdj) reflect IMF tabulations of gross rent. In the absence of direct data, the estimates of royalties are based on the county distributions of monetary interest.

Imputed rental income accruing to residents of owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings is derived by allocating the State totals to counties by the distribution of the value of owner-occupied homes, constructed from data reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. State totals for postcensal years are disaggregated to counties on the basis of the benchmark distributions. The county estimates of imputed rental income from owner-occupied mobile homes are estimated separately, based on the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. Data from the 1980 Census of Housing will be incorporated later.

Transfer payments

Transfer payments to persons are income flows from both government and business—for which services are not currently rendered. Government transfer payments include payments under the following programs: Federal oldage, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State UI; railroad retirement and UI; government retirement; Federal and State government-insured workmen's compensation; veterans benefits, including veterans life insurance; food stamps; black lung; supplemental security income; and direct relief. Government payments to nonprofit institutions, other than for work under research and development contracts, are also included. The principal business transfers are liability payments for personal injury, corporate gifts to nonprofit, institutions and consumer bad debts.

Total transfer payments are measured as the sum of over 50 separately estimated series. Directly reported data are used to measure about three-fourths of all transfers, although the proportion varies among local areas. Reliable indirect indicators—such as veteran population, which is used to allocate selected components of veterans benefits—are available for many of the remaining transfers.

Contributions for social insurance

Personal contributions for social insurance include payments by employees, self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State UI; railroad retirement; government retirement; and veterans life insurance.

In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the wages and salaries or proprietors' income component. Exceptions to this general procedure are contributions to veterans life insurance—allocated by veteran population; contributions to State UI and temporary disability programs (applicable in only a few States)—allocated by civilian population; and supplementary medical insurance—allocated by the number of persons enrolled in the program.

Residence adjustment

Wage and salary disbursements, OLI, and personal contributions for social insurance, except several minor subcomponents, are estimated from data that are reported by place of work.[6] The sum of the personal income components estimated on a place-of-work basis, which is referred to as "income subject to adjustment" (ISA), is adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for personal income measurement. The residence adjustments are measured as the income of residents of the subject county who work in another county ("inflows") minus the income of residents of other counties who work in the subject county ("outflows").

The 1977-81 residence adjustment estimates were prepared by updating and extending the 1977-80 estimates presented in the previous issue of this publication. A simplified approach was used because no new information on intercounty commuting was available. Direct commuting information is most recently available from the 1970 Census of Population. Residential data that indirectly indicate commuting changes for 1981 (wages and salaries reported to IRS) will not be available to BEA until later in 1983.

The simplified approach used for the 1981 estimates assumed no change in intercounty commuting rates from 1980 to 1981. The ratio of 1980 net residence adjustments to 1980 ISA (net adjustment ratio) was applied to 1981 ISA and forced to sum to independently derived totals for BEA economic areas.[7] The results were reviewed and modified for cases where large changes in ISA indicated that the no-commuting-change assumption may have been invalid. The following paragraphs describe the estimation procedures for the previous (1970-80) estimates, upon which the current estimates are based. The same methodology, restricted to commuting flows between counties in different economic areas, was used to construct the economic area totals used as controls in the simplified methodology.

Intercounty flows of commuters' earnings were estimated for each year by applying commuting ratios from the 1970 Census of Population to the ISA for the current year, for each county. The resulting flows were summed to a preliminary inflow, outflow, and residence adjustment for each county. The preliminary adjustments were reviewed and modified for cases where the 1970 commuting rates and patterns appeared to have changed.[8] A number of data sources indicating economic and demographic changes for county residents were used to identify the size and direction of modifications that were made to the preliminary adjustments. The most important of these sources were current-year population estimates from the Census Bureau, and IRS tabulations of wages and salaries by county of residence, which are available to BEA every other year, with approximately a 2-year time lag (the most recent data available are for 1979).

The residence adjustment procedure used for Alaska differed somewhat from the foregoing methodology. Because of the unusually large number of out-of-State workers employed in a variety of industries in Alaska (for example, the construction industry—particularly during the building of the pipeline), special procedures were developed to reflect the unique characteristics.

International border workers are treated as commuters in the State and local area personal income series; therefore, their earnings are reflected through the residence adjustment. The outflow of earnings of foreign workers (Canadian, Mexican, and Caribbean) was estimated on the basis of data from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, the U.S. Department of Labor, and the 1974 Census of Agriculture. The small amounts of earnings of U.S. residents commuting to work in Canada and the United Kingdom (inflows) were assigned to States and counties on a judgment basis.

A more complete description of the residence adjustment procedures and the problems involved is included in the detailed "Sources and Methods" published in volume 1.

---

[6] Proprietors' income is treated as being on a place-of-residence basis, although there are indications that, for many urban counties, proprietors' income reflects a mix of place of work and place of residence.

[7] The BEA economic areas are 183 groupings of economically related counties that cover the entire United States. For a more detailed discussion, see appendix B in volume 1 in the 1974-79 issue of this publication.

[8] Intercounty commuting data are available only from the decennial census. It was not possible, therefore, to update the 1970 commuting rates directly. Commuting rates from the 1980 census will be available in 1983 and introduced in the residence adjustments during 1984.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1981



UNITED STATES $10,495

Southeast Region $9,015

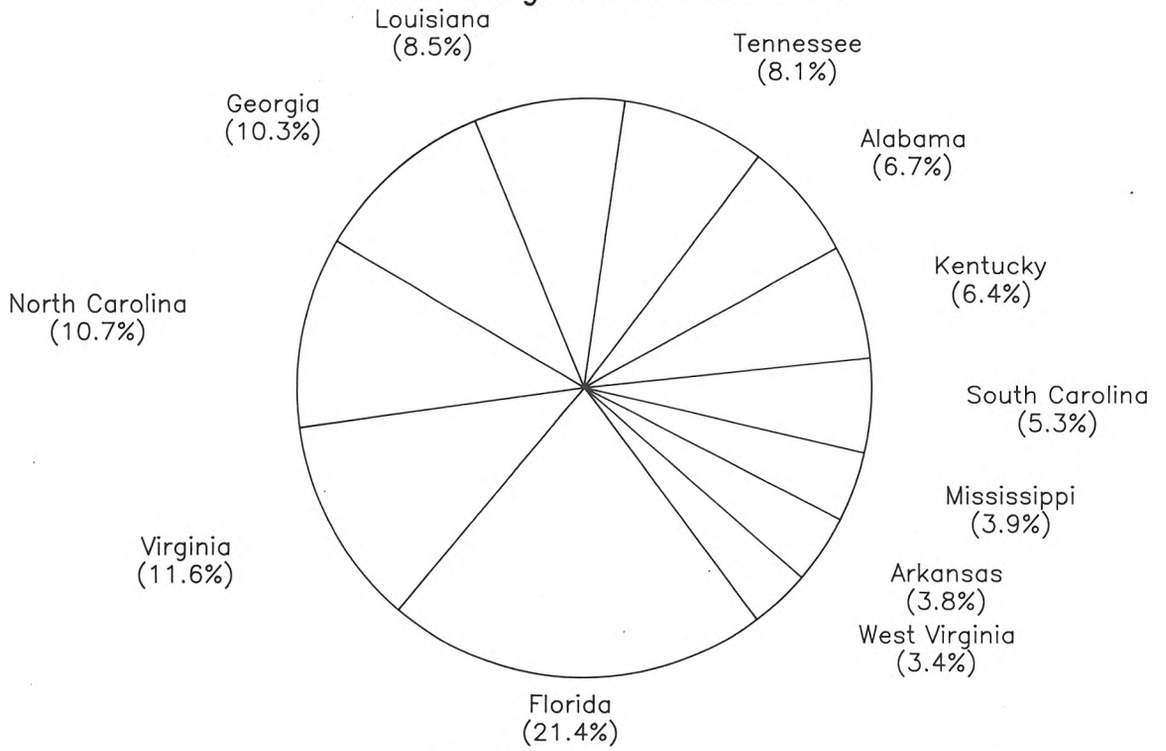
$10,000 - $10,999

$8,300 - $9,999

$7,000 - $8,299

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of Region Total: Southeast



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81

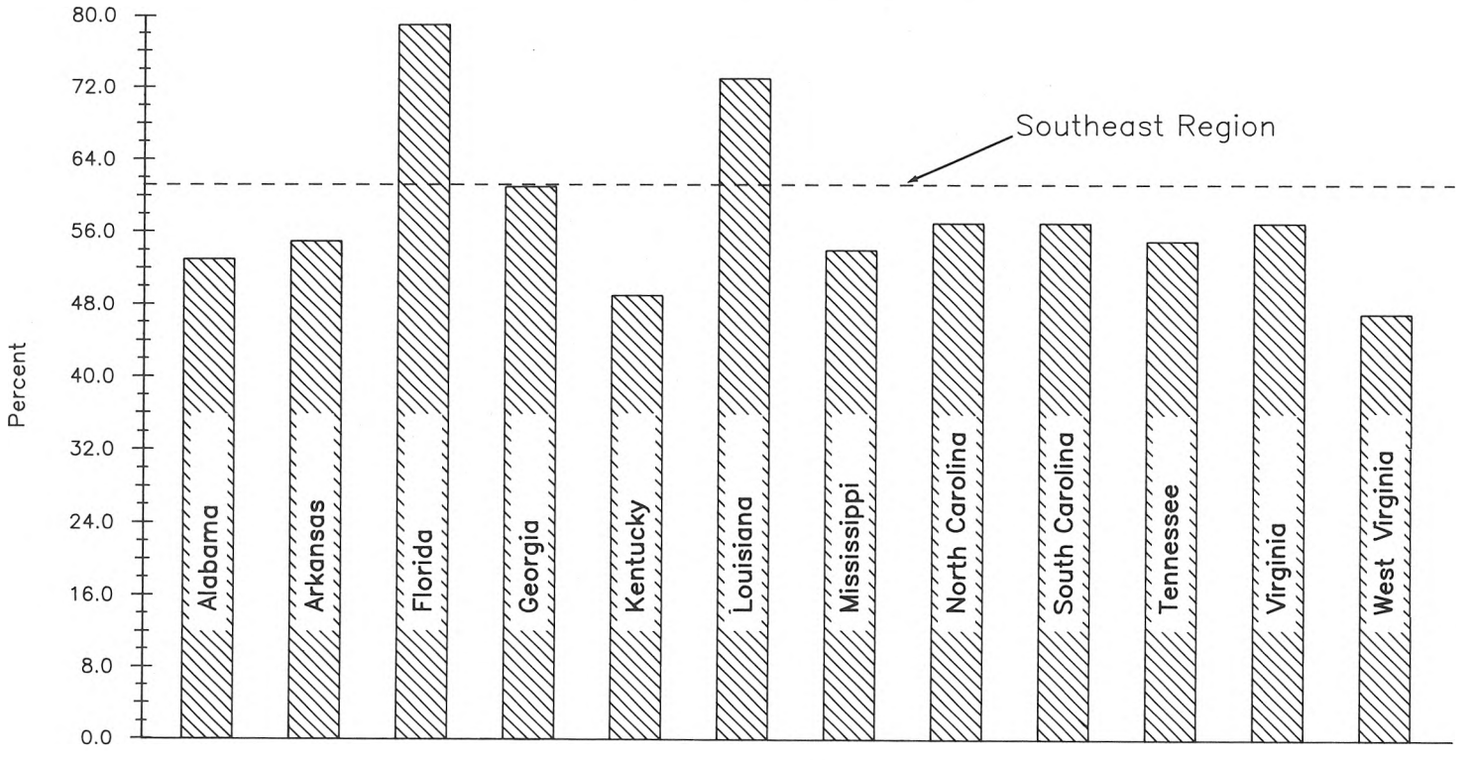


Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income	**1,385,201,000**	**1,534,708,000**	**1,727,032,000**	**1,943,983,000**	**2,154,049,000**	**2,406,545,000**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,359,485,000	1,508,345,000	1,692,558,000	1,903,904,000	2,124,852,000	2,371,736,000
Farm income	25,716,000	26,363,000	34,474,000	40,079,000	29,197,000	34,809,000
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,367**	**6,984**	**7,776**	**8,657**	**9,483**	**10,495**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,053,893,000	1,170,847,000	1,321,821,000	1,477,525,000	1,593,403,000	1,749,764,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	55,149,000	60,809,000	69,459,000	80,769,000	88,316,000	104,439,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence[3]	-358,000	-402,000	-441,000	-426,000	-488,000	-484,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	998,386,000	1,109,636,000	1,251,921,000	1,396,330,000	1,504,599,000	1,644,841,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	192,542,000	217,175,000	251,267,000	297,393,000	352,213,000	425,370,000
Plus: Transfer payments	194,273,000	207,897,000	223,844,000	250,260,000	297,237,000	336,334,000
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	884,487,000	978,273,000	1,101,586,000	1,233,072,000	1,351,057,000	1,485,459,000
Other labor income	75,823,000	89,476,000	102,521,000	114,863,000	127,185,000	140,347,000
Proprietors' income[5]	93,583,000	103,098,000	117,714,000	129,590,000	115,161,000	123,958,000
Farm	18,600,000	18,413,000	25,760,000	30,234,000	18,301,000	23,161,000
Nonfarm	74,983,000	84,685,000	91,954,000	99,356,000	96,860,000	100,797,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	25,716,000	26,363,000	34,474,000	40,079,000	29,197,000	34,809,000
Nonfarm	1,028,177,000	1,144,484,000	1,287,347,000	1,437,446,000	1,564,206,000	1,714,955,000
Private	840,492,000	941,667,000	1,066,671,000	1,199,323,000	1,301,698,000	1,429,686,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	4,215,000	4,880,000	5,594,000	6,154,000	6,605,000	7,371,000
Mining	15,816,000	17,986,000	19,021,000	24,049,000	28,471,000	35,282,000
Construction	61,389,000	68,843,000	81,098,000	91,836,000	94,513,000	98,140,000
Manufacturing	272,163,000	306,674,000	345,976,000	386,589,000	412,258,000	449,142,000
Nondurable goods	100,639,000	111,353,000	123,013,000	134,849,000	146,080,000	158,871,000
Durable goods	171,524,000	195,321,000	222,963,000	251,740,000	266,178,000	290,271,000
Transportation and public utilities	78,568,000	88,754,000	100,812,000	113,390,000	123,685,000	135,554,000
Wholesale trade	69,720,000	76,527,000	86,986,000	98,733,000	108,957,000	120,205,000
Retail trade	108,772,000	118,920,000	132,640,000	144,864,000	152,895,000	164,970,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57,208,000	65,766,000	76,058,000	84,825,000	92,865,000	102,242,000
Services	172,641,000	193,317,000	218,486,000	248,883,000	281,449,000	316,780,000
Government and government enterprises	187,685,000	202,817,000	220,676,000	238,123,000	262,508,000	285,269,000
Federal, civilian	45,288,000	48,695,000	53,196,000	56,554,000	61,985,000	66,304,000
Federal, military[8]	18,352,000	19,563,000	20,609,000	21,563,000	23,847,000	27,602,000
State and local	124,045,000	134,559,000	146,871,000	160,006,000	176,676,000	191,363,000

	Southeast					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income	**268,875,813**	**299,735,319**	**340,001,757**	**383,591,380**	**428,917,472**	**483,086,663**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	262,461,339	293,723,515	331,482,629	374,794,292	422,795,370	474,376,812
Farm income	6,414,474	6,011,804	8,519,128	8,797,088	6,122,102	8,709,851
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,430**	**5,958**	**6,652**	**7,380**	**8,111**	**9,015**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work[2]	201,430,377	224,910,294	256,484,402	286,726,903	311,843,427	346,126,842
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,654,549	11,779,399	13,552,253	15,830,305	17,614,371	20,947,108
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,148,135	2,365,810	2,626,945	2,898,628	3,171,560	3,441,840
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	192,923,963	215,496,705	245,559,094	273,795,226	297,400,616	328,621,574
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	34,763,153	39,611,330	45,821,834	54,236,240	65,441,640	79,284,472
Plus: Transfer payments	41,188,697	44,627,284	48,620,829	55,559,914	66,075,216	75,180,617
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	167,549,040	187,011,716	212,030,255	238,196,444	264,124,216	292,479,471
Other labor income	14,281,355	16,917,541	19,586,024	21,967,399	24,417,613	27,139,950
Proprietors' income[5]	19,599,982	20,981,037	24,868,123	26,563,060	23,301,598	26,507,421
Farm	4,926,717	4,376,612	6,698,701	6,797,872	3,902,274	6,321,909
Nonfarm	14,673,265	16,604,425	18,169,422	19,765,188	19,399,324	20,185,512
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,414,474	6,011,804	8,519,128	8,797,088	6,122,102	8,709,851
Nonfarm	195,015,903	218,898,490	247,965,274	277,929,815	305,721,325	337,416,991
Private	155,299,883	174,950,455	199,452,156	225,142,311	246,907,357	272,734,538
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	900,787	1,032,847	1,212,024	1,335,718	1,429,681	1,614,125
Mining	4,830,355	5,491,747	5,717,809	6,921,487	7,893,165	8,960,180
Construction	12,936,107	14,539,630	17,260,357	19,497,024	20,747,705	21,861,506
Manufacturing	47,659,459	54,065,487	61,240,690	68,456,642	74,167,008	81,968,825
Nondurable goods	25,820,001	28,639,091	31,830,200	35,049,500	38,352,829	42,183,953
Durable goods	21,839,458	25,426,396	29,410,490	33,407,142	35,814,179	39,784,872
Transportation and public utilities	15,190,444	17,357,156	20,061,441	22,941,668	25,402,497	28,131,935
Wholesale trade	12,743,936	14,105,063	16,217,517	18,546,824	20,572,731	22,721,621
Retail trade	21,652,455	23,797,956	26,821,631	29,614,700	31,537,049	34,445,736
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,684,864	11,143,814	12,897,561	14,355,222	15,655,412	17,165,348
Services	29,701,476	33,416,755	38,023,126	43,473,026	49,502,109	55,865,262
Government and government enterprises	39,716,020	43,948,035	48,513,118	52,787,504	58,813,968	64,682,453
Federal, civilian	10,079,767	11,034,739	12,168,823	13,095,320	14,529,885	15,587,277
Federal, military[8]	6,311,072	6,989,761	7,469,859	7,819,255	8,733,199	10,048,129
State and local	23,325,181	25,923,535	28,874,436	31,872,929	35,550,884	39,047,047

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Southeast Region, 1981

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Arlington, Virginia	19,519	186.0	McCreary, Kentucky	4,540	43.3
Falls Church City, Virginia	18,490	176.2	Fentress, Tennessee	4,546	43.3
Fairfax City, Virginia	17,949	171.0	Jackson, Kentucky	4,560	43.4
Alexandria City, Virginia	17,555	167.3	Morgan, Tennessee	4,660	44.4
Fairfax, Virginia	14,731	140.4	Madison, Louisiana	4,679	44.6
Williamsburg City, Virginia	14,294	136.2	Union, Florida	4,831	46.0
Fredericksburg City, Virginia	13,504	128.7	Casey, Kentucky	4,839	46.1
Palm Beach, Florida	13,337	127.1	Marshall, Mississippi	4,860	46.3
Lafayette, Louisiana	13,284	126.6	Sabine, Louisiana	4,892	46.6
Manassas City, Virginia	13,223	126.0	Rockcastle, Kentucky	4,948	47.1
De Kalb, Georgia	13,128	125.1	Morgan, Kentucky	4,965	47.3
Colonial Heights City, Virginia	13,088	124.7	Kemper, Mississippi	5,040	48.0
Sarasota, Florida	12,709	121.1	Fayette, Tennessee	5,083	48.4
Henrico, Virginia	12,481	118.9	Holmes, Mississippi	5,104	48.6
Fulton, Georgia	12,357	117.7	Wayne, Kentucky	5,131	48.9
Broward, Florida	12,330	117.5	Edmonson, Kentucky	5,140	49.0
Richmond City, Virginia	12,315	117.3	Greensville, Virginia	5,159	49.2
Loudoun, Virginia	12,273	116.9	Webster, West Virginia	5,180	49.4
Collier, Florida	12,058	114.9	Fulton, Arkansas	5,194	49.5
Bourbon, Kentucky	12,056	114.9	Franklin, Louisiana	5,198	49.5

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income for States in the Southeast Region, 1976–81

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income				
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average	
	1976	1981	1976–81	1976	1981	1976–81	1976	1981
United States	1,385,201	2,406,545	73.7	6,367	10,495	64.8	100.0	100.0
SMSA counties	1,110,905	1,932,024	73.9	6,769	11,188	65.3	106.3	106.6
Non-SMSA counties	274,296	474,521	73.0	5,134	8,382	63.3	80.6	79.9
Southeast region	268,876	483,087	79.7	5,430	9,015	66.0	85.3	85.9
SMSA counties	181,908	331,293	82.1	6,007	10,005	66.6	94.3	95.3
Non-SMSA counties	86,968	151,794	74.5	4,522	7,415	64.0	71.0	70.7
Alabama	18,971	32,189	69.7	5,076	8,217	61.9	79.7	78.3
Arkansas	10,558	18,460	74.9	4,868	8,041	65.2	76.5	76.6
Florida	51,463	103,502	101.1	5,918	10,165	71.8	92.9	96.9
Georgia	27,953	49,803	78.2	5,453	8,935	63.9	85.6	85.1
Kentucky	18,582	30,824	65.9	5,263	8,416	59.9	82.7	80.2
Louisiana	21,161	40,995	93.7	5,355	9,517	77.7	84.1	90.7
Mississippi	10,798	18,752	73.7	4,443	7,409	66.8	69.8	70.6
North Carolina	29,922	51,534	72.2	5,350	8,656	61.8	84.0	82.5
South Carolina	14,701	25,456	73.2	4,998	8,039	60.8	78.5	76.6
Tennessee	22,672	38,969	71.9	5,237	8,450	61.4	82.3	80.5
Virginia	32,054	56,267	75.5	6,245	10,363	65.9	98.1	98.7
West Virginia	10,042	16,336	62.7	5,349	8,369	56.5	84.0	79.7

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	Albany, GA (SMSA)						Alexandria, LA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**507,536**	**566,930**	**655,363**	**745,455**	**827,194**	**934,345**	**647,276**	**712,555**	**796,865**	**877,961**	**1,009,795**	**1,140,272**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	495,388	560,300	641,063	732,801	823,220	919,175	634,016	702,965	786,285	863,253	1,001,651	1,131,487
Farm income	12,148	6,630	14,300	12,654	3,974	15,170	13,260	9,590	10,580	14,708	8,144	8,785
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,839**	**5,274**	**6,035**	**6,730**	**7,315**	**8,088**	**4,502**	**4,872**	**5,398**	**5,858**	**6,620**	**7,411**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	439,988	498,339	584,552	667,702	725,204	813,659	468,913	510,199	569,625	619,220	698,142	770,955
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	22,752	25,688	30,392	36,334	40,981	48,737	24,044	26,051	29,304	32,701	37,451	43,570
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−37,181	−43,135	−50,555	−59,091	−65,204	−71,982	2,969	3,969	5,237	6,824	3,912	11,090
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	380,055	429,516	503,605	572,277	619,019	692,940	447,838	488,117	545,558	593,343	664,603	738,475
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	49,836	56,430	63,229	73,655	88,103	105,915	80,442	94,366	113,198	129,502	164,953	197,567
Plus: Transfer payments	77,645	80,984	88,529	99,523	120,072	135,490	118,996	130,072	138,109	155,116	180,239	204,230
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	375,561	427,524	496,225	571,786	631,620	698,842	388,458	425,909	475,964	516,527	596,037	663,041
Other labor income	29,264	35,158	41,447	48,296	55,199	62,664	30,412	35,613	40,748	43,281	48,848	52,831
Proprietors' income[5]	35,163	35,657	46,880	47,620	38,385	52,153	50,043	48,677	52,913	59,412	53,257	55,083
Farm	6,099	430	7,251	5,255	−5,014	6,180	11,096	7,293	8,014	11,951	4,953	5,506
Nonfarm	29,064	35,227	39,629	42,365	43,399	45,973	38,947	41,384	44,899	47,461	48,304	49,577
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,148	6,630	14,300	12,654	3,974	15,170	13,260	9,590	10,580	14,708	8,144	8,785
Nonfarm	427,840	491,709	570,252	655,048	721,230	798,489	455,653	500,609	559,045	604,512	689,998	762,170
Private	321,054	372,276	438,963	515,023	565,676	629,053	305,930	339,196	381,677	411,102	470,713	514,771
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,243	1,874	2,345	3,132	3,063	4,088	1,591	1,951	2,107	2,116	2,186	2,458
Mining	142	246	406	517	562	605	7,687	7,999	8,082	8,935	10,314	12,417
Construction	25,080	38,797	52,473	68,276	42,822	37,603	34,975	37,365	41,361	41,806	61,475	69,379
Manufacturing	114,807	130,276	150,747	175,878	222,548	271,993	58,396	65,943	74,807	76,752	81,865	84,758
Nondurable goods	93,766	109,343	125,429	145,872	188,338	219,119	26,337	30,045	34,347	35,043	33,929	33,023
Durable goods	21,041	20,933	25,318	30,006	34,210	52,874	32,059	35,898	40,460	41,709	47,936	51,735
Transportation and public utilities	23,578	26,807	33,390	40,807	47,745	53,564	31,797	35,670	41,240	46,116	51,104	52,968
Wholesale trade	30,797	35,141	42,065	47,084	54,832	50,165	25,133	27,478	29,786	32,619	35,460	38,233
Retail trade	47,631	52,479	58,437	63,419	65,954	70,949	55,485	59,574	68,061	71,814	76,688	82,766
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,832	21,569	24,480	27,465	28,751	31,186	22,114	25,349	28,249	31,136	34,437	37,374
Services	57,944	65,087	74,620	88,445	99,399	108,900	68,752	77,867	87,984	99,808	117,184	134,418
Government and government enterprises	106,786	119,433	131,289	140,025	155,554	169,436	149,723	161,413	177,368	193,410	219,285	247,399
Federal, civilian	40,774	46,200	50,514	51,806	55,134	55,840	36,058	39,042	44,260	47,028	50,904	53,355
Federal, military[8]	10,768	13,883	16,341	15,343	16,861	20,609	31,876	34,095	37,912	39,575	42,623	49,301
State and local	55,244	59,350	64,434	72,876	83,559	92,987	81,789	88,276	95,196	106,807	125,758	144,743

	Anderson, SC (SMSA)						Anniston, AL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**618,212**	**695,053**	**780,847**	**875,889**	**966,503**	**1,059,232**	**556,814**	**605,348**	**667,279**	**737,110**	**837,373**	**921,331**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	613,018	690,748	773,610	865,162	960,394	1,050,220	551,217	599,539	658,864	729,445	833,562	916,028
Farm income	5,194	4,305	7,237	10,727	6,109	9,012	5,597	5,809	8,415	7,665	3,811	5,303
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,129**	**5,590**	**6,116**	**6,744**	**7,218**	**7,738**	**4,938**	**5,367**	**5,729**	**6,314**	**7,163**	**7,614**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	448,051	506,299	573,108	639,070	675,834	726,088	473,499	510,819	556,217	599,906	668,496	719,807
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	26,295	28,962	33,235	38,358	41,290	47,893	26,556	29,034	31,538	35,016	39,257	44,733
Plus: Adjustment for residence	44,004	49,029	57,106	65,748	86,635	93,194	−40,909	−41,544	−38,310	−35,152	−45,720	−49,415
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	465,760	526,366	596,979	666,460	721,179	771,389	406,034	440,241	486,369	529,738	583,519	625,659
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	66,284	76,111	83,548	95,608	108,060	131,050	51,989	58,460	65,186	74,684	96,641	117,192
Plus: Transfer payments	86,168	92,576	100,320	113,821	137,264	156,793	98,791	106,647	115,724	132,688	157,213	178,480
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	380,594	432,131	488,854	542,029	579,460	619,882	415,772	445,316	482,529	523,318	592,115	634,734
Other labor income	32,354	38,850	45,147	53,020	57,571	62,549	28,232	33,481	37,325	40,352	45,303	50,799
Proprietors' income[5]	35,103	35,318	39,107	44,021	38,803	43,657	29,495	32,022	36,363	36,236	31,078	34,274
Farm	4,073	3,160	6,088	9,328	4,351	7,379	4,843	5,029	7,457	6,636	2,666	4,091
Nonfarm	31,030	32,158	33,019	34,693	34,452	36,278	24,652	26,993	28,906	29,600	28,412	30,183
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,194	4,305	7,237	10,727	6,109	9,012	5,597	5,809	8,415	7,665	3,811	5,303
Nonfarm	442,857	501,994	565,871	628,343	669,725	717,076	467,902	505,010	547,802	592,241	664,685	714,504
Private	397,202	449,324	505,464	562,484	595,228	635,464	257,615	291,234	314,537	342,962	371,364	402,935
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	638	1,187	1,727	1,261	2,237	2,434
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	996	1,035	702	884	1,136	1,367
Construction	24,443	29,901	38,046	32,449	33,494	32,360	21,101	24,911	22,406	22,015	21,277	19,171
Manufacturing	231,415	262,816	288,195	334,368	350,531	371,544	108,898	118,857	126,553	139,061	155,615	173,508
Nondurable goods	179,406	197,188	216,709	255,413	268,084	283,510	51,319	53,701	(D)	(D)	62,907	70,989
Durable goods	52,009	65,628	71,486	78,955	82,447	88,034	57,579	65,156	(D)	(D)	92,708	102,519
Transportation and public utilities	16,894	20,436	24,132	27,648	30,457	33,436	19,643	24,820	27,875	31,005	32,503	33,586
Wholesale trade	14,159	15,640	23,232	22,633	25,404	29,757	21,037	24,507	26,561	29,507	32,223	36,409
Retail trade	51,321	54,931	59,586	66,632	69,114	74,261	38,556	42,432	46,707	53,248	55,103	59,734
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,717	14,031	15,952	17,039	18,205	19,526	11,618	13,664	15,421	17,052	17,791	18,656
Services	46,012	50,145	54,638	59,965	66,094	72,716	35,128	39,821	46,585	48,929	53,479	58,070
Government and government enterprises	45,655	52,670	60,407	65,859	74,497	81,612	210,287	213,776	233,265	249,279	293,321	311,569
Federal, civilian	4,688	5,027	5,494	5,804	6,340	6,805	92,662	107,453	115,508	117,981	144,832	146,491
Federal, military[8]	1,802	2,135	2,316	2,439	3,004	3,617	74,753	58,075	61,618	66,674	77,246	89,327
State and local	39,165	45,508	52,597	57,616	65,153	71,190	42,872	48,248	56,139	64,624	71,243	75,751

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Asheville, NC (SMSA)						Athens, GA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**894,281**	**997,035**	**1,113,058**	**1,232,323**	**1,380,592**	**1,524,244**	**593,505**	**660,639**	**743,279**	**825,109**	**906,528**	**1,022,674**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	879,950	977,846	1,093,358	1,213,408	1,362,851	1,503,336	577,635	642,691	717,739	803,802	893,935	999,796
Farm income	14,331	19,189	19,700	18,915	17,741	20,908	15,870	17,948	25,540	21,307	12,593	22,878
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,253**	**5,785**	**6,370**	**6,984**	**7,755**	**8,507**	**4,865**	**5,358**	**5,974**	**6,579**	**6,940**	**7,847**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	685,722	773,685	873,264	959,500	1,048,432	1,126,787	481,827	538,120	612,599	667,728	715,799	807,375
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	39,643	43,875	50,502	58,105	64,620	74,898	24,105	26,383	30,381	34,610	39,520	46,647
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,753	−32,164	−36,279	−38,718	−41,795	−44,407	−16,015	−18,678	−22,817	−17,858	−17,928	−28,247
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	617,326	697,646	786,483	862,677	942,017	1,007,482	441,707	493,059	559,401	615,260	658,351	732,481
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	121,262	134,969	150,365	172,522	206,225	249,946	69,784	80,136	88,527	101,855	118,322	142,690
Plus: Transfer payments	155,693	164,420	176,210	197,124	232,350	266,816	82,014	87,444	95,351	107,994	129,855	147,503
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	579,183	645,174	727,987	803,355	884,075	949,373	407,404	450,217	507,666	559,540	612,574	684,610
Other labor income	49,024	57,543	67,322	73,076	82,930	90,039	31,188	36,660	42,705	46,799	51,232	57,676
Proprietors' income[5]	57,515	70,968	77,955	83,069	81,427	87,375	43,235	51,243	62,228	61,389	51,993	65,089
Farm	11,935	16,888	17,505	16,205	15,235	18,122	12,456	14,437	21,547	17,105	7,507	17,769
Nonfarm	45,580	54,080	60,450	66,864	66,192	69,253	30,779	36,806	40,681	44,284	44,486	47,320
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,331	19,189	19,700	18,915	17,741	20,908	15,870	17,948	25,540	21,307	12,593	22,878
Nonfarm	671,391	754,496	853,564	940,585	1,030,691	1,105,879	465,957	520,172	587,059	646,421	703,206	784,497
Private	564,026	634,216	720,714	798,244	873,342	939,752	315,263	356,480	403,401	442,683	480,612	530,008
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,324	(D)	1,606	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,855	2,099
Mining	(D)	1,238	(D)	1,693	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,584	1,724
Construction	41,983	47,466	54,298	57,305	56,039	57,318	17,750	21,442	25,635	27,733	30,900	32,255
Manufacturing	207,584	234,267	265,852	292,101	335,690	360,200	133,443	150,723	173,429	190,049	200,387	215,292
Nondurable goods	122,477	134,711	149,353	150,444	164,649	170,640	73,222	81,027	93,349	103,713	112,068	118,543
Durable goods	85,107	99,556	116,499	141,657	171,041	189,560	60,221	69,696	80,080	86,336	88,319	96,749
Transportation and public utilities	48,518	56,433	65,811	72,799	78,584	84,041	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,424	34,263	38,437
Wholesale trade	31,762	36,488	44,472	52,909	54,004	54,691	18,482	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,429	35,417
Retail trade	82,144	89,431	100,927	109,386	115,418	125,096	48,358	54,102	58,830	63,007	67,711	77,570
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25,627	27,146	30,552	33,220	32,722	36,017	17,247	19,406	21,835	23,132	24,282	27,130
Services	124,402	140,423	156,271	177,225	197,579	217,982	54,869	61,059	67,720	77,338	88,201	100,084
Government and government enterprises	107,365	120,280	132,850	142,341	157,349	166,127	150,694	163,692	183,658	203,738	222,594	254,489
Federal, civilian	33,857	38,043	41,871	45,690	50,474	53,899	33,461	36,142	42,555	42,332	47,052	48,648
Federal, military[8]	1,967	1,650	1,757	1,760	2,073	2,449	5,643	7,249	7,242	7,646	9,713	16,985
State and local	71,541	80,587	89,222	94,891	104,802	109,779	111,590	120,301	133,861	153,760	165,829	188,856

	Atlanta, GA (SMSA)						Augusta, GA—SC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**12,249,001**	**13,841,155**	**15,752,938**	**17,866,722**	**20,354,263**	**22,928,253**	**1,638,103**	**1,800,932**	**2,007,297**	**2,255,133**	**2,502,365**	**2,771,699**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	12,217,858	13,810,529	15,706,008	17,822,212	20,322,956	22,881,945	1,633,991	1,796,493	1,998,367	2,243,307	2,501,123	2,766,345
Farm income	31,143	30,626	46,930	44,510	31,307	46,308	4,112	4,439	8,930	11,826	1,242	5,354
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,585**	**7,292**	**8,135**	**8,968**	**9,976**	**10,972**	**5,458**	**5,907**	**6,403**	**7,000**	**7,608**	**8,346**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	10,370,667	11,858,194	13,576,626	15,330,137	17,226,307	19,268,916	1,362,392	1,501,599	1,671,080	1,860,165	2,017,831	2,175,125
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	552,092	613,458	716,800	848,290	978,221	1,181,829	72,475	79,623	89,836	103,189	114,896	133,536
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−312,469	−361,672	−418,159	−478,682	−557,615	−621,197	−61,707	−68,525	−72,895	−77,923	−79,387	−63,282
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,506,106	10,883,064	12,441,667	14,003,165	15,690,471	17,465,890	1,228,210	1,353,451	1,508,349	1,679,053	1,823,548	1,978,307
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,448,124	1,599,567	1,846,712	2,203,209	2,679,306	3,226,809	159,057	181,079	207,376	245,336	287,937	347,673
Plus: Transfer payments	1,294,771	1,358,524	1,464,559	1,660,348	1,984,486	2,235,554	250,836	266,402	291,572	330,744	390,880	445,719
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,955,913	10,121,273	11,555,494	13,081,909	14,826,126	16,669,399	1,208,101	1,316,893	1,459,692	1,624,719	1,776,884	1,909,175
Other labor income	750,330	897,653	1,036,843	1,175,894	1,349,369	1,514,595	86,246	102,589	116,326	131,746	147,086	163,765
Proprietors' income[5]	664,424	839,268	984,289	1,072,334	1,050,812	1,084,922	68,045	82,117	95,062	103,700	93,861	102,185
Farm	23,947	23,216	38,498	35,635	20,569	35,513	2,357	2,641	7,026	9,643	−1,453	2,759
Nonfarm	640,477	816,052	945,791	1,036,699	1,030,243	1,049,409	65,688	79,476	88,036	94,057	95,314	99,426
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	31,143	30,626	46,930	44,510	31,307	46,308	4,112	4,439	8,930	11,826	1,242	5,354
Nonfarm	10,339,524	11,827,568	13,529,696	15,285,627	17,195,000	19,222,608	1,358,280	1,497,160	1,662,150	1,848,339	2,016,589	2,169,771
Private	8,735,003	10,018,267	11,525,592	13,108,280	14,732,926	16,461,457	924,956	1,049,537	1,172,075	1,296,196	1,403,270	1,536,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	17,893	18,199	20,358	24,732	29,060	34,550	6,689	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,491
Mining	10,603	12,336	13,566	14,193	18,125	20,483	4,115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,225
Construction	512,526	609,645	738,828	833,837	958,257	990,812	85,473	104,612	109,851	110,406	105,540	109,382
Manufacturing	1,748,634	1,981,458	2,206,028	2,487,247	2,799,822	3,146,606	424,811	478,002	514,917	583,654	650,386	720,413
Nondurable goods	762,234	853,464	957,830	1,090,631	1,197,074	1,326,964	330,756	363,654	400,607	443,753	502,812	563,247
Durable goods	986,400	1,127,994	1,248,198	1,396,616	1,602,748	1,819,642	94,055	114,348	114,310	139,901	147,574	157,166
Transportation and public utilities	1,277,580	1,480,803	1,747,523	2,025,296	2,279,760	2,603,566	60,129	63,984	73,370	85,587	94,844	105,295
Wholesale trade	1,404,651	1,610,510	1,887,018	2,160,908	2,419,621	2,704,628	47,882	53,690	72,829	70,526	74,746	79,707
Retail trade	1,170,668	1,314,776	1,487,508	1,643,590	1,796,318	1,973,952	115,464	129,344	150,368	165,214	172,749	189,367
Finance, insurance, and real estate	787,971	895,273	1,036,396	1,167,681	1,284,316	1,403,848	45,104	52,996	60,074	65,115	66,943	68,526
Services	1,804,477	2,095,267	2,388,367	2,750,796	3,147,647	3,583,012	135,289	154,110	176,071	199,096	221,570	244,769
Government and government enterprises	1,604,521	1,809,301	2,004,104	2,177,347	2,462,074	2,761,151	433,324	447,623	490,075	552,143	613,319	633,596
Federal, civilian	516,921	570,299	598,931	687,208	754,416	809,984	108,887	112,230	121,335	130,566	137,409	135,371
Federal, military[8]	46,310	59,737	67,131	75,787	87,392	99,086	141,676	134,242	143,031	179,822	201,205	189,763
State and local	1,041,290	1,179,265	1,338,042	1,414,352	1,620,266	1,852,081	182,761	201,151	225,709	241,755	274,705	308,462

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Baton Rouge, LA (SMSA)						Biloxi—Gulfport, MS (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,704,111**	**3,048,237**	**3,489,730**	**3,943,309**	**4,700,630**	**5,256,665**	**855,181**	**952,413**	**1,068,102**	**1,173,236**	**1,348,635**	**1,535,565**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,690,610	3,034,705	3,473,628	3,925,758	4,685,968	5,241,996	851,082	947,543	1,061,476	1,164,860	1,343,367	1,529,008
Farm income	13,501	13,532	16,102	17,551	14,662	14,669	4,099	4,870	6,626	8,376	5,268	6,557
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,131**	**6,694**	**7,475**	**8,189**	**9,445**	**10,323**	**4,709**	**5,155**	**5,690**	**6,175**	**7,013**	**7,885**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,156,551	2,405,924	2,758,156	3,074,835	3,605,244	3,973,018	686,982	767,791	865,728	942,515	1,050,728	1,184,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	106,539	116,016	134,900	155,753	184,131	214,657	38,656	42,680	48,394	55,281	60,637	72,099
Plus: Adjustment for residence	96,044	113,790	126,663	175,993	224,638	261,379	−39,440	−49,373	−60,925	−68,286	−80,841	−89,965
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,146,056	2,403,698	2,749,919	3,095,075	3,645,751	4,019,740	608,886	675,738	756,409	818,948	909,250	1,022,745
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	281,703	330,301	403,883	468,110	608,301	726,135	95,527	108,126	123,813	136,418	186,248	224,181
Plus: Transfer payments	276,352	314,238	335,928	380,124	446,578	510,790	150,768	168,549	187,880	217,870	253,137	288,639
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,842,547	2,049,834	2,349,930	2,622,078	3,111,616	3,442,123	591,835	651,974	733,029	799,656	904,168	1,026,436
Other labor income	167,978	196,245	230,770	259,854	301,016	335,676	35,127	43,562	50,889	55,873	63,533	70,943
Proprietors' income[5]	146,026	159,845	177,456	192,903	192,612	195,219	60,020	72,255	81,810	86,986	83,027	87,430
Farm	9,804	9,604	11,713	12,832	9,201	9,056	3,583	4,298	6,029	7,764	4,491	5,758
Nonfarm	136,222	150,241	165,743	180,071	183,411	186,163	56,437	67,957	75,781	79,222	78,536	81,672
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,501	13,532	16,102	17,551	14,662	14,669	4,099	4,870	6,626	8,376	5,268	6,557
Nonfarm	2,143,050	2,392,392	2,742,054	3,057,284	3,590,582	3,958,349	682,883	762,921	859,102	934,139	1,045,460	1,178,252
Private	1,731,636	1,941,076	2,243,674	2,511,357	2,902,213	3,229,366	365,710	431,310	496,343	551,498	617,450	686,268
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,395	3,756	4,562	5,863	6,543	7,586	2,936	3,275	3,900	4,003	3,994	3,647
Mining	11,392	14,287	18,663	23,394	31,772	37,091	1,677	3,046	2,717	3,141	3,687	5,455
Construction	395,139	394,316	464,080	490,935	580,606	616,641	34,497	42,712	43,242	46,495	51,425	56,322
Manufacturing	435,404	505,203	563,108	630,968	722,082	825,384	64,040	83,236	106,932	124,807	143,493	165,802
Nondurable goods	377,020	435,365	485,651	537,369	616,579	703,390	26,716	29,833	36,272	46,590	53,375	59,452
Durable goods	58,384	69,838	77,457	93,599	105,503	121,994	37,324	53,403	70,660	78,217	90,118	106,350
Transportation and public utilities	125,903	142,820	174,376	204,024	231,570	249,561	45,949	54,537	63,559	72,932	77,908	84,175
Wholesale trade	125,241	142,505	162,938	188,668	233,424	261,921	24,003	24,600	27,009	29,422	33,817	38,347
Retail trade	213,981	243,569	288,853	310,742	340,943	375,677	74,528	83,294	97,944	102,970	116,495	128,845
Finance, insurance, and real estate	108,958	125,686	144,053	166,107	176,409	204,092	25,363	29,962	34,597	38,497	40,503	45,185
Services	312,223	368,934	423,041	490,656	578,864	651,413	92,717	106,648	116,443	129,231	146,128	158,490
Government and government enterprises	411,414	451,316	498,380	545,927	688,369	728,983	317,173	331,611	362,759	382,641	428,010	491,984
Federal, civilian	26,355	27,688	31,103	34,591	39,434	42,831	106,125	117,611	135,317	136,559	144,076	158,789
Federal, military[8]	4,788	5,880	6,276	6,702	7,890	9,354	152,171	146,722	152,224	163,161	195,223	235,438
State and local	380,271	417,748	461,001	504,634	641,045	676,798	58,877	67,278	75,218	82,921	88,711	97,757

	Birmingham, AL (SMSA)						Bradenton, FL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**4,973,562**	**5,524,557**	**6,167,785**	**6,894,107**	**7,555,301**	**8,179,399**	**715,614**	**832,107**	**987,451**	**1,176,143**	**1,363,217**	**1,577,822**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,955,908	5,503,873	6,145,819	6,873,807	7,540,871	8,163,871	692,447	807,433	954,869	1,137,401	1,324,815	1,541,446
Farm income	17,654	20,684	21,966	20,300	14,430	15,528	23,167	24,674	32,582	38,742	38,402	36,376
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,075**	**6,657**	**7,350**	**8,152**	**8,910**	**9,714**	**5,555**	**6,315**	**7,210**	**8,189**	**9,112**	**10,052**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	4,061,196	4,535,928	5,101,071	5,651,835	5,980,645	6,332,154	360,753	420,444	504,829	588,751	662,973	744,679
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	234,007	253,415	289,303	334,363	358,924	411,264	18,031	21,193	25,697	31,150	35,728	44,262
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−141,747	−156,194	−186,492	−205,879	−217,911	−237,590	21,876	25,558	29,073	36,799	40,661	45,835
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,685,442	4,126,319	4,625,276	5,111,593	5,403,810	5,683,300	364,598	424,809	508,205	594,400	667,906	746,252
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	562,041	627,544	707,406	817,957	1,016,958	1,227,516	179,316	213,717	263,692	331,037	397,434	484,732
Plus: Transfer payments	726,079	770,694	835,103	964,557	1,134,533	1,268,583	171,700	193,581	215,554	250,706	297,877	346,838
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,454,700	3,830,330	4,320,953	4,809,018	5,119,814	5,432,261	287,100	331,348	394,813	460,620	528,742	606,519
Other labor income	351,127	406,067	459,109	508,973	544,824	571,087	24,404	30,765	37,516	44,660	49,421	56,393
Proprietors' income[5]	255,369	299,531	321,009	333,844	316,007	328,806	49,249	58,331	72,500	83,471	84,810	81,767
Farm	14,070	16,956	17,409	15,393	8,964	9,727	11,543	9,819	14,547	18,189	16,765	11,512
Nonfarm	241,299	282,575	303,600	318,451	307,043	319,079	37,706	48,512	57,953	65,282	68,045	70,255
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,654	20,684	21,966	20,300	14,430	15,528	23,167	24,674	32,582	38,742	38,402	36,376
Nonfarm	4,043,542	4,515,244	5,079,105	5,631,535	5,966,215	6,316,626	337,586	395,770	472,247	550,009	624,571	708,303
Private	3,541,396	3,952,426	4,440,644	4,933,000	5,193,089	5,488,297	279,722	331,150	400,048	471,731	535,000	605,366
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	7,814	8,510	10,021	10,119	11,651	13,136	7,159	(D)	9,182	9,838	10,879	12,654
Mining	162,077	183,031	194,804	263,210	282,613	261,921	187	(D)	76	114	133	129
Construction	278,388	341,382	397,131	382,048	389,781	412,752	28,517	35,030	49,390	63,665	73,340	84,032
Manufacturing	969,668	1,065,461	1,187,386	1,341,743	1,338,874	1,354,217	61,596	74,685	92,261	104,066	122,843	139,742
Nondurable goods	192,736	197,558	206,965	226,378	245,003	268,001	30,349	38,308	43,703	46,137	52,633	56,279
Durable goods	776,932	867,903	980,421	1,115,365	1,093,871	1,086,216	31,247	36,377	48,558	57,929	70,210	83,463
Transportation and public utilities	439,125	481,290	575,190	634,427	691,173	761,489	13,394	15,659	17,776	28,298	33,672	36,411
Wholesale trade	396,826	430,277	491,820	542,150	579,837	601,118	13,717	15,699	18,658	22,200	24,438	28,368
Retail trade	400,796	434,984	463,865	515,165	529,361	554,582	67,001	74,295	85,491	94,910	99,750	113,795
Finance, insurance, and real estate	258,934	323,168	338,215	369,041	390,974	426,701	22,112	27,324	32,860	37,758	42,167	44,936
Services	627,768	684,323	782,212	875,097	978,825	1,102,381	66,039	79,357	94,354	110,882	127,778	145,299
Government and government enterprises	502,146	562,818	638,461	698,535	773,126	828,329	57,864	64,620	72,199	78,278	89,571	102,937
Federal, civilian	124,279	136,410	144,886	155,908	173,235	187,733	4,720	5,254	6,370	6,518	8,228	9,006
Federal, military[8]	13,923	17,117	17,757	18,801	22,085	27,662	894	945	1,029	1,185	1,406	1,747
State and local	363,944	409,291	475,818	523,826	577,806	612,934	52,250	58,421	64,800	70,575	79,937	92,184

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Burlington, NC (SMSA)						Charleston—North Charleston, SC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**546,351**	**592,099**	**656,233**	**734,326**	**802,242**	**903,399**	**1,984,351**	**2,226,028**	**2,502,546**	**2,828,252**	**3,186,385**	**3,613,528**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	534,090	581,935	644,610	722,396	791,723	888,543	1,971,185	2,217,598	2,489,341	2,809,151	3,177,262	3,599,786
Farm income	12,261	10,164	11,623	11,930	10,519	14,856	13,166	8,430	13,205	19,101	9,123	13,742
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,534**	**6,011**	**6,660**	**7,414**	**8,093**	**9,084**	**4,931**	**5,466**	**5,994**	**6,652**	**7,381**	**8,288**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	409,764	425,996	464,560	517,859	550,704	619,729	1,615,858	1,816,874	2,040,579	2,295,526	2,547,500	2,867,267
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	23,184	23,960	26,685	31,082	33,867	41,055	91,619	99,177	111,607	129,142	145,034	171,189
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,552	40,352	57,123	64,500	68,634	70,055	−21,211	−25,612	−28,306	−32,815	−37,216	−40,990
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	407,132	442,388	494,998	551,277	585,471	648,729	1,503,028	1,692,085	1,900,666	2,133,569	2,365,250	2,655,088
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	64,069	71,431	79,305	90,775	106,797	129,415	189,234	216,089	249,073	293,818	337,154	406,111
Plus: Transfer payments	75,150	78,280	81,930	92,274	109,974	125,255	292,089	317,854	352,807	400,865	483,981	552,329
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	344,048	353,575	383,300	427,003	458,312	515,296	1,436,811	1,615,981	1,817,639	2,045,721	2,288,753	2,575,836
Other labor income	26,413	28,874	31,848	37,109	41,191	47,432	85,327	101,971	117,595	133,434	151,163	174,515
Proprietors' income[5]	39,303	43,547	49,412	53,747	51,201	57,001	93,720	98,922	105,345	116,371	107,584	116,916
Farm	10,672	8,637	10,162	10,128	8,848	12,995	10,158	5,365	10,140	15,361	4,404	9,382
Nonfarm	28,631	34,910	39,250	43,619	42,353	44,006	83,562	93,557	95,205	101,010	103,180	107,534
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,261	10,164	11,623	11,930	10,519	14,856	13,166	8,430	13,205	19,101	9,123	13,742
Nonfarm	397,503	415,832	452,937	505,929	540,185	604,873	1,602,692	1,808,444	2,027,374	2,276,425	2,538,377	2,853,525
Private	356,266	370,133	402,490	456,267	486,761	548,295	897,099	1,017,827	1,160,360	1,323,734	1,475,888	1,646,903
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,887	8,376	9,498	10,894	12,335	13,439
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	465	513	454	715	745	746
Construction	18,936	21,627	25,579	28,883	31,495	31,234	112,306	123,697	135,817	163,216	180,612	173,924
Manufacturing	189,822	189,650	197,153	219,567	233,850	268,780	212,670	249,803	285,394	318,686	358,723	431,045
Nondurable goods	143,116	145,888	160,078	177,989	185,442	207,755	105,132	117,454	130,049	154,039	175,757	201,309
Durable goods	46,706	43,762	37,075	41,578	48,408	61,025	107,538	132,349	155,345	164,647	182,966	229,736
Transportation and public utilities	21,512	21,414	23,328	28,540	29,052	31,948	92,082	107,176	130,197	151,080	167,549	184,917
Wholesale trade	16,148	18,398	23,102	26,856	30,150	38,546	72,392	82,642	93,840	112,084	125,606	134,314
Retail trade	46,880	50,194	55,948	62,782	63,340	66,928	152,695	165,939	187,362	204,985	218,675	245,751
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,387	15,355	17,416	19,897	20,806	22,124	54,319	64,089	75,279	85,265	94,272	104,612
Services	48,985	52,783	59,134	68,871	77,055	87,618	192,283	215,592	242,519	276,809	317,371	358,155
Government and government enterprises	41,237	45,699	50,447	49,662	53,424	56,578	705,593	790,617	867,014	952,691	1,062,489	1,206,622
Federal, civilian	3,508	3,603	3,903	4,361	4,826	5,144	260,339	280,628	303,816	335,530	372,179	394,407
Federal, military[8]	1,135	819	867	893	1,047	1,280	256,425	294,128	315,248	338,618	371,825	465,859
State and local	36,594	41,277	45,677	44,408	47,551	50,154	188,829	215,861	247,950	278,543	318,485	346,356

	Charleston, WV (SMSA)						Charlotte—Gastonia, NC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,740,404**	**1,936,631**	**2,136,354**	**2,394,735**	**2,589,790**	**2,803,864**	**3,788,957**	**4,188,992**	**4,758,892**	**5,418,589**	**6,023,222**	**6,753,429**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,738,952	1,935,378	2,135,433	2,393,578	2,588,380	2,802,610	3,749,911	4,149,625	4,690,150	5,337,991	5,963,813	6,677,219
Farm income	1,452	1,253	921	1,157	1,410	1,254	39,046	39,367	68,742	80,598	59,409	76,210
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,696**	**7,369**	**8,038**	**8,951**	**9,603**	**10,412**	**6,313**	**6,915**	**7,757**	**8,688**	**9,411**	**10,379**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,454,084	1,629,976	1,793,258	2,005,392	2,102,501	2,214,150	3,436,318	3,829,334	4,397,749	5,017,711	5,541,576	6,177,806
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	76,967	84,446	94,489	111,051	117,728	130,126	194,090	213,505	249,196	297,160	334,393	403,687
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−79,388	−92,313	−92,675	−109,168	−107,852	−122,989	−285,896	−324,209	−383,381	−443,655	−523,745	−597,624
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,297,729	1,453,217	1,606,094	1,785,173	1,876,921	1,961,035	2,956,332	3,291,620	3,765,172	4,276,896	4,683,438	5,176,495
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	201,284	222,941	247,210	282,295	333,282	407,893	426,671	470,284	540,246	633,756	741,285	895,593
Plus: Transfer payments	241,391	260,473	283,050	327,267	379,587	434,936	405,954	427,088	453,474	507,937	598,499	681,341
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,235,451	1,386,281	1,530,401	1,726,430	1,819,284	1,922,002	2,976,301	3,292,920	3,755,562	4,291,363	4,790,760	5,348,342
Other labor income	114,126	133,409	148,918	166,924	174,860	182,442	246,224	291,759	343,346	392,259	452,594	511,072
Proprietors' income[5]	104,507	110,286	113,939	112,038	108,357	109,706	213,793	244,655	298,841	334,089	298,222	318,392
Farm	1,366	1,173	825	1,044	1,283	1,118	33,246	33,793	63,441	74,038	53,352	69,471
Nonfarm	103,141	109,113	113,114	110,994	107,074	108,588	180,547	210,862	235,400	260,051	244,870	248,921
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,452	1,253	921	1,157	1,410	1,254	39,046	39,367	68,742	80,598	59,409	76,210
Nonfarm	1,452,632	1,628,723	1,792,337	2,004,235	2,101,091	2,212,896	3,397,272	3,789,967	4,329,007	4,937,113	5,482,167	6,101,596
Private	1,248,106	1,400,773	1,545,125	1,728,320	1,795,554	1,894,033	3,063,799	3,418,989	3,919,282	4,489,621	4,985,968	5,560,120
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,181	1,106	1,765	1,881	2,385	2,337	(D)	13,647	14,805	16,435	16,006	16,294
Mining	130,807	131,669	146,864	185,775	187,525	193,449	(D)	2,718	3,295	4,064	3,868	4,131
Construction	114,948	140,951	147,353	156,831	153,071	146,955	223,725	226,170	268,788	333,855	367,110	386,526
Manufacturing	330,529	367,556	395,921	438,785	445,181	459,585	864,746	969,169	1,097,604	1,216,421	1,425,876	1,623,541
Nondurable goods	278,281	315,126	337,137	362,123	369,100	392,753	579,724	642,378	708,428	775,887	855,863	924,079
Durable goods	52,248	52,430	58,784	76,662	76,081	66,832	285,022	326,791	389,176	440,534	570,013	699,462
Transportation and public utilities	156,798	182,853	194,967	224,901	242,600	255,511	418,125	484,703	553,761	631,082	707,111	792,161
Wholesale trade	105,428	119,969	137,576	146,173	156,973	171,279	429,160	479,752	551,154	656,925	688,179	772,340
Retail trade	137,348	150,495	172,420	188,790	190,076	201,012	345,846	389,492	456,599	514,222	534,790	581,164
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61,434	69,148	77,262	84,970	89,417	94,333	241,391	271,727	315,143	352,271	380,527	413,899
Services	209,633	237,026	270,997	300,214	328,326	369,572	527,731	581,611	658,133	764,346	862,501	970,064
Government and government enterprises	204,526	227,950	247,212	275,915	305,537	318,863	333,473	370,978	409,725	447,492	496,199	541,476
Federal, civilian	31,836	30,583	32,225	34,257	38,528	41,682	47,426	50,063	54,556	60,256	67,162	74,325
Federal, military[8]	2,874	3,290	3,496	3,736	4,339	5,141	7,218	6,169	6,619	6,983	8,257	9,693
State and local	169,816	194,077	211,491	237,922	262,670	272,040	278,829	314,746	348,550	380,253	420,780	457,458

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Charlottesville, VA (SMSA)						Chattanooga, TN—GA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**602,898**	**665,479**	**751,414**	**851,434**	**973,618**	**1,086,386**	**2,307,749**	**2,542,845**	**2,887,045**	**3,177,719**	**3,423,596**	**3,761,338**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	598,812	661,480	742,313	840,399	964,581	1,079,426	2,299,917	2,536,914	2,876,909	3,167,654	3,417,427	3,753,521
Farm income	4,086	3,999	9,101	11,035	9,037	6,960	7,832	5,931	10,136	10,065	6,169	7,817
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,530**	**6,046**	**6,764**	**7,555**	**8,537**	**9,485**	**5,686**	**6,187**	**6,940**	**7,501**	**8,019**	**8,625**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	455,143	503,622	578,220	660,608	743,290	811,606	1,909,667	2,107,866	2,423,880	2,616,235	2,714,160	2,916,754
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	23,683	25,953	29,708	34,960	39,624	46,207	108,309	120,220	140,806	158,505	167,405	194,147
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,632	−18,120	−28,279	−39,726	−50,432	−57,547	−59,736	−68,353	−81,161	−71,913	−69,983	−69,788
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	417,828	459,549	520,233	585,922	653,234	707,852	1,741,622	1,919,293	2,201,913	2,385,817	2,476,772	2,652,819
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	108,714	122,380	141,257	163,480	199,697	239,715	257,347	289,527	326,080	380,547	453,927	548,540
Plus: Transfer payments	76,356	83,550	89,924	102,032	120,687	138,819	308,780	334,025	359,052	411,355	492,897	559,979
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	397,821	439,964	501,819	576,751	655,544	719,526	1,624,343	1,792,377	2,057,555	2,220,420	2,323,206	2,499,399
Other labor income	28,989	33,910	39,495	45,335	53,213	58,933	149,457	171,577	200,006	215,111	227,077	246,561
Proprietors' income[5]	28,333	29,748	36,906	38,522	34,533	33,147	135,867	143,912	166,319	180,704	163,877	170,794
Farm	536	951	5,559	7,464	4,634	2,538	5,052	2,700	6,677	6,117	1,604	3,018
Nonfarm	27,797	28,797	31,347	31,058	29,899	30,609	130,815	141,212	159,642	174,587	162,273	167,776
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,086	3,999	9,101	11,035	9,037	6,960	7,832	5,931	10,136	10,065	6,169	7,817
Nonfarm	451,057	499,623	569,119	649,573	734,253	804,646	1,901,835	2,101,935	2,413,744	2,606,170	2,707,991	2,908,937
Private	293,656	327,142	373,444	426,393	483,150	525,010	1,591,251	1,738,114	1,975,426	2,137,921	2,214,383	2,374,825
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	2,127	2,729	2,873	2,414	3,135	3,387	3,812	3,916	4,298	4,636
Mining	(D)	1,077	1,127	1,199	1,330	1,709	18,979	25,244	29,034	28,973	29,130	33,105
Construction	23,508	26,332	29,451	33,806	43,316	38,588	105,392	114,430	(D)	146,663	149,917	150,014
Manufacturing	87,542	98,426	112,364	133,195	151,012	170,277	694,325	747,613	833,638	875,555	874,013	920,716
Nondurable goods	33,290	38,394	43,064	50,912	53,513	55,027	358,999	377,070	407,819	432,740	445,767	471,986
Durable goods	54,252	60,032	69,300	82,283	97,499	115,250	335,326	370,543	425,819	442,815	428,246	448,730
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,561	47,643	102,986	116,677	(D)	158,124	172,896	182,653
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,508	28,696	120,853	136,871	154,153	167,192	171,943	188,808
Retail trade	49,531	54,442	62,100	68,726	74,891	79,107	183,186	194,283	220,374	250,956	260,918	276,895
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,779	28,394	33,392	37,273	41,520	44,361	120,604	134,203	(D)	166,716	171,727	188,548
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	100,139	112,215	241,791	265,406	303,131	339,826	379,541	429,450
Government and government enterprises	157,401	172,481	195,675	223,180	251,103	279,636	310,584	363,821	438,318	468,249	493,608	534,112
Federal, civilian	17,399	17,206	18,628	20,322	23,771	25,603	138,186	170,653	222,979	226,166	231,679	253,192
Federal, military[8]	3,196	5,146	5,354	5,762	6,427	6,468	4,805	5,195	5,635	6,010	6,948	8,327
State and local	136,806	150,129	171,693	197,096	220,905	247,565	167,593	187,973	209,704	236,073	254,981	272,593

	Cincinnati, OH—KY—IN (SMSA)						Clarksville—Hopkinsville, TN—KY (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**9,084,697**	**10,089,436**	**11,309,505**	**12,627,798**	**13,851,949**	**15,097,625**	**762,227**	**793,500**	**870,276**	**980,966**	**1,019,672**	**1,143,638**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	9,046,876	10,052,359	11,272,667	12,582,698	13,810,798	15,067,089	734,692	761,540	838,230	940,140	999,774	1,101,557
Farm income	37,821	37,077	36,838	45,100	41,151	30,536	27,535	31,960	32,046	40,826	19,898	42,081
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,551**	**7,253**	**8,091**	**9,022**	**9,882**	**10,809**	**5,347**	**5,390**	**5,892**	**6,527**	**6,788**	**7,716**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	7,123,390	7,970,836	9,054,807	10,032,279	10,642,958	11,299,694	643,472	660,130	721,327	800,398	803,782	896,165
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	366,954	406,992	471,867	543,789	586,567	671,957	30,194	34,474	38,286	42,592	44,986	53,795
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−130,553	−164,043	−240,805	−285,183	−321,690	−350,812	−13,003	−13,194	−13,619	−10,209	−14,389	−18,457
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,625,883	7,399,801	8,342,135	9,203,307	9,734,701	10,276,925	600,275	612,462	669,422	747,597	744,407	823,913
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,310,810	1,461,438	1,666,106	1,953,898	2,336,034	2,827,496	65,892	76,852	87,338	103,599	120,256	145,356
Plus: Transfer payments	1,148,004	1,228,197	1,301,264	1,470,593	1,781,214	1,993,204	96,060	104,186	113,516	129,770	155,009	174,369
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,107,726	6,787,767	7,714,882	8,603,127	9,216,311	9,802,356	556,090	562,081	614,926	677,906	703,897	767,250
Other labor income	529,693	624,473	717,763	798,935	863,912	928,752	27,878	33,198	37,957	44,497	46,450	51,834
Proprietors' income[5]	485,971	558,596	622,162	630,217	562,735	568,586	59,504	64,851	68,444	77,995	53,435	77,081
Farm	27,524	27,003	24,014	31,488	26,999	14,902	23,879	27,871	27,435	36,396	15,218	36,806
Nonfarm	458,447	531,593	598,148	598,729	535,736	553,684	35,625	36,980	41,009	41,599	38,217	40,275
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	37,821	37,077	36,838	45,100	41,151	30,536	27,535	31,960	32,046	40,826	19,898	42,081
Nonfarm	7,085,569	7,933,759	9,017,969	9,987,179	10,601,807	11,269,158	615,937	628,170	689,281	759,572	783,884	854,084
Private	6,240,341	7,016,201	8,000,954	8,904,453	9,401,224	9,976,545	279,935	315,285	355,711	402,712	412,741	455,017
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	9,177	12,184	14,184	15,745	16,604	17,696	1,350	1,451	1,437	1,440	1,524	1,700
Mining	6,413	8,292	6,981	8,565	8,255	6,873	2,546	1,398	1,480	2,156	2,027	2,732
Construction	408,791	459,279	535,063	604,081	629,512	582,513	24,356	25,515	27,509	27,271	24,397	24,141
Manufacturing	2,453,748	2,772,134	3,170,290	3,502,616	3,641,224	3,855,527	96,507	112,066	127,614	157,844	163,618	187,855
Nondurable goods	1,077,933	1,178,169	1,316,765	1,453,175	1,544,606	1,657,402	51,268	58,557	58,113	73,874	82,476	94,844
Durable goods	1,375,815	1,593,965	1,853,525	2,049,441	2,096,618	2,198,125	45,239	53,509	69,501	83,970	81,142	93,011
Transportation and public utilities	551,098	623,677	710,600	799,587	846,255	908,894	23,039	25,086	26,845	28,919	31,609	32,455
Wholesale trade	539,195	606,568	698,969	788,647	849,076	917,077	20,193	23,117	24,871	29,295	30,638	31,644
Retail trade	757,766	835,761	928,930	1,000,208	1,061,607	1,094,734	52,774	58,470	65,413	66,929	64,740	72,096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	370,070	419,308	477,169	524,981	560,420	600,341	13,424	16,519	20,279	22,266	23,119	23,911
Services	1,144,083	1,278,998	1,458,768	1,660,023	1,788,271	1,992,890	45,746	51,663	60,263	66,592	71,069	78,489
Government and government enterprises	845,228	917,558	1,017,015	1,082,726	1,200,583	1,292,613	336,002	312,885	333,570	356,860	371,143	399,067
Federal, civilian	213,914	226,595	250,983	253,407	279,763	294,165	44,061	45,078	47,959	58,901	52,140	60,083
Federal, military[8]	15,113	12,186	12,948	13,670	15,737	19,301	245,303	215,163	226,070	231,002	244,775	259,303
State and local	616,201	678,777	753,084	815,649	905,083	979,147	46,638	52,644	59,541	66,957	74,228	79,681

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Columbia, SC (SMSA)						Columbus, GA—AL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,200,916**	**2,414,438**	**2,687,318**	**3,029,062**	**3,371,931**	**3,731,529**	**1,209,507**	**1,338,534**	**1,479,193**	**1,602,067**	**1,756,389**	**1,937,083**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,189,215	2,403,415	2,675,012	3,010,546	3,364,417	3,721,265	1,205,458	1,335,679	1,473,824	1,593,811	1,749,155	1,928,627
Farm income	11,701	11,023	12,306	18,516	7,514	10,264	4,049	2,855	5,369	8,256	7,234	8,456
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,786**	**6,177**	**6,762**	**7,475**	**8,238**	**8,995**	**5,128**	**5,735**	**6,180**	**6,687**	**7,353**	**7,939**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,801,112	1,984,705	2,220,875	2,498,446	2,749,977	3,003,451	970,698	1,089,666	1,204,231	1,282,063	1,367,578	1,475,964
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	100,379	107,637	122,007	141,432	157,554	182,723	50,492	57,515	64,213	70,313	76,203	89,565
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,760	−26,143	−35,190	−41,079	−55,343	−66,403	−43,331	−48,026	−52,432	−56,789	−60,042	−57,694
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,686,973	1,850,925	2,063,678	2,315,935	2,537,080	2,754,325	876,875	984,125	1,087,586	1,154,961	1,231,333	1,328,705
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	232,404	259,969	290,153	334,808	385,272	464,544	121,634	132,991	151,283	177,011	210,669	252,473
Plus: Transfer payments	281,539	303,544	333,487	378,319	449,579	512,660	210,998	221,418	240,324	270,095	314,387	355,905
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,555,590	1,701,989	1,913,145	2,157,564	2,396,980	2,621,369	862,395	961,407	1,056,718	1,121,953	1,201,941	1,296,443
Other labor income	109,477	130,317	151,619	173,053	194,971	215,372	55,183	66,131	74,994	81,439	89,298	99,572
Proprietors' income[5]	136,045	152,399	156,111	167,829	158,026	166,710	53,120	62,128	72,519	78,671	76,339	79,949
Farm	9,316	8,599	9,882	15,560	3,788	6,814	3,374	2,156	4,523	7,348	6,212	7,383
Nonfarm	126,729	143,800	146,229	152,269	154,238	159,896	49,746	59,972	67,996	71,323	70,127	72,566
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,701	11,023	12,306	18,516	7,514	10,264	4,049	2,855	5,369	8,256	7,234	8,456
Nonfarm	1,789,411	1,973,682	2,208,569	2,479,930	2,742,463	2,993,187	966,649	1,086,811	1,198,862	1,273,807	1,360,344	1,467,508
Private	1,191,342	1,350,513	1,529,358	1,720,973	1,892,597	2,053,798	603,778	688,721	764,995	824,034	875,096	954,168
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,250	3,951	4,199	4,543	4,670	5,653	1,197	1,554	1,953	2,182	2,610	2,645
Mining	3,893	4,279	4,650	5,086	5,900	6,637	1,450	1,812	2,040	2,484	2,524	2,415
Construction	100,742	124,364	142,661	154,123	153,403	150,965	49,040	64,262	63,584	59,860	59,281	68,148
Manufacturing	253,444	285,323	335,913	391,226	435,274	473,992	210,358	232,538	261,307	291,856	315,729	339,706
Nondurable goods	130,709	144,529	162,714	184,718	201,993	225,115	161,380	172,347	187,095	209,914	224,993	249,252
Durable goods	122,735	140,794	173,199	206,508	233,281	248,877	48,978	60,191	74,212	81,942	90,736	90,454
Transportation and public utilities	130,914	148,261	165,987	190,948	216,389	241,247	43,461	49,767	57,826	62,178	66,965	70,616
Wholesale trade	131,500	144,046	156,329	177,886	197,821	217,105	32,659	36,942	40,782	43,033	43,085	47,660
Retail trade	172,678	194,330	219,451	238,096	250,472	264,592	101,805	114,481	126,844	133,864	137,680	147,635
Finance, insurance, and real estate	138,049	160,786	183,442	207,387	233,267	261,462	51,422	59,339	67,275	72,923	78,256	88,447
Services	256,872	285,173	316,726	351,678	395,401	432,145	112,386	128,026	143,384	155,654	168,966	186,896
Government and government enterprises	598,069	623,169	679,211	758,957	849,866	939,389	362,871	398,090	433,867	449,773	485,248	513,340
Federal, civilian	104,880	111,911	119,791	127,354	141,268	150,106	81,888	85,399	91,518	91,758	88,353	104,773
Federal, military[8]	163,911	131,426	118,662	128,835	153,056	170,770	179,475	202,963	222,373	222,542	248,566	246,022
State and local	329,278	379,832	440,758	502,768	555,542	618,513	101,508	109,728	119,976	135,473	148,329	162,545

	Cumberland, MD—WV (SMSA)						Danville, VA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**529,379**	**579,715**	**640,461**	**705,361**	**782,141**	**850,846**	**540,340**	**593,735**	**659,062**	**718,216**	**783,332**	**897,232**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	527,647	578,156	638,253	702,669	779,459	848,510	512,245	571,125	627,230	696,171	768,078	856,827
Farm income	1,732	1,559	2,208	2,692	2,682	2,336	28,095	22,610	31,832	22,045	15,254	40,405
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,895**	**5,374**	**5,978**	**6,534**	**7,243**	**7,857**	**4,882**	**5,353**	**5,905**	**6,395**	**6,997**	**7,992**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	407,174	452,206	507,238	548,004	583,616	611,844	410,837	451,228	500,214	544,094	571,928	652,215
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	23,700	26,022	29,585	33,573	36,079	40,739	21,412	23,576	26,214	30,570	32,886	39,282
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,996	−24,287	−28,076	−27,063	−26,070	−26,520	11,768	11,324	14,812	13,562	15,538	13,178
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	364,478	401,897	449,577	487,368	521,467	544,585	401,193	438,976	488,812	527,086	554,580	626,111
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	57,900	65,555	71,845	81,101	100,593	123,351	61,639	70,824	77,264	86,547	104,488	127,153
Plus: Transfer payments	107,001	112,263	119,039	136,892	160,081	182,910	77,508	83,935	92,986	104,583	124,264	143,968
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	348,823	386,015	431,696	466,950	499,198	523,707	332,020	371,394	405,308	454,530	485,906	533,427
Other labor income	32,774	39,262	43,608	47,105	52,113	54,587	30,065	36,510	41,719	46,147	51,022	57,623
Proprietors' income[5]	25,577	26,929	31,934	33,949	32,305	33,550	48,752	43,324	53,187	43,417	35,000	61,165
Farm	625	469	1,025	1,341	1,233	774	25,289	20,215	29,048	19,262	11,800	36,951
Nonfarm	24,952	26,460	30,909	32,608	31,072	32,776	23,463	23,109	24,139	24,155	23,200	24,214
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,732	1,559	2,208	2,692	2,682	2,336	28,095	22,610	31,832	22,045	15,254	40,405
Nonfarm	405,442	450,647	505,030	545,312	580,934	609,508	382,742	428,618	468,382	522,049	556,674	611,810
Private	347,417	386,991	434,536	472,932	503,634	525,485	338,773	381,886	417,094	466,247	495,536	546,418
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	867	1,077	910	934	1,055	1,037	1,153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	13,337	(D)	10,327	10,958	13,840	261	404	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	25,848	29,146	39,678	42,299	39,847	33,856	19,469	20,816	24,498	25,667	21,191	22,975
Manufacturing	145,376	166,286	178,315	198,622	213,380	224,555	189,343	220,350	236,379	267,490	294,955	330,972
Nondurable goods	114,158	130,648	135,619	(D)	158,429	171,777	159,717	188,207	198,197	(D)	247,420	273,347
Durable goods	31,218	35,638	42,696	(D)	54,951	52,778	29,626	32,143	38,182	(D)	47,535	57,625
Transportation and public utilities	53,725	58,018	64,529	72,454	75,064	76,619	13,659	15,290	16,786	18,413	19,506	20,911
Wholesale trade	(D)	9,187	(D)	13,951	15,627	16,753	15,841	16,451	18,475	24,216	20,237	21,833
Retail trade	41,465	42,873	48,449	51,204	53,205	56,107	42,006	44,323	49,560	52,738	54,711	58,313
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,970	11,139	12,198	13,012	15,489	15,949	10,419	12,309	14,538	15,898	16,196	16,934
Services	52,043	56,138	(D)	70,153	79,130	86,751	46,738	50,790	55,539	60,369	67,375	73,059
Government and government enterprises	58,025	63,656	70,494	72,380	77,300	84,023	43,969	46,732	51,288	55,802	61,138	65,392
Federal, civilian	6,470	7,238	7,910	5,988	6,323	6,717	3,703	4,005	4,588	4,716	5,631	6,317
Federal, military[8]	1,394	1,093	1,146	1,271	1,469	1,837	873	1,006	1,074	1,177	1,366	1,627
State and local	50,161	55,325	61,438	65,121	69,508	75,469	39,393	41,721	45,626	49,909	54,141	57,448

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Daytona Beach, FL (SMSA)						Evansville, IN—KY (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,183,222**	**1,339,050**	**1,546,733**	**1,822,190**	**2,124,096**	**2,447,782**	**1,889,300**	**2,104,998**	**2,363,707**	**2,670,358**	**2,885,963**	**3,197,065**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,162,246	1,318,134	1,517,420	1,791,842	2,093,063	2,418,197	1,829,677	2,058,367	2,315,030	2,603,099	2,847,025	3,153,677
Farm income	20,976	20,916	29,313	30,348	31,033	29,585	59,623	46,631	48,677	67,259	38,938	43,388
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,328**	**5,847**	**6,516**	**7,277**	**8,139**	**9,057**	**6,422**	**7,056**	**7,800**	**8,729**	**9,313**	**10,319**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	631,740	701,858	819,349	950,027	1,071,803	1,203,453	1,509,910	1,702,677	1,915,908	2,134,946	2,237,672	2,412,939
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	31,722	35,506	41,972	51,029	58,675	72,000	76,493	85,951	99,190	115,170	125,213	143,923
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,216	40,483	47,206	62,359	70,969	77,898	−52,933	−66,995	−79,856	−81,869	−85,711	−89,388
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	629,234	706,835	824,583	961,357	1,084,097	1,209,351	1,380,484	1,549,731	1,736,862	1,937,907	2,026,748	2,179,628
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	267,123	308,997	365,132	446,878	541,098	660,574	280,065	309,445	361,061	431,222	501,144	608,371
Plus: Transfer payments	286,865	323,218	357,018	413,955	498,901	577,857	228,751	245,822	265,784	301,229	358,071	409,066
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	508,410	560,282	646,633	754,180	862,812	983,611	1,217,461	1,389,589	1,585,039	1,745,979	1,873,495	2,014,929
Other labor income	41,375	48,279	57,047	66,955	73,969	83,951	119,698	141,308	161,326	179,876	196,475	214,324
Proprietors' income[5]	81,955	93,297	115,669	128,892	135,022	135,891	172,751	171,780	169,543	209,091	167,702	183,686
Farm	13,383	11,382	17,746	17,171	17,149	13,643	52,023	38,285	39,789	58,988	29,054	33,126
Nonfarm	68,572	81,915	97,923	111,721	117,873	122,248	120,728	133,495	129,754	150,103	138,648	150,560
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,976	20,916	29,313	30,348	31,033	29,585	59,623	46,631	48,677	67,259	38,938	43,388
Nonfarm	610,764	680,942	790,036	919,679	1,040,770	1,173,868	1,450,287	1,656,046	1,867,231	2,067,687	2,198,734	2,369,551
Private	493,937	553,445	649,653	767,341	872,838	978,770	1,330,302	1,525,804	1,724,219	1,909,685	2,026,119	2,182,476
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	4,438	5,140	5,616	6,235	(D)	(D)	2,246	2,827	3,076	3,151	3,455	4,111
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	71,310	74,776	65,401	97,113	104,645	111,193
Construction	41,724	51,698	65,928	78,258	92,553	99,746	112,944	140,191	169,783	174,022	168,073	155,386
Manufacturing	74,431	80,820	98,951	120,390	139,209	158,806	515,243	595,791	678,135	742,168	789,432	873,703
Nondurable goods	22,266	21,915	23,519	28,861	33,163	37,637	179,223	207,137	234,716	261,309	281,878	316,425
Durable goods	52,165	58,905	75,432	91,529	106,046	121,169	336,020	388,654	443,419	480,859	507,554	557,278
Transportation and public utilities	36,185	39,763	43,639	61,216	68,192	75,723	98,922	116,803	134,459	155,547	168,735	185,651
Wholesale trade	22,788	24,235	29,471	34,931	40,207	45,701	99,606	112,681	125,521	138,740	148,250	158,452
Retail trade	118,528	129,220	146,162	164,916	185,424	204,979	152,943	167,416	188,744	203,366	206,734	217,274
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38,147	45,269	52,047	59,692	62,431	71,260	49,375	56,148	64,517	71,655	75,600	78,666
Services	157,675	177,279	207,827	241,690	277,975	314,627	227,713	259,171	294,583	323,923	361,195	398,040
Government and government enterprises	116,827	127,497	140,383	152,338	167,932	195,098	119,985	130,242	143,012	158,002	172,615	187,075
Federal, civilian	10,747	11,403	12,981	13,618	16,725	17,987	17,576	18,722	20,992	22,312	24,386	24,975
Federal, military[8]	2,199	2,336	2,518	2,627	2,909	3,544	2,428	3,096	3,365	3,594	4,177	5,040
State and local	103,881	113,758	124,884	136,093	148,298	173,567	99,981	108,424	118,655	132,096	144,052	157,060

	Fayetteville, NC (SMSA)						Fayetteville—Springdale, AR (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,171,321**	**1,250,949**	**1,374,001**	**1,496,567**	**1,667,887**	**1,858,622**	**786,199**	**894,849**	**1,064,226**	**1,192,462**	**1,316,355**	**1,497,381**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,159,887	1,243,497	1,359,739	1,485,614	1,658,385	1,841,287	739,811	856,597	982,329	1,128,117	1,263,071	1,441,034
Farm income	11,434	7,452	14,262	10,953	9,502	17,335	46,388	38,252	81,897	64,345	53,284	56,347
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,904**	**5,144**	**5,577**	**6,129**	**6,752**	**7,404**	**4,983**	**5,436**	**6,285**	**6,820**	**7,330**	**8,207**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,047,896	1,111,959	1,218,841	1,320,247	1,446,587	1,600,194	571,263	651,574	787,307	859,237	921,164	1,034,196
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	52,656	56,344	59,142	67,117	73,483	85,740	30,935	34,804	40,400	47,080	51,754	63,123
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−68,169	−71,816	−78,363	−87,033	−94,920	−103,506	−22,778	−27,264	−31,429	−33,819	−37,215	−45,465
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	927,071	983,799	1,081,336	1,166,097	1,278,184	1,410,948	517,550	589,506	715,478	778,338	832,195	925,608
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	81,089	89,238	100,898	115,430	135,517	163,436	136,043	159,037	186,638	227,112	261,998	319,713
Plus: Transfer payments	163,161	177,912	191,767	215,040	254,186	284,238	132,606	146,306	162,110	187,012	222,162	252,060
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	957,617	1,013,739	1,104,240	1,195,956	1,318,595	1,454,080	436,978	508,569	583,003	656,702	726,515	821,812
Other labor income	38,343	42,409	47,755	55,593	62,306	70,102	41,890	51,883	60,502	68,222	76,835	88,735
Proprietors' income[5]	51,936	55,811	66,846	68,698	65,686	76,012	92,395	91,122	143,802	134,313	117,814	123,649
Farm	8,657	4,787	11,733	7,819	6,617	14,124	41,410	32,128	75,399	57,841	45,244	47,993
Nonfarm	43,279	51,024	55,113	60,879	59,069	61,888	50,985	58,994	68,403	76,472	72,570	75,656
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,434	7,452	14,262	10,953	9,502	17,335	46,388	38,252	81,897	64,345	53,284	56,347
Nonfarm	1,036,462	1,104,507	1,204,579	1,309,294	1,437,085	1,582,859	524,875	613,322	705,410	794,892	867,880	977,849
Private	409,925	440,214	488,959	560,259	591,228	651,053	441,763	521,132	603,420	678,952	730,470	825,556
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,452	2,607	3,165	3,521	2,860	3,103
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,803	1,876	347	434	641	789
Construction	40,532	44,644	45,873	50,303	52,772	49,943	37,851	46,960	56,196	59,972	57,056	55,231
Manufacturing	116,956	119,328	134,858	167,201	170,346	201,339	156,284	188,817	216,566	244,520	263,662	313,181
Nondurable goods	86,411	85,413	94,478	117,982	113,809	138,233	84,926	101,980	117,455	132,459	137,964	166,036
Durable goods	30,545	33,915	40,380	49,219	56,537	63,106	71,358	86,837	99,111	112,061	125,698	147,145
Transportation and public utilities	31,926	35,651	41,576	46,505	58,541	62,572	40,976	47,697	58,169	68,298	78,864	87,117
Wholesale trade	21,572	22,976	27,583	28,545	30,955	33,451	36,763	40,695	50,530	57,818	48,965	51,753
Retail trade	100,942	108,046	116,921	129,374	131,120	141,148	75,334	86,999	96,962	105,265	122,803	141,715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25,308	27,692	31,902	35,505	37,052	38,851	22,037	26,893	31,587	34,393	36,864	39,211
Services	70,967	79,932	88,275	100,471	107,895	120,895	68,263	78,588	89,898	104,731	118,755	133,456
Government and government enterprises	626,537	664,293	715,620	749,035	845,857	931,806	83,112	92,190	101,990	115,940	137,410	152,293
Federal, civilian	104,476	108,196	115,068	117,727	136,118	144,057	17,544	18,928	21,075	22,859	24,301	25,545
Federal, military[8]	433,987	454,856	486,709	501,987	565,922	632,425	2,039	3,003	3,310	3,524	4,164	5,161
State and local	88,074	101,241	113,843	129,321	143,817	155,324	63,529	70,259	77,605	89,557	108,945	121,587

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Florence, AL (SMSA)						Florence, SC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**665,522**	**748,068**	**862,943**	**958,668**	**1,060,535**	**1,175,375**	**499,594**	**546,867**	**611,794**	**676,144**	**748,583**	**850,121**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	644,117	729,066	841,257	929,725	1,038,038	1,140,415	480,259	533,615	592,766	664,763	747,789	842,969
Farm income	21,405	19,002	21,686	28,943	22,497	34,960	19,335	13,252	19,028	11,381	794	7,152
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,205**	**5,745**	**6,544**	**7,124**	**7,835**	**8,609**	**4,841**	**5,165**	**5,685**	**6,200**	**6,780**	**7,669**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	538,458	610,188	701,458	756,158	800,242	850,732	424,195	464,394	520,258	572,288	626,599	706,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	30,258	33,717	39,020	43,210	46,775	52,631	23,918	25,917	29,387	34,359	38,766	46,549
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,985	−18,051	−9,054	3,765	4,423	27,609	−28,482	−31,557	−34,296	−38,286	−43,729	−48,194
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	494,215	558,420	653,384	716,713	757,890	825,710	371,795	406,920	456,575	499,643	544,104	611,680
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	71,016	82,577	94,700	111,241	141,152	172,393	52,320	59,187	65,595	75,169	86,249	103,838
Plus: Transfer payments	100,291	107,071	114,859	130,714	161,493	177,272	75,479	80,760	89,624	101,332	118,230	134,603
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	434,581	498,023	575,028	617,511	663,647	694,672	343,786	382,122	427,982	481,799	542,883	607,496
Other labor income	46,255	54,450	62,381	65,981	72,065	76,946	30,229	35,471	39,522	44,071	49,665	55,750
Proprietors' income[5]	57,622	57,715	64,049	72,666	64,530	79,114	50,180	46,801	52,754	46,418	34,051	43,177
Farm	19,827	17,365	19,678	26,785	20,091	32,413	14,563	8,393	14,193	5,458	−6,705	256
Nonfarm	37,795	40,350	44,371	45,881	44,439	46,701	35,617	38,408	38,561	40,960	40,756	42,921
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,405	19,002	21,686	28,943	22,497	34,960	19,335	13,252	19,028	11,381	794	7,152
Nonfarm	517,053	591,186	679,772	727,215	777,745	815,772	404,860	451,142	501,230	560,907	625,805	699,271
Private	407,168	463,017	525,755	560,694	593,967	625,861	356,372	396,368	439,063	490,502	545,268	600,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,040	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,887	1,525	1,711	(D)	1,749	1,739	(D)
Mining	632	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,203	237	252	(D)	255	274	(D)
Construction	32,704	35,573	43,076	46,393	47,230	43,294	31,082	33,975	38,783	49,277	64,561	74,852
Manufacturing	206,577	238,012	275,531	290,303	307,539	323,470	129,578	144,679	160,136	177,005	192,916	223,614
Nondurable goods	41,938	46,570	55,234	60,129	69,591	74,472	65,771	70,649	80,121	87,264	101,708	123,796
Durable goods	164,639	191,442	220,297	230,174	237,948	248,998	63,807	74,030	80,015	89,741	91,208	99,818
Transportation and public utilities	28,678	34,654	33,529	34,337	37,790	40,252	36,190	41,431	45,015	48,761	52,441	57,140
Wholesale trade	20,940	23,861	23,320	26,248	27,322	29,499	26,566	28,657	33,215	36,709	41,253	47,507
Retail trade	46,565	51,574	61,495	66,849	67,357	70,399	50,613	53,717	59,654	65,739	69,181	74,065
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,450	16,775	17,664	19,739	21,123	22,726	18,490	21,289	23,347	25,445	27,378	29,886
Services	55,582	60,274	67,565	73,606	81,858	91,131	62,091	70,657	76,906	85,562	95,525	91,089
Government and government enterprises	109,885	128,169	154,017	166,521	183,778	189,911	48,488	54,774	62,167	70,405	80,537	99,096
Federal, civilian	55,837	67,339	83,483	87,433	95,907	94,891	7,852	8,363	9,101	9,859	11,293	12,060
Federal, military[8]	1,790	2,289	2,458	2,734	3,205	3,801	1,896	2,059	2,193	2,159	2,615	3,142
State and local	52,258	58,541	68,076	76,354	84,666	91,219	38,740	44,352	50,873	58,387	66,629	83,894

	Fort Lauderdale—Hollywood, FL (SMSA)						Fort Myers—Cape Coral, FL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**6,107,732**	**7,032,982**	**8,169,916**	**9,564,871**	**11,265,974**	**13,027,962**	**953,732**	**1,125,243**	**1,357,271**	**1,633,543**	**1,922,496**	**2,242,752**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	6,092,786	7,017,556	8,150,148	9,541,255	11,242,102	13,004,682	939,156	1,110,448	1,336,990	1,611,170	1,899,297	2,220,452
Farm income	14,946	15,426	19,768	23,616	23,872	23,280	14,576	14,795	20,281	22,373	23,199	22,300
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,904**	**7,754**	**8,668**	**9,696**	**11,020**	**12,330**	**5,975**	**6,467**	**7,420**	**8,482**	**9,252**	**10,000**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,973,328	3,465,185	4,127,692	4,843,937	5,664,066	6,369,981	503,477	598,215	728,646	870,549	999,269	1,146,684
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	153,832	180,021	218,630	268,390	316,672	389,720	25,034	30,079	37,447	47,119	54,922	69,350
Plus: Adjustment for residence	539,937	603,097	622,408	648,776	672,784	754,123	17,021	21,372	24,278	26,519	38,578	43,793
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,359,433	3,888,261	4,531,470	5,224,323	6,020,178	6,734,384	495,464	589,508	715,477	849,949	982,925	1,121,127
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,698,061	1,971,960	2,327,115	2,843,245	3,482,065	4,240,233	246,977	295,129	363,193	456,095	540,745	658,879
Plus: Transfer payments	1,050,238	1,172,761	1,311,331	1,497,303	1,763,731	2,053,345	211,291	240,606	278,601	327,499	398,826	462,746
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,468,406	2,842,719	3,382,065	3,969,405	4,715,145	5,351,864	409,447	482,624	585,918	705,988	824,019	959,875
Other labor income	199,354	246,122	298,281	345,500	388,192	436,631	33,026	42,008	51,321	61,117	67,212	77,066
Proprietors' income[5]	305,568	376,344	447,346	529,032	560,729	581,486	61,004	73,583	91,407	103,444	108,038	109,743
Farm	6,988	5,301	7,489	9,629	9,133	6,356	6,106	3,835	6,942	7,124	7,202	3,873
Nonfarm	298,580	371,043	439,857	519,403	551,596	575,130	54,898	69,748	84,465	96,320	100,836	105,870
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,946	15,426	19,768	23,616	23,872	23,280	14,576	14,795	20,281	22,373	23,199	22,300
Nonfarm	2,958,382	3,449,759	4,107,924	4,820,321	5,640,194	6,346,701	488,901	583,420	708,365	848,176	976,070	1,124,384
Private	2,527,868	2,972,914	3,578,712	4,244,686	4,959,255	5,562,395	402,524	486,559	598,821	728,737	836,879	966,248
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	17,573	14,528	16,075	16,697	20,655	11,592	(D)	12,245	15,075	14,306	15,697
Mining	(D)	3,693	2,999	3,939	4,352	4,694	2,606	3,683	3,711	4,972	5,875	5,986
Construction	256,051	301,960	384,843	497,425	619,426	654,036	61,340	78,632	105,353	128,352	144,498	166,101
Manufacturing	324,288	404,813	516,711	607,899	706,490	799,957	27,990	37,232	42,877	48,570	53,060	63,673
Nondurable goods	80,064	93,543	113,961	135,258	153,976	175,939	11,362	13,392	14,571	16,170	17,897	22,148
Durable goods	244,224	311,270	402,750	472,641	552,514	624,018	16,628	23,840	28,306	32,400	35,163	41,525
Transportation and public utilities	227,740	256,314	297,028	336,548	386,956	446,075	40,389	47,608	55,143	68,013	77,361	86,907
Wholesale trade	177,372	198,886	255,696	323,311	385,427	436,567	26,452	(D)	37,586	53,334	64,159	67,410
Retail trade	519,344	588,958	685,014	790,790	897,354	996,167	89,577	107,110	128,933	151,734	170,030	193,400
Finance, insurance, and real estate	240,046	280,879	365,332	427,880	500,599	584,897	40,855	51,528	63,867	77,154	90,911	109,566
Services	762,478	919,838	1,056,561	1,240,819	1,441,954	1,619,347	101,723	119,584	149,106	181,533	216,679	257,508
Government and government enterprises	430,514	476,845	529,212	575,635	680,939	784,306	86,377	96,861	109,544	119,439	139,191	158,136
Federal, civilian	54,554	56,612	60,406	62,615	77,353	86,699	8,112	9,447	12,534	13,545	16,976	19,270
Federal, military[8]	7,863	5,756	6,293	7,134	8,517	10,369	1,279	1,282	1,406	1,628	1,947	2,377
State and local	368,097	414,477	462,513	505,886	595,069	687,238	76,986	86,132	95,604	104,266	120,268	136,489

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fort Smith, AR—OK (SMSA)						Fort Walton Beach, FL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**890,376**	**1,012,869**	**1,157,652**	**1,306,325**	**1,429,761**	**1,626,909**	**523,024**	**588,880**	**662,032**	**730,748**	**822,249**	**952,511**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	877,678	1,003,466	1,138,858	1,277,981	1,416,226	1,603,010	517,695	585,236	656,845	724,337	819,194	950,097
Farm income	12,698	9,403	18,794	28,344	13,535	23,899	5,329	3,644	5,187	6,411	3,055	2,414
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,731**	**5,211**	**5,837**	**6,473**	**6,996**	**7,917**	**4,967**	**5,469**	**6,078**	**6,564**	**7,486**	**8,636**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	659,338	760,798	876,976	973,418	1,031,777	1,166,760	413,918	463,766	519,429	563,092	617,310	719,466
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	38,020	42,728	49,454	56,758	61,939	75,253	19,901	23,291	25,476	28,997	32,293	40,557
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−15,762	−20,415	−26,588	−32,158	−33,928	−35,964	−20,107	−20,799	−22,850	−25,589	−30,448	−37,485
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	605,556	697,655	800,934	884,502	935,910	1,055,543	373,910	419,676	471,103	508,506	554,569	641,424
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	115,928	133,901	159,369	194,614	224,285	271,056	42,883	50,450	58,378	70,024	86,278	104,970
Plus: Transfer payments	168,892	181,313	197,349	227,209	269,566	300,310	106,231	118,754	132,551	152,218	181,402	206,117
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	534,401	620,150	707,980	781,809	852,328	960,631	369,529	413,712	459,524	496,878	551,874	646,232
Other labor income	53,668	65,466	75,977	83,388	92,119	106,023	17,760	20,510	23,663	26,342	27,294	33,974
Proprietors' income[5]	71,269	75,182	93,019	108,221	87,330	100,106	26,629	29,544	36,242	39,872	38,142	39,260
Farm	9,595	5,685	15,125	24,222	8,862	18,842	4,744	2,975	4,372	5,479	2,077	1,290
Nonfarm	61,674	69,497	77,894	83,999	78,468	81,264	21,885	26,569	31,870	34,393	36,065	37,970
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,698	9,403	18,794	28,344	13,535	23,899	5,329	3,644	5,187	6,411	3,055	2,414
Nonfarm	646,640	751,395	858,182	945,074	1,018,242	1,142,861	408,589	460,122	514,242	556,681	614,255	717,052
Private	570,504	667,602	767,041	841,545	892,550	1,000,077	161,545	189,188	220,505	248,336	268,982	333,185
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,414	1,747	1,908	1,935	1,995	2,262	(D)	(D)	1,690	1,739	1,713	(D)
Mining	12,561	17,709	16,217	21,738	26,995	38,054	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	40,966	46,437	57,260	58,176	57,354	58,342	21,465	22,693	26,904	28,090	30,178	36,616
Manufacturing	220,243	265,621	309,982	328,836	333,976	384,359	29,249	38,062	44,016	50,136	39,320	47,163
Nondurable goods	60,926	71,273	85,986	96,836	110,063	127,144	4,052	5,077	6,062	6,098	6,838	8,292
Durable goods	159,317	194,348	223,996	232,000	223,913	257,215	25,197	32,985	37,954	44,038	32,482	38,871
Transportation and public utilities	49,691	56,748	65,981	75,449	81,884	88,851	11,404	13,059	12,696	12,934	13,790	24,009
Wholesale trade	40,999	44,654	48,931	54,653	59,027	60,859	5,865	(D)	7,178	10,369	9,812	10,215
Retail trade	75,118	85,142	95,059	105,794	108,057	118,362	40,217	46,282	52,700	57,441	63,673	73,819
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,718	29,295	33,692	36,842	37,222	39,624	12,271	13,869	17,239	19,628	21,347	24,751
Services	104,794	120,249	138,011	158,122	186,040	209,364	39,460	47,377	58,040	67,974	89,118	114,324
Government and government enterprises	76,136	83,793	91,141	103,529	125,692	142,784	247,044	270,934	293,737	308,345	345,273	383,867
Federal, civilian	22,807	24,339	26,028	28,331	41,024	47,903	80,505	85,416	88,856	93,163	113,903	125,322
Federal, military[6]	2,809	3,538	3,743	3,714	4,344	5,192	123,654	140,761	158,143	164,281	176,062	199,634
State and local	50,520	55,916	61,370	71,484	80,324	89,689	42,885	44,757	46,738	50,901	55,308	58,911

	Gadsden, AL (SMSA)						Gainesville, FL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**485,190**	**550,737**	**619,941**	**695,556**	**764,622**	**844,045**	**657,694**	**727,486**	**830,128**	**941,714**	**1,073,154**	**1,214,847**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	480,876	547,460	615,288	690,318	757,667	836,682	647,224	718,930	816,845	925,634	1,060,509	1,202,991
Farm income	4,314	3,277	4,653	5,238	6,955	7,363	10,470	8,556	13,283	16,080	12,645	11,856
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,902**	**5,498**	**6,094**	**6,757**	**7,412**	**8,174**	**4,953**	**5,296**	**5,816**	**6,449**	**7,056**	**7,737**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	356,532	421,041	485,756	545,814	571,027	617,662	557,552	618,433	707,004	787,315	884,464	994,316
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	20,608	23,692	27,688	32,392	34,160	40,021	20,451	23,268	27,221	31,909	36,728	45,172
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,763	4,374	−982	−5,785	−412	−844	−49,808	−58,737	−68,197	−72,205	−83,318	−95,046
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	347,687	401,723	457,086	507,637	536,455	576,797	487,293	536,428	611,586	683,201	764,418	854,098
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	52,202	58,670	66,325	76,959	96,246	117,326	72,706	83,285	98,440	119,735	142,714	172,536
Plus: Transfer payments	85,301	90,344	96,530	110,960	131,921	149,922	97,695	107,773	120,102	138,778	166,022	188,213
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	294,906	351,504	406,642	459,434	479,250	518,397	487,760	538,635	609,974	676,538	767,319	867,539
Other labor income	33,189	40,811	47,023	52,328	57,030	62,531	31,500	38,305	43,818	48,819	54,912	62,780
Proprietors' income[5]	28,437	28,726	32,091	34,052	34,747	36,734	38,292	41,493	53,212	61,958	62,233	63,997
Farm	3,782	2,727	3,978	4,513	6,147	6,508	7,618	4,897	8,852	11,045	7,325	5,758
Nonfarm	24,655	25,999	28,113	29,539	28,600	30,226	30,674	36,596	44,360	50,913	54,908	58,239
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,314	3,277	4,653	5,238	6,955	7,363	10,470	8,556	13,283	16,080	12,645	11,856
Nonfarm	352,218	417,764	481,103	540,576	564,072	610,299	547,082	609,877	693,721	771,235	871,819	982,460
Private	313,368	374,075	431,112	484,697	501,484	545,900	295,283	334,786	393,136	450,799	523,528	598,437
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	428	485	486	420	754	825	3,365	(D)	(D)	5,046	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,533	2,136	1,490	2,196	1,830	2,993	562	694	(D)	374	(D)	(D)
Construction	17,102	22,266	27,349	28,506	23,164	21,347	27,809	30,662	39,655	43,384	50,876	52,553
Manufacturing	160,940	200,313	235,362	268,111	282,273	310,479	46,652	52,949	55,602	62,363	70,113	79,451
Nondurable goods	70,273	94,341	(D)	(D)	132,781	148,923	12,998	14,130	14,158	11,124	12,004	13,204
Durable goods	90,667	105,972	(D)	(D)	149,492	161,556	33,654	38,819	41,444	51,239	58,109	66,247
Transportation and public utilities	24,829	28,385	30,978	33,756	36,103	40,275	23,517	26,784	30,313	33,242	35,812	39,183
Wholesale trade	13,023	14,432	15,396	16,248	17,241	17,078	18,712	(D)	26,367	28,159	31,708	33,869
Retail trade	38,169	43,144	46,561	51,431	50,859	55,133	65,857	74,697	86,015	97,017	105,391	115,561
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,881	14,885	16,943	18,929	19,966	21,265	26,275	29,954	34,031	38,512	41,562	47,446
Services	43,463	48,029	56,547	65,100	69,294	76,505	82,534	94,190	115,555	142,702	182,817	224,304
Government and government enterprises	38,850	43,689	49,991	55,879	62,588	64,399	251,799	275,091	300,585	320,436	348,291	384,023
Federal, civilian	5,012	5,543	5,908	6,507	7,342	7,874	28,536	33,314	39,081	41,902	48,254	51,282
Federal, military[6]	1,469	1,696	1,827	2,000	2,367	2,936	1,955	2,320	2,544	2,624	2,977	3,366
State and local	32,369	36,450	42,256	47,372	52,879	53,589	221,308	239,457	258,960	275,910	297,060	329,375

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greensboro—Winston—Salem—High Point, NC (SMSA)						Greenville—Spartanburg, SC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**4,915,824**	**5,446,252**	**6,165,926**	**6,854,560**	**7,581,532**	**8,483,822**	**2,977,986**	**3,283,273**	**3,678,291**	**4,146,177**	**4,640,838**	**5,136,444**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,835,403	5,369,356	6,060,832	6,760,812	7,498,736	8,368,759	2,965,080	3,270,971	3,661,095	4,128,229	4,627,900	5,122,684
Farm income	80,421	76,896	105,094	93,748	82,796	115,063	12,906	12,302	17,196	17,948	12,938	13,760
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,261**	**6,842**	**7,638**	**8,377**	**9,140**	**10,111**	**5,604**	**6,025**	**6,661**	**7,387**	**8,134**	**8,921**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	4,128,192	4,596,076	5,255,491	5,808,662	6,305,502	6,957,155	2,531,390	2,801,907	3,161,005	3,552,525	3,936,584	4,293,853
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	230,515	253,868	294,538	342,134	377,854	449,488	147,961	159,289	183,122	214,513	240,367	284,095
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−128,243	−153,603	−182,363	−203,219	−220,901	−231,987	−95,820	−115,922	−135,627	−153,667	−180,407	−199,435
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,769,434	4,188,605	4,778,590	5,263,309	5,706,747	6,275,680	2,287,609	2,526,696	2,842,256	3,184,345	3,515,810	3,810,323
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	613,032	686,902	775,166	898,109	1,051,741	1,271,519	325,927	367,854	414,716	482,555	551,356	665,333
Plus: Transfer payments	533,358	570,745	612,170	693,142	823,044	936,623	364,450	388,723	421,319	479,277	573,672	660,788
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,512,469	3,884,987	4,403,998	4,897,553	5,348,524	5,883,426	2,187,999	2,417,329	2,735,315	3,075,967	3,433,278	3,748,928
Other labor income	316,029	373,918	453,980	496,924	560,906	633,189	185,207	215,263	246,453	286,017	321,916	354,971
Proprietors' income[5]	299,694	337,171	397,513	414,185	396,072	440,540	158,184	169,315	179,237	190,541	181,390	189,954
Farm	70,896	67,835	96,462	83,076	72,938	104,110	8,155	7,458	12,328	12,024	5,491	6,844
Nonfarm	228,798	269,336	301,051	331,109	323,134	336,430	150,029	161,857	166,909	178,517	175,899	183,110
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	80,421	76,896	105,094	93,748	82,796	115,063	12,906	12,302	17,196	17,948	12,938	13,760
Nonfarm	4,047,771	4,519,180	5,150,397	5,714,914	6,222,706	6,842,092	2,518,484	2,789,605	3,143,809	3,534,577	3,923,646	4,280,093
Private	3,633,078	4,054,561	4,638,484	5,167,095	5,615,125	6,173,573	2,263,939	2,499,709	2,815,588	3,168,539	3,507,119	3,815,556
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	7,716	9,741	10,169	11,377	11,657	13,595	4,546	5,362	5,933	6,443	6,942	7,952
Mining	3,296	4,068	5,792	6,373	6,656	6,674	3,244	3,520	3,956	4,778	5,098	4,780
Construction	228,230	251,010	288,149	317,920	326,515	346,035	201,112	217,766	259,055	294,559	336,482	360,394
Manufacturing	1,662,508	1,853,969	2,147,422	2,382,279	2,571,983	2,832,463	1,086,337	1,195,973	1,322,681	1,499,160	1,647,261	1,768,110
Nondurable goods	1,028,513	1,112,972	1,243,248	1,355,376	1,516,860	1,689,180	790,199	861,343	954,242	1,060,880	1,150,692	1,242,572
Durable goods	633,995	740,997	904,174	1,026,903	1,055,123	1,143,283	296,138	334,630	368,439	438,280	496,569	525,538
Transportation and public utilities	300,941	334,262	388,895	437,303	465,172	519,607	145,479	164,954	188,868	211,289	226,431	242,341
Wholesale trade	279,658	325,170	378,064	426,775	457,890	503,587	162,376	183,197	215,283	242,797	273,593	312,942
Retail trade	405,052	440,263	490,268	532,639	546,842	591,650	253,204	277,384	311,849	342,176	367,276	402,139
Finance, insurance, and real estate	203,838	229,173	254,939	287,944	313,989	343,035	100,889	111,359	127,349	140,410	154,194	174,325
Services	541,839	606,905	674,786	764,485	914,421	1,016,927	306,752	340,194	380,614	426,927	489,842	542,573
Government and government enterprises	414,693	464,619	511,913	547,819	607,581	668,519	254,545	289,896	328,221	366,038	416,527	464,537
Federal, civilian	62,822	71,246	76,887	80,765	89,111	97,970	27,421	28,723	30,865	33,513	38,720	41,911
Federal, military[8]	9,580	7,613	8,126	8,462	9,963	11,731	8,092	11,103	11,745	11,769	14,215	17,354
State and local	342,291	385,760	426,900	458,592	508,507	558,818	219,032	250,070	285,611	320,756	363,592	405,272

	Hickory, NC (SMSA)						Huntington—Ashland, WV—KY—OH (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**691,421**	**780,032**	**877,573**	**977,222**	**1,058,423**	**1,182,535**	**1,657,634**	**1,841,071**	**2,064,776**	**2,326,650**	**2,510,348**	**2,711,959**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	684,024	771,445	865,818	965,049	1,049,035	1,169,732	1,650,560	1,835,766	2,061,205	2,321,143	2,505,586	2,705,899
Farm income	7,397	8,587	11,755	12,173	9,388	12,803	7,074	5,305	3,571	5,507	4,762	6,060
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,653**	**6,288**	**6,970**	**7,635**	**8,098**	**9,020**	**5,525**	**6,059**	**6,737**	**7,501**	**8,056**	**8,715**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	636,662	726,920	825,953	913,982	965,750	1,067,758	1,302,274	1,448,328	1,660,492	1,866,078	1,934,480	2,028,031
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	36,131	40,574	46,963	54,347	58,569	70,111	71,111	77,299	90,785	107,397	113,166	126,575
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−70,088	−80,966	−91,711	−100,872	−106,096	−115,786	−31,616	−32,530	−47,118	−45,664	−43,245	−40,680
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	530,443	605,380	687,279	758,763	801,085	881,861	1,199,547	1,338,499	1,522,589	1,713,017	1,778,069	1,860,776
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	81,394	90,024	100,929	116,390	133,005	161,433	191,238	217,185	234,227	264,325	310,763	379,300
Plus: Transfer payments	79,584	84,628	89,365	102,069	124,333	139,241	266,849	285,387	307,960	349,308	421,516	471,883
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	546,929	615,228	694,616	768,155	816,899	903,437	1,077,843	1,198,273	1,388,986	1,569,419	1,633,836	1,715,030
Other labor income	44,764	56,470	66,336	74,946	82,423	92,247	125,294	143,813	164,787	188,019	199,707	206,964
Proprietors' income[5]	44,969	55,222	65,001	70,881	66,428	72,074	99,137	106,242	106,719	108,640	100,935	106,037
Farm	6,177	7,410	10,613	10,774	8,073	11,343	6,002	4,229	2,254	4,154	3,341	4,478
Nonfarm	38,792	47,812	54,388	60,107	58,355	60,731	93,135	102,013	104,465	104,486	97,594	101,559
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,397	8,587	11,755	12,173	9,388	12,803	7,074	5,305	3,571	5,507	4,762	6,060
Nonfarm	629,265	718,333	814,198	901,809	956,362	1,054,955	1,295,200	1,443,023	1,656,921	1,860,571	1,929,718	2,021,971
Private	581,362	665,349	755,902	838,339	885,575	977,554	1,145,989	1,274,462	1,471,076	1,648,008	1,696,198	1,759,655
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,251	1,557	2,324	2,422	2,626	3,417	3,430	5,215
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	740	638	19,265	23,781	24,029	25,258	32,778	37,848
Construction	37,388	38,440	46,815	(D)	49,237	50,944	110,189	118,594	164,687	164,600	136,288	139,185
Manufacturing	332,892	388,759	436,074	478,638	507,414	567,964	483,740	537,913	594,456	676,811	696,316	688,420
Nondurable goods	145,776	169,255	176,218	191,009	210,239	237,052	143,665	164,582	182,773	189,882	202,088	211,237
Durable goods	187,116	219,504	259,856	287,629	297,175	330,912	340,075	373,331	411,683	486,929	494,228	477,183
Transportation and public utilities	34,829	39,192	43,412	49,158	54,029	59,798	152,658	169,152	200,382	243,104	259,607	277,356
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	67,119	(D)	66,869	75,025	89,541	97,245	108,055	117,207
Retail trade	61,995	69,029	77,108	86,417	89,982	96,982	121,634	136,064	153,787	165,870	166,359	183,722
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,589	16,797	19,814	21,602	23,369	22,591	40,575	46,735	53,836	58,095	61,462	62,967
Services	61,683	67,934	77,564	(D)	92,434	(D)	148,735	164,776	187,732	213,608	231,903	247,735
Government and government enterprises	47,903	52,984	58,296	63,470	70,787	77,401	149,211	168,561	185,845	212,563	233,520	262,316
Federal, civilian	6,563	6,934	7,395	8,026	8,836	9,185	40,497	45,505	50,052	59,058	61,778	64,967
Federal, military[8]	1,344	978	1,050	1,108	1,323	1,619	2,820	3,152	3,335	3,579	4,144	5,083
State and local	39,996	45,072	49,851	54,336	60,628	66,597	105,894	119,904	132,458	149,926	167,598	192,266

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Huntsville, AL (SMSA)						Jackson, MS (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,622,031**	**1,795,363**	**2,035,720**	**2,273,335**	**2,531,075**	**2,828,383**	**1,758,439**	**2,012,900**	**2,311,910**	**2,627,970**	**2,920,801**	**3,239,653**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,584,325	1,764,781	1,983,530	2,213,478	2,491,470	2,773,080	1,730,922	1,981,572	2,267,954	2,586,465	2,890,332	3,205,458
Farm income	37,706	30,582	52,190	59,857	39,605	55,303	27,517	31,328	43,956	41,505	30,469	34,195
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,466**	**5,975**	**6,716**	**7,454**	**8,188**	**9,159**	**5,891**	**6,655**	**7,456**	**8,314**	**9,083**	**10,047**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,323,125	1,479,867	1,710,262	1,904,641	2,055,178	2,284,302	1,475,503	1,696,153	1,960,826	2,223,638	2,403,498	2,607,878
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	75,672	83,037	95,231	108,867	119,599	140,535	83,452	89,100	107,317	128,294	137,187	159,451
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−20,531	−32,556	−57,449	−75,121	−94,201	−118,197	−48,387	−54,030	−58,489	−50,836	−72,487	−59,119
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,226,922	1,364,274	1,557,582	1,720,653	1,841,378	2,025,570	1,343,664	1,553,023	1,795,020	2,044,508	2,193,824	2,389,308
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	162,425	182,339	207,391	240,005	305,007	370,104	201,306	224,542	262,206	296,502	386,444	463,487
Plus: Transfer payments	232,684	248,750	270,747	312,677	384,690	432,709	213,469	235,335	254,684	286,960	340,533	386,858
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,134,513	1,273,264	1,456,906	1,621,651	1,779,509	1,965,731	1,223,345	1,390,106	1,613,908	1,839,938	2,015,328	2,190,814
Other labor income	81,180	97,064	115,101	134,677	152,321	175,443	102,481	122,040	142,332	158,613	175,892	191,645
Proprietors' income[5]	107,432	109,539	138,255	148,313	123,348	143,128	149,677	184,007	204,586	225,087	212,278	225,419
Farm	31,558	24,214	44,383	51,459	30,248	45,400	23,252	26,603	39,038	36,457	24,031	27,576
Nonfarm	75,874	85,325	93,872	96,854	93,100	97,728	126,425	157,404	165,548	188,630	188,247	197,843
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	37,706	30,582	52,190	59,857	39,605	55,303	27,517	31,328	43,956	41,505	30,469	34,195
Nonfarm	1,285,419	1,449,285	1,658,072	1,844,784	2,015,573	2,228,999	1,447,986	1,664,825	1,916,870	2,182,133	2,373,029	2,573,683
Private	791,208	913,351	1,060,857	1,198,175	1,292,863	1,452,534	1,166,912	1,342,248	1,551,987	1,765,444	1,901,305	2,066,005
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,135	3,338	4,542	4,752	5,408	6,375	2,077	2,839	2,955	3,186	3,129	3,560
Mining	865	1,304	1,594	2,274	2,151	2,408	30,371	34,132	32,876	50,118	58,438	88,493
Construction	47,592	50,054	57,915	67,009	65,365	65,271	103,341	116,174	139,607	157,777	165,450	164,627
Manufacturing	315,412	380,143	446,330	550,335	603,146	685,344	207,636	235,617	263,471	289,636	314,776	339,071
Nondurable goods	119,319	133,412	153,884	172,158	190,259	201,040	70,823	77,345	86,445	91,202	101,606	111,449
Durable goods	196,093	246,731	292,446	378,177	412,887	484,304	136,813	158,272	177,026	198,434	213,170	227,622
Transportation and public utilities	34,112	41,247	46,559	52,208	56,311	63,525	123,567	148,134	177,798	213,186	230,965	252,006
Wholesale trade	53,336	62,611	68,671	71,582	78,482	83,401	145,850	165,831	193,099	216,542	237,376	252,364
Retail trade	117,895	130,102	144,617	156,129	160,250	174,292	156,856	177,675	211,961	234,473	240,356	254,057
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31,143	37,705	44,961	50,383	52,450	56,251	128,028	147,591	174,207	196,571	209,184	225,796
Services	187,718	206,847	245,668	243,503	269,300	315,667	269,186	314,255	356,013	403,955	441,631	486,031
Government and government enterprises	494,211	535,934	597,215	646,609	722,710	776,465	281,074	322,577	364,883	416,689	471,724	507,678
Federal, civilian	331,435	345,616	383,381	412,040	461,913	484,321	59,051	66,960	71,916	77,470	85,235	86,870
Federal, military[8]	37,471	48,466	48,063	51,241	59,538	75,847	5,577	6,554	7,142	7,617	8,952	10,873
State and local	125,305	141,852	165,771	183,328	201,259	216,297	216,446	249,063	285,825	331,602	377,537	409,935

	Jacksonville, FL (SMSA)						Jacksonville, NC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**4,098,574**	**4,602,423**	**5,157,042**	**5,690,422**	**6,427,255**	**7,204,166**	**557,270**	**523,626**	**584,502**	**611,167**	**669,939**	**804,826**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,069,659	4,579,508	5,128,323	5,660,783	6,398,961	7,178,309	540,847	511,851	564,407	593,665	648,488	774,491
Farm income	28,915	22,915	28,719	29,639	28,294	25,857	16,423	11,775	20,095	17,502	21,451	30,335
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,867**	**6,529**	**7,205**	**7,884**	**8,705**	**9,396**	**4,834**	**4,499**	**4,934**	**5,401**	**5,989**	**7,089**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	3,312,445	3,741,577	4,194,190	4,577,438	5,080,108	5,634,460	516,373	474,402	529,267	546,530	590,005	715,322
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	165,364	189,457	214,215	246,011	275,868	334,518	23,702	22,703	23,359	25,442	27,309	33,972
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,371	−20,594	−22,081	−24,113	−24,323	−23,294	−14,007	−15,721	−17,905	−19,618	−21,576	−25,975
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,128,710	3,531,526	3,957,894	4,307,314	4,779,917	5,276,648	478,664	435,978	488,003	501,470	541,120	655,375
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	391,916	435,781	500,805	595,424	710,276	859,324	23,863	26,912	30,193	34,013	39,001	47,226
Plus: Transfer payments	577,948	635,116	698,343	787,684	937,062	1,068,194	54,743	60,736	66,306	75,684	89,818	102,225
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,866,148	3,230,813	3,600,274	3,931,234	4,397,075	4,908,596	477,568	435,339	476,908	494,842	531,997	645,101
Other labor income	227,830	268,386	311,537	335,409	359,966	396,852	10,789	12,590	14,834	16,283	18,253	20,893
Proprietors' income[5]	218,467	242,378	282,379	310,795	323,067	329,012	28,016	26,473	37,525	35,405	39,755	49,328
Farm	18,081	9,139	11,988	10,566	8,223	2,785	13,744	9,254	17,696	14,531	18,713	27,297
Nonfarm	200,386	233,239	270,391	300,229	314,844	326,227	14,272	17,219	19,829	20,874	21,042	22,031
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,915	22,915	28,719	29,639	28,294	25,857	16,423	11,775	20,095	17,502	21,451	30,335
Nonfarm	3,283,530	3,718,662	4,165,471	4,547,799	5,051,814	5,608,603	499,950	462,627	509,172	529,028	568,554	684,987
Private	2,496,368	2,759,349	3,148,221	3,493,764	3,881,541	4,333,824	102,962	115,888	133,567	147,920	158,672	178,299
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	13,195	16,548	14,336	17,251	18,716	20,851	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	9,926	11,575	10,782	11,135	12,347	13,227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	196,504	208,806	239,833	268,151	281,129	327,042	11,195	13,239	15,250	16,741	16,878	17,801
Manufacturing	402,194	467,571	530,514	598,073	648,326	707,708	14,922	17,647	24,461	29,735	34,653	42,176
Nondurable goods	228,101	262,082	289,341	322,706	352,106	380,497	9,716	10,178	12,175	13,739	16,138	17,760
Durable goods	174,093	205,489	241,173	275,367	296,220	327,211	5,206	7,469	12,286	15,996	18,515	24,416
Transportation and public utilities	322,814	366,052	421,854	466,165	517,633	578,903	10,671	12,000	13,095	14,400	16,780	19,227
Wholesale trade	285,210	(D)	358,705	403,278	449,913	503,594	3,934	4,136	4,619	5,836	5,965	6,166
Retail trade	397,330	426,648	479,763	500,875	545,571	605,304	32,359	35,922	39,280	40,935	40,610	45,691
Finance, insurance, and real estate	337,421	356,971	412,045	438,401	488,929	544,638	8,471	9,402	10,729	11,503	12,164	11,792
Services	531,774	(D)	680,389	790,435	918,977	1,032,557	19,824	21,841	24,235	26,594	29,418	33,184
Government and government enterprises	787,162	959,313	1,017,250	1,054,035	1,170,273	1,274,779	396,988	346,739	375,605	381,108	409,882	506,688
Federal, civilian	213,070	238,232	254,366	264,374	299,008	325,633	49,190	52,614	57,133	60,346	65,977	69,255
Federal, military[8]	221,016	341,634	355,867	346,008	381,786	414,896	323,354	266,487	287,804	286,315	305,765	395,572
State and local	353,076	379,447	407,017	443,653	489,479	534,250	24,444	27,638	30,668	34,447	38,140	41,861

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson City—Kingsport—Bristol, TN—VA (SMSA)						Knoxville, TN (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,016,229**	**2,239,981**	**2,530,291**	**2,829,306**	**3,100,017**	**3,493,887**	**2,492,558**	**2,777,798**	**3,155,521**	**3,583,025**	**4,009,699**	**4,444,046**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,974,071	2,199,417	2,482,149	2,782,960	3,061,483	3,439,224	2,483,478	2,772,204	3,148,090	3,573,920	4,002,687	4,434,746
Farm income	42,158	40,564	48,142	46,346	38,534	54,663	9,080	5,594	7,431	9,105	7,012	9,300
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,869**	**5,373**	**5,989**	**6,602**	**7,138**	**7,981**	**5,544**	**6,097**	**6,845**	**7,633**	**8,401**	**9,228**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,567,718	1,750,650	1,995,975	2,204,671	2,350,307	2,621,218	2,066,138	2,327,759	2,668,427	3,009,559	3,287,935	3,585,200
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	86,981	98,228	114,112	131,961	143,124	172,187	116,199	132,618	155,163	181,875	200,759	236,943
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,980	4,583	6,286	13,120	14,182	14,743	−124,088	−153,352	−175,189	−192,942	−220,738	−249,184
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,485,717	1,657,005	1,888,149	2,085,830	2,221,365	2,463,774	1,825,851	2,041,789	2,338,075	2,634,742	2,866,438	3,099,073
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	215,731	247,980	279,215	326,379	388,088	473,897	309,046	355,225	402,338	473,796	579,841	705,559
Plus: Transfer payments	314,781	334,996	362,927	417,097	490,564	556,216	357,661	380,784	415,108	474,487	563,420	639,414
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,294,482	1,452,237	1,656,106	1,836,261	1,982,607	2,202,866	1,755,535	1,983,483	2,277,144	2,570,373	2,839,488	3,099,311
Other labor income	125,715	147,822	171,621	191,580	208,647	237,651	157,071	185,092	215,487	245,023	271,401	300,235
Proprietors' income[5]	147,521	150,591	168,248	176,830	159,053	180,701	153,532	159,184	175,796	194,163	177,046	185,654
Farm	36,443	34,416	41,486	38,898	29,842	45,545	6,568	2,512	4,213	5,307	2,699	4,677
Nonfarm	111,078	116,175	126,762	137,932	129,211	135,156	146,964	156,672	171,583	188,856	174,347	180,977
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	42,158	40,564	48,142	46,346	38,534	54,663	9,080	5,594	7,431	9,105	7,012	9,300
Nonfarm	1,525,560	1,710,086	1,947,833	2,158,325	2,311,773	2,566,555	2,057,058	2,322,165	2,660,996	3,000,454	3,280,923	3,575,900
Private	1,325,247	1,479,080	1,668,906	1,842,939	1,944,708	2,179,361	1,658,868	1,863,302	2,124,939	2,410,250	2,594,235	2,860,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,462	2,855	3,252	3,667	3,878	6,412	3,076	3,661	3,991	3,915	4,193	4,915
Mining	3,733	5,055	5,049	6,297	4,202	3,727	19,533	21,390	24,753	41,602	46,177	52,469
Construction	99,837	117,810	139,695	154,577	136,785	144,159	123,627	141,730	164,711	184,745	173,327	195,937
Manufacturing	643,476	717,865	800,437	884,523	965,381	1,101,586	683,466	780,554	875,177	977,081	1,058,432	1,151,888
Nondurable goods	432,364	465,667	519,673	558,563	616,114	698,573	475,893	536,771	603,297	663,478	711,408	755,973
Durable goods	211,112	252,198	280,764	325,960	349,267	403,013	207,573	243,783	271,880	313,603	347,024	395,915
Transportation and public utilities	108,137	122,868	141,200	144,423	134,615	146,795	105,886	113,818	128,464	147,833	163,116	175,638
Wholesale trade	86,782	93,852	100,896	109,492	119,291	127,212	150,388	166,344	192,105	214,900	228,282	243,524
Retail trade	156,216	168,471	192,542	211,224	216,918	235,021	203,314	219,275	251,987	290,660	305,748	340,218
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,327	45,354	53,864	61,054	63,436	69,365	72,889	85,168	103,293	117,348	125,944	135,906
Services	185,277	204,950	231,971	267,682	300,202	345,084	296,689	331,362	380,458	432,166	489,016	560,039
Government and government enterprises	200,313	231,006	278,927	315,386	367,065	387,194	398,190	458,863	536,057	590,204	686,688	715,366
Federal, civilian	51,176	63,257	89,718	116,190	139,825	145,885	140,546	162,597	200,295	208,218	252,136	265,277
Federal, military[8]	5,231	5,024	5,445	5,557	6,527	7,874	6,838	6,792	7,394	7,859	9,069	10,651
State and local	143,906	162,725	183,764	193,639	220,713	233,435	250,806	289,474	328,368	374,127	425,483	439,438

	Lafayette, LA (SMSA)						Lake Charles, LA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**782,177**	**931,869**	**1,135,273**	**1,357,888**	**1,657,114**	**2,056,598**	**860,955**	**974,449**	**1,143,528**	**1,323,755**	**1,561,489**	**1,820,094**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	772,995	921,975	1,122,227	1,342,482	1,646,059	2,045,343	858,806	968,166	1,135,526	1,312,221	1,557,504	1,817,371
Farm income	9,182	9,894	13,046	15,406	11,055	11,255	2,149	6,283	8,002	11,534	3,985	2,723
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,816**	**6,715**	**7,967**	**9,292**	**10,972**	**13,284**	**5,580**	**6,205**	**7,192**	**8,121**	**9,287**	**10,549**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	699,800	838,133	1,027,818	1,252,285	1,521,611	1,932,655	699,555	785,213	945,406	1,119,535	1,295,175	1,512,124
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	34,176	39,646	49,643	63,200	77,624	105,720	33,837	36,673	44,796	54,974	64,174	80,236
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−60,388	−73,779	−88,462	−116,900	−151,861	−196,956	−7,248	−5,625	−22,792	−42,011	−48,130	−53,918
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	605,236	724,708	889,713	1,072,185	1,292,126	1,629,979	658,470	742,915	877,818	1,022,550	1,182,871	1,377,970
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	102,393	125,325	157,317	185,849	247,628	294,912	94,748	111,199	138,702	162,999	210,571	250,855
Plus: Transfer payments	74,548	81,836	88,243	99,854	117,360	131,707	107,737	120,335	127,008	138,206	168,047	191,269
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	574,916	693,361	872,868	1,061,671	1,313,137	1,689,202	571,509	638,305	775,718	917,005	1,072,183	1,263,551
Other labor income	49,924	63,770	78,955	93,580	116,212	144,198	74,558	86,018	106,656	128,391	155,826	179,931
Proprietors' income[5]	74,960	81,002	75,995	97,034	92,262	99,255	53,488	60,890	63,032	74,139	67,166	68,642
Farm	7,711	8,331	11,299	13,526	8,882	9,014	735	4,779	6,318	9,722	1,894	560
Nonfarm	67,249	72,671	64,696	83,508	83,380	90,241	52,753	56,111	56,714	64,417	65,272	68,082
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,182	9,894	13,046	15,406	11,055	11,255	2,149	6,283	8,002	11,534	3,985	2,723
Nonfarm	690,618	828,239	1,014,772	1,236,879	1,510,556	1,921,400	697,406	778,930	937,404	1,108,001	1,291,190	1,509,401
Private	610,519	740,834	919,516	1,131,661	1,383,171	1,769,497	612,601	686,908	836,937	999,484	1,163,384	1,359,470
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,403	1,695	1,933	1,965	2,228	2,949	1,308	1,558	2,120	2,516	2,872	3,498
Mining	166,330	207,528	249,319	307,942	427,973	596,125	32,353	34,030	38,210	41,332	54,075	76,500
Construction	52,614	63,427	84,495	112,172	112,208	126,186	98,322	100,270	147,894	211,089	236,506	274,431
Manufacturing	33,769	43,534	52,535	54,345	72,899	92,119	224,853	255,574	297,307	342,644	417,025	468,039
Nondurable goods	17,413	21,078	28,295	24,140	31,089	35,000	198,437	223,289	261,772	303,666	373,296	424,203
Durable goods	16,356	22,456	24,240	30,205	41,810	57,119	26,416	32,285	35,535	38,978	43,729	43,836
Transportation and public utilities	67,792	87,804	107,482	129,680	145,158	170,064	47,534	51,489	63,238	75,463	81,775	108,558
Wholesale trade	54,724	66,532	89,461	118,076	140,737	174,010	27,196	32,919	44,567	53,448	62,766	71,898
Retail trade	80,354	93,838	111,027	126,921	142,299	171,949	69,224	80,177	91,627	101,671	112,924	125,325
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,825	23,661	28,816	35,426	44,149	54,237	22,917	26,599	30,377	34,597	37,915	42,990
Services	131,708	152,815	194,448	245,134	295,520	381,858	88,894	104,292	121,597	136,724	157,526	188,231
Government and government enterprises	80,099	87,405	95,256	105,218	127,385	151,903	84,805	92,022	100,467	108,517	127,806	149,931
Federal, civilian	8,950	9,869	11,162	13,232	15,683	17,982	7,768	8,563	9,654	11,669	13,165	14,341
Federal, military[8]	1,406	1,907	2,052	2,139	2,503	2,980	2,031	1,923	2,058	2,166	2,561	3,321
State and local	69,743	75,629	82,042	89,847	109,199	130,941	75,006	81,536	88,755	94,682	112,080	132,269

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lakeland—Winter Haven, FL (SMSA)						Lexington—Fayette, KY (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,521,475**	**1,713,633**	**1,985,158**	**2,295,806**	**2,664,722**	**2,976,643**	**1,795,559**	**2,077,601**	**2,331,993**	**2,613,684**	**2,879,289**	**3,254,098**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,471,925	1,648,722	1,888,727	2,192,489	2,563,185	2,886,411	1,752,683	1,929,446	2,160,663	2,433,219	2,629,648	2,923,997
Farm income	49,550	64,911	96,431	103,317	101,537	90,232	42,876	148,155	171,330	180,465	249,641	330,101
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,254**	**5,788**	**6,591**	**7,341**	**8,235**	**8,878**	**5,918**	**6,735**	**7,481**	**8,250**	**9,040**	**10,227**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,166,271	1,311,974	1,539,491	1,766,586	2,022,074	2,211,663	1,533,358	1,782,237	2,018,713	2,249,632	2,433,802	2,728,941
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	56,082	62,727	74,115	89,772	105,202	127,177	79,676	84,471	96,955	111,968	120,859	141,767
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−53,990	−61,296	−79,952	−94,158	−113,038	−126,140	−108,276	−121,533	−141,667	−157,655	−165,096	−186,110
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,056,199	1,187,951	1,385,424	1,582,656	1,803,834	1,958,346	1,345,406	1,576,233	1,780,091	1,980,009	2,147,847	2,401,064
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	213,451	246,234	292,292	357,730	437,120	531,950	234,362	265,887	299,783	352,960	398,392	476,428
Plus: Transfer payments	251,825	279,448	307,442	355,420	423,768	486,347	215,791	235,481	252,119	280,715	333,050	376,606
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	977,955	1,083,669	1,250,278	1,445,835	1,682,047	1,868,021	1,284,633	1,402,945	1,585,496	1,787,934	1,907,191	2,099,522
Other labor income	85,370	102,355	121,458	137,837	153,365	168,112	119,938	135,557	155,427	177,657	186,776	208,595
Proprietors' income[5]	102,946	125,950	167,755	182,914	186,662	175,530	128,787	243,735	277,790	284,041	339,835	420,824
Farm	23,538	32,358	57,030	58,510	54,203	35,998	20,186	123,582	142,857	155,218	223,906	300,360
Nonfarm	79,408	93,592	110,725	124,404	132,459	139,532	108,601	120,153	134,933	128,823	115,929	120,464
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	49,550	64,911	96,431	103,317	101,537	90,232	42,876	148,155	171,330	180,465	249,641	330,101
Nonfarm	1,116,721	1,247,063	1,443,060	1,663,269	1,920,537	2,121,431	1,490,482	1,634,082	1,847,383	2,069,167	2,184,161	2,398,840
Private	960,680	1,074,737	1,250,858	1,453,695	1,690,516	1,859,414	1,178,102	1,306,010	1,496,095	1,683,559	1,759,739	1,940,770
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	44,355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,334	7,594	11,650	14,519	18,537	23,528
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,985	9,805	9,409	13,213	16,232	19,250
Construction	106,613	112,832	127,130	147,869	168,382	208,822	113,001	119,691	147,644	164,937	144,811	143,392
Manufacturing	219,608	258,334	291,513	349,443	408,407	441,241	396,435	442,807	496,173	564,794	589,236	644,417
Nondurable goods	158,041	181,127	191,396	221,999	253,524	272,841	90,686	90,726	100,971	107,660	118,554	135,840
Durable goods	61,567	77,207	100,117	127,444	154,883	168,400	305,749	352,081	395,202	457,134	470,682	508,577
Transportation and public utilities	70,482	84,797	118,203	105,004	118,512	125,605	93,385	106,852	127,366	142,624	158,575	181,051
Wholesale trade	70,502	(D)	82,518	101,879	128,026	131,065	79,820	86,356	101,812	113,008	122,704	131,922
Retail trade	156,765	168,115	176,469	225,872	254,026	276,693	168,109	183,383	207,724	223,508	227,981	250,467
Finance, insurance, and real estate	59,067	62,840	67,983	80,332	94,129	104,477	72,811	83,807	93,929	105,580	114,423	124,736
Services	171,935	194,753	223,940	263,028	307,501	345,064	238,222	265,715	300,388	341,376	367,240	422,007
Government and government enterprises	156,041	172,326	192,202	209,574	230,021	262,017	312,380	328,072	351,288	385,608	424,422	458,070
Federal, civilian	13,636	14,345	16,489	17,419	21,220	23,045	111,767	105,920	101,277	108,226	116,744	122,907
Federal, military[8]	2,071	1,771	1,905	2,132	2,495	2,964	3,335	4,006	4,164	4,445	5,043	6,418
State and local	140,334	156,210	173,808	190,023	206,306	236,008	197,278	218,146	245,847	272,937	302,635	328,745

	Little Rock—North Little Rock, AR (SMSA)						Louisville, KY—IN (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,326,079**	**2,586,367**	**2,904,053**	**3,264,591**	**3,578,778**	**3,939,164**	**5,735,635**	**6,338,894**	**7,069,739**	**7,767,346**	**8,340,127**	**9,181,466**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,317,298	2,576,291	2,890,811	3,249,461	3,569,071	3,925,460	5,716,801	6,317,639	7,049,255	7,740,943	8,317,118	9,156,208
Farm income	8,781	10,076	13,242	15,130	9,707	13,704	18,834	21,255	20,484	26,403	23,009	25,258
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,253**	**6,858**	**7,599**	**8,467**	**9,030**	**9,932**	**6,342**	**7,015**	**7,783**	**8,533**	**9,222**	**10,192**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,999,261	2,241,641	2,532,700	2,832,890	3,059,360	3,316,996	4,686,329	5,233,158	5,904,044	6,418,640	6,688,597	7,240,759
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	115,437	125,915	142,486	165,878	180,737	212,111	249,623	270,318	310,213	350,539	374,042	434,395
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−126,081	−147,285	−172,006	−196,059	−218,048	−241,524	−175,833	−213,283	−246,315	−278,815	−302,298	−329,268
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,757,743	1,968,441	2,218,208	2,470,953	2,660,575	2,863,361	4,260,873	4,749,557	5,347,516	5,789,286	6,012,257	6,477,096
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	266,327	295,817	334,134	392,777	445,048	538,656	733,592	815,988	901,296	1,045,041	1,194,068	1,437,167
Plus: Transfer payments	302,009	322,109	351,711	400,861	473,155	537,147	741,170	773,349	820,927	933,019	1,133,802	1,267,203
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,706,126	1,905,394	2,147,742	2,405,247	2,628,479	2,856,677	3,913,361	4,370,354	4,924,957	5,408,293	5,707,417	6,188,292
Other labor income	142,319	168,602	192,988	214,402	238,613	257,822	414,555	473,653	547,905	596,256	616,951	681,080
Proprietors' income[5]	150,816	167,645	191,970	213,241	192,268	202,497	358,413	389,151	431,182	414,091	364,229	371,387
Farm	7,541	8,541	11,631	13,530	7,706	11,643	11,495	13,256	11,512	18,257	14,127	15,439
Nonfarm	143,275	159,104	180,339	199,711	184,562	190,854	346,918	375,895	419,670	395,834	350,102	355,948
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,781	10,076	13,242	15,130	9,707	13,704	18,834	21,255	20,484	26,403	23,009	25,258
Nonfarm	1,990,480	2,231,565	2,519,458	2,817,760	3,049,653	3,303,292	4,667,495	5,211,903	5,883,560	6,392,237	6,665,588	7,215,501
Private	1,547,274	1,753,806	1,983,037	2,231,446	2,413,807	2,615,606	4,103,181	4,599,391	5,201,061	5,631,742	5,831,101	6,314,580
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,287	3,780	4,334	4,910	5,323	5,964	7,666	8,158	9,252	10,069	10,738	13,951
Mining	8,321	9,605	8,894	10,363	10,657	11,007	5,714	7,386	8,396	10,058	10,139	10,701
Construction	143,576	162,735	175,273	187,288	194,701	198,612	303,369	343,249	412,979	445,285	429,587	(D)
Manufacturing	339,940	394,475	448,277	494,890	536,859	574,364	1,618,789	1,849,283	2,063,140	2,203,410	2,224,772	2,410,545
Nondurable goods	167,639	186,391	209,964	235,264	264,554	296,225	668,642	719,077	794,855	843,761	904,688	996,825
Durable goods	172,301	208,084	238,313	259,626	272,305	278,139	950,147	1,130,206	1,268,285	1,359,649	1,320,084	1,413,720
Transportation and public utilities	200,122	222,652	265,819	309,926	335,285	361,810	409,017	464,506	514,876	563,544	585,598	(D)
Wholesale trade	163,951	179,440	203,554	231,405	257,157	278,789	354,644	367,982	418,142	455,744	483,560	522,913
Retail trade	217,328	239,563	265,084	293,713	306,532	327,708	460,171	502,619	580,847	624,360	638,103	682,049
Finance, insurance, and real estate	147,118	171,645	191,323	210,545	227,074	247,742	248,766	282,712	325,664	357,582	391,824	429,331
Services	323,631	369,911	420,479	488,406	540,219	609,610	695,045	773,496	867,765	961,690	1,056,780	1,168,458
Government and government enterprises	443,206	477,759	536,421	586,314	635,846	687,686	564,314	612,512	682,499	760,495	834,487	900,921
Federal, civilian	120,761	127,628	139,575	149,034	162,149	175,794	158,436	169,828	192,040	214,150	234,203	252,259
Federal, military[8]	84,173	83,304	98,857	92,532	98,966	111,408	12,956	12,702	11,620	13,009	14,709	19,352
State and local	238,272	266,827	297,989	344,748	374,731	400,484	392,922	429,982	478,839	533,336	585,575	629,310

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lynchburg, VA (SMSA)						Macon, GA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**802,073**	**890,635**	**1,003,135**	**1,123,799**	**1,227,767**	**1,355,826**	**1,359,055**	**1,498,063**	**1,630,643**	**1,812,572**	**2,021,258**	**2,271,658**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	794,396	883,814	992,692	1,112,757	1,220,017	1,345,194	1,345,534	1,488,008	1,617,043	1,801,216	2,012,684	2,259,958
Farm income	7,677	6,821	10,443	11,042	7,750	10,632	13,521	10,055	13,600	11,356	8,574	11,700
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,390**	**5,962**	**6,593**	**7,316**	**7,993**	**8,794**	**5,532**	**6,015**	**6,484**	**7,154**	**7,936**	**8,816**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	706,971	786,910	892,704	998,250	1,053,374	1,148,410	1,141,178	1,257,860	1,356,181	1,487,598	1,594,959	1,779,987
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	38,214	41,941	48,324	56,542	60,397	71,332	62,257	67,957	73,906	83,742	91,602	108,979
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−69,691	−79,237	−89,723	−99,355	−105,186	−120,966	−63,045	−67,664	−63,266	−60,914	−42,405	−56,635
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	599,066	665,732	754,657	842,353	887,791	956,112	1,015,876	1,122,239	1,219,009	1,342,942	1,460,952	1,614,373
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	96,995	109,567	122,408	139,576	167,906	204,202	132,966	150,986	167,439	193,995	234,325	282,901
Plus: Transfer payments	106,012	115,336	126,070	141,870	172,070	195,512	210,213	224,838	244,195	275,635	325,981	374,384
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	599,090	669,966	760,260	855,873	908,421	988,090	998,192	1,092,933	1,170,930	1,286,718	1,382,624	1,545,711
Other labor income	60,754	71,928	82,741	92,808	100,653	111,783	68,492	80,323	88,368	100,452	114,556	128,723
Proprietors' income[5]	47,127	45,016	49,703	49,569	44,300	48,537	74,494	84,604	96,883	100,428	97,779	105,553
Farm	5,951	5,326	8,705	9,280	5,586	8,451	10,967	7,436	10,619	8,225	4,771	7,892
Nonfarm	41,176	39,690	40,998	40,289	38,714	40,086	63,527	77,168	86,264	92,203	93,008	97,661
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,677	6,821	10,443	11,042	7,750	10,632	13,521	10,055	13,600	11,356	8,574	11,700
Nonfarm	699,294	780,089	882,261	987,208	1,045,624	1,137,778	1,127,657	1,247,805	1,342,581	1,476,242	1,586,385	1,768,287
Private	619,046	692,270	784,160	878,770	926,813	1,007,628	708,337	782,830	858,546	962,877	1,055,265	1,154,739
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,105	1,216	1,069	1,081	1,298	1,828	3,442	5,324	5,342	4,857	6,124	7,911
Mining	691	664	554	442	317	433	20,164	22,737	25,361	(D)	(D)	29,307
Construction	37,700	41,819	49,393	70,929	53,606	50,903	58,907	67,064	69,568	73,740	80,594	78,481
Manufacturing	331,884	376,120	427,696	467,743	498,634	548,337	186,853	200,720	215,815	254,720	293,112	328,959
Nondurable goods	92,501	104,615	118,764	131,308	148,208	162,766	136,660	143,760	146,916	176,651	203,033	221,278
Durable goods	239,383	271,505	308,932	336,435	350,426	385,571	50,193	56,960	68,899	78,069	90,079	107,681
Transportation and public utilities	36,206	40,201	44,650	49,785	54,740	59,603	68,641	79,305	88,636	101,168	107,498	109,642
Wholesale trade	25,583	27,628	31,637	35,655	40,890	44,220	51,949	56,604	63,258	(D)	(D)	80,857
Retail trade	61,565	66,392	74,856	83,205	86,605	92,885	113,009	121,959	135,961	145,332	153,713	168,284
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32,917	38,045	42,225	44,760	47,556	50,066	63,114	69,849	78,924	(D)	92,898	105,898
Services	91,395	100,185	112,080	125,170	143,167	159,353	142,258	159,268	175,681	197,470	217,593	245,400
Government and government enterprises	80,248	87,819	98,101	108,438	118,811	130,150	419,320	464,975	484,035	513,365	531,120	613,548
Federal, civilian	7,954	10,236	11,601	11,981	13,159	13,788	268,383	298,602	304,435	313,556	312,846	369,482
Federal, military[8]	1,512	1,413	1,535	1,686	1,957	2,353	47,316	54,703	58,359	62,764	66,023	73,757
State and local	70,782	76,170	84,965	94,771	103,695	114,009	103,621	111,670	121,241	137,045	152,251	170,309

	Melbourne—Titusville—Cocoa, FL (SMSA)						Memphis, TN—AR—MS (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,364,970**	**1,526,903**	**1,774,296**	**2,112,122**	**2,493,673**	**2,878,988**	**5,135,405**	**5,692,816**	**6,425,087**	**7,205,964**	**7,976,760**	**8,772,054**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,356,954	1,516,730	1,758,954	2,094,821	2,477,433	2,865,279	5,110,458	5,664,583	6,361,795	7,139,610	7,957,505	8,721,819
Farm income	8,016	10,173	15,342	17,301	16,240	13,709	24,947	28,233	63,292	66,354	19,255	50,235
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,669**	**6,324**	**7,068**	**8,030**	**9,061**	**9,948**	**5,847**	**6,440**	**7,212**	**7,971**	**8,730**	**9,554**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	984,261	1,103,867	1,285,759	1,535,591	1,790,595	2,011,951	4,161,231	4,659,870	5,299,340	5,906,407	6,367,217	6,860,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	49,665	56,293	66,429	83,085	97,655	120,115	235,572	265,377	305,589	356,282	391,673	455,446
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−20,361	−29,499	−36,197	−43,987	−54,178	−21,931	−65,199	−76,607	−88,827	−99,094	−108,533	−110,367
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	914,235	1,018,075	1,183,133	1,408,519	1,638,762	1,869,905	3,860,460	4,317,886	4,904,924	5,451,031	5,867,011	6,294,544
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	180,983	210,806	255,596	317,301	390,409	475,108	568,825	629,066	715,825	842,819	1,033,268	1,252,895
Plus: Transfer payments	269,752	298,022	335,567	386,302	464,502	533,975	706,120	745,864	804,338	912,114	1,076,481	1,224,615
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	865,713	961,132	1,112,751	1,331,475	1,562,968	1,767,471	3,571,202	4,003,380	4,521,863	5,049,247	5,551,485	5,969,265
Other labor income	67,832	81,171	97,445	118,735	139,815	157,119	279,614	330,444	386,321	430,714	474,819	514,143
Proprietors' income[5]	50,716	61,564	75,563	85,381	87,812	87,361	310,415	326,046	391,156	426,446	340,913	376,949
Farm	4,829	6,172	10,511	11,829	10,436	7,072	13,765	14,703	49,292	51,323	1,015	31,240
Nonfarm	45,887	55,392	65,052	73,552	77,376	80,289	296,650	311,343	341,864	375,123	339,898	345,709
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,016	10,173	15,342	17,301	16,240	13,709	24,947	28,233	63,292	66,354	19,255	50,235
Nonfarm	976,245	1,093,694	1,270,417	1,518,290	1,774,355	1,998,242	4,136,284	4,631,637	5,236,048	5,840,053	6,347,962	6,810,122
Private	699,887	810,231	965,750	1,196,378	1,427,301	1,618,843	3,367,413	3,778,175	4,300,156	4,836,988	5,231,839	5,622,127
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	5,373	6,132	6,836	7,522	7,221	8,084	9,509	10,061	11,857	13,422
Mining	(D)	347	262	374	440	606	4,147	3,758	3,395	4,884	5,920	6,096
Construction	49,995	60,618	82,379	110,867	112,548	124,348	229,260	241,376	288,723	324,102	338,707	350,269
Manufacturing	174,716	229,248	303,638	386,416	507,151	570,545	822,664	958,333	1,072,510	1,180,591	1,248,138	1,330,630
Nondurable goods	9,934	11,083	13,758	16,103	22,298	22,308	479,541	571,123	630,911	690,773	719,323	750,652
Durable goods	164,782	218,165	289,880	370,313	484,853	548,237	343,123	387,210	441,599	489,818	528,815	579,978
Transportation and public utilities	55,324	62,553	72,967	95,796	107,200	118,884	376,862	447,773	533,619	620,942	691,627	755,687
Wholesale trade	50,153	(D)	30,692	35,752	42,063	49,759	455,267	512,024	568,368	634,154	696,092	738,485
Retail trade	109,330	117,779	135,672	154,396	173,364	196,228	511,037	557,330	629,115	666,506	695,722	726,706
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32,760	38,439	47,715	56,653	63,630	66,684	238,305	273,705	302,726	338,919	361,455	372,081
Services	222,964	252,211	287,052	349,992	414,069	484,267	722,650	775,792	892,191	1,056,829	1,182,321	1,328,751
Government and government enterprises	276,358	283,463	304,667	321,912	347,054	379,399	768,871	853,462	935,892	1,003,065	1,116,123	1,187,995
Federal, civilian	115,832	115,628	125,043	132,864	137,709	144,989	241,050	260,923	277,892	301,912	343,526	367,608
Federal, military[8]	51,119	51,874	56,567	54,959	58,092	66,270	111,277	122,750	132,599	134,920	156,694	181,059
State and local	109,407	115,961	123,057	134,089	151,253	168,140	416,544	469,789	525,401	566,233	615,903	639,328

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Miami, FL (SMSA)						Mobile, AL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**10,118,359**	**11,098,564**	**12,577,975**	**14,424,414**	**16,642,287**	**18,840,613**	**2,250,967**	**2,509,280**	**2,804,348**	**3,065,919**	**3,441,072**	**3,871,917**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	10,072,954	11,052,583	12,517,675	14,354,857	16,574,038	18,776,150	2,200,159	2,478,084	2,749,084	3,039,108	3,410,766	3,831,930
Farm income	45,405	45,981	60,300	69,557	68,249	64,463	50,808	31,196	55,264	26,811	30,306	39,987
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,694**	**7,250**	**8,157**	**9,103**	**9,754**	**11,047**	**5,422**	**5,897**	**6,452**	**6,994**	**7,757**	**8,609**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	7,753,223	8,535,155	9,698,560	10,970,792	12,546,345	13,963,632	1,627,900	1,806,694	2,057,832	2,206,011	2,439,813	2,696,637
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	385,311	427,039	495,988	588,591	682,560	833,410	92,571	101,016	115,326	130,895	146,624	174,133
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−575,520	−648,008	−684,817	−724,795	−768,768	−867,135	105,820	129,948	110,623	104,846	96,580	113,684
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,792,392	7,460,108	8,517,755	9,657,406	11,095,017	12,263,087	1,641,149	1,835,626	2,053,129	2,179,962	2,389,769	2,636,188
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,848,155	2,049,586	2,335,897	2,842,066	3,282,182	3,968,644	275,400	310,408	354,196	414,555	519,402	628,176
Plus: Transfer payments	1,477,812	1,588,870	1,724,323	1,924,942	2,265,088	2,608,882	334,418	363,246	397,023	471,402	531,901	607,553
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,624,843	7,209,937	8,148,235	9,229,064	10,674,670	11,985,066	1,342,436	1,503,077	1,697,861	1,855,821	2,075,286	2,292,377
Other labor income	546,320	643,871	744,808	826,185	919,943	1,019,450	117,651	138,247	159,354	171,693	191,925	217,635
Proprietors' income[5]	582,060	681,347	805,517	915,543	951,732	959,116	167,813	165,370	200,617	178,497	172,602	186,625
Farm	25,435	20,477	29,336	34,257	31,092	21,764	44,081	24,161	46,631	17,527	19,972	29,031
Nonfarm	556,625	660,870	776,181	881,286	920,640	937,352	123,732	141,209	153,986	160,970	152,630	157,594
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	45,405	45,981	60,300	69,557	68,249	64,463	50,808	31,196	55,264	26,811	30,306	39,987
Nonfarm	7,707,818	8,489,174	9,638,260	10,901,235	12,478,096	13,899,169	1,577,092	1,775,498	2,002,568	2,179,200	2,409,507	2,656,650
Private	6,516,747	7,239,266	8,302,503	9,478,261	10,908,376	12,153,266	1,359,397	1,525,758	1,716,561	1,856,239	2,035,974	2,264,099
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	29,701	31,628	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,611	23,191	26,648	29,851	28,383	32,333
Mining	25,728	11,732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,841	13,293	13,953	17,610	20,673	27,623
Construction	381,444	418,690	496,213	618,627	760,308	891,591	160,397	172,332	181,406	178,580	204,970	211,726
Manufacturing	887,243	993,639	1,176,491	1,291,957	1,418,966	1,563,179	391,073	447,457	507,354	546,660	591,182	701,437
Nondurable goods	498,481	542,247	630,859	687,781	752,353	815,913	245,173	281,440	313,312	340,755	364,682	420,706
Durable goods	388,762	451,392	545,632	604,176	666,613	747,266	145,900	166,017	194,042	205,905	226,500	280,731
Transportation and public utilities	1,119,635	1,252,483	1,410,978	1,612,559	1,870,634	2,079,405	152,675	171,398	202,127	221,749	237,348	256,293
Wholesale trade	712,019	795,244	897,141	1,063,842	1,236,254	1,385,522	114,209	131,574	143,163	161,340	179,915	185,183
Retail trade	935,090	1,021,453	1,159,843	1,319,136	1,484,597	1,633,342	186,312	206,885	231,117	247,529	270,768	287,117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	578,174	644,901	767,116	819,297	941,460	1,056,635	70,143	86,727	101,023	108,641	113,319	122,874
Services	1,847,713	2,069,496	2,354,397	2,699,172	3,136,795	3,476,897	248,136	272,901	309,770	344,279	389,416	439,513
Government and government enterprises	1,191,071	1,249,908	1,335,757	1,422,974	1,569,720	1,745,903	217,695	249,740	286,007	322,961	373,533	392,551
Federal, civilian	242,919	253,536	278,676	293,576	344,138	366,994	39,158	42,938	45,994	51,980	59,762	61,453
Federal, military[8]	95,270	95,199	103,979	91,590	100,213	113,827	9,528	15,346	16,085	24,015	39,063	35,763
State and local	852,882	901,173	953,102	1,037,808	1,125,369	1,265,082	169,009	191,456	223,928	246,966	274,708	295,335

	Monroe, LA (SMSA)						Montgomery, AL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**643,791**	**708,269**	**822,606**	**916,916**	**1,020,894**	**1,146,958**	**1,458,834**	**1,621,146**	**1,843,451**	**2,058,830**	**2,301,752**	**2,505,420**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	639,869	703,347	818,368	911,741	1,016,658	1,142,056	1,433,558	1,605,833	1,812,628	2,024,397	2,278,118	2,481,594
Farm income	3,922	4,922	4,238	5,175	4,236	4,902	25,276	15,313	30,823	34,433	23,634	23,826
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,845**	**5,272**	**6,079**	**6,692**	**7,305**	**8,120**	**5,685**	**6,259**	**7,013**	**7,668**	**8,405**	**9,363**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	519,863	576,583	678,406	748,103	800,886	888,971	1,130,178	1,264,734	1,449,235	1,612,643	1,736,011	1,827,710
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	26,023	27,917	33,491	38,481	41,622	49,211	63,178	69,711	79,318	91,823	100,645	113,264
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−29,810	−40,227	−53,390	−56,762	−59,465	−65,001	−9,573	−15,210	−21,894	−36,411	−28,428	−19,722
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	464,030	508,439	591,525	652,860	699,799	774,759	1,057,427	1,179,813	1,348,023	1,484,409	1,606,938	1,694,724
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	81,868	95,093	116,973	136,082	167,134	200,427	170,139	189,953	218,630	256,878	321,872	388,631
Plus: Transfer payments	97,893	104,737	114,108	127,974	153,961	171,772	231,268	251,380	276,798	317,543	372,942	422,065
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	432,697	478,142	570,656	627,022	673,983	752,820	963,283	1,082,249	1,232,908	1,379,599	1,509,209	1,589,429
Other labor income	39,319	46,744	56,731	62,479	68,050	73,930	66,282	79,899	94,155	105,712	116,925	126,756
Proprietors' income[5]	47,847	51,697	51,019	58,602	58,853	62,221	100,613	102,586	122,172	127,332	109,877	111,525
Farm	3,060	4,006	3,209	4,065	2,957	3,577	20,334	10,198	24,543	27,682	16,116	15,870
Nonfarm	44,787	47,691	47,810	54,537	55,896	58,644	80,279	92,388	97,629	99,650	93,761	95,655
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,922	4,922	4,238	5,175	4,236	4,902	25,276	15,313	30,823	34,433	23,634	23,826
Nonfarm	515,941	571,661	674,168	742,928	796,650	884,069	1,104,902	1,249,421	1,418,412	1,578,210	1,712,377	1,803,884
Private	439,069	488,309	583,492	644,624	692,797	757,536	753,678	858,492	982,098	1,123,778	1,210,990	1,254,078
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,937	2,480	3,078	3,771	3,544	3,874	2,674	3,639	3,861	3,785	3,730	4,899
Mining	10,280	11,688	10,968	16,138	17,421	24,671	2,598	2,940	2,258	2,037	2,892	2,665
Construction	76,670	65,604	81,451	75,401	79,460	73,573	74,580	80,537	93,396	138,434	140,921	103,260
Manufacturing	107,923	132,330	154,832	170,789	171,025	192,039	148,003	170,157	196,603	226,426	255,540	281,924
Nondurable goods	82,775	96,371	111,392	123,281	127,975	142,878	65,485	72,304	80,601	92,010	110,828	121,253
Durable goods	25,148	35,959	43,440	47,508	43,050	49,161	82,518	97,853	116,002	134,416	144,712	160,671
Transportation and public utilities	35,166	36,476	44,708	54,140	61,626	65,559	58,386	73,576	86,006	92,715	98,874	103,764
Wholesale trade	39,694	46,051	54,219	63,028	69,788	78,335	87,395	96,892	106,224	115,262	125,023	135,283
Retail trade	66,886	74,090	87,024	93,755	94,340	101,596	121,044	135,936	149,442	158,886	166,865	171,881
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,172	30,623	47,361	51,965	58,872	65,052	72,074	85,299	97,101	104,833	102,725	107,747
Services	76,341	88,967	99,851	115,637	136,721	152,837	186,924	209,516	247,207	281,400	314,420	342,655
Government and government enterprises	76,872	83,352	90,676	98,304	103,853	126,533	351,224	390,929	436,314	454,432	501,387	549,806
Federal, civilian	7,524	8,043	9,128	10,330	11,249	12,015	99,196	103,802	109,986	116,288	127,300	132,589
Federal, military[8]	1,479	1,596	1,702	1,779	2,091	2,525	71,552	79,251	80,354	81,951	95,575	114,673
State and local	67,869	73,713	79,846	86,195	90,513	111,993	180,476	207,876	245,974	256,193	278,512	302,544

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nashville—Davidson, TN (SMSA)						New Orleans, LA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**4,635,261**	**5,202,562**	**5,936,507**	**6,714,480**	**7,390,739**	**8,323,683**	**7,092,561**	**7,912,551**	**8,935,524**	**10,056,549**	**11,660,502**	**13,328,848**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,581,030	5,146,812	5,867,851	6,649,325	7,347,822	8,263,384	7,088,964	7,909,142	8,931,905	10,052,591	11,657,154	13,324,702
Farm income	54,231	55,750	68,656	65,155	42,917	60,299	3,597	3,409	3,619	3,958	3,348	4,146
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,899**	**6,487**	**7,239**	**8,017**	**8,671**	**9,817**	**6,259**	**6,904**	**7,717**	**8,591**	**9,791**	**10,954**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	3,771,342	4,228,225	4,837,966	5,443,007	5,796,190	6,478,733	5,671,719	6,297,345	7,087,025	7,900,527	8,946,906	10,082,078
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	208,998	237,706	277,883	327,540	355,941	431,005	284,877	307,071	351,905	408,456	465,680	560,685
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−59,912	−36,690	−21,075	−34,170	−38,370	−57,465	−51,846	−51,920	−58,060	228	36,345	126,263
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,502,432	3,953,829	4,539,008	5,081,297	5,401,879	5,990,263	5,334,996	5,938,354	6,677,060	7,492,299	8,517,571	9,647,656
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	577,184	653,734	751,188	892,012	1,086,476	1,317,666	890,864	1,023,367	1,235,322	1,422,622	1,809,255	2,155,609
Plus: Transfer payments	555,645	594,999	646,311	741,171	902,384	1,015,754	866,701	950,830	1,023,142	1,141,628	1,333,676	1,525,583
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,142,386	3,538,144	4,053,369	4,583,970	4,961,601	5,555,809	4,818,340	5,339,819	6,034,523	6,753,242	7,688,744	8,741,514
Other labor income	273,908	322,477	375,400	418,788	456,671	519,896	430,881	497,670	566,832	627,771	717,680	789,589
Proprietors' income[5]	355,048	367,604	409,197	440,249	377,918	403,028	422,498	459,856	485,670	519,514	540,482	550,975
Farm	45,506	45,049	57,490	51,986	27,949	44,271	2,056	1,759	1,761	1,951	1,043	1,739
Nonfarm	309,542	322,555	351,707	388,263	349,969	358,757	420,442	458,097	483,909	517,563	539,439	549,236
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	54,231	55,750	68,656	65,155	42,917	60,299	3,597	3,409	3,619	3,958	3,348	4,146
Nonfarm	3,717,111	4,172,475	4,769,310	5,377,852	5,753,273	6,418,434	5,668,122	6,293,936	7,083,406	7,896,569	8,943,558	10,077,932
Private	3,163,527	3,534,110	4,044,622	4,588,123	4,884,818	5,484,328	4,852,241	5,404,782	6,104,221	6,824,931	7,712,547	8,719,073
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	8,746	10,454	11,120	11,576	13,203	14,714	15,540	16,076	18,759	18,723	20,228	23,133
Mining	6,620	7,319	7,462	9,287	9,252	12,229	315,390	351,067	391,933	442,449	560,887	712,600
Construction	243,041	269,452	326,332	362,158	366,615	366,931	478,491	520,033	593,995	608,669	674,176	736,255
Manufacturing	865,920	1,000,050	1,127,720	1,260,177	1,334,328	1,568,839	747,269	802,575	881,394	1,011,674	1,130,873	1,253,398
Nondurable goods	405,698	444,341	484,331	550,571	601,892	673,342	260,195	281,339	304,341	351,813	360,190	387,013
Durable goods	460,222	555,709	643,389	709,606	732,436	895,497	487,074	521,236	577,053	659,861	770,683	866,385
Transportation and public utilities	292,999	336,412	400,648	460,521	493,007	555,830	756,139	845,160	1,003,138	1,134,680	1,279,622	1,405,819
Wholesale trade	342,737	354,295	403,209	472,829	509,323	556,574	505,119	560,555	641,061	731,585	804,141	911,827
Retail trade	410,429	467,431	522,272	584,930	592,633	651,810	632,335	706,827	776,975	862,584	928,222	1,017,047
Finance, insurance, and real estate	274,777	300,952	338,463	380,689	397,795	416,221	356,444	405,444	460,477	503,137	543,481	607,394
Services	718,258	787,745	907,396	1,045,956	1,168,662	1,341,180	1,045,514	1,197,045	1,336,489	1,511,430	1,770,917	2,051,600
Government and government enterprises	553,584	638,365	724,688	789,729	868,455	934,106	815,881	889,154	979,185	1,071,638	1,231,011	1,358,859
Federal, civilian	130,981	155,060	178,133	191,521	216,228	232,808	234,062	254,695	290,754	297,259	331,064	343,854
Federal, military[8]	14,636	14,476	15,765	16,437	18,697	22,109	39,213	47,361	51,881	56,777	64,629	79,045
State and local	407,967	468,829	530,790	581,771	633,530	679,189	542,606	587,098	636,550	717,602	835,318	935,960

	Newport News—Hampton, VA (SMSA)						Norfolk—Virginia Beach—Portsmouth, VA—NC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,134,954**	**2,339,168**	**2,573,460**	**2,818,632**	**3,195,588**	**3,574,460**	**4,385,613**	**5,044,599**	**5,632,633**	**6,184,489**	**6,992,633**	**7,935,670**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,133,443	2,339,093	2,571,775	2,817,837	3,196,855	3,573,109	4,365,798	5,040,338	5,616,794	6,171,731	6,985,140	7,906,729
Farm income	1,511	75	1,685	795	−1,267	1,351	19,815	4,261	15,839	12,758	7,493	28,941
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,917**	**6,404**	**6,991**	**7,679**	**8,771**	**9,667**	**5,618**	**6,348**	**7,010**	**7,696**	**8,654**	**9,699**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,771,367	1,933,425	2,104,505	2,239,877	2,475,722	2,711,243	3,472,089	4,035,331	4,530,261	4,939,435	5,473,933	6,170,724
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	94,640	102,030	111,389	124,135	137,549	162,268	184,751	212,200	236,104	269,738	299,791	358,247
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−29,600	−31,917	−21,002	13,300	21,543	42,571	−32,672	−38,728	−55,338	−74,364	−96,097	−124,229
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,647,127	1,799,478	1,972,114	2,129,042	2,359,716	2,591,546	3,254,666	3,784,403	4,238,819	4,595,333	5,078,045	5,688,248
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	198,953	221,541	250,515	288,990	358,249	436,902	443,613	505,134	571,644	658,798	808,745	982,342
Plus: Transfer payments	288,874	318,149	350,831	400,600	477,623	546,012	687,334	755,062	822,170	930,358	1,105,843	1,265,080
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,562,386	1,697,331	1,847,164	1,978,568	2,187,675	2,394,992	3,091,384	3,616,503	4,059,506	4,441,985	4,958,126	5,593,670
Other labor income	128,096	150,923	166,140	169,000	199,359	221,272	181,935	217,491	250,128	276,714	305,705	338,654
Proprietors' income[5]	80,885	85,171	91,201	92,309	88,688	94,979	198,770	201,337	220,627	220,736	210,102	238,400
Farm	718	−627	869	(L)	−2,279	323	13,757	−1,062	9,887	6,500	178	21,465
Nonfarm	80,167	85,798	90,332	92,346	90,967	94,656	185,013	202,399	210,740	214,236	209,924	216,935
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,511	75	1,685	795	−1,267	1,351	19,815	4,261	15,839	12,758	7,493	28,941
Nonfarm	1,769,856	1,933,350	2,102,820	2,239,082	2,476,989	2,709,892	3,452,274	4,031,070	4,514,422	4,926,677	5,466,440	6,141,783
Private	1,114,347	1,239,360	1,349,130	1,434,967	1,612,083	1,785,431	1,959,060	2,211,078	2,504,470	2,771,958	3,014,452	3,314,277
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	7,515	11,412	13,884	(D)	13,495	14,019	8,519	8,970	10,922	10,684	10,347	12,502
Mining	607	462	269	(D)	753	1,010	655	690	683	645	834	1,070
Construction	94,649	99,680	121,491	140,972	137,004	134,816	216,395	244,786	278,278	300,029	307,523	306,578
Manufacturing	469,958	538,944	571,123	579,613	678,642	770,936	321,513	388,642	437,851	484,276	517,536	567,089
Nondurable goods	59,330	68,793	79,060	88,385	103,433	121,554	122,617	135,362	150,975	160,424	175,140	181,690
Durable goods	410,628	470,151	492,063	491,228	575,209	649,382	198,896	253,280	286,876	323,852	342,396	385,399
Transportation and public utilities	65,077	72,275	79,299	89,157	97,336	110,877	244,508	272,531	309,587	350,938	385,536	427,087
Wholesale trade	44,179	47,403	50,175	55,352	65,117	69,621	179,344	198,032	233,898	260,432	285,800	313,297
Retail trade	155,704	166,937	186,045	204,277	217,165	242,000	354,978	385,971	425,296	457,187	482,937	533,285
Finance, insurance, and real estate	45,023	52,473	58,836	62,019	64,395	67,812	143,012	167,889	196,929	209,756	218,156	226,959
Services	231,635	249,774	268,008	290,371	338,176	374,340	490,136	543,567	611,026	698,011	805,783	926,410
Government and government enterprises	655,509	693,990	753,690	804,115	864,906	924,461	1,493,214	1,819,992	2,009,952	2,154,719	2,451,988	2,827,506
Federal, civilian	257,521	275,847	306,009	321,966	338,316	358,967	471,544	520,620	588,720	611,286	716,559	753,842
Federal, military[8]	219,044	226,832	236,172	251,363	278,084	298,441	662,100	916,032	999,500	1,079,383	1,222,710	1,503,538
State and local	178,944	191,311	211,509	230,786	248,506	267,053	359,570	383,340	421,732	464,050	512,719	570,126

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ocala, FL (SMSA)						Orlando, FL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**484,113**	**546,300**	**634,705**	**750,726**	**881,371**	**1,022,689**	**3,520,726**	**3,895,764**	**4,564,994**	**5,318,730**	**6,232,209**	**7,137,851**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	474,637	538,443	619,753	731,424	864,271	1,003,386	3,445,621	3,811,834	4,446,127	5,190,685	6,105,609	7,020,651
Farm income	9,476	7,857	14,952	19,302	17,100	19,303	75,105	83,930	118,867	128,045	126,600	117,200
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,600**	**4,977**	**5,635**	**6,373**	**7,137**	**7,789**	**5,744**	**6,184**	**7,012**	**7,829**	**8,829**	**9,760**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	280,378	311,748	364,138	432,461	492,749	566,470	2,646,454	2,930,476	3,472,193	4,042,306	4,671,568	5,371,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,444	15,230	17,881	22,197	25,951	32,736	127,621	142,973	171,331	209,972	247,094	313,697
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,626	35,481	40,374	41,752	48,897	55,713	7,620	−313	−1,391	−14,059	−11,943	−61,504
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	296,560	331,999	386,631	452,016	515,695	589,447	2,526,453	2,787,190	3,299,471	3,818,275	4,412,531	4,996,776
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	76,156	87,903	106,469	132,501	160,588	196,190	430,975	492,357	587,302	719,696	883,706	1,071,735
Plus: Transfer payments	111,397	126,398	141,605	166,209	205,088	237,052	563,298	616,217	678,221	780,759	935,972	1,069,340
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	234,929	260,941	299,757	355,121	411,931	477,288	2,236,217	2,445,587	2,875,255	3,357,278	3,939,322	4,597,422
Other labor income	19,228	23,441	27,511	32,992	37,028	43,434	178,093	211,666	254,670	297,340	333,746	382,262
Proprietors' income[5]	26,221	27,366	36,870	44,348	43,790	45,748	232,144	273,223	342,268	387,688	398,500	392,293
Farm	290	−3,932	650	3,014	−63	−408	40,696	41,273	67,088	69,011	64,441	45,810
Nonfarm	25,931	31,298	36,220	41,334	43,853	46,156	191,448	231,950	275,180	318,677	334,059	346,483
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,476	7,857	14,952	19,302	17,100	19,303	75,105	83,930	118,867	128,045	126,600	117,200
Nonfarm	270,902	303,891	349,186	413,159	475,649	547,167	2,571,349	2,846,546	3,353,326	3,914,261	4,544,968	5,254,777
Private	214,687	242,273	279,871	337,459	390,392	452,734	2,066,976	2,328,647	2,782,459	3,297,146	3,851,133	4,439,043
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	6,708	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,931	26,739	36,009	38,165	44,275	47,904
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,129	1,490	1,023	1,272	1,252	1,730
Construction	16,818	20,232	27,334	34,551	40,525	45,284	173,113	195,587	241,481	302,134	359,067	425,151
Manufacturing	38,509	46,825	55,473	74,094	84,969	100,810	352,175	403,837	505,529	583,982	676,998	824,821
Nondurable goods	16,360	18,918	19,891	21,825	25,291	30,443	110,638	125,546	147,139	160,222	184,461	209,681
Durable goods	22,149	27,907	35,582	52,269	59,678	70,367	241,537	278,291	358,390	423,760	492,537	615,140
Transportation and public utilities	16,503	18,366	18,211	22,949	25,615	29,475	179,774	198,080	232,175	300,478	333,759	360,498
Wholesale trade	24,986	(D)	29,365	35,321	41,346	47,677	225,747	243,745	286,302	343,531	395,773	449,498
Retail trade	47,378	52,255	60,872	69,289	80,390	93,975	329,457	366,677	423,801	491,457	556,747	628,933
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,654	17,896	19,075	22,827	26,220	29,840	175,908	210,871	245,037	287,446	340,148	388,191
Services	48,592	52,954	61,479	69,432	81,383	94,004	605,742	681,621	811,102	948,681	1,143,114	1,312,317
Government and government enterprises	56,215	61,618	69,315	75,700	85,257	94,433	504,373	517,899	570,867	617,115	693,835	815,734
Federal, civilian	3,772	4,006	5,571	5,874	7,225	7,919	77,852	89,853	95,780	101,700	118,259	136,840
Federal, military[8]	971	690	746	846	978	1,107	143,445	117,063	134,134	144,076	158,713	228,964
State and local	51,472	56,922	62,998	68,980	77,054	85,407	283,076	310,983	340,953	371,339	416,863	449,930

	Owensboro, KY (SMSA)						Panama City, FL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**499,093**	**549,542**	**613,507**	**696,869**	**747,184**	**840,842**	**453,721**	**503,957**	**571,184**	**633,736**	**726,161**	**831,773**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	479,492	532,214	600,089	677,705	740,693	820,326	453,175	503,499	570,607	633,074	725,527	831,163
Farm income	19,601	17,328	13,418	19,164	6,491	20,516	546	458	577	662	634	610
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,028**	**6,613**	**7,295**	**8,150**	**8,682**	**9,713**	**4,940**	**5,395**	**6,028**	**6,499**	**7,421**	**8,297**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	348,548	383,194	431,256	482,679	508,003	569,825	339,751	375,556	423,223	457,318	517,709	589,669
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	17,635	18,977	22,038	25,313	28,156	33,114	16,680	18,743	21,133	23,905	27,322	33,794
Plus: Adjustment for residence	38,918	44,023	49,358	59,449	57,039	58,743	2,063	760	1,639	3,265	−2,550	−2,785
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	369,831	408,240	458,576	516,815	536,886	595,454	325,134	357,573	403,729	436,678	487,837	553,090
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	64,052	73,321	82,844	98,392	113,430	136,723	42,325	49,257	59,779	74,245	90,937	110,757
Plus: Transfer payments	65,210	67,981	72,087	81,662	96,868	108,665	86,262	97,127	107,676	122,813	147,387	167,926
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	265,267	294,352	341,451	379,914	421,339	461,921	296,528	324,301	364,671	394,445	450,292	515,837
Other labor income	29,614	33,603	39,093	43,121	46,822	51,820	20,953	24,222	27,423	29,450	32,750	37,296
Proprietors' income[5]	53,667	55,239	50,712	59,644	39,842	56,084	22,270	27,033	31,129	33,423	34,667	36,536
Farm	17,019	14,530	10,169	16,280	3,549	17,118	294	151	205	240	185	97
Nonfarm	36,648	40,709	40,543	43,364	36,293	38,966	21,976	26,882	30,924	33,183	34,482	36,439
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,601	17,328	13,418	19,164	6,491	20,516	546	458	577	662	634	610
Nonfarm	328,947	365,866	417,838	463,515	501,512	549,309	339,205	375,098	422,646	456,656	517,075	589,059
Private	289,799	322,594	369,475	410,121	439,973	482,488	215,929	241,199	270,627	298,371	336,431	388,685
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	827	928	935	1,123	1,156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	16,427	16,084	16,575	22,316	26,557	(D)	(D)	577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	25,818	29,798	41,274	43,801	41,921	41,462	23,037	(D)	25,423	28,022	29,945	37,028
Manufacturing	93,213	105,051	113,306	121,646	137,137	150,052	48,100	48,438	56,622	56,239	62,819	73,259
Nondurable goods	35,408	42,242	43,996	47,814	53,458	58,019	28,253	29,370	32,186	32,797	35,803	39,976
Durable goods	57,805	62,809	69,310	73,832	83,679	92,033	19,847	19,068	24,436	23,442	27,016	33,283
Transportation and public utilities	30,178	38,281	44,748	54,355	58,809	64,914	21,308	24,397	27,072	31,306	38,702	44,194
Wholesale trade	20,963	19,474	22,193	25,614	27,350	(D)	15,950	(D)	17,532	19,993	23,297	29,298
Retail trade	40,962	43,841	51,601	53,569	53,683	57,746	48,810	55,378	60,987	65,923	68,250	77,561
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,727	14,752	16,066	17,596	18,022	18,520	15,519	16,672	18,690	20,867	23,406	24,899
Services	48,684	54,385	62,777	70,101	75,338	83,059	41,436	51,856	62,085	70,669	83,978	95,179
Government and government enterprises	39,148	43,272	48,363	53,394	61,539	66,821	123,276	133,899	152,019	158,285	180,644	200,374
Federal, civilian	4,574	5,034	5,390	5,837	6,417	6,808	37,050	37,298	41,346	38,485	49,683	53,131
Federal, military[8]	862	1,136	1,199	1,298	1,462	1,834	44,146	50,144	59,627	63,985	69,149	79,026
State and local	33,712	37,102	41,774	46,259	53,660	58,179	42,080	46,457	51,046	55,815	61,812	68,217

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Parkersburg—Marietta, WV—OH (SMSA)						Pascagoula—Moss Point, MS (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**871,821**	**987,904**	**1,106,163**	**1,235,958**	**1,360,658**	**1,502,043**	**627,730**	**691,960**	**745,829**	**775,586**	**818,117**	**921,685**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	869,847	986,151	1,104,567	1,232,382	1,357,560	1,500,517	626,392	690,750	744,234	773,366	816,433	920,049
Farm income	1,974	1,753	1,596	3,576	3,098	1,526	1,338	1,210	1,595	2,220	1,684	1,636
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,625**	**6,314**	**6,936**	**7,668**	**8,339**	**9,178**	**5,573**	**5,963**	**6,298**	**6,558**	**6,943**	**7,755**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	648,380	729,115	808,740	924,042	991,952	1,086,104	652,946	712,922	746,390	747,679	732,313	822,393
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	34,436	38,057	43,116	51,212	55,781	64,572	35,984	35,966	39,161	41,608	40,692	49,435
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,822	41,733	63,084	46,010	41,098	32,200	−99,119	−108,230	−99,611	−88,455	−68,586	−76,534
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	639,766	732,791	828,708	918,840	977,269	1,053,732	517,843	568,726	607,618	617,616	623,035	696,424
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	102,182	113,636	127,139	146,425	176,787	215,847	44,832	50,308	57,076	60,637	78,843	95,130
Plus: Transfer payments	129,873	141,477	150,316	170,693	206,602	232,464	65,055	72,926	81,135	97,333	116,239	130,131
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	535,075	602,449	679,537	773,967	842,350	923,039	540,222	581,321	610,156	614,534	603,295	681,922
Other labor income	49,837	58,519	66,396	76,250	83,055	92,271	80,352	92,072	93,144	87,563	85,684	96,121
Proprietors' income[5]	63,468	68,147	62,807	73,825	66,547	70,794	32,372	39,529	43,090	45,582	43,334	44,350
Farm	333	198	−376	1,385	772	−1,017	1,243	1,106	1,488	2,110	1,541	1,490
Nonfarm	63,135	67,949	63,183	72,440	65,775	71,811	31,129	38,423	41,602	43,472	41,793	42,860
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,974	1,753	1,596	3,576	3,098	1,526	1,338	1,210	1,595	2,220	1,684	1,636
Nonfarm	646,406	727,362	807,144	920,466	988,854	1,084,578	651,608	711,712	744,795	745,459	730,629	820,757
Private	563,990	633,894	705,605	802,005	858,418	943,941	595,531	649,984	676,965	670,164	645,839	728,570
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,118	1,379	1,534	1,554	1,532	1,722	1,710	742	1,102	1,202	1,436	1,569
Mining	18,705	18,994	9,382	27,408	30,914	45,879	1,275	673	701	1,117	1,393	1,015
Construction	47,537	63,791	74,042	80,052	90,015	87,311	46,943	47,738	52,028	48,781	36,995	50,058
Manufacturing	258,328	285,219	320,211	361,104	380,506	414,437	431,053	470,547	474,014	458,371	428,907	486,549
Nondurable goods	129,802	145,488	158,492	180,267	200,817	224,070	74,889	76,142	88,089	98,157	106,618	119,432
Durable goods	128,526	139,731	161,719	180,837	179,689	190,367	356,164	394,405	385,925	360,214	322,289	367,117
Transportation and public utilities	37,003	42,830	50,501	56,754	56,792	62,945	12,234	13,906	16,621	19,837	23,110	26,704
Wholesale trade	25,293	27,882	31,938	34,912	38,294	45,673	9,475	11,965	14,008	16,467	18,087	18,991
Retail trade	70,531	77,476	87,761	96,074	101,072	107,612	40,097	42,202	46,777	48,215	54,799	56,914
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,901	23,260	26,323	27,964	29,550	32,065	12,283	13,951	16,323	17,175	17,465	17,809
Services	85,574	93,063	103,913	116,183	129,743	146,297	40,461	48,260	55,391	58,999	63,647	68,961
Government and government enterprises	82,416	93,468	101,539	118,461	130,436	140,637	56,077	61,728	67,830	75,295	84,790	92,187
Federal, civilian	24,406	27,455	29,780	33,429	35,994	37,292	10,539	11,477	12,788	12,854	13,235	13,269
Federal, military[8]	1,318	1,366	1,467	1,533	1,796	2,154	6,091	5,497	5,315	5,408	5,016	9,630
State and local	56,692	64,647	70,292	83,499	92,646	101,191	39,447	44,754	49,727	57,033	66,539	69,288

	Pensacola, FL (SMSA)						Petersburg—Colonial Heights—Hopewell, VA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,395,691**	**1,555,300**	**1,728,886**	**1,961,887**	**2,195,985**	**2,505,141**	**729,241**	**795,211**	**885,123**	**968,262**	**1,084,537**	**1,200,260**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,390,240	1,554,460	1,725,728	1,956,031	2,191,338	2,497,031	722,735	790,815	876,055	961,395	1,082,143	1,189,162
Farm income	5,451	840	3,158	5,856	4,647	8,110	6,506	4,396	9,068	6,867	2,394	11,098
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,944**	**5,450**	**6,036**	**6,785**	**7,589**	**8,441**	**5,583**	**6,048**	**6,711**	**7,400**	**8,403**	**9,191**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,112,924	1,236,919	1,361,222	1,534,939	1,669,689	1,897,819	575,341	622,964	694,347	744,310	816,617	853,400
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	54,753	62,181	68,478	80,730	88,450	108,847	30,206	32,545	35,945	40,489	44,807	49,434
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−23,623	−25,011	−26,167	−30,874	−30,789	−35,480	9,103	9,280	12,362	19,073	14,626	46,367
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,034,548	1,149,727	1,266,577	1,423,335	1,550,450	1,753,492	554,238	599,699	670,764	722,894	786,436	850,333
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	114,395	131,886	155,871	189,585	228,955	276,942	67,051	75,179	85,166	98,469	122,783	149,976
Plus: Transfer payments	246,748	273,687	306,438	348,967	416,580	474,707	107,952	120,333	129,193	146,899	175,318	199,951
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	972,152	1,076,816	1,177,811	1,327,955	1,453,669	1,661,178	499,812	542,826	598,817	648,540	720,886	742,939
Other labor income	69,417	81,010	90,748	100,716	107,173	120,871	42,509	48,723	57,710	60,532	66,786	71,841
Proprietors' income[5]	71,355	79,093	92,663	106,268	108,847	115,770	33,020	31,415	37,820	35,238	28,945	38,620
Farm	3,799	−1,247	625	2,967	1,608	4,618	5,010	3,129	7,599	5,394	564	9,275
Nonfarm	67,556	80,340	92,038	103,301	107,239	111,152	28,010	28,286	30,221	29,844	28,381	29,345
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,451	840	3,158	5,856	4,647	8,110	6,506	4,396	9,068	6,867	2,394	11,098
Nonfarm	1,107,473	1,236,079	1,358,064	1,529,083	1,665,042	1,889,709	568,835	618,568	685,279	737,443	814,223	842,302
Private	701,249	778,812	864,308	979,097	1,070,345	1,218,623	346,856	378,998	424,586	455,735	484,949	498,677
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,657	4,590	4,535	4,483	4,697	5,195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,975	2,206	4,862	10,200	11,101	13,750	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	81,983	(D)	91,127	105,873	112,857	162,807	31,039	34,706	36,838	41,485	55,939	36,508
Manufacturing	188,082	211,238	227,455	252,597	268,865	289,072	174,160	191,627	215,200	226,913	231,902	244,940
Nondurable goods	151,632	168,147	179,731	200,332	215,399	230,431	148,475	163,185	183,420	193,522	197,642	208,931
Durable goods	36,450	43,091	47,724	52,265	53,466	58,641	25,685	28,442	31,780	33,391	34,260	36,009
Transportation and public utilities	65,163	74,068	86,081	96,461	102,183	112,094	17,614	17,553	22,185	26,510	26,365	27,064
Wholesale trade	46,252	(D)	53,665	60,239	69,482	80,535	14,617	15,176	19,693	20,281	20,800	21,335
Retail trade	123,647	132,585	153,178	162,265	172,756	190,192	52,389	56,373	58,871	62,389	64,827	70,608
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,858	45,382	52,163	57,534	59,918	63,232	11,947	14,459	17,773	18,632	18,557	18,613
Services	150,632	165,746	191,242	229,445	268,486	301,746	43,844	47,878	52,669	58,004	65,000	77,893
Government and government enterprises	406,224	457,267	493,756	549,986	594,697	671,086	221,979	239,570	260,693	281,708	329,274	343,625
Federal, civilian	151,747	162,915	176,367	193,141	204,670	224,067	72,799	82,901	86,557	95,042	124,956	134,486
Federal, military[8]	123,366	153,702	166,224	192,564	211,636	256,848	68,219	69,434	76,881	78,072	85,625	79,807
State and local	131,111	140,650	151,165	164,281	178,391	190,171	80,961	87,235	97,255	108,594	118,693	129,332

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pine Bluff, AR (SMSA)						Raleigh—Durham, NC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**431,991**	**494,071**	**549,330**	**619,653**	**680,785**	**731,086**	**3,049,458**	**3,401,486**	**3,866,737**	**4,436,864**	**4,965,163**	**5,556,822**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	412,052	467,825	533,561	606,631	678,272	720,741	3,001,221	3,363,749	3,813,017	4,397,206	4,928,137	5,504,982
Farm income	19,939	26,246	15,769	13,022	2,513	10,345	48,237	37,737	53,720	39,658	37,026	51,840
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,044**	**5,732**	**6,245**	**6,922**	**7,451**	**8,078**	**6,240**	**6,785**	**7,585**	**8,520**	**9,313**	**10,277**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	337,241	388,341	447,182	519,650	561,982	574,716	2,608,513	2,923,557	3,363,810	3,875,101	4,295,254	4,755,334
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	20,234	22,190	26,575	32,551	36,054	39,658	142,606	159,375	186,037	224,002	252,303	298,270
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,528	−12,757	−22,959	−37,813	−43,874	−35,118	−122,683	−142,210	−178,683	−210,718	−248,549	−276,907
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	303,479	353,394	397,648	449,286	482,054	499,940	2,343,224	2,621,972	2,999,090	3,440,381	3,794,402	4,180,157
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	50,843	57,713	62,215	70,270	81,652	98,996	371,228	413,765	470,769	547,678	640,003	772,173
Plus: Transfer payments	77,669	82,964	89,467	100,097	117,079	132,150	335,006	365,749	396,878	448,805	530,758	604,492
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	271,273	309,423	369,046	437,420	488,757	490,516	2,263,864	2,525,782	2,885,785	3,354,107	3,742,846	4,141,969
Other labor income	25,000	30,199	35,988	41,549	46,778	49,073	168,612	201,675	242,736	277,654	314,687	352,550
Proprietors' income[5]	40,968	48,719	42,148	40,681	26,447	35,127	176,037	196,100	235,289	243,340	237,721	260,815
Farm	16,116	21,502	10,799	8,113	−3,648	4,000	37,696	27,730	44,243	27,904	26,235	39,845
Nonfarm	24,852	27,217	31,349	32,568	30,095	31,127	138,341	168,370	191,046	215,436	211,486	220,970
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,939	26,246	15,769	13,022	2,513	10,345	48,237	37,737	53,720	39,658	37,026	51,840
Nonfarm	317,302	362,095	431,413	506,628	559,469	564,371	2,560,276	2,885,820	3,310,090	3,835,443	4,258,228	4,703,494
Private	257,770	295,660	357,795	423,894	467,623	466,680	1,881,381	2,119,542	2,452,106	2,880,659	3,192,725	3,537,889
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,473	6,190	7,267	8,448	8,989	10,935
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,646	5,058	6,127	7,513	7,886	6,801
Construction	17,621	21,884	41,751	65,873	77,444	47,490	145,525	164,335	192,986	221,749	229,895	244,694
Manufacturing	72,585	85,743	100,063	109,843	120,633	132,533	459,074	542,999	647,956	778,400	893,553	976,744
Nondurable goods	45,323	52,091	61,217	67,307	74,835	78,894	201,351	243,465	276,640	298,118	319,085	375,866
Durable goods	27,262	33,652	38,846	42,536	45,798	53,639	257,723	299,534	371,316	480,282	574,468	600,878
Transportation and public utilities	61,526	67,431	78,289	93,879	101,800	107,895	153,503	185,879	220,393	255,843	286,249	318,266
Wholesale trade	14,310	15,486	17,980	22,233	22,773	22,490	143,703	159,019	189,521	249,804	269,174	302,177
Retail trade	35,061	38,521	43,076	46,166	49,196	50,775	264,957	292,018	319,817	359,127	384,441	414,414
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,399	14,595	17,106	19,519	21,072	20,345	171,863	191,259	218,704	247,891	267,665	291,832
Services	42,862	50,433	56,858	63,522	71,585	81,684	531,637	572,785	649,335	751,884	844,873	972,026
Government and government enterprises	59,532	66,435	73,618	82,734	91,846	97,691	678,895	766,278	857,984	954,784	1,065,503	1,165,605
Federal, civilian	25,215	27,942	30,759	33,925	36,162	38,950	107,088	115,601	129,584	143,075	158,567	169,081
Federal, military[8]	2,123	2,571	3,065	3,023	3,502	4,628	10,002	10,614	10,953	11,056	12,738	15,388
State and local	32,194	35,922	39,794	45,786	52,182	54,113	561,805	640,063	717,447	800,653	894,198	981,136

	Richmond, VA (SMSA)						Roanoke, VA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**4,291,789**	**4,720,654**	**5,300,698**	**5,945,238**	**6,689,848**	**7,466,360**	**1,342,307**	**1,471,298**	**1,642,221**	**1,815,491**	**2,028,063**	**2,236,516**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,283,057	4,714,445	5,286,780	5,931,881	6,683,384	7,452,177	1,339,489	1,467,782	1,635,220	1,807,179	2,020,479	2,230,196
Farm income	8,732	6,209	13,918	13,357	6,464	14,183	2,818	3,516	7,001	8,312	7,584	6,320
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,192**	**7,746**	**8,598**	**9,496**	**10,536**	**11,569**	**6,035**	**6,560**	**7,298**	**8,032**	**9,024**	**9,871**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	3,531,280	3,886,231	4,374,773	4,879,890	5,381,726	5,914,348	1,111,041	1,214,699	1,354,775	1,484,957	1,609,715	1,728,356
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	189,437	206,067	234,014	272,119	302,113	358,468	64,751	69,834	78,896	90,735	99,238	116,126
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−61,780	−73,407	−93,445	−104,448	−116,290	−133,432	−55,566	−63,126	−71,819	−77,967	−83,522	−89,217
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,280,063	3,606,757	4,047,314	4,503,323	4,963,323	5,422,448	990,724	1,081,739	1,204,060	1,316,255	1,426,955	1,523,013
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	536,381	595,826	688,752	802,873	974,380	1,178,909	176,582	197,415	225,936	262,571	322,156	392,052
Plus: Transfer payments	475,345	518,071	564,632	639,042	752,145	865,003	175,001	192,144	212,225	236,665	278,952	321,451
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,038,583	3,342,425	3,760,486	4,229,901	4,685,113	5,151,500	960,933	1,050,963	1,172,304	1,291,414	1,406,988	1,513,490
Other labor income	268,947	313,235	372,896	415,466	481,397	539,946	81,098	93,091	106,645	118,202	130,370	141,764
Proprietors' income[5]	223,750	230,571	241,391	234,523	215,216	222,902	69,010	70,645	75,826	75,341	72,357	73,102
Farm	3,667	1,784	8,774	8,140	76	7,723	648	1,616	4,793	6,077	4,846	3,549
Nonfarm	220,083	228,787	232,617	226,383	215,140	215,179	68,362	69,029	71,033	69,264	67,511	69,553
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,732	6,209	13,918	13,357	6,464	14,183	2,818	3,516	7,001	8,312	7,584	6,320
Nonfarm	3,522,548	3,880,022	4,360,855	4,866,533	5,375,262	5,900,165	1,108,223	1,211,183	1,347,774	1,476,645	1,602,131	1,722,036
Private	2,859,505	3,164,117	3,558,170	3,984,715	4,401,637	4,839,433	965,478	1,054,327	1,172,630	1,286,766	1,391,564	1,498,498
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	8,408	9,507	10,870	12,568	12,349	13,682	2,218	2,198	2,741	2,857	2,621	3,113
Mining	4,790	5,967	5,599	5,664	5,868	6,380	2,661	3,338	3,069	3,453	4,592	5,588
Construction	243,947	272,748	311,213	353,415	355,267	360,616	72,628	80,241	87,813	89,574	92,919	89,816
Manufacturing	763,022	829,003	951,749	1,081,113	1,263,217	1,424,850	248,326	269,481	299,446	330,377	368,254	403,291
Nondurable goods	522,670	563,414	649,624	732,183	879,972	1,019,344	107,004	116,354	122,727	127,958	142,049	152,934
Durable goods	240,352	265,589	302,125	348,930	383,245	405,506	141,322	153,127	176,719	202,419	226,205	250,357
Transportation and public utilities	285,698	319,100	350,241	389,584	420,491	467,249	161,748	179,864	202,558	227,682	239,434	251,844
Wholesale trade	324,021	364,304	403,612	468,675	519,298	574,482	95,676	105,652	119,009	128,656	139,802	150,843
Retail trade	369,206	400,490	452,534	492,129	525,396	562,836	133,272	144,782	160,300	177,438	183,016	192,391
Finance, insurance, and real estate	305,406	355,970	394,329	424,259	452,559	485,535	65,429	74,327	84,418	92,749	98,308	104,063
Services	555,007	607,028	678,023	757,308	847,192	943,803	183,520	194,444	213,276	233,980	262,618	297,549
Government and government enterprises	663,043	715,905	802,685	881,818	973,625	1,060,732	142,745	156,856	175,144	189,879	210,567	223,538
Federal, civilian	125,141	135,575	152,159	162,327	181,178	201,562	45,372	49,779	56,449	60,926	68,615	74,001
Federal, military[8]	11,040	12,343	13,082	13,997	15,915	17,634	2,531	5,238	5,929	5,864	6,586	8,024
State and local	526,862	567,987	637,444	705,494	776,532	841,536	94,842	101,839	112,766	123,089	135,366	141,513

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rock Hill, SC (SMSA)						Salisbury—Concord, NC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**501,830**	**565,449**	**651,778**	**739,954**	**821,883**	**938,789**	**925,223**	**1,032,770**	**1,159,850**	**1,308,157**	**1,451,603**	**1,619,536**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	497,532	561,858	645,391	732,288	816,701	931,540	913,955	1,022,474	1,144,710	1,285,412	1,435,781	1,598,983
Farm income	4,298	3,591	6,387	7,666	5,182	7,249	11,268	10,296	15,140	22,745	15,822	20,553
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,179**	**5,775**	**6,446**	**7,106**	**7,651**	**8,592**	**5,314**	**5,846**	**6,485**	**7,184**	**7,813**	**8,573**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	351,160	406,048	472,516	532,256	579,155	658,684	657,351	734,762	819,216	918,221	999,258	1,097,288
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	20,333	22,861	26,855	31,386	34,660	42,705	38,334	42,390	47,912	55,583	61,930	73,169
Plus: Adjustment for residence	58,191	58,562	65,923	76,047	86,271	98,517	74,328	84,958	106,602	123,671	133,110	146,615
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	389,018	441,749	511,584	576,917	630,766	714,496	693,345	777,330	877,906	986,309	1,070,438	1,170,734
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	48,287	56,284	66,049	79,302	89,465	108,306	102,438	115,885	130,678	151,750	179,497	218,299
Plus: Transfer payments	64,525	67,416	74,145	83,735	101,652	115,987	129,440	139,555	151,266	170,098	201,668	230,503
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	300,441	348,016	402,967	452,641	497,389	565,089	562,592	625,234	690,937	768,229	847,838	928,370
Other labor income	25,074	31,824	39,490	46,858	52,052	60,290	44,009	53,093	61,543	69,682	79,180	89,403
Proprietors' income[5]	25,645	26,208	30,059	32,757	29,714	33,305	50,750	56,435	66,736	80,310	72,240	79,515
Farm	3,648	2,933	5,733	6,865	4,164	6,317	8,914	8,026	12,965	20,065	13,336	17,784
Nonfarm	21,997	23,275	24,326	25,892	25,550	26,988	41,836	48,409	53,771	60,245	58,904	61,731
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,298	3,591	6,387	7,666	5,182	7,249	11,268	10,296	15,140	22,745	15,822	20,553
Nonfarm	346,862	402,457	466,129	524,590	573,973	651,435	646,083	724,466	804,076	895,476	983,436	1,076,735
Private	301,134	350,871	407,806	460,722	502,812	578,050	557,409	626,281	696,717	780,779	854,420	937,670
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	930	1,389	1,412	1,446	1,468	1,819	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,484	1,755
Mining	496	685	324	240	194	271	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,645	3,085
Construction	16,782	20,061	23,929	23,864	25,727	29,988	38,799	43,217	49,879	58,325	57,054	58,238
Manufacturing	167,451	186,705	205,491	222,462	236,344	245,035	312,544	355,878	389,268	428,614	475,516	534,767
Nondurable goods	154,232	171,680	188,114	200,484	211,754	212,898	282,451	320,747	348,709	374,805	405,651	450,666
Durable goods	13,219	15,025	17,377	21,978	24,590	32,137	30,093	35,131	40,559	53,809	69,865	84,101
Transportation and public utilities	22,924	39,351	62,202	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,587	37,622	42,114	47,609	50,362	55,468
Wholesale trade	12,395	13,861	16,231	22,056	24,965	26,294	19,871	20,674	27,937	33,434	37,530	34,527
Retail trade	32,609	36,207	39,828	43,890	47,361	52,178	64,866	71,147	78,147	88,746	99,551	107,438
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,569	14,073	15,464	16,232	16,842	17,771	18,628	20,323	22,926	25,961	27,070	27,782
Services	34,978	38,539	42,925	(D)	(D)	(D)	67,549	75,051	83,790	94,778	103,208	114,610
Government and government enterprises	45,728	51,586	58,323	63,868	71,161	73,385	88,674	98,185	107,359	114,697	129,016	139,065
Federal, civilian	3,362	3,481	3,739	3,951	4,366	4,819	24,666	26,716	28,489	30,462	34,035	35,453
Federal, military[8]	1,353	1,637	1,790	1,934	2,380	2,921	1,842	1,535	1,639	1,689	2,010	2,353
State and local	41,013	46,468	52,794	57,983	64,415	65,645	62,166	69,934	77,231	82,546	92,971	101,259

	Sarasota, FL (SMSA)						Savannah, GA (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,252,334**	**1,453,357**	**1,722,181**	**2,007,858**	**2,366,441**	**2,757,381**	**1,204,718**	**1,331,117**	**1,504,459**	**1,672,298**	**1,874,456**	**2,119,624**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,249,386	1,450,596	1,718,003	2,002,310	2,361,394	2,753,467	1,200,251	1,327,506	1,497,843	1,662,840	1,870,116	2,111,051
Farm income	2,948	2,761	4,178	5,548	5,047	3,914	4,467	3,611	6,616	9,458	4,340	8,573
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,461**	**8,308**	**9,302**	**10,298**	**11,595**	**12,709**	**5,509**	**5,923**	**6,654**	**7,289**	**8,113**	**9,040**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	558,897	657,509	788,196	930,080	1,049,869	1,176,282	945,585	1,045,452	1,190,371	1,308,774	1,433,322	1,601,679
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	30,244	35,692	43,449	53,477	61,415	75,557	50,420	54,563	63,675	73,330	82,809	99,602
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,541	−18,887	−25,715	−41,838	−47,140	−53,855	−12,133	−12,347	−14,542	−16,021	−17,520	−15,278
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	516,112	602,930	719,032	834,765	941,314	1,046,870	883,032	978,542	1,112,154	1,219,423	1,332,993	1,486,799
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	468,568	549,105	660,813	773,672	944,909	1,149,288	131,960	151,447	174,850	208,448	252,435	303,998
Plus: Transfer payments	267,654	301,322	342,336	399,421	480,218	561,223	189,726	201,128	217,455	244,427	289,028	328,827
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	453,622	526,997	633,053	747,297	854,897	968,633	804,580	876,822	995,754	1,091,972	1,209,165	1,355,974
Other labor income	35,834	44,330	54,809	64,603	70,404	78,247	69,607	81,817	94,381	106,024	116,897	129,847
Proprietors' income[5]	69,441	86,182	100,334	118,180	124,568	129,402	71,398	86,813	100,236	110,778	107,260	115,858
Farm	1,529	956	1,995	3,076	2,429	916	3,360	2,473	5,326	8,103	2,693	6,926
Nonfarm	67,912	85,226	98,339	115,104	122,139	128,486	68,038	84,340	94,910	102,675	104,567	108,932
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,948	2,761	4,178	5,548	5,047	3,914	4,467	3,611	6,616	9,458	4,340	8,573
Nonfarm	555,949	654,748	784,018	924,532	1,044,822	1,172,368	941,118	1,041,841	1,183,755	1,299,316	1,428,982	1,593,106
Private	473,636	562,768	680,761	812,673	920,220	1,030,957	750,326	839,948	968,673	1,074,228	1,170,577	1,295,533
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,493	(D)	2,744	3,292	3,891	4,863	4,878	5,084	5,948	6,526	(D)	(D)
Mining	406	(D)	241	498	712	812	762	871	762	774	(D)	(D)
Construction	60,307	74,001	99,593	123,466	133,682	140,129	75,377	81,472	98,762	96,820	100,037	109,355
Manufacturing	41,696	51,960	75,021	89,174	97,300	109,519	226,100	257,944	293,622	325,142	352,748	392,987
Nondurable goods	13,073	13,992	16,401	18,576	22,973	27,593	148,469	165,007	188,403	210,721	229,096	244,519
Durable goods	28,623	37,968	58,620	70,598	74,327	81,926	77,631	92,937	105,219	114,421	123,652	148,468
Transportation and public utilities	32,356	35,660	41,127	57,005	65,587	72,709	94,392	105,701	132,600	162,951	181,255	191,218
Wholesale trade	26,790	34,366	35,403	41,701	49,200	53,910	55,228	61,969	68,048	73,654	83,270	91,792
Retail trade	108,214	124,445	146,104	171,210	187,154	214,361	102,944	113,323	128,379	141,309	153,312	170,126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48,770	57,466	69,370	83,353	94,445	107,484	41,241	46,833	53,514	58,222	61,562	67,427
Services	152,604	181,469	211,158	242,974	288,249	327,170	149,404	166,751	187,038	208,830	230,455	264,003
Government and government enterprises	82,313	91,980	103,257	111,859	124,602	141,411	190,792	201,893	215,082	225,088	258,405	297,573
Federal, civilian	9,193	10,419	12,096	12,433	15,137	17,367	37,556	42,775	48,010	51,536	56,035	59,816
Federal, military[8]	1,233	1,143	1,267	1,448	1,715	2,125	45,661	44,445	43,066	29,685	42,850	60,640
State and local	71,887	80,418	89,894	97,978	107,750	121,919	107,575	114,673	124,006	143,867	159,520	177,117

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Shreveport, LA (SMSA)						Steubenville—Weirton, OH—WV (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,065,254**	**2,306,263**	**2,567,982**	**2,895,200**	**3,327,717**	**3,818,402**	**1,068,228**	**1,173,369**	**1,269,806**	**1,427,461**	**1,512,206**	**1,618,246**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,046,631	2,288,054	2,549,250	2,870,400	3,312,065	3,804,024	1,067,679	1,172,741	1,268,483	1,425,228	1,510,754	1,617,845
Farm income	18,623	18,209	18,732	24,800	15,652	14,378	549	628	1,323	2,233	1,452	401
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,695**	**6,314**	**6,960**	**7,770**	**8,813**	**9,978**	**6,487**	**7,165**	**7,845**	**8,833**	**9,268**	**9,962**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,613,095	1,799,423	1,980,882	2,225,196	2,464,883	2,793,046	964,052	1,039,248	1,106,362	1,239,829	1,263,137	1,305,947
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	80,316	87,970	98,554	114,752	128,743	155,490	48,752	51,994	56,760	66,853	68,670	75,805
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−40,308	−43,212	−48,585	−51,140	−34,186	−13,980	−101,434	−95,270	−92,902	−102,575	−111,961	−113,437
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,492,471	1,668,241	1,833,743	2,059,304	2,301,954	2,623,576	813,866	891,984	956,700	1,070,401	1,082,506	1,116,705
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	276,220	317,947	385,813	445,586	565,194	675,265	113,407	126,522	141,502	163,775	191,888	236,046
Plus: Transfer payments	296,563	320,075	348,426	390,310	460,569	519,561	140,955	154,863	171,604	193,285	237,812	265,495
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,321,791	1,480,305	1,660,137	1,847,822	2,073,766	2,362,402	810,415	869,482	923,486	1,040,763	1,062,870	1,096,310
Other labor income	123,671	144,851	166,187	183,960	207,418	235,308	111,088	121,316	129,827	145,122	152,336	161,410
Proprietors' income[5]	167,633	174,267	154,558	193,414	183,699	195,336	42,549	48,450	53,049	53,944	47,931	48,227
Farm	15,751	15,161	15,324	21,132	11,413	10,003	−267	−150	330	1,136	290	−872
Nonfarm	151,882	159,106	139,234	172,282	172,286	185,333	42,816	48,600	52,719	52,808	47,641	49,099
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,623	18,209	18,732	24,800	15,652	14,378	549	628	1,323	2,233	1,452	401
Nonfarm	1,594,472	1,781,214	1,962,150	2,200,396	2,449,231	2,778,668	963,503	1,038,620	1,105,039	1,237,596	1,261,685	1,305,546
Private	1,296,511	1,460,306	1,615,894	1,832,301	2,032,694	2,298,163	908,155	977,464	1,038,821	1,163,725	1,181,703	1,219,002
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,543	3,046	3,685	4,535	5,312	6,426	478	874	1,004	1,022	1,026	1,131
Mining	111,212	120,551	103,443	142,295	181,837	233,115	37,825	40,976	34,473	34,899	32,627	29,333
Construction	115,768	126,406	155,614	176,210	175,737	179,246	66,334	56,408	49,845	56,940	70,592	57,915
Manufacturing	313,975	372,440	422,246	453,347	480,815	564,896	555,678	603,774	652,975	740,997	736,000	768,721
Nondurable goods	95,395	106,623	114,022	101,400	102,709	114,155	45,560	37,832	40,964	49,417	50,156	54,715
Durable goods	218,580	265,817	308,224	351,947	378,106	450,741	510,118	565,942	612,011	691,580	685,844	714,006
Transportation and public utilities	153,695	165,017	183,610	213,083	227,551	237,544	63,337	72,051	78,566	88,064	95,354	101,309
Wholesale trade	115,787	130,849	147,405	165,164	194,993	218,115	22,299	22,865	23,125	26,486	22,158	25,026
Retail trade	180,050	197,641	212,585	231,368	254,308	280,840	63,727	68,292	73,015	79,858	80,335	83,121
Finance, insurance, and real estate	67,067	78,456	91,021	103,544	115,379	127,089	15,513	17,844	20,095	20,840	21,590	22,001
Services	236,414	265,900	296,285	342,755	396,762	450,892	82,964	94,380	105,723	114,619	122,021	130,445
Government and government enterprises	297,961	320,908	346,256	368,095	416,537	480,505	55,348	61,156	66,218	73,871	79,982	86,544
Federal, civilian	61,445	65,696	71,701	76,448	81,257	88,835	6,521	7,642	8,397	8,547	9,172	10,079
Federal, military[6]	72,055	76,142	80,411	82,023	88,400	98,377	1,557	1,173	1,232	1,325	1,550	1,872
State and local	164,461	179,070	194,144	209,624	246,880	293,293	47,270	52,341	56,589	63,999	69,260	74,593

	Tallahassee, FL (SMSA)						Tampa—St. Petersburg, FL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**756,582**	**839,744**	**946,048**	**1,094,297**	**1,258,555**	**1,427,147**	**8,021,576**	**9,036,719**	**10,408,953**	**12,024,160**	**14,015,289**	**16,149,230**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	754,355	838,381	943,643	1,091,555	1,256,061	1,424,512	7,962,596	8,970,652	10,319,710	11,927,451	13,921,719	16,060,126
Farm income	2,227	1,363	2,405	2,742	2,494	2,635	58,980	66,067	89,243	96,709	93,570	89,104
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,414**	**5,813**	**6,343**	**7,167**	**7,841**	**8,549**	**5,647**	**6,258**	**7,029**	**7,845**	**8,880**	**9,965**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	637,141	700,802	787,088	909,619	1,034,822	1,166,948	5,004,356	5,638,721	6,534,034	7,458,517	8,495,377	9,621,139
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	21,940	24,406	27,929	34,107	39,722	48,351	260,313	293,297	343,867	410,945	475,071	591,175
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,845	−30,056	−33,313	−39,524	−45,966	−52,553	−23,784	−21,712	3,401	20,242	24,668	22,145
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	586,356	646,340	725,846	835,988	949,134	1,066,044	4,720,259	5,323,712	6,193,568	7,067,814	8,044,974	9,052,109
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	75,505	86,262	101,862	123,634	146,480	176,861	1,586,099	1,812,663	2,113,072	2,556,437	3,121,063	3,803,779
Plus: Transfer payments	94,721	107,142	118,340	134,675	162,941	184,242	1,715,218	1,900,344	2,102,313	2,399,909	2,849,252	3,293,342
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	563,224	614,133	686,921	790,291	899,600	1,021,396	4,203,090	4,682,827	5,400,973	6,174,044	7,112,236	8,134,854
Other labor income	29,549	35,768	41,162	50,460	60,613	67,376	360,173	430,155	505,068	566,913	629,202	714,111
Proprietors' income[5]	44,368	50,901	59,005	68,868	74,609	78,176	441,093	525,739	627,993	717,560	753,939	772,174
Farm	1,115	(L)	715	825	468	311	29,581	29,373	44,770	46,105	40,178	27,854
Nonfarm	43,253	50,934	58,290	68,043	74,141	77,865	411,512	496,366	583,223	671,455	713,761	744,320
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,227	1,363	2,405	2,742	2,494	2,635	58,980	66,067	89,243	96,709	93,570	89,104
Nonfarm	634,914	699,439	784,683	906,877	1,032,328	1,164,313	4,945,376	5,572,654	6,444,791	7,361,808	8,401,807	9,532,035
Private	318,624	356,032	408,227	491,978	584,220	654,300	4,145,940	4,649,698	5,408,099	6,254,388	7,183,497	8,181,073
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,049	2,642	2,536	2,634	2,752	2,784	31,519	38,950	41,895	46,974	51,657	59,307
Mining	738	827	349	884	874	1,170	3,362	3,767	3,498	4,447	4,630	8,996
Construction	36,972	(D)	41,791	49,880	53,917	58,930	405,124	417,613	507,448	619,017	708,549	797,664
Manufacturing	24,532	27,824	32,916	35,594	44,906	51,835	696,827	805,766	965,951	1,139,067	1,291,805	1,472,729
Nondurable goods	17,254	19,710	21,908	24,192	27,165	33,062	313,551	351,752	407,539	444,233	487,248	553,578
Durable goods	7,278	8,114	11,008	11,402	17,741	18,773	383,276	454,014	558,412	694,834	804,557	919,151
Transportation and public utilities	17,272	19,746	21,866	40,956	60,347	59,242	448,159	504,981	576,300	608,019	687,732	763,420
Wholesale trade	28,095	(D)	33,289	37,490	43,114	49,510	422,833	459,558	520,956	606,153	710,320	836,089
Retail trade	71,445	81,029	91,272	102,046	110,927	122,516	747,450	815,672	918,005	1,031,974	1,159,373	1,287,728
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31,116	36,456	41,873	43,901	49,197	55,723	349,648	411,040	488,498	549,684	633,991	722,508
Services	106,405	122,791	142,335	178,593	218,186	252,590	1,041,018	1,192,351	1,385,548	1,649,053	1,935,440	2,232,632
Government and government enterprises	316,290	343,407	376,456	414,899	448,108	510,013	799,436	922,956	1,036,692	1,107,420	1,218,310	1,350,962
Federal, civilian	18,865	18,450	21,194	23,982	28,178	30,537	167,285	187,342	209,244	217,421	255,930	282,255
Federal, military[6]	2,027	2,408	2,680	4,256	3,769	4,240	80,266	102,595	112,138	111,860	116,042	136,117
State and local	295,398	322,549	352,582	386,661	416,161	475,236	551,885	633,019	715,310	778,139	846,338	932,590

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR (SMSA)						Tuscaloosa, AL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**614,563**	**687,691**	**770,873**	**889,771**	**954,768**	**1,082,232**	**627,120**	**710,762**	**786,753**	**880,650**	**972,590**	**1,082,101**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	601,039	674,916	749,965	863,266	939,166	1,058,962	623,225	707,293	782,005	873,195	968,693	1,076,603
Farm income	13,524	12,775	20,908	26,505	15,602	23,270	3,895	3,469	4,748	7,455	3,897	5,498
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,046**	**5,597**	**6,236**	**7,025**	**7,484**	**8,485**	**4,851**	**5,426**	**5,860**	**6,496**	**7,057**	**7,821**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	472,121	513,098	586,944	690,355	699,190	777,876	496,961	568,278	618,335	683,430	728,091	797,288
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	25,970	27,812	31,645	38,558	39,898	47,157	28,004	30,863	33,614	38,311	41,555	48,508
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−31,297	−17,741	−26,902	−39,608	−26,075	−23,179	−14,737	−16,864	−12,334	−12,158	−13,806	−15,576
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	414,854	467,545	528,397	612,189	633,217	707,540	454,220	520,551	572,387	632,961	672,730	733,204
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	83,737	95,699	105,606	122,374	138,856	167,365	72,976	81,385	94,510	112,091	138,521	167,754
Plus: Transfer payments	115,972	124,447	136,870	155,208	182,695	207,327	99,924	108,826	119,856	135,598	161,339	181,143
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	389,410	423,597	477,062	567,562	585,085	648,700	422,046	482,051	524,520	578,847	623,209	683,061
Other labor income	34,116	38,713	44,276	50,233	54,076	60,275	37,099	45,254	48,914	55,178	61,162	67,092
Proprietors' income[5]	48,595	50,788	65,606	72,560	60,029	68,901	37,816	40,973	44,901	49,405	43,720	47,135
Farm	11,108	9,794	17,754	23,154	11,721	19,103	3,263	2,811	3,943	6,589	2,933	4,474
Nonfarm	37,487	40,994	47,852	49,406	48,308	49,798	34,553	38,162	40,958	42,816	40,787	42,661
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,524	12,775	20,908	26,505	15,602	23,270	3,895	3,469	4,748	7,455	3,897	5,498
Nonfarm	458,597	500,323	566,036	663,850	683,588	754,606	493,066	564,809	613,587	675,975	724,194	791,790
Private	320,283	347,376	405,481	491,270	495,269	543,996	354,366	406,995	429,767	478,186	508,159	555,381
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,116	(D)	1,590	1,997	2,085	2,060	790	846	890	795	936	1,071
Mining	2,674	3,112	3,563	3,404	3,481	4,511	15,665	21,398	27,759	38,238	52,114	67,012
Construction	24,981	29,589	40,608	83,980	43,051	35,271	35,884	39,747	40,891	38,928	36,063	41,147
Manufacturing	105,222	107,133	122,546	138,928	162,747	183,472	137,357	154,714	147,150	165,485	170,809	175,241
Nondurable goods	58,332	52,764	58,741	66,762	83,042	100,150	97,074	111,345	99,464	110,163	114,788	123,684
Durable goods	46,890	54,369	63,805	72,166	79,705	83,322	40,283	43,369	47,686	55,322	56,021	51,557
Transportation and public utilities	32,011	34,885	37,768	41,353	44,330	51,568	23,413	30,156	33,876	36,674	38,162	40,285
Wholesale trade	23,325	25,903	31,059	35,998	38,712	42,186	17,155	19,520	21,865	25,349	25,053	26,650
Retail trade	54,725	59,924	69,725	76,661	77,852	85,121	52,862	59,217	63,992	70,211	73,894	82,581
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,783	(D)	20,705	22,179	24,162	26,109	16,937	20,552	24,012	25,512	26,852	27,941
Services	61,446	68,194	77,917	86,770	98,849	113,698	54,303	60,845	69,332	76,994	84,276	93,453
Government and government enterprises	138,314	152,947	160,555	172,580	188,319	210,610	138,700	157,814	183,820	197,789	216,035	236,409
Federal, civilian	94,306	101,686	104,362	110,549	121,811	140,861	22,630	24,889	27,683	29,269	31,055	33,458
Federal, military[8]	1,379	4,139	4,548	4,729	5,310	4,820	2,077	2,825	3,044	3,264	3,873	4,718
State and local	42,629	47,122	51,645	57,302	61,198	64,929	113,993	130,100	153,093	165,256	181,107	198,233

	Washington, DC—MD—VA (SMSA)						West Palm Beach—Boca Raton, FL (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**26,031,678**	**28,582,214**	**31,577,236**	**35,101,248**	**39,568,446**	**43,990,595**	**3,459,975**	**4,011,294**	**4,789,833**	**5,828,578**	**6,937,840**	**8,082,402**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	25,998,668	28,554,677	31,531,546	35,054,479	39,529,644	43,936,804	3,386,285	3,923,088	4,682,384	5,704,539	6,810,614	7,940,213
Farm income	33,010	27,537	45,690	46,769	38,802	53,791	73,690	88,206	107,449	124,039	127,226	142,189
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,511**	**9,367**	**10,301**	**11,471**	**12,900**	**14,177**	**7,093**	**8,025**	**9,241**	**10,580**	**11,947**	**13,337**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	21,519,173	23,741,337	26,317,177	29,230,747	32,427,537	35,445,158	1,842,672	2,135,518	2,539,278	3,073,940	3,581,699	4,090,169
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,171,520	1,284,429	1,424,380	1,633,559	1,820,335	2,113,338	90,557	105,585	128,536	163,737	194,430	244,431
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−678,950	−901,326	−1,082,021	−1,352,870	−1,562,200	−1,723,437	20,024	30,864	37,950	43,304	66,224	73,114
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,668,703	21,555,582	23,810,776	26,244,318	29,045,002	31,608,383	1,772,139	2,060,797	2,448,692	2,953,507	3,453,493	3,918,852
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,107,642	3,515,150	3,961,991	4,584,099	5,520,310	6,650,645	1,114,830	1,309,781	1,623,563	2,032,488	2,455,453	2,964,202
Plus: Transfer payments	3,255,333	3,511,482	3,804,469	4,272,831	5,003,134	5,731,567	573,006	640,716	717,578	842,583	1,028,894	1,199,348
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,335,559	21,217,886	23,415,961	25,965,456	28,903,602	31,640,021	1,540,407	1,766,658	2,100,102	2,554,574	3,024,681	3,493,923
Other labor income	1,048,196	1,216,806	1,386,870	1,554,481	1,750,745	1,959,512	127,254	157,855	190,234	230,528	260,826	295,620
Proprietors' income[5]	1,135,418	1,306,645	1,514,346	1,710,810	1,773,190	1,845,625	175,011	211,005	248,942	288,838	296,192	300,626
Farm	20,770	15,418	32,442	32,322	22,746	36,860	10,428	5,757	7,152	9,467	6,943	3,699
Nonfarm	1,114,648	1,291,227	1,481,904	1,678,488	1,750,444	1,808,765	164,583	205,248	241,790	279,371	289,249	296,927
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,010	27,537	45,690	46,769	38,802	53,791	73,690	88,206	107,449	124,039	127,226	142,189
Nonfarm	21,486,163	23,713,800	26,271,487	29,183,978	32,388,735	35,391,367	1,768,982	2,047,312	2,431,829	2,949,901	3,454,473	3,947,980
Private	11,906,796	13,242,699	14,925,874	16,984,741	19,189,898	21,340,022	1,502,537	1,752,181	2,105,454	2,596,898	3,052,579	3,498,244
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	106,006	119,334	131,557	152,622	173,935	32,497	40,203	43,569	48,120	53,274	61,630
Mining	12,641	13,247	13,827	19,579	21,580	24,918	1,107	1,138	1,192	1,807	2,083	2,587
Construction	1,190,417	1,241,934	1,416,459	1,514,448	1,591,300	1,621,534	140,891	177,221	245,174	326,372	384,060	426,297
Manufacturing	791,644	851,417	948,809	1,111,190	1,281,244	1,443,773	316,139	372,426	440,899	551,726	655,268	747,820
Nondurable goods	448,323	482,753	537,518	619,544	719,340	776,443	77,750	81,521	98,720	113,707	124,287	128,121
Durable goods	343,321	368,664	411,291	491,646	561,904	667,330	238,389	290,905	342,179	438,019	530,981	619,699
Transportation and public utilities	1,148,089	1,308,820	1,418,532	1,607,850	1,812,178	2,059,883	87,034	98,897	120,156	164,787	189,896	217,862
Wholesale trade	(D)	850,080	966,742	1,114,130	1,316,657	1,468,495	84,854	92,073	111,636	131,824	154,967	180,147
Retail trade	1,939,167	2,085,644	2,299,412	2,445,251	2,666,281	2,913,446	279,161	312,973	365,254	423,198	487,259	558,957
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,015,772	1,196,003	1,397,799	1,541,199	1,645,252	1,753,731	133,375	161,066	194,490	246,044	289,164	328,877
Services	4,940,854	5,589,548	6,344,960	7,499,537	8,702,784	9,880,307	427,479	496,184	583,084	703,020	836,608	974,067
Government and government enterprises	9,579,367	10,471,101	11,345,613	12,199,237	13,198,837	14,051,345	266,445	295,131	326,375	353,003	401,894	449,736
Federal, civilian	6,640,042	7,196,845	7,818,405	8,474,815	9,191,176	9,643,260	26,125	32,552	38,735	40,108	48,576	55,675
Federal, military[8]	870,603	1,003,746	1,045,890	1,057,439	1,168,103	1,338,313	4,122	3,896	4,288	4,839	5,682	6,999
State and local	2,068,722	2,270,510	2,481,318	2,666,983	2,839,558	3,069,772	236,198	258,683	283,352	308,056	347,636	387,062

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wheeling, WV—OH (SMSA)						Wilmington, NC (SMSA)					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,120,851**	**1,239,746**	**1,352,655**	**1,499,594**	**1,600,242**	**1,740,813**	**679,963**	**756,342**	**848,592**	**960,600**	**1,079,861**	**1,208,386**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,119,619	1,239,605	1,350,807	1,496,681	1,597,933	1,740,126	671,555	747,430	832,949	947,666	1,062,986	1,185,209
Farm income	1,232	141	1,848	2,913	2,309	687	8,408	8,912	15,643	12,934	16,875	23,177
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,012**	**6,677**	**7,302**	**8,042**	**8,629**	**9,447**	**5,064**	**5,564**	**6,266**	**7,024**	**7,733**	**8,561**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	805,919	897,595	978,067	1,066,989	1,076,532	1,143,096	547,831	612,115	689,382	773,585	853,781	935,389
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	42,439	46,586	51,714	59,069	60,676	68,650	30,783	33,869	38,567	45,339	50,980	59,733
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,392	37,472	37,710	44,765	60,703	56,791	−22,448	−25,402	−28,313	−32,204	−37,161	−34,911
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	799,872	888,481	964,063	1,052,685	1,076,559	1,131,237	494,600	552,844	622,502	696,042	765,640	840,745
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	144,553	160,345	177,532	202,957	241,037	294,007	78,078	87,379	102,492	122,138	143,441	174,102
Plus: Transfer payments	176,426	190,920	211,060	243,952	282,646	315,569	107,285	116,119	123,598	142,420	170,780	193,539
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	670,779	746,568	815,112	894,885	910,034	971,684	450,702	497,309	553,667	625,831	696,307	761,198
Other labor income	74,794	85,772	93,176	100,910	100,942	105,569	39,500	45,949	52,117	59,505	66,682	73,949
Proprietors' income[5]	60,346	65,255	69,779	71,194	65,556	65,843	57,629	68,857	83,598	88,249	90,792	100,242
Farm	−94	−1,091	300	1,174	450	−1,332	7,009	7,585	14,387	11,373	15,443	21,587
Nonfarm	60,440	66,346	69,479	70,020	65,106	67,175	50,620	61,272	69,211	76,876	75,349	78,655
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,232	141	1,848	2,913	2,309	687	8,408	8,912	15,643	12,934	16,875	23,177
Nonfarm	804,687	897,454	976,219	1,064,076	1,074,223	1,142,409	539,423	603,203	673,739	760,651	836,906	912,212
Private	722,445	806,838	876,691	959,996	958,789	1,020,581	448,095	498,752	556,139	629,378	689,532	750,119
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	987	1,212	1,356	1,373	1,465	1,810	2,817	3,234	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	135,608	148,377	153,776	184,710	158,197	142,705	97	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	58,707	74,846	82,714	71,798	71,379	68,647	29,683	34,305	39,861	44,208	47,301	53,243
Manufacturing	204,264	229,446	251,912	267,731	261,463	295,307	176,730	192,009	211,405	233,353	262,342	276,177
Nondurable goods	75,831	85,605	94,677	104,749	106,812	120,087	100,411	108,337	121,695	130,554	144,105	203,508
Durable goods	128,433	143,841	157,235	162,982	154,651	175,220	76,319	83,672	89,710	102,799	118,237	72,669
Transportation and public utilities	59,140	66,270	72,489	80,688	86,077	91,897	53,535	63,237	69,964	82,503	93,805	107,742
Wholesale trade	36,093	40,247	42,527	45,990	49,001	51,554	27,797	30,118	33,432	37,653	39,749	43,604
Retail trade	81,332	87,842	100,284	110,873	114,988	120,858	64,221	69,850	77,353	90,430	96,226	103,661
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,453	31,761	35,525	39,558	42,240	46,898	18,973	23,136	27,977	28,969	29,665	30,785
Services	115,861	126,837	136,108	157,275	173,979	200,905	74,242	82,803	91,680	107,064	116,844	131,340
Government and government enterprises	82,242	90,616	99,528	104,080	115,434	121,828	91,328	104,451	117,600	131,273	147,374	162,093
Federal, civilian	14,111	13,172	14,229	13,584	14,262	15,189	16,179	17,934	20,709	23,616	25,975	27,350
Federal, military[8]	1,766	1,544	1,679	1,801	2,078	2,513	5,791	6,612	6,867	6,717	7,559	9,314
State and local	66,365	75,900	83,620	88,695	99,094	104,126	69,358	79,905	90,024	100,940	113,840	125,429

See footnotes at end of tables.

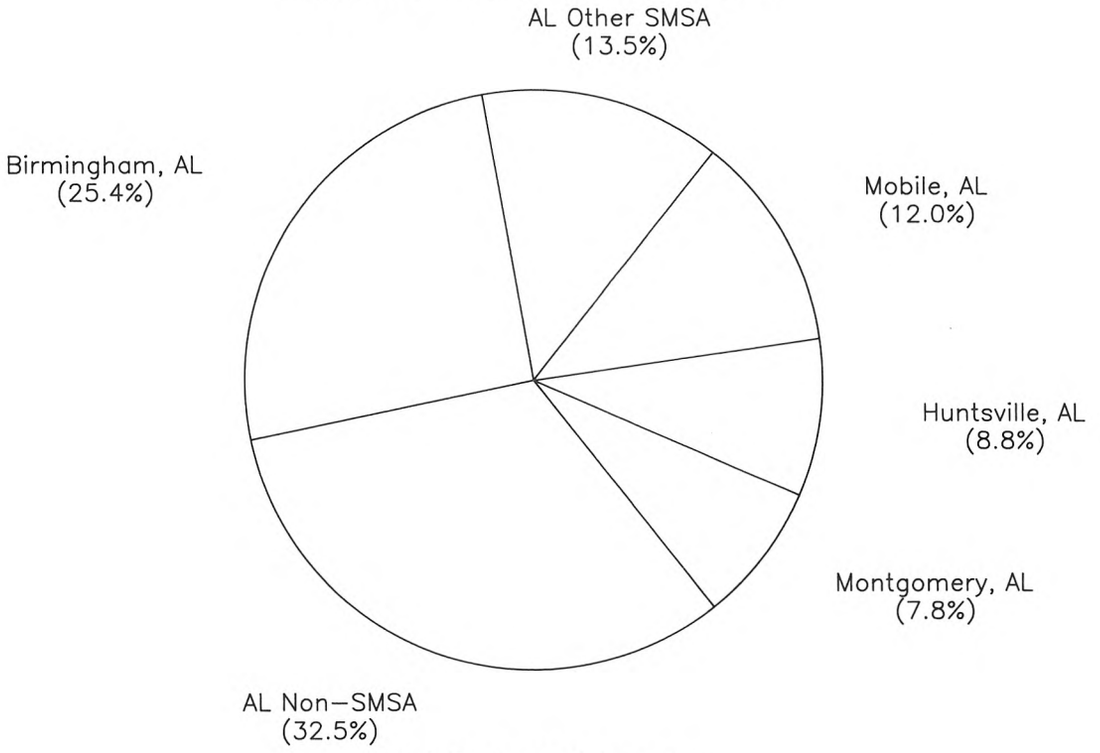
ALABAMA



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Alabama



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81

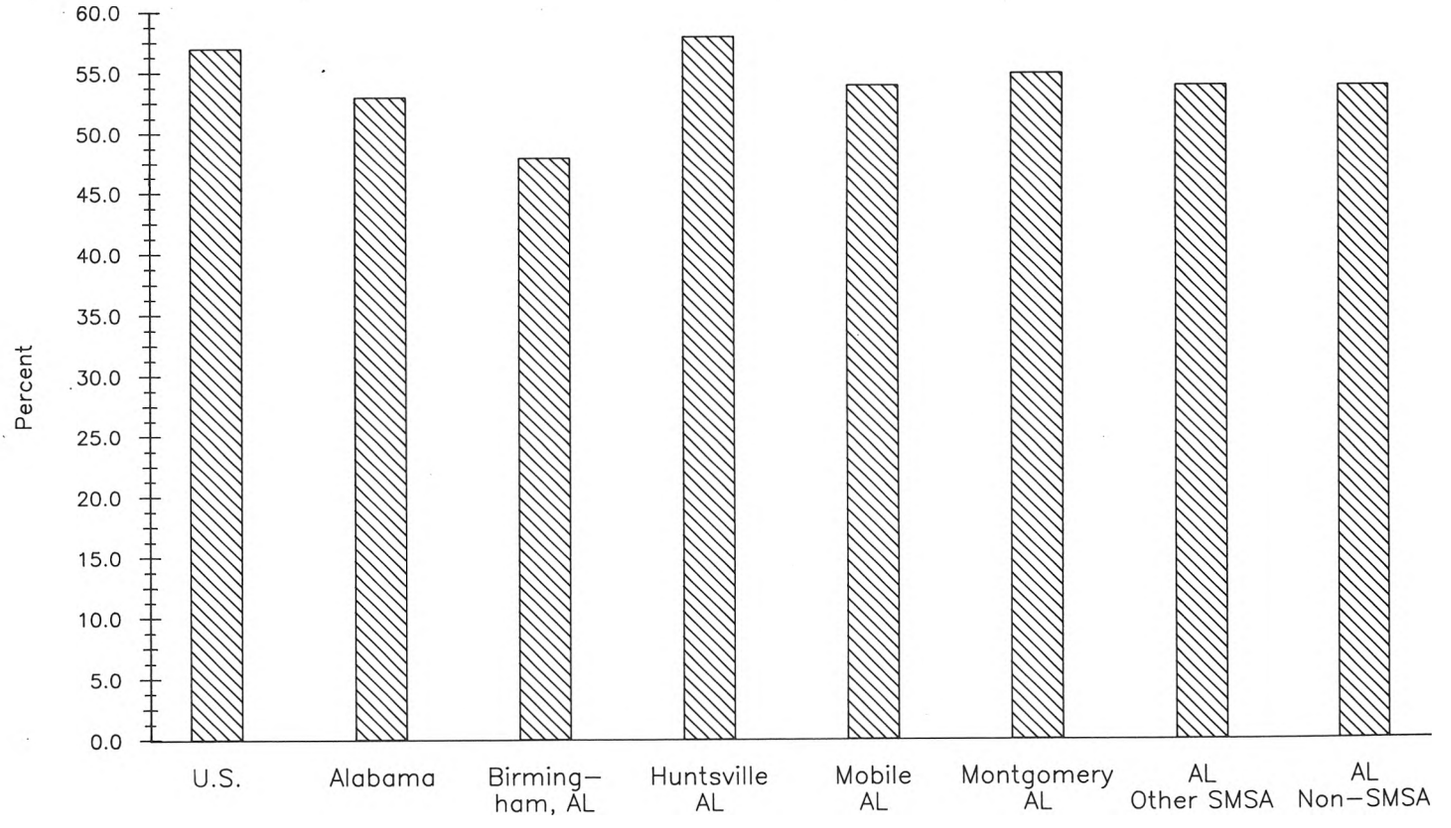


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Alabama						Autauga, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**18,971,193**	**21,062,810**	**23,804,363**	**26,458,428**	**29,117,718**	**32,188,765**	**137,683**	**151,044**	**174,780**	**209,104**	**229,237**	**231,189**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	18,476,081	20,639,845	23,132,180	25,780,339	28,708,646	31,578,506	132,691	149,166	169,124	202,265	225,179	227,501
Farm income	495,112	422,965	672,183	678,089	409,072	610,259	4,992	1,878	5,656	6,839	4,058	3,688
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,076**	**5,568**	**6,209**	**6,838**	**7,476**	**8,217**	**4,605**	**4,958**	**5,660**	**6,523**	**7,069**	**7,274**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	14,460,858	16,121,974	18,379,306	20,167,841	21,407,828	23,229,844	67,567	71,569	87,517	137,072	142,090	110,354
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	817,583	894,482	1,018,100	1,163,008	1,267,519	1,467,406	3,738	4,033	4,767	7,887	8,473	7,039
Plus: Adjustment for residence	247,686	271,756	275,174	291,233	300,990	330,999	40,885	47,036	51,050	32,111	38,151	60,077
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,890,961	15,499,248	17,636,380	19,296,066	20,441,299	22,093,437	104,714	114,572	133,800	161,296	171,768	163,392
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,015,299	2,276,105	2,599,687	3,040,414	3,815,710	4,624,424	10,578	12,009	14,173	16,821	21,320	25,889
Plus: Transfer payments	3,064,933	3,287,457	3,568,296	4,121,948	4,860,709	5,470,904	22,391	24,463	26,807	30,987	36,149	41,908
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,977,461	13,390,472	15,138,760	16,721,676	18,146,380	19,558,602	51,954	57,257	67,937	113,648	121,181	90,822
Other labor income	1,059,635	1,260,144	1,446,828	1,601,974	1,759,199	1,923,521	4,519	5,474	6,570	9,354	10,535	9,522
Proprietors' income[5]	1,423,762	1,471,358	1,793,718	1,844,191	1,502,249	1,747,721	11,094	8,838	13,010	14,070	10,374	10,010
Farm	433,362	358,822	593,610	593,549	314,914	510,451	3,465	301	3,719	4,757	1,739	1,236
Nonfarm	990,400	1,112,536	1,200,108	1,250,642	1,187,335	1,237,270	7,629	8,537	9,291	9,313	8,635	8,774
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	495,112	422,965	672,183	678,089	409,072	610,259	4,992	1,878	5,656	6,839	4,058	3,688
Nonfarm	13,965,746	15,699,009	17,707,123	19,489,752	20,998,756	22,619,585	62,575	69,691	81,861	130,233	138,032	106,666
Private	11,020,147	12,454,431	14,065,810	15,533,145	16,584,783	17,882,450	53,863	59,844	70,510	117,482	124,081	91,454
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	57,475	59,086	70,940	72,619	76,697	96,518	(D)	(D)	372	471	(D)	(D)
Mining	253,040	296,356	322,511	423,055	467,087	470,567	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	957,038	1,096,784	1,219,805	1,224,615	1,262,785	1,237,448	6,409	4,783	8,036	47,718	43,967	4,978
Manufacturing	3,990,140	4,536,420	5,152,198	5,796,081	6,145,971	6,690,115	22,822	28,952	32,492	36,639	45,290	48,835
Nondurable goods	1,896,279	2,117,194	2,319,257	2,559,026	2,808,706	3,075,811	(D)	18,707	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,093,861	2,419,226	2,832,941	3,237,055	3,337,265	3,614,304	(D)	10,245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	985,314	1,139,500	1,337,692	1,474,624	1,598,798	1,756,252	3,532	3,567	4,499	4,696	4,906	5,637
Wholesale trade	889,629	994,057	1,096,623	1,215,351	1,308,670	1,371,549	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,413,801	1,552,799	1,706,456	1,852,468	1,921,654	2,039,873	6,681	7,414	7,781	9,351	9,530	9,925
Finance, insurance, and real estate	614,941	743,362	824,850	897,358	939,264	1,009,488	2,443	3,190	4,107	4,333	4,353	4,234
Services	1,858,769	2,036,067	2,334,735	2,576,974	2,863,857	3,210,640	8,671	8,537	9,442	10,482	11,521	12,148
Government and government enterprises	2,945,599	3,244,578	3,641,313	3,956,607	4,413,973	4,737,135	8,712	9,847	11,351	12,751	13,951	15,212
Federal, civilian	1,012,562	1,087,761	1,172,874	1,249,708	1,397,623	1,472,856	843	877	959	1,086	1,199	1,234
Federal, military[8]	327,552	339,912	346,904	375,803	448,172	520,662	359	483	522	579	682	828
State and local	1,605,485	1,816,905	2,121,535	2,331,096	2,568,178	2,743,617	7,510	8,487	9,870	11,086	12,070	13,150

	Baldwin, Alabama						Barbour, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**381,192**	**411,959**	**479,088**	**524,007**	**584,037**	**676,070**	**105,542**	**117,146**	**133,069**	**142,889**	**149,915**	**174,094**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	347,953	399,261	452,633	517,098	577,902	665,008	93,783	105,571	121,267	131,780	144,965	161,030
Farm income	33,239	12,698	26,455	6,909	6,135	11,062	11,759	11,575	11,802	11,109	4,950	13,064
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,427**	**5,690**	**6,426**	**6,841**	**7,399**	**8,298**	**4,121**	**4,745**	**5,426**	**5,849**	**6,053**	**7,255**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	195,098	196,226	221,164	225,836	235,899	270,583	71,075	79,302	91,647	94,300	92,329	107,890
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,816	10,817	11,666	13,612	14,681	17,678	3,563	3,922	4,645	5,048	5,435	6,380
Plus: Adjustment for residence	74,866	89,188	114,331	127,875	143,256	163,245	6,861	7,768	8,231	9,850	10,958	11,801
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	260,148	274,597	323,829	340,099	364,474	416,150	74,373	83,148	95,233	99,102	97,852	113,311
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	60,110	70,216	80,571	95,467	116,229	140,923	11,919	13,674	15,539	18,220	22,383	27,186
Plus: Transfer payments	60,934	67,146	74,688	88,441	103,334	118,997	19,250	20,324	22,297	25,567	29,680	33,597
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	131,473	147,533	156,355	177,158	189,743	215,891	47,892	54,484	65,153	68,138	72,749	78,935
Other labor income	10,711	12,952	13,641	15,257	16,404	19,124	3,985	5,158	6,278	6,480	7,125	8,128
Proprietors' income[5]	52,914	35,741	51,168	33,421	29,752	35,568	19,198	19,660	20,216	19,682	12,455	20,827
Farm	30,071	9,400	22,410	2,555	1,289	5,922	11,132	10,925	11,008	10,254	3,997	12,053
Nonfarm	22,843	26,341	28,758	30,866	28,463	29,646	8,066	8,735	9,208	9,428	8,458	8,774
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,239	12,698	26,455	6,909	6,135	11,062	11,759	11,575	11,802	11,109	4,950	13,064
Nonfarm	161,859	183,528	194,709	218,927	229,764	259,521	59,316	67,727	79,845	83,191	87,379	94,826
Private	137,548	155,684	162,341	182,706	189,152	214,320	48,048	54,839	64,824	67,110	70,505	79,134
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	4,981	3,831	4,944	6,779	5,777	6,756	128	136	284	313	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,070	767	425	1,350	1,091	3,312	(D)	684	566	626	(D)	(D)
Construction	13,941	15,526	18,748	20,628	19,214	16,994	1,678	1,892	2,753	2,632	2,316	2,007
Manufacturing	42,546	50,681	42,990	47,544	48,608	55,851	23,090	25,269	30,272	30,553	32,289	35,347
Nondurable goods	16,405	18,571	19,552	20,478	20,900	22,474	(D)	8,676	10,772	9,501	9,979	9,380
Durable goods	26,141	32,110	23,438	27,066	27,708	33,377	(D)	16,593	19,500	21,052	22,310	25,967
Transportation and public utilities	9,748	10,623	12,431	14,207	15,265	16,340	2,087	4,854	6,155	6,429	7,417	9,157
Wholesale trade	9,834	11,022	11,959	13,147	13,946	16,113	(D)	3,627	3,981	4,768	5,114	5,062
Retail trade	23,024	26,679	29,639	31,626	34,211	39,724	6,931	7,262	8,231	9,003	9,255	10,251
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,106	9,181	11,060	12,891	13,729	15,516	3,026	3,344	3,912	4,111	4,276	4,571
Services	25,298	27,374	30,145	34,534	37,311	43,714	7,324	7,771	8,670	8,675	9,000	11,620
Government and government enterprises	24,311	27,844	32,368	36,221	40,612	45,201	11,268	12,888	15,021	16,081	16,874	15,692
Federal, civilian	1,846	2,064	2,178	2,473	2,768	2,850	661	802	856	956	1,076	1,114
Federal, military[8]	881	1,271	1,382	1,516	1,861	2,254	416	449	473	518	606	764
State and local	21,584	24,509	28,808	32,232	35,983	40,097	10,191	11,637	13,692	14,607	15,192	13,814

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bibb, Alabama						Blount, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**61,159**	**69,648**	**78,752**	**87,309**	**95,379**	**105,463**	**122,027**	**135,026**	**155,311**	**172,450**	**188,553**	**206,205**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	60,212	68,876	77,385	85,540	93,500	102,251	115,208	129,260	146,977	168,177	187,561	203,852
Farm income	947	772	1,367	1,769	1,879	3,212	6,819	5,766	8,334	4,273	992	2,353
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,143**	**4,565**	**5,129**	**5,615**	**6,051**	**6,373**	**3,692**	**3,946**	**4,457**	**4,796**	**5,143**	**5,475**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	26,344	30,331	35,438	37,845	39,059	42,395	54,261	59,074	69,422	74,850	79,914	84,720
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,610	1,833	2,118	2,332	2,469	2,798	2,961	3,279	3,768	4,478	5,095	5,707
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,022	20,835	23,252	26,213	28,165	30,550	40,860	46,098	52,326	58,103	60,482	64,618
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,756	49,333	56,572	61,726	64,755	70,147	92,160	101,893	117,980	128,475	135,301	143,631
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,555	6,830	7,292	8,181	10,025	12,328	9,019	10,921	13,083	15,935	19,878	24,412
Plus: Transfer payments	12,848	13,485	14,888	17,402	20,599	22,988	20,848	22,212	24,248	28,040	33,374	38,162
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,502	23,329	27,504	29,025	30,403	32,024	40,789	44,763	51,762	59,817	68,072	70,967
Other labor income	1,687	2,258	2,789	2,771	2,920	3,210	3,704	4,485	5,323	6,004	6,780	7,206
Proprietors' income[5]	4,155	4,744	5,145	6,049	5,736	7,161	9,768	9,826	12,337	9,029	5,062	6,547
Farm	734	553	1,097	1,479	1,557	2,871	4,597	3,452	5,505	1,227	−2,401	−1,252
Nonfarm	3,421	4,191	4,048	4,570	4,179	4,290	5,171	6,374	6,832	7,802	7,463	7,799
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	947	772	1,367	1,769	1,879	3,212	6,819	5,766	8,334	4,273	992	2,353
Nonfarm	25,397	29,559	34,071	36,076	37,180	39,183	47,442	53,308	61,088	70,577	78,922	82,367
Private	20,042	23,950	27,676	28,854	29,085	30,753	37,910	42,434	48,580	56,514	63,394	65,515
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	143	164	157	127	122	178	593	549	589	370	449	650
Mining	(D)	3,874	3,944	3,393	2,321	2,692	5,924	6,950	7,683	11,400	15,228	15,587
Construction	(D)	(D)	1,333	1,314	1,009	868	2,807	3,361	3,924	3,917	3,468	2,975
Manufacturing	9,888	11,050	13,188	14,233	15,547	16,285	11,788	12,821	15,653	17,324	18,887	19,633
Nondurable goods	4,362	4,480	5,123	4,996	6,042	5,660	8,511	8,967	11,103	13,000	14,122	13,442
Durable goods	5,526	6,570	8,065	9,237	9,505	10,625	3,277	3,854	4,550	4,324	4,765	6,191
Transportation and public utilities	1,311	1,650	1,853	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,343	3,596	4,356	5,703	6,385	6,462
Wholesale trade	758	1,017	1,111	(D)	1,138	1,116	2,661	2,774	2,692	3,021	3,079	2,869
Retail trade	2,445	2,544	2,844	3,010	3,032	3,215	5,644	5,687	6,303	6,860	7,002	8,005
Finance, insurance, and real estate	982	1,072	1,232	1,204	1,252	1,390	2,083	2,301	2,669	2,906	3,180	3,162
Services	(D)	(D)	2,014	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,067	4,395	4,711	5,013	5,716	6,172
Government and government enterprises	5,355	5,609	6,395	7,222	8,095	8,430	9,532	10,874	12,508	14,063	15,528	16,852
Federal, civilian	1,226	907	904	1,025	1,155	1,218	882	1,023	1,119	1,305	1,374	1,458
Federal, military[8]	196	242	259	281	332	405	425	544	589	650	771	925
State and local	3,933	4,460	5,232	5,916	6,608	6,807	8,225	9,307	10,800	12,108	13,383	14,469

	Bullock, Alabama						Butler, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**50,157**	**56,376**	**64,054**	**71,757**	**66,188**	**74,690**	**83,028**	**88,317**	**103,026**	**115,548**	**132,872**	**150,877**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	38,834	41,393	45,613	52,068	57,759	63,415	79,609	86,782	97,296	109,349	121,347	138,313
Farm income	11,323	14,983	18,441	19,689	8,429	11,275	3,419	1,535	5,730	6,199	11,525	12,564
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,514**	**5,118**	**5,848**	**6,645**	**6,282**	**7,096**	**3,889**	**4,231**	**4,927**	**5,449**	**6,103**	**6,653**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	35,913	40,174	44,557	48,495	38,222	42,655	57,011	59,616	71,388	79,126	89,325	100,107
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,533	1,548	1,623	1,852	1,970	2,228	3,360	3,557	4,059	4,682	5,084	6,143
Plus: Adjustment for residence	542	1,187	3,091	4,175	5,027	5,256	1,871	2,107	2,470	2,681	2,811	3,096
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,922	39,813	46,025	50,818	41,279	45,683	55,522	58,166	69,799	77,125	87,052	97,060
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,991	5,748	6,470	7,564	9,622	11,731	9,212	10,692	12,365	14,712	18,068	21,959
Plus: Transfer payments	10,244	10,815	11,559	13,375	15,287	17,276	18,294	19,459	20,862	23,711	27,752	31,858
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,723	20,482	21,211	23,693	25,004	26,339	43,539	46,887	53,595	60,282	65,331	73,698
Other labor income	1,918	1,986	2,123	2,392	2,591	2,844	3,742	4,436	5,222	5,852	6,531	7,520
Proprietors' income[5]	13,272	17,706	21,223	22,410	10,627	13,472	9,730	8,293	12,571	12,992	17,463	18,889
Farm	10,371	13,996	17,232	18,388	6,982	9,742	2,962	1,062	5,151	5,577	10,833	11,831
Nonfarm	2,901	3,710	3,991	4,022	3,645	3,730	6,768	7,231	7,420	7,415	6,630	7,058
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,323	14,983	18,441	19,689	8,429	11,275	3,419	1,535	5,730	6,199	11,525	12,564
Nonfarm	24,590	25,191	26,116	28,806	29,793	31,380	53,592	58,081	65,658	72,927	77,800	87,543
Private	20,002	20,156	20,420	22,666	23,050	24,312	46,950	50,682	57,244	63,876	67,711	76,725
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	103	80	64	62	121	185	200	233	251	271	276
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	−57	−71	−357	−158	−207	−64
Construction	658	663	1,087	879	485	557	2,533	2,327	2,562	2,916	2,697	2,453
Manufacturing	9,332	11,001	9,897	11,604	11,607	12,521	22,794	25,732	29,293	32,682	35,246	41,641
Nondurable goods	(D)	6,338	(D)	(D)	5,563	6,510	8,407	9,944	10,186	10,756	12,755	17,858
Durable goods	(D)	4,663	(D)	(D)	6,044	6,011	14,387	15,788	19,107	21,926	22,491	23,783
Transportation and public utilities	2,312	2,158	2,551	3,093	3,591	3,732	3,852	3,798	4,378	5,156	5,384	5,938
Wholesale trade	2,274	793	984	1,043	1,110	1,084	1,914	2,103	2,466	2,938	2,766	2,981
Retail trade	2,940	3,120	3,240	3,048	2,817	2,770	6,895	6,940	7,559	7,908	8,385	9,261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	507	641	815	951	960	1,640	1,852	2,097	2,387	2,721	2,999
Services	1,865	1,811	1,940	2,120	2,427	2,567	7,194	7,801	9,013	9,796	10,448	11,240
Government and government enterprises	4,588	5,035	5,696	6,140	6,743	7,068	6,642	7,399	8,414	9,051	10,089	10,818
Federal, civilian	561	631	722	785	876	895	708	776	823	855	1,072	1,022
Federal, military[8]	146	176	185	195	224	268	277	332	353	383	459	550
State and local	3,881	4,228	4,789	5,160	5,643	5,905	5,657	6,291	7,238	7,813	8,558	9,246

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Calhoun, Alabama[9]						Chambers, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**556,814**	**605,348**	**667,279**	**737,110**	**837,373**	**921,331**	**183,545**	**199,807**	**219,221**	**237,015**	**259,497**	**274,662**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	551,217	599,539	658,864	729,445	833,562	916,028	180,008	197,053	214,061	231,503	255,873	272,419
Farm income	5,597	5,809	8,415	7,665	3,811	5,303	3,537	2,754	5,160	5,512	3,624	2,243
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,938**	**5,367**	**5,729**	**6,314**	**7,163**	**7,614**	**4,837**	**5,208**	**5,660**	**6,030**	**6,616**	**6,922**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	473,499	510,819	556,217	599,906	668,496	719,807	143,776	154,473	168,093	176,074	184,133	189,591
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	26,556	29,034	31,538	35,016	39,257	44,733	8,475	8,936	9,780	10,699	11,489	12,912
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−40,909	−41,544	−38,310	−35,152	−45,720	−49,415	7,187	9,325	11,020	12,919	15,674	15,500
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	406,034	440,241	486,369	529,738	583,519	625,659	142,488	154,862	169,333	178,294	188,318	192,179
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	51,989	58,460	65,186	74,684	96,641	117,192	13,903	15,716	17,651	20,297	25,787	31,411
Plus: Transfer payments	98,791	106,647	115,724	132,688	157,213	178,480	27,154	29,229	32,237	38,424	45,392	51,072
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	415,772	445,316	482,529	523,318	592,115	634,734	123,687	133,183	142,650	149,671	159,166	164,463
Other labor income	28,232	33,481	37,325	40,352	45,303	50,799	9,155	10,711	11,958	12,452	13,467	14,580
Proprietors' income[5]	29,495	32,022	36,363	36,236	31,078	34,274	10,934	10,579	13,485	13,951	11,500	10,548
Farm	4,843	5,029	7,457	6,636	2,666	4,091	3,225	2,433	4,767	5,090	3,153	1,744
Nonfarm	24,652	26,993	28,906	29,600	28,412	30,183	7,709	8,146	8,718	8,861	8,347	8,804
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,597	5,809	8,415	7,665	3,811	5,303	3,537	2,754	5,160	5,512	3,624	2,243
Nonfarm	467,902	505,010	547,802	592,241	664,685	714,504	140,239	151,719	162,933	170,562	180,509	187,348
Private	257,615	291,234	314,537	342,962	371,364	402,935	130,578	140,929	150,711	156,609	165,347	170,751
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	638	1,187	1,727	1,261	2,237	2,434	326	389	307	326	343	504
Mining	996	1,035	702	884	1,136	1,367	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	21,101	24,911	22,406	22,015	21,277	19,171	3,395	3,884	3,875	4,357	5,027	4,152
Manufacturing	108,898	118,857	126,553	139,061	155,615	173,508	96,081	102,789	108,367	111,179	116,465	111,139
Nondurable goods	51,319	53,701	(D)	(D)	62,907	70,989	92,614	98,768	103,506	105,573	111,690	106,709
Durable goods	57,579	65,156	(D)	(D)	92,708	102,519	3,467	4,021	4,861	5,606	4,775	4,430
Transportation and public utilities	19,643	24,820	27,875	31,005	32,503	33,586	5,774	5,743	6,775	7,153	7,590	15,683
Wholesale trade	21,037	24,507	26,561	29,507	32,223	36,409	1,456	1,558	1,890	1,993	2,090	2,387
Retail trade	38,556	42,432	46,707	53,248	55,103	59,734	10,408	11,508	12,825	13,651	14,736	15,241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,618	13,664	15,421	17,052	17,791	18,656	1,570	1,772	1,943	2,225	2,521	2,682
Services	35,128	39,821	46,585	48,929	53,479	58,070	11,568	13,286	14,729	15,725	16,575	18,963
Government and government enterprises	210,287	213,776	233,265	249,279	293,321	311,569	9,661	10,790	12,222	13,953	15,162	16,597
Federal, civilian	92,662	107,453	115,508	117,981	144,832	146,491	802	894	926	1,060	1,181	1,228
Federal, military[8]	74,753	58,075	61,618	66,674	77,246	89,327	515	610	655	710	828	994
State and local	42,872	48,248	56,139	64,624	71,243	75,751	8,344	9,286	10,641	12,183	13,153	14,375

	Cherokee, Alabama						Chilton, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**72,960**	**76,126**	**89,534**	**101,752**	**105,314**	**122,451**	**118,040**	**130,302**	**148,127**	**170,059**	**185,952**	**210,574**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	65,268	71,879	80,023	90,043	102,366	116,218	110,475	124,824	140,914	161,539	177,769	201,791
Farm income	7,692	4,247	9,511	11,709	2,948	6,233	7,565	5,478	7,213	8,520	8,183	8,783
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,932**	**4,129**	**4,816**	**5,458**	**5,611**	**6,374**	**4,063**	**4,445**	**4,950**	**5,581**	**6,060**	**6,657**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	36,809	35,426	44,837	50,801	48,171	56,917	51,172	54,191	61,691	66,921	67,445	75,560
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,837	1,926	2,200	2,505	2,936	3,556	2,866	3,127	3,513	3,902	4,108	4,944
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,376	20,899	23,016	25,864	26,342	29,482	37,368	43,689	49,708	59,206	63,867	72,297
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	53,348	54,399	65,653	74,160	71,577	82,843	85,674	94,753	107,886	122,225	127,204	142,913
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,516	8,522	9,933	11,877	15,073	18,349	9,369	10,747	13,180	16,340	20,145	24,599
Plus: Transfer payments	12,096	13,205	13,948	15,715	18,664	21,259	22,997	24,802	27,061	31,494	38,603	43,062
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,434	25,966	29,733	33,307	38,857	43,634	34,139	38,279	42,849	46,287	47,781	54,187
Other labor income	2,003	2,311	2,603	2,940	3,443	3,980	2,858	3,615	4,152	4,471	4,593	5,405
Proprietors' income[5]	10,372	7,149	12,501	14,554	5,871	9,303	14,175	12,297	14,690	16,163	15,071	15,968
Farm	6,923	3,447	8,532	10,657	1,775	4,990	7,109	5,008	6,633	7,898	7,491	8,051
Nonfarm	3,449	3,702	3,969	3,897	4,096	4,313	7,066	7,289	8,057	8,265	7,580	7,917
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,692	4,247	9,511	11,709	2,948	6,233	7,565	5,478	7,213	8,520	8,183	8,783
Nonfarm	29,117	31,179	35,326	39,092	45,223	50,684	43,607	48,713	54,478	58,401	59,262	66,777
Private	23,387	24,796	28,053	30,628	35,603	41,902	34,664	38,812	43,207	45,812	45,767	53,072
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	133	235	716	752	827	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	862	1,161	900	767	982	3,316	3,170	4,329	3,970	3,684	5,799
Manufacturing	9,893	10,175	12,100	13,595	17,607	20,736	11,911	13,468	13,814	15,261	13,954	14,838
Nondurable goods	9,113	9,250	10,977	12,193	16,255	19,506	6,248	5,941	5,883	6,488	6,570	6,011
Durable goods	780	925	1,123	1,402	1,352	1,230	5,663	7,527	7,931	8,773	7,384	8,827
Transportation and public utilities	2,530	2,323	2,975	3,357	3,973	4,377	3,498	5,157	5,994	6,360	7,427	9,253
Wholesale trade	1,707	1,849	1,663	1,916	2,017	2,336	2,050	2,143	2,601	2,957	2,972	2,993
Retail trade	3,845	4,236	4,489	4,673	4,565	4,898	7,887	8,453	8,974	9,503	9,542	10,261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,332	1,616	1,891	2,061	2,285	2,488	1,817	2,084	2,376	2,593	2,856	3,018
Services	(D)	(D)	3,045	3,374	3,562	5,082	3,722	3,832	4,461	4,722	4,890	6,349
Government and government enterprises	5,730	6,383	7,273	8,464	9,620	8,782	8,943	9,901	11,271	12,589	13,495	13,705
Federal, civilian	505	565	614	692	821	874	766	863	914	1,038	1,113	1,174
Federal, military[8]	292	293	315	337	396	475	425	466	506	551	647	776
State and local	4,933	5,525	6,344	7,435	8,403	7,433	7,752	8,572	9,851	11,000	11,735	11,755

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Choctaw, Alabama						Clarke, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**64,455**	**71,335**	**80,290**	**92,044**	**101,381**	**111,996**	**114,187**	**129,270**	**146,522**	**160,390**	**176,899**	**193,156**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	61,464	69,245	76,378	87,326	97,442	108,409	110,928	126,704	142,164	155,429	173,027	189,440
Farm income	2,991	2,090	3,912	4,718	3,939	3,587	3,259	2,566	4,358	4,961	3,872	3,716
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,694**	**4,117**	**4,742**	**5,443**	**6,030**	**6,611**	**4,100**	**4,580**	**5,167**	**5,802**	**6,413**	**6,837**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	53,544	57,003	66,779	76,152	80,385	86,657	77,278	83,429	94,277	101,963	107,483	114,071
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,019	3,209	3,716	4,376	4,749	5,601	4,466	4,719	5,290	5,926	6,427	7,361
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,467	−3,786	−6,717	−8,234	−8,663	−9,313	6,436	12,084	13,204	11,146	12,040	12,860
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,058	50,008	56,346	63,542	66,973	71,743	79,248	90,794	102,191	107,183	113,096	119,570
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,864	7,976	9,855	12,268	15,288	18,468	13,330	15,226	18,977	23,560	29,099	34,728
Plus: Transfer payments	12,533	13,351	14,089	16,234	19,120	21,785	21,609	23,250	25,354	29,647	34,704	38,858
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,905	46,558	53,581	61,024	65,595	71,372	62,226	67,568	75,590	81,848	88,332	93,958
Other labor income	4,309	5,037	5,873	6,722	7,313	7,897	5,353	6,464	7,305	7,951	8,746	9,572
Proprietors' income[5]	6,330	5,408	7,325	8,406	7,477	7,388	9,699	9,397	11,382	12,164	10,405	10,541
Farm	2,828	1,921	3,705	4,495	3,689	3,322	3,146	2,447	4,216	4,806	3,701	3,533
Nonfarm	3,502	3,487	3,620	3,911	3,788	4,066	6,553	6,950	7,166	7,358	6,704	7,008
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,991	2,090	3,912	4,718	3,939	3,587	3,259	2,566	4,358	4,961	3,872	3,716
Nonfarm	50,553	54,913	62,867	71,434	76,446	83,070	74,019	80,863	89,919	97,002	103,611	110,355
Private	45,109	48,822	55,945	63,601	67,905	74,230	61,382	66,265	72,861	78,466	83,343	88,650
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	91	98	(D)	98	95	110	310	243	240	272	319	436
Mining	(D)	1,359	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,507	1,317	953	837	1,364	1,475	2,322
Construction	1,359	1,467	1,349	1,918	1,815	2,315	5,419	5,126	5,098	3,969	4,666	3,532
Manufacturing	33,637	36,782	42,258	47,765	51,268	55,881	31,390	33,755	36,682	40,601	43,524	47,829
Nondurable goods	30,112	33,097	37,878	42,889	46,591	51,482	16,492	17,516	19,819	21,251	23,629	28,764
Durable goods	3,525	3,685	4,380	4,876	4,677	4,399	14,898	16,239	16,863	19,350	19,895	19,065
Transportation and public utilities	1,604	1,800	2,102	2,276	2,633	2,679	4,124	5,016	6,137	7,080	6,708	6,894
Wholesale trade	812	887	920	(D)	(D)	1,135	1,872	2,008	2,690	2,488	2,605	2,661
Retail trade	2,924	3,212	4,003	4,210	4,419	4,726	8,222	9,006	10,124	10,337	10,504	10,685
Finance, insurance, and real estate	654	742	953	1,033	1,156	1,359	2,707	3,458	3,597	4,059	4,441	4,856
Services	(D)	2,475	(D)	3,034	3,429	3,518	6,021	6,700	7,456	8,296	9,101	9,435
Government and government enterprises	5,444	6,091	6,922	7,833	8,541	8,840	12,637	14,598	17,058	18,536	20,268	21,705
Federal, civilian	502	539	571	644	702	750	1,011	1,123	1,203	1,392	1,476	1,577
Federal, military[8]	248	276	286	306	356	443	446	476	508	536	628	746
State and local	4,694	5,276	6,065	6,883	7,483	7,647	11,180	12,999	15,347	16,608	18,164	19,382

	Clay, Alabama						Cleburne, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**49,705**	**57,106**	**65,866**	**72,282**	**82,737**	**95,988**	**45,210**	**50,742**	**56,209**	**62,356**	**69,124**	**76,822**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	48,672	55,674	62,154	68,377	79,822	93,180	45,095	50,271	55,233	61,432	69,798	76,134
Farm income	1,033	1,432	3,712	3,905	2,915	2,808	115	471	976	924	−674	688
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,715**	**4,284**	**4,809**	**5,202**	**6,042**	**6,870**	**3,750**	**4,198**	**4,601**	**4,965**	**5,469**	**5,811**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	26,128	31,053	37,461	39,808	45,011	51,960	19,291	22,196	24,828	27,403	28,514	31,582
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,600	1,822	2,082	2,301	2,703	3,354	1,224	1,348	1,491	1,699	1,903	2,159
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,060	11,167	12,079	13,086	14,249	16,715	14,374	16,395	18,064	19,275	21,248	22,392
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,588	40,398	47,458	50,593	56,557	65,321	32,441	37,243	41,401	44,979	47,859	51,815
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,774	5,777	6,585	7,747	10,283	12,538	4,304	4,551	5,265	6,246	7,991	9,845
Plus: Transfer payments	10,343	10,931	11,823	13,942	15,897	18,129	8,465	8,948	9,543	11,131	13,274	15,162
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,404	24,184	27,525	29,669	35,389	41,449	15,695	17,884	19,586	21,934	24,526	25,983
Other labor income	1,836	2,464	2,907	3,059	4,031	4,985	1,189	1,534	1,669	1,917	2,193	2,383
Proprietors' income[5]	3,888	4,405	7,029	7,080	5,591	5,526	2,407	2,778	3,573	3,552	1,795	3,216
Farm	673	1,060	3,257	3,414	2,367	2,228	(L)	346	821	757	−859	491
Nonfarm	3,215	3,345	3,772	3,666	3,224	3,298	2,414	2,432	2,752	2,795	2,654	2,725
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,033	1,432	3,712	3,905	2,915	2,808	115	471	976	924	−674	688
Nonfarm	25,095	29,621	33,749	35,903	42,096	49,152	19,176	21,725	23,852	26,479	29,188	30,894
Private	20,643	24,579	27,960	29,383	35,043	41,439	14,490	16,510	17,773	19,730	21,747	23,073
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	207	208	192	191	183	519	(L)	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,146	2,062	1,621	1,623	1,740	1,652	1,454	1,741	1,582	1,519	1,932	1,959
Manufacturing	12,357	13,405	15,815	16,940	20,939	26,052	8,784	10,033	10,761	12,070	13,584	14,817
Nondurable goods	9,125	9,938	11,891	12,455	15,572	19,416	7,594	8,716	9,809	11,022	12,577	13,761
Durable goods	3,232	3,467	3,924	4,485	5,367	6,636	1,190	1,317	952	1,048	1,007	1,056
Transportation and public utilities	1,153	2,799	3,420	3,543	(D)	5,483	528	613	619	849	905	1,017
Wholesale trade	616	542	564	610	(D)	748	402	411	405	407	423	356
Retail trade	2,546	2,691	3,030	3,053	2,901	3,119	1,736	1,853	2,015	2,252	2,022	1,980
Finance, insurance, and real estate	629	631	799	807	984	1,020	536	652	677	791	927	999
Services	1,989	2,241	2,518	2,616	2,726	2,846	1,015	1,137	1,205	1,318	1,441	1,494
Government and government enterprises	4,452	5,042	5,789	6,520	7,053	7,713	4,686	5,215	6,079	6,749	7,441	7,821
Federal, civilian	603	619	671	731	755	771	889	924	1,088	1,154	1,274	1,287
Federal, military[8]	169	262	281	305	352	456	212	192	206	227	266	319
State and local	3,680	4,161	4,837	5,484	5,946	6,486	3,585	4,099	4,785	5,368	5,901	6,215

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coffee, Alabama						Colbert, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**172,561**	**201,893**	**230,222**	**258,588**	**261,804**	**298,768**	**270,929**	**300,896**	**345,135**	**382,679**	**422,559**	**465,723**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	162,774	181,961	205,649	232,590	256,971	276,681	263,051	294,468	339,065	373,410	415,661	452,997
Farm income	9,787	19,932	24,573	25,998	4,833	22,087	7,878	6,428	6,070	9,269	6,898	12,726
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,669**	**5,405**	**6,147**	**6,832**	**6,773**	**7,593**	**5,205**	**5,663**	**6,473**	**7,074**	**7,733**	**8,553**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	91,949	115,360	136,926	153,753	134,082	156,570	346,918	392,463	451,839	482,375	511,420	533,235
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,904	5,488	6,511	7,618	7,848	8,752	19,393	21,466	25,114	27,703	29,722	32,892
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,032	37,561	40,208	44,886	54,013	55,690	−125,966	−145,778	−164,656	−167,268	−179,475	−172,778
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	123,077	147,433	170,623	191,021	180,247	203,508	201,559	225,219	262,069	287,404	302,223	327,565
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,125	20,163	22,872	26,599	32,863	39,974	26,624	30,540	35,047	41,064	51,895	63,307
Plus: Transfer payments	32,359	34,297	36,727	40,968	48,694	55,286	42,746	45,137	48,019	54,211	68,441	74,851
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,803	76,075	90,772	103,240	104,702	108,448	291,768	332,833	386,025	410,588	438,111	449,982
Other labor income	6,647	8,795	10,492	12,590	13,617	14,614	35,019	40,437	46,075	48,285	52,750	56,056
Proprietors' income[5]	19,499	30,490	35,662	37,923	15,763	33,508	20,131	19,193	19,739	23,502	20,559	27,197
Farm	9,021	19,142	23,601	24,954	3,669	20,855	7,152	5,679	5,148	8,279	5,793	11,560
Nonfarm	10,478	11,348	12,061	12,969	12,094	12,653	12,979	13,514	14,591	15,223	14,766	15,637
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,787	19,932	24,573	25,998	4,833	22,087	7,878	6,428	6,070	9,269	6,898	12,726
Nonfarm	82,162	95,428	112,353	127,755	129,249	134,483	339,040	386,035	445,769	473,106	504,522	520,509
Private	67,388	78,490	92,799	105,980	105,479	109,260	264,412	297,738	337,731	358,337	378,383	393,017
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	(D)	(D)	852	1,138
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,853	4,449	5,852	6,476	6,978	6,894	16,187	15,755	19,273	21,681	23,955	20,151
Manufacturing	29,864	36,145	44,728	52,384	49,625	49,772	172,618	198,437	228,781	239,710	250,144	261,345
Nondurable goods	14,399	14,562	19,913	25,644	24,723	23,348	25,005	28,092	29,900	34,563	39,833	40,336
Durable goods	15,465	21,583	24,815	26,740	24,902	26,424	147,613	170,345	198,881	205,147	210,311	221,009
Transportation and public utilities	2,406	3,433	3,743	4,595	4,952	5,577	16,844	17,523	18,610	20,753	24,234	25,474
Wholesale trade	3,889	4,477	3,667	3,912	4,040	4,171	10,785	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	12,628	13,627	15,701	16,825	16,676	17,954	18,872	20,845	23,357	24,793	25,066	25,779
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,132	5,049	6,225	6,988	7,093	7,235	6,737	7,696	6,621	7,000	7,529	8,033
Services	10,078	10,868	12,293	14,157	15,367	16,956	21,431	23,104	26,476	28,634	31,201	34,113
Government and government enterprises	14,774	16,938	19,554	21,775	23,770	25,223	74,628	88,297	108,038	114,769	126,139	127,492
Federal, civilian	1,284	1,642	1,803	2,174	2,433	2,576	52,775	63,711	79,579	82,911	90,927	89,507
Federal, military[8]	449	587	626	676	805	965	768	844	901	977	1,153	1,396
State and local	13,041	14,709	17,125	18,925	20,532	21,682	21,085	23,742	27,558	30,881	34,059	36,589

	Conecuh, Alabama						Coosa, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**55,732**	**60,936**	**74,429**	**84,027**	**87,482**	**97,075**	**42,332**	**47,054**	**53,907**	**60,159**	**65,967**	**71,925**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	51,196	57,188	67,398	75,830	83,002	90,718	41,116	45,565	51,725	58,069	65,132	71,901
Farm income	4,536	3,748	7,031	8,197	4,480	6,357	1,216	1,489	2,182	2,090	835	(L)
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,592**	**3,948**	**4,707**	**5,274**	**5,509**	**6,132**	**3,766**	**4,086**	**4,626**	**5,173**	**5,823**	**6,102**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	33,131	36,485	46,518	52,582	51,293	56,150	16,337	18,194	21,390	24,461	25,022	26,283
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,848	2,057	2,471	2,865	3,053	3,504	1,011	1,088	1,249	1,483	1,620	1,886
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,910	6,949	8,917	9,322	10,097	10,725	15,155	16,895	19,699	21,188	23,291	25,270
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,193	41,377	52,964	59,039	58,337	63,371	30,481	34,001	39,840	44,166	46,693	49,667
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,436	5,030	5,825	6,923	8,642	10,584	3,143	3,790	4,225	4,882	6,340	7,803
Plus: Transfer payments	14,103	14,529	15,640	18,065	20,503	23,120	8,708	9,263	9,842	11,111	12,934	14,455
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,396	27,897	33,940	38,336	40,663	43,201	12,484	13,728	15,874	18,679	20,527	22,357
Other labor income	1,916	2,364	2,961	3,365	3,766	4,085	987	1,226	1,473	1,777	2,067	2,316
Proprietors' income[5]	6,819	6,224	9,617	10,881	6,864	8,864	2,866	3,240	4,043	4,005	2,428	1,610
Farm	4,171	3,369	6,568	7,698	3,925	5,769	1,138	1,409	2,085	1,986	719	−98
Nonfarm	2,648	2,855	3,049	3,183	2,939	3,095	1,728	1,831	1,958	2,019	1,709	1,708
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,536	3,748	7,031	8,197	4,480	6,357	1,216	1,489	2,182	2,090	835	(L)
Nonfarm	28,595	32,737	39,487	44,385	46,813	49,793	15,121	16,705	19,208	22,371	24,187	26,259
Private	22,676	26,090	31,921	36,054	37,523	40,009	12,040	13,219	15,240	17,970	19,382	21,121
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	315	306	101	99	131	(D)	76	81	(D)	89	127
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	212	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	671	951	717	746	696	745	1,781
Manufacturing	8,252	8,761	11,187	12,750	12,530	13,145	7,177	8,471	9,670	11,785	12,934	14,037
Nondurable goods	4,080	4,301	5,778	6,097	5,312	5,526	2,204	2,616	3,062	3,850	4,140	4,870
Durable goods	4,172	4,460	5,409	6,653	7,218	7,619	4,973	5,855	6,608	7,935	8,786	9,167
Transportation and public utilities	5,648	7,747	8,916	10,424	11,256	12,725	550	748	899	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,224	1,300	1,598	(D)	1,820	1,739	319	312	367	376	458	633
Retail trade	2,412	2,577	3,028	3,387	3,600	3,537	749	635	714	749	700	646
Finance, insurance, and real estate	644	763	945	1,192	1,494	1,311	(D)	290	345	366	374	380
Services	3,295	4,103	5,348	5,529	5,940	6,538	1,826	1,970	2,418	2,798	2,996	2,327
Government and government enterprises	5,919	6,647	7,566	8,331	9,290	9,784	3,081	3,486	3,968	4,401	4,805	5,138
Federal, civilian	559	639	695	748	824	957	339	409	428	482	564	577
Federal, military[8]	230	300	323	364	459	514	138	183	197	211	241	318
State and local	5,130	5,708	6,548	7,219	8,007	8,313	2,604	2,894	3,343	3,708	4,000	4,243

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Covington, Alabama						Crenshaw, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**156,462**	**173,784**	**197,703**	**221,520**	**241,592**	**270,090**	**48,984**	**53,589**	**62,137**	**68,530**	**76,321**	**87,508**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	152,486	165,133	186,314	210,749	231,349	253,522	46,564	51,908	58,189	66,406	73,111	80,786
Farm income	3,976	8,651	11,389	10,771	10,243	16,568	2,420	1,681	3,948	2,124	3,210	6,722
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,317**	**4,792**	**5,418**	**5,973**	**6,553**	**7,332**	**3,521**	**3,848**	**4,467**	**4,866**	**5,402**	**6,025**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	108,331	119,909	137,196	150,541	155,906	169,986	23,690	26,512	31,852	33,798	36,006	41,868
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,418	6,672	7,620	8,790	9,349	10,639	1,431	1,601	1,811	2,102	2,229	2,569
Plus: Adjustment for residence	121	899	1,169	1,322	1,720	1,680	9,479	10,077	11,609	12,874	13,765	14,563
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	102,034	114,136	130,745	143,073	148,277	161,027	31,738	34,988	41,650	44,570	47,542	53,862
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,786	21,055	25,215	30,831	38,348	46,921	5,014	5,624	6,648	8,069	10,130	12,374
Plus: Transfer payments	35,642	38,593	41,743	47,616	54,967	62,142	12,232	12,977	13,839	15,891	18,649	21,272
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	87,601	92,293	104,605	117,194	123,602	130,059	17,627	20,356	23,511	26,699	28,518	30,464
Other labor income	7,280	8,526	9,949	10,786	11,521	12,361	1,351	1,794	2,078	2,292	2,436	2,565
Proprietors' income[5]	13,450	19,090	22,642	22,561	20,783	27,566	4,712	4,362	6,263	4,807	5,052	8,839
Farm	3,292	7,935	10,517	9,831	9,194	15,451	1,608	837	2,915	1,010	1,971	5,408
Nonfarm	10,158	11,155	12,125	12,730	11,589	12,115	3,104	3,525	3,348	3,797	3,081	3,431
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,976	8,651	11,389	10,771	10,243	16,568	2,420	1,681	3,948	2,124	3,210	6,722
Nonfarm	104,355	111,258	125,807	139,770	145,663	153,418	21,270	24,831	27,904	31,674	32,796	35,146
Private	90,220	95,594	107,971	119,713	123,986	130,528	16,721	19,747	22,103	25,057	25,368	27,166
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	362	388	455	710	725	803	128	175	204	197	226	284
Mining	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	−664	−635	−956	−867	−924	−791
Construction	4,515	5,055	6,412	7,038	6,545	6,246	957	968	1,030	904	897	813
Manufacturing	38,263	39,804	44,076	48,319	49,768	50,645	7,556	9,613	11,355	12,946	13,301	13,237
Nondurable goods	31,158	32,063	35,367	38,449	40,808	41,746	4,398	5,986	7,212	7,967	8,890	10,189
Durable goods	7,105	7,741	8,709	9,870	8,960	8,899	3,158	3,627	4,143	4,979	4,411	3,048
Transportation and public utilities	8,966	8,742	10,821	13,278	14,364	16,368	715	1,115	1,254	1,401	1,353	1,369
Wholesale trade	8,016	8,449	9,966	11,139	11,823	12,587	1,785	1,784	2,333	2,868	2,913	3,582
Retail trade	12,012	13,598	14,195	15,055	16,131	16,261	2,929	3,163	2,818	3,077	2,990	3,362
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,747	5,140	5,618	6,031	5,960	6,270	939	969	1,115	1,286	1,365	1,604
Services	13,339	14,418	16,422	18,143	18,670	21,348	2,376	2,595	2,950	3,245	3,247	3,706
Government and government enterprises	14,135	15,664	17,836	20,057	21,677	22,890	4,549	5,084	5,801	6,617	7,428	7,980
Federal, civilian	1,732	1,978	2,159	2,380	2,617	2,819	592	625	690	747	854	929
Federal, military[8]	690	598	640	699	812	971	245	222	236	255	299	385
State and local	11,713	13,088	15,037	16,978	18,248	19,100	3,712	4,237	4,875	5,615	6,275	6,666

	Cullman, Alabama						Dale, Alabama[9]					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**260,250**	**292,158**	**341,005**	**370,086**	**403,914**	**451,797**	**185,291**	**207,483**	**231,100**	**257,624**	**297,394**	**338,920**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	238,180	267,201	302,910	342,141	378,207	414,594	180,100	200,414	224,055	251,084	297,044	330,930
Farm income	22,070	24,957	38,095	27,945	25,707	37,203	5,191	7,069	7,045	6,540	350	7,990
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,360**	**4,839**	**5,583**	**6,020**	**6,549**	**7,120**	**4,130**	**4,647**	**4,952**	**5,554**	**6,203**	**6,995**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	155,827	177,353	213,806	225,519	238,036	265,421	211,603	234,071	257,870	288,218	324,810	363,937
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,108	9,033	10,467	12,195	13,381	15,424	11,055	12,841	14,031	16,111	18,062	20,992
Plus: Adjustment for residence	45,811	50,748	57,646	64,245	67,169	71,829	−60,898	−63,716	−69,237	−80,532	−91,035	−99,849
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	193,530	219,068	260,985	277,569	291,824	321,826	139,650	157,514	174,602	191,575	215,713	243,096
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,906	24,217	27,197	31,505	39,626	48,459	13,887	16,163	19,080	22,381	28,800	35,193
Plus: Transfer payments	45,814	48,873	52,823	61,012	72,464	81,512	31,754	33,806	37,418	43,668	52,881	60,631
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	107,879	122,085	140,665	159,846	174,369	187,273	188,916	207,622	228,779	257,106	296,864	326,050
Other labor income	10,328	12,491	15,178	17,015	18,887	21,002	11,062	11,953	14,168	16,016	19,950	21,951
Proprietors' income[5]	37,620	42,777	57,963	48,658	44,780	57,146	11,625	14,496	14,923	15,096	7,996	15,936
Farm	19,117	21,868	34,318	23,879	21,181	32,397	4,869	6,737	6,638	6,103	−138	7,473
Nonfarm	18,503	20,909	23,645	24,779	23,599	24,749	6,756	7,759	8,285	8,993	8,134	8,463
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,070	24,957	38,095	27,945	25,707	37,203	5,191	7,069	7,045	6,540	350	7,990
Nonfarm	133,757	152,396	175,711	197,574	212,329	228,218	206,412	227,002	250,825	281,678	324,460	355,947
Private	113,944	129,862	149,683	167,672	178,270	191,470	74,713	84,104	96,004	113,897	137,198	147,691
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,452	1,638	2,183	1,877	1,701	1,539	260	265	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	4,065	6,470	5,667	7,005	9,267	9,433	65	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	10,299	9,162	10,888	10,416	11,349	11,394	4,719	6,112	6,560	7,502	7,789	7,707
Manufacturing	43,184	47,314	64,876	75,831	79,836	86,993	39,112	44,428	50,282	61,211	78,910	83,420
Nondurable goods	19,526	20,000	21,559	25,954	28,050	31,083	5,609	7,291	7,990	14,420	25,894	27,898
Durable goods	23,658	27,314	43,317	49,877	51,786	55,910	33,503	37,137	42,292	46,791	53,016	55,522
Transportation and public utilities	8,344	8,515	9,740	11,506	12,231	13,773	4,461	4,454	5,375	6,916	7,373	8,424
Wholesale trade	7,616	13,915	7,753	8,607	9,044	9,618	2,590	3,069	3,219	4,511	5,531	6,180
Retail trade	20,043	21,353	23,382	24,909	25,899	27,210	9,550	10,187	11,305	11,894	11,503	12,922
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,109	4,832	5,942	6,898	7,485	7,918	2,122	2,467	2,966	3,484	3,775	4,154
Services	14,832	16,663	19,252	20,623	21,458	23,592	11,834	13,046	15,907	17,970	21,908	24,502
Government and government enterprises	19,813	22,534	26,028	29,902	34,059	36,748	131,699	142,898	154,821	167,781	187,262	208,256
Federal, civilian	2,142	2,406	2,670	2,959	3,164	3,478	48,800	48,723	49,237	51,999	54,780	60,636
Federal, military[8]	769	992	1,066	1,154	1,352	1,647	69,413	79,025	87,974	95,122	109,862	123,389
State and local	16,902	19,136	22,292	25,789	29,543	31,623	13,486	15,150	17,610	20,660	22,620	24,231

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dallas, Alabama						De Kalb, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**259,888**	**262,674**	**283,755**	**318,135**	**349,787**	**403,979**	**192,612**	**209,856**	**251,448**	**280,664**	**305,276**	**350,841**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	246,353	252,402	264,454	294,423	334,246	382,774	187,011	212,180	243,617	274,140	303,577	334,150
Farm income	13,535	10,272	19,301	23,712	15,541	21,205	5,601	−2,324	7,831	6,524	1,699	16,691
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,464**	**4,515**	**5,186**	**5,842**	**6,498**	**7,135**	**3,763**	**4,034**	**4,735**	**5,247**	**5,686**	**6,388**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	206,382	202,335	213,664	235,596	247,974	287,531	104,769	112,500	145,472	163,489	170,336	198,633
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,080	11,111	11,431	12,959	14,466	17,876	6,107	6,885	8,274	9,762	10,698	12,438
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,552	−9,106	−7,445	−7,544	−8,827	−10,354	42,714	46,922	49,694	50,796	53,251	57,120
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	184,750	182,118	194,788	215,093	224,681	259,301	141,376	152,537	186,892	204,523	212,889	243,315
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	27,626	29,901	34,465	40,632	52,297	63,388	15,939	18,702	22,773	28,119	35,192	43,107
Plus: Transfer payments	47,512	50,655	54,502	62,410	72,809	81,290	35,297	38,617	41,783	48,022	57,195	64,419
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	165,029	160,961	160,601	176,678	196,838	226,928	81,396	92,965	112,263	128,313	140,041	151,442
Other labor income	13,422	15,344	17,261	18,716	20,927	24,338	7,972	9,870	12,304	14,531	16,032	17,609
Proprietors' income[5]	27,931	26,030	35,802	40,202	30,209	36,265	15,401	9,665	20,905	20,645	14,263	29,582
Farm	11,812	8,484	17,112	21,356	12,916	18,424	3,481	−4,534	5,135	3,617	−1,538	13,250
Nonfarm	16,119	17,546	18,690	18,846	17,293	17,841	11,920	14,199	15,770	17,028	15,801	16,332
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,535	10,272	19,301	23,712	15,541	21,205	5,601	−2,324	7,831	6,524	1,699	16,691
Nonfarm	192,847	192,063	194,363	211,884	232,433	266,326	99,168	114,824	137,641	156,965	168,637	181,942
Private	139,171	152,378	166,482	181,193	199,039	232,264	84,686	98,459	118,830	137,767	147,097	158,945
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	651	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	580	626	689	703	763	912
Mining	718	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,978	3,697	7,099	8,143	4,724	3,405
Construction	6,977	8,343	8,973	9,949	15,877	26,589	3,884	4,004	4,762	4,862	4,797	4,734
Manufacturing	51 439	56,810	64,242	69,493	76,803	90,948	42,343	50,551	61,705	71,289	81,505	89,951
Nondurable goods	25,434	28,566	30,087	29,632	34,591	38,119	24,165	29,057	36,149	43,331	49,330	56,199
Durable goods	26,005	28,244	34,155	39,861	42,212	52,829	18,178	21,494	25,556	27,958	32,175	33,752
Transportation and public utilities	10,791	12,004	14,058	14,864	14,711	15,435	7,145	7,112	8,254	10,076	10,187	10,423
Wholesale trade	9,495	9,913	10,654	11,819	12,663	13,451	3,638	4,418	4,657	5,043	5,086	5,821
Retail trade	21,077	22,742	23,562	24,715	25,337	26,518	11,782	12,531	13,542	14,953	15,681	16,796
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,672	7,958	8,961	9,590	9,467	9,533	3,140	4,215	5,967	6,603	6,742	6,823
Services	31,351	33,073	34,261	39,049	42,101	47,121	10,196	11,305	12,155	16,095	17,612	20,080
Government and government enterprises	53,676	39,685	27,881	30,691	33,394	34,062	14,482	16,365	18,811	19,198	21,540	22,997
Federal, civilian	10,786	8,162	2,811	2,531	2,800	2,982	1,606	1,797	1,974	2,099	2,360	2,612
Federal, military[8]	24,699	11,006	1,060	1,120	1,293	1,540	673	827	898	967	1,134	1,361
State and local	18,191	20,517	24,010	27,040	29,301	29,540	12,203	13,741	15,939	16,132	18,046	19,024

	Elmore, Alabama						Escambia, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**182,984**	**206,865**	**239,481**	**274,922**	**312,196**	**333,283**	**170,863**	**191,495**	**212,898**	**235,544**	**256,516**	**286,751**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	176,541	204,132	234,497	268,188	306,750	328,328	164,855	186,506	206,564	229,180	257,909	285,358
Farm income	6,443	2,733	4,984	6,734	5,446	4,955	6,008	4,989	6,334	6,364	−1,393	1,393
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,609**	**5,107**	**5,787**	**6,388**	**7,154**	**7,648**	**4,543**	**5,105**	**5,669**	**6,212**	**6,666**	**7,378**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	65,941	73,872	89,142	95,725	104,888	108,002	110,012	125,569	140,450	150,946	159,108	175,652
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,728	4,301	5,065	5,533	6,354	7,106	6,266	7,007	7,872	8,839	9,967	11,619
Plus: Adjustment for residence	71,426	81,929	91,717	109,259	124,179	127,236	12,009	12,384	13,908	15,955	15,710	17,141
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	133,639	151,500	175,794	199,451	222,713	228,132	115,755	130,946	146,486	158,062	164,851	181,174
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,265	19,013	22,818	27,716	35,282	42,892	22,728	25,600	29,251	34,328	42,558	50,594
Plus: Transfer payments	33,080	36,352	40,869	47,755	54,201	62,259	32,380	34,949	37,161	43,154	49,107	54,983
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	46,112	55,169	66,219	70,914	81,251	84,251	85,615	99,222	111,026	120,242	135,683	147,173
Other labor income	3,617	4,866	6,083	6,102	7,104	7,135	7,153	9,346	10,666	11,164	12,500	14,017
Proprietors' income[5]	16,212	13,837	16,840	18,709	16,533	16,616	17,244	17,001	18,758	19,540	10,925	14,462
Farm	5,568	1,828	3,873	5,539	4,116	3,547	5,364	4,325	5,517	5,485	−2,371	359
Nonfarm	10,644	12,009	12,967	13,170	12,417	13,069	11,880	12,676	13,241	14,055	13,296	14,103
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,443	2,733	4,984	6,734	5,446	4,955	6,008	4,989	6,334	6,364	−1,393	1,393
Nonfarm	59,498	71,139	84,158	88,991	99,442	103,047	104,004	120,580	134,116	144,582	160,501	174,259
Private	43,521	52,740	62,568	63,897	70,834	71,598	87,166	101,294	111,785	119,841	132,715	144,298
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	1,311	1,263	(D)	(D)	492	468	540	577	719	739
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,642	2,664	3,184	3,399	3,492	5,764
Construction	5,908	6,266	7,913	6,758	6,969	5,693	7,747	9,721	9,363	10,070	14,062	12,660
Manufacturing	9,673	11,511	13,307	15,282	16,864	16,772	34,041	41,882	46,560	49,689	53,617	59,912
Nondurable goods	(D)	4,198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,980	28,822	32,439	34,815	37,752	42,382
Durable goods	(D)	7,313	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,061	13,060	14,121	14,874	15,865	17,530
Transportation and public utilities	5,620	10,709	13,173	11,104	13,660	12,082	6,614	7,925	9,159	10,523	10,771	11,834
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,446	6,678	7,183	8,796	10,935	11,196
Retail trade	7,298	7,908	9,401	9,785	10,315	11,438	15,193	16,667	18,618	18,444	18,626	19,506
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,193	2,451	2,963	3,640	3,809	4,021	3,324	3,889	4,662	4,770	5,069	5,490
Services	8,983	9,544	10,796	11,946	13,079	14,865	10,667	11,400	12,516	13,573	15,424	17,197
Government and government enterprises	15,977	18,399	21,590	25,094	28,608	31,449	16,838	19,286	22,331	24,741	27,786	29,961
Federal, civilian	1,072	1,248	1,325	1,488	1,664	1,739	990	1,116	1,160	1,298	1,431	1,464
Federal, military[8]	503	643	699	777	916	1,099	476	673	715	790	964	1,152
State and local	14,402	16,508	19,566	22,829	26,028	28,611	15,372	17,497	20,456	22,653	25,391	27,345

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Etowah, Alabama						Fayette, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**485,190**	**550,737**	**619,941**	**695,556**	**764,622**	**844,045**	**79,423**	**86,719**	**100,163**	**113,750**	**124,526**	**133,916**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	480,876	547,460	615,288	690,318	757,667	836,682	76,537	84,561	96,593	109,545	121,890	131,654
Farm income	4,314	3,277	4,653	5,238	6,955	7,363	2,886	2,158	3,570	4,205	2,636	2,262
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,902**	**5,498**	**6,094**	**6,757**	**7,412**	**8,174**	**4,564**	**4,960**	**5,633**	**6,209**	**6,575**	**6,887**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	356,532	421,041	485,756	545,814	571,027	617,662	58,402	62,911	74,785	84,863	90,528	95,181
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	20,608	23,692	27,688	32,392	34,160	40,021	3,205	3,411	4,065	4,790	5,264	6,012
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,763	4,374	−982	−5,785	−412	−844	3,179	3,913	3,735	3,593	3,211	3,305
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	347,687	401,723	457,086	507,637	536,455	576,797	58,376	63,413	74,455	83,666	88,475	92,474
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	52,202	58,670	66,325	76,959	96,246	117,326	7,383	8,456	9,897	11,905	14,652	17,901
Plus: Transfer payments	85,301	90,344	96,530	110,960	131,921	149,922	13,664	14,850	15,811	18,179	21,399	23,541
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	294,906	351,504	406,642	459,434	479,250	518,397	45,736	50,112	59,900	67,905	74,327	78,135
Other labor income	33,189	40,811	47,023	52,328	57,030	62,531	6,010	7,063	7,887	8,854	9,971	10,812
Proprietors' income[5]	28,437	28,726	32,091	34,052	34,747	36,734	6,656	5,736	6,998	8,104	6,230	6,234
Farm	3,782	2,727	3,978	4,513	6,147	6,508	2,640	1,904	3,256	3,867	2,262	1,865
Nonfarm	24,655	25,999	28,113	29,539	28,600	30,226	4,016	3,832	3,742	4,237	3,968	4,369
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,314	3,277	4,653	5,238	6,955	7,363	2,886	2,158	3,570	4,205	2,636	2,262
Nonfarm	352,218	417,764	481,103	540,576	564,072	610,299	55,516	60,753	71,215	80,658	87,892	92,919
Private	313,368	374,075	431,112	484,697	501,484	545,900	48,348	52,645	61,882	70,822	76,965	81,355
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	428	485	486	420	754	825	241	161	167	145	141	173
Mining	1,533	2,136	1,490	2,196	1,830	2,993	10,845	12,348	14,781	20,727	23,339	21,889
Construction	17,102	22,266	27,349	28,506	23,164	21,347	1,157	1,798	2,119	2,474	2,240	1,555
Manufacturing	160,940	200,313	235,362	268,111	282,273	310,479	24,734	26,080	31,212	32,234	34,107	38,640
Nondurable goods	70,273	94,341	(D)	(D)	132,781	148,923	11,456	11,709	13,381	14,396	16,462	17,428
Durable goods	90,667	105,972	(D)	(D)	149,492	161,556	13,278	14,371	17,831	17,838	17,645	21,212
Transportation and public utilities	24,829	28,385	30,978	33,756	36,103	40,275	1,759	2,341	2,569	2,912	3,539	3,892
Wholesale trade	13,023	14,432	15,396	16,248	17,241	17,078	1,236	1,244	1,107	1,327	1,494	2,613
Retail trade	38,169	43,144	46,561	51,431	50,859	55,133	4,954	5,113	5,993	6,653	7,405	7,600
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,881	14,885	16,943	18,929	19,966	21,265	1,167	1,235	1,487	1,652	1,800	1,899
Services	43,463	48,029	56,547	65,100	69,294	76,505	2,255	2,325	2,447	2,698	2,900	3,094
Government and government enterprises	38,850	43,689	49,991	55,879	62,588	64,399	7,168	8,108	9,333	9,836	10,927	11,564
Federal, civilian	5,012	5,543	5,908	6,507	7,342	7,874	474	584	608	704	768	839
Federal, military[8]	1,469	1,696	1,827	2,000	2,367	2,936	247	278	300	331	397	478
State and local	32,369	36,450	42,256	47,372	52,879	53,589	6,447	7,246	8,425	8,801	9,762	10,247

	Franklin, Alabama						Geneva, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**115,044**	**129,246**	**150,815**	**168,046**	**188,432**	**211,174**	**109,710**	**113,799**	**137,101**	**156,183**	**157,537**	**181,107**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	114,257	129,202	148,692	167,652	188,167	208,812	96,860	104,618	117,140	131,670	150,673	165,238
Farm income	787	(L)	2,123	394	265	2,362	12,850	9,181	19,961	24,513	6,864	15,869
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,228**	**4,659**	**5,402**	**5,832**	**6,638**	**7,368**	**4,721**	**4,862**	**5,818**	**6,531**	**6,474**	**7,270**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	63,534	69,083	82,538	87,447	93,944	109,339	57,467	53,990	71,481	83,398	69,035	82,070
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,857	4,129	4,820	5,444	5,974	7,281	2,864	2,858	3,300	3,884	4,187	4,800
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,193	25,302	29,429	34,770	36,857	35,922	24,888	28,795	32,231	34,450	41,610	43,990
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,870	90,256	107,147	116,773	124,827	137,980	79,491	79,927	100,412	113,964	106,458	121,260
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,874	12,965	15,509	18,891	24,373	29,818	10,171	11,540	13,170	15,471	19,730	24,089
Plus: Transfer payments	24,300	26,025	28,159	32,382	39,232	43,376	20,048	22,332	23,519	26,748	31,349	35,758
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,552	54,925	64,164	70,380	76,452	87,524	37,237	36,922	42,878	49,413	53,080	56,512
Other labor income	4,756	5,746	6,906	7,261	8,060	9,695	2,961	3,074	3,634	4,122	4,486	4,846
Proprietors' income[5]	8,226	8,412	11,468	9,806	9,432	12,120	17,269	13,994	24,969	29,863	11,469	20,712
Farm	380	−380	1,606	−165	−357	1,700	11,890	8,178	18,737	23,193	5,395	14,306
Nonfarm	7,846	8,792	9,862	9,971	9,789	10,420	5,379	5,816	6,232	6,670	6,074	6,406
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	787	(L)	2,123	394	265	2,362	12,850	9,181	19,961	24,513	6,864	15,869
Nonfarm	62,747	69,039	80,415	87,053	93,679	106,977	44,617	44,809	51,520	58,885	62,171	66,201
Private	51,761	56,628	66,168	71,868	76,751	88,845	36,651	36,244	41,626	47,873	50,033	53,397
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	214	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	379	(D)	(D)	521	583	576
Mining	1,524	644	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,143	3,133	3,309	3,972	5,229	5,354	1,457	1,490	2,235	2,150	1,828	1,880
Manufacturing	23,974	26,324	32,310	34,793	36,255	44,344	15,414	13,051	15,758	19,764	21,789	22,830
Nondurable goods	9,542	9,394	12,222	13,374	15,174	17,568	12,839	9,829	12,082	15,902	17,733	18,361
Durable goods	14,432	16,930	20,088	21,419	21,081	26,776	2,575	3,222	3,676	3,862	4,056	4,469
Transportation and public utilities	3,245	3,766	4,884	4,945	5,363	5,651	2,008	2,003	2,075	2,474	2,384	2,660
Wholesale trade	2,273	2,405	2,344	2,412	2,517	2,853	6,215	7,117	7,899	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	7,888	8,623	9,431	10,333	10,093	11,147	5,954	6,645	7,175	7,703	7,226	7,515
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,349	3,749	4,441	5,004	5,491	6,135	1,476	1,583	1,787	2,073	2,114	2,275
Services	7,151	7,740	8,985	10,294	11,737	12,821	3,724	3,900	4,180	4,704	4,851	5,246
Government and government enterprises	10,986	12,411	14,247	15,185	16,928	18,132	7,966	8,565	9,894	11,012	12,138	12,804
Federal, civilian	1,433	1,459	1,407	1,453	1,596	1,722	897	968	1,026	1,141	1,241	1,335
Federal, military[8]	350	442	472	521	599	729	677	373	399	432	512	616
State and local	9,203	10,510	12,368	13,211	14,733	15,681	6,392	7,224	8,469	9,439	10,385	10,853

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greene, Alabama						Hale, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**37,457**	**39,028**	**47,194**	**53,300**	**57,211**	**65,092**	**56,664**	**59,967**	**69,593**	**79,112**	**80,206**	**91,061**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,442	34,754	39,537	43,703	51,967	56,299	49,932	54,422	60,070	67,114	76,706	84,252
Farm income	6,015	4,274	7,657	9,597	5,244	8,793	6,732	5,545	9,523	11,998	3,500	6,809
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,409**	**3,608**	**4,307**	**4,916**	**5,191**	**5,894**	**3,599**	**3,807**	**4,432**	**4,967**	**5,149**	**5,694**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	21,174	23,024	31,644	34,870	34,627	39,401	26,932	27,266	33,916	37,878	31,180	36,190
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	988	1,169	1,472	1,598	1,881	2,095	1,356	1,436	1,606	1,742	1,902	2,163
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,059	2,868	1,454	1,875	2,719	2,795	11,861	13,028	14,029	15,822	17,874	18,837
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,245	24,723	31,626	35,147	35,465	40,101	37,437	38,858	46,339	51,958	47,152	52,864
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,645	4,191	4,737	5,534	7,277	8,843	5,559	6,486	7,606	9,177	11,891	14,470
Plus: Transfer payments	9,567	10,114	10,831	12,619	14,469	16,148	13,668	14,623	15,648	17,977	21,163	23,727
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,756	15,933	20,742	22,048	25,997	26,934	16,894	18,173	20,537	21,958	23,697	25,065
Other labor income	886	1,397	1,846	1,910	2,208	2,451	1,389	1,577	1,766	1,901	2,082	2,310
Proprietors' income[5]	7,532	5,694	9,056	10,912	6,422	10,016	8,649	7,516	11,613	14,019	5,401	8,815
Farm	5,552	3,796	7,071	8,968	4,542	8,053	5,612	4,391	8,107	10,476	1,804	5,017
Nonfarm	1,980	1,898	1,985	1,944	1,880	1,963	3,037	3,125	3,506	3,543	3,597	3,798
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,015	4,274	7,657	9,597	5,244	8,793	6,732	5,545	9,523	11,998	3,500	6,809
Nonfarm	15,159	18,750	23,987	25,273	29,383	30,608	20,200	21,721	24,393	25,880	27,680	29,381
Private	9,881	12,922	17,351	17,694	21,065	21,594	14,355	15,161	16,826	17,329	18,407	19,936
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	94	120	199	172	258	420	106	(D)	192	(D)	(D)	143
Mining	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Construction	1,359	1,565	1,678	2,597	4,507	2,044	314	372	497	433	511	448
Manufacturing	2,916	3,020	3,933	2,787	2,746	4,175	4,716	5,127	5,602	5,571	5,810	6,766
Nondurable goods	2,182	2,259	3,020	1,778	1,769	3,157	3,932	4,175	4,466	4,568	4,998	5,709
Durable goods	734	761	913	1,009	977	1,018	784	952	1,136	1,003	812	1,057
Transportation and public utilities	619	3,017	3,850	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,937	1,556	1,821	1,796	2,226	2,455
Wholesale trade	772	872	991	1,093	(D)	(D)	777	932	990	873	851	924
Retail trade	1,988	2,128	2,379	2,437	2,592	2,605	2,436	2,646	2,855	2,926	2,955	3,232
Finance, insurance, and real estate	286	298	430	385	446	517	546	613	742	914	1,025	1,142
Services	1,844	1,902	3,891	(D)	4,552	5,139	3,476	3,720	4,102	4,209	4,482	4,813
Government and government enterprises	5,278	5,828	6,636	7,579	8,318	9,014	5,845	6,560	7,567	8,551	9,273	9,445
Federal, civilian	440	443	494	543	646	692	709	786	858	980	1,071	1,132
Federal, military[8]	148	172	185	196	233	279	214	251	266	288	330	414
State and local	4,690	5,213	5,957	6,840	7,439	8,043	4,922	5,523	6,443	7,283	7,872	7,899

	Henry, Alabama						Houston, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**71,315**	**76,914**	**87,572**	**90,449**	**93,725**	**115,136**	**374,433**	**420,355**	**483,697**	**531,855**	**587,836**	**647,062**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	57,237	64,180	70,816	77,108	90,698	101,600	355,448	404,606	458,554	507,742	580,317	633,310
Farm income	14,078	12,734	16,756	13,341	3,027	13,536	18,985	15,749	25,143	24,113	7,519	13,752
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,885**	**5,224**	**5,869**	**6,019**	**6,109**	**7,457**	**5,205**	**5,771**	**6,511**	**7,121**	**7,878**	**8,605**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	44,578	47,960	55,492	54,593	47,958	62,478	324,206	367,671	422,572	442,750	489,901	526,861
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,893	2,118	2,368	2,616	2,911	3,394	17,806	19,771	22,648	24,891	29,078	33,290
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,189	8,836	9,755	9,852	13,679	14,877	−25,048	−29,406	−31,473	−20,932	−39,544	−42,235
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,874	54,678	62,879	61,829	58,726	73,961	281,352	318,494	368,451	396,927	421,279	451,336
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,693	9,454	10,610	12,398	16,156	19,724	42,751	48,073	56,043	66,806	86,231	104,618
Plus: Transfer payments	11,748	12,782	14,083	16,222	18,843	21,451	50,330	53,788	59,203	68,122	80,326	91,108
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,702	28,244	31,532	33,884	37,887	41,401	260,392	299,236	337,551	354,855	415,039	439,972
Other labor income	1,827	2,519	2,787	2,893	3,299	3,706	20,747	26,594	30,848	33,231	38,472	42,765
Proprietors' income[5]	18,049	17,197	21,173	17,816	6,772	17,371	43,067	41,841	54,173	54,664	36,390	44,124
Farm	13,080	11,700	15,491	11,981	1,509	11,931	17,813	14,533	23,653	22,510	5,734	11,860
Nonfarm	4,969	5,497	5,682	5,835	5,263	5,440	25,254	27,308	30,520	32,154	30,656	32,264
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,078	12,734	16,756	13,341	3,027	13,536	18,985	15,749	25,143	24,113	7,519	13,752
Nonfarm	30,500	35,226	38,736	41,252	44,931	48,942	305,221	351,922	397,429	418,637	482,382	513,109
Private	25,865	29,990	32,764	34,087	36,812	40,129	272,177	314,198	353,797	370,196	424,447	448,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	411	(D)	467	(D)	438	554	532	702	847	821	966	(D)
Mining	0	(D)	66	(L)	(D)	(D)	224	272	142	139	156	(D)
Construction	1,490	1,216	1,196	1,293	1,307	1,112	76,916	82,759	84,471	64,843	82,608	63,681
Manufacturing	12,451	15,153	16,508	17,405	19,965	22,296	55,877	63,726	77,381	92,229	104,192	121,112
Nondurable goods	7,936	8,228	10,450	10,804	12,824	15,312	37,370	41,505	43,651	45,252	49,492	55,457
Durable goods	4,515	6,925	6,058	6,601	7,141	6,984	18,507	22,221	33,730	46,977	54,700	65,655
Transportation and public utilities	420	1,082	1,190	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,486	35,692	44,506	47,980	54,785	64,270
Wholesale trade	2,206	2,340	2,583	2,463	2,722	2,455	22,386	28,185	28,224	31,980	33,424	35,794
Retail trade	4,099	4,289	4,644	4,655	4,461	5,100	40,948	44,702	49,556	53,554	57,318	61,597
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,276	1,505	1,506	1,615	1,709	1,814	11,705	13,714	16,169	17,765	18,951	20,520
Services	3,512	3,938	4,604	4,926	4,815	5,019	40,103	44,446	52,501	60,885	72,047	80,501
Government and government enterprises	4,635	5,236	5,972	7,165	8,119	8,813	33,044	37,724	43,632	48,441	57,935	64,320
Federal, civilian	589	693	736	815	918	959	4,616	5,188	5,478	6,344	7,117	7,667
Federal, military[8]	231	237	255	276	328	399	1,140	1,244	1,345	1,468	1,714	2,069
State and local	3,815	4,306	4,981	6,074	6,873	7,455	27,288	31,292	36,809	40,629	49,104	54,584

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, Alabama						Jefferson, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**243,911**	**266,394**	**312,709**	**332,800**	**356,491**	**399,697**	**4,220,437**	**4,649,308**	**5,167,209**	**5,756,658**	**6,310,070**	**6,823,939**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	229,510	257,301	296,736	318,193	351,181	387,808	4,212,730	4,638,332	5,155,751	5,746,621	6,301,024	6,813,931
Farm income	14,401	9,093	15,973	14,607	5,310	11,889	7,707	10,976	11,458	10,037	9,046	10,008
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,075**	**5,360**	**6,132**	**6,449**	**6,933**	**7,698**	**6,382**	**7,006**	**7,742**	**8,570**	**9,400**	**10,303**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	235,565	259,046	308,713	322,759	333,532	370,439	3,663,042	4,046,891	4,549,851	5,027,555	5,312,899	5,622,562
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,286	14,627	17,161	18,568	19,849	22,929	211,305	226,084	257,976	297,402	318,302	364,657
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,787	−33,634	−39,427	−41,870	−43,768	−47,999	−332,332	−363,870	−432,555	−475,315	−501,363	−544,237
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	193,492	210,785	252,125	262,321	269,915	299,511	3,119,405	3,456,937	3,859,320	4,254,838	4,493,234	4,713,668
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,650	19,532	22,510	26,634	33,268	40,649	502,034	557,208	623,977	717,011	892,745	1,076,026
Plus: Transfer payments	33,769	36,077	38,074	43,845	53,308	59,537	598,998	635,163	683,912	784,809	924,091	1,034,245
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	196,414	222,180	260,674	275,585	294,105	320,969	3,138,942	3,447,841	3,885,240	4,313,799	4,579,499	4,856,239
Other labor income	15,600	18,056	21,047	21,809	24,232	27,060	315,872	360,210	408,182	452,041	482,092	504,819
Proprietors' income[5]	23,551	18,810	26,992	25,365	15,195	22,410	208,228	238,840	256,429	261,715	251,308	261,504
Farm	13,469	8,126	14,785	13,329	3,888	10,383	6,175	9,385	9,511	7,941	6,711	7,532
Nonfarm	10,082	10,684	12,207	12,036	11,307	12,027	202,053	229,455	246,918	253,774	244,597	253,972
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,401	9,093	15,973	14,607	5,310	11,889	7,707	10,976	11,458	10,037	9,046	10,008
Nonfarm	221,164	249,953	292,740	308,152	328,222	358,550	3,655,335	4,035,915	4,538,393	5,017,518	5,303,853	5,612,554
Private	122,172	135,282	154,088	161,818	172,099	186,611	3,204,248	3,531,318	3,967,164	4,394,787	4,616,270	4,875,793
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,014	1,064	1,112	1,098	1,194	1,625	5,112	5,831	7,000	6,578	7,039	7,577
Mining	4,400	4,788	6,436	5,185	5,462	5,898	99,041	96,931	105,593	146,659	161,075	147,398
Construction	7,736	9,190	6,807	8,763	8,957	7,236	250,337	299,590	348,937	330,152	333,703	351,645
Manufacturing	77,325	85,314	99,521	103,859	109,868	122,124	867,420	948,857	1,058,476	1,201,353	1,188,049	1,190,156
Nondurable goods	41,577	43,159	49,248	49,165	52,651	57,690	162,434	165,390	175,774	191,606	208,336	229,379
Durable goods	35,748	42,155	50,273	54,694	57,217	64,434	704,986	783,467	882,702	1,009,747	979,713	960,777
Transportation and public utilities	4,457	4,701	6,524	6,207	6,724	6,788	403,280	428,155	509,503	565,003	616,415	679,433
Wholesale trade	3,453	3,881	3,982	4,333	4,554	4,491	377,592	407,215	464,531	518,369	552,569	572,163
Retail trade	11,708	13,119	14,038	15,562	16,630	18,586	362,283	392,739	418,170	455,111	468,964	490,065
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,724	3,782	4,819	5,006	5,611	6,036	245,964	306,990	318,701	348,665	370,182	405,023
Services	8,355	9,443	10,849	11,805	13,099	13,827	593,219	645,010	736,253	822,897	918,274	1,032,333
Government and government enterprises	98,992	114,671	138,652	146,334	156,123	171,939	451,087	504,597	571,229	622,731	687,583	736,761
Federal, civilian	83,744	97,138	118,123	123,523	130,524	144,597	119,813	131,324	139,484	149,768	166,297	180,365
Federal, military[8]	650	791	862	932	1,087	1,311	11,777	14,438	14,815	15,604	18,301	23,080
State and local	14,598	16,742	19,667	21,879	24,512	26,031	319,497	358,835	416,930	457,359	502,985	533,316

	Lamar, Alabama						Lauderdale, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**67,895**	**79,178**	**90,620**	**101,888**	**109,278**	**123,581**	**394,593**	**447,172**	**517,808**	**575,989**	**637,976**	**709,652**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	65,384	76,932	86,977	97,680	107,241	120,054	381,066	434,598	502,192	556,315	622,377	687,418
Farm income	2,511	2,246	3,643	4,208	2,037	3,527	13,527	12,574	15,616	19,674	15,599	22,234
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,222**	**4,930**	**5,615**	**6,291**	**6,629**	**7,440**	**5,204**	**5,802**	**6,593**	**7,158**	**7,904**	**8,646**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	36,685	43,923	54,941	61,369	62,850	70,645	191,540	217,725	249,619	273,783	288,822	317,497
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,175	2,509	3,114	3,576	3,856	4,575	10,865	12,251	13,906	15,507	17,053	19,739
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,470	16,815	15,343	16,512	17,545	19,256	111,981	127,727	155,602	171,033	183,898	200,387
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,980	58,229	67,170	74,305	76,539	85,326	292,656	333,201	391,315	429,309	455,667	498,145
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,219	7,326	8,853	10,896	13,314	16,294	44,392	52,037	59,653	70,177	89,257	109,086
Plus: Transfer payments	12,696	13,623	14,597	16,687	19,425	21,961	57,545	61,934	66,840	76,503	93,052	102,421
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,696	34,607	43,404	48,459	51,987	57,376	142,813	165,190	189,003	206,923	225,536	244,690
Other labor income	2,325	3,839	4,390	5,028	5,365	6,074	11,236	14,013	16,306	17,696	19,315	20,890
Proprietors' income[5]	5,664	5,477	7,147	7,882	5,498	7,195	37,491	38,522	44,310	49,164	43,971	51,917
Farm	2,294	2,021	3,367	3,912	1,706	3,174	12,675	11,686	14,530	18,506	14,298	20,853
Nonfarm	3,370	3,456	3,780	3,970	3,792	4,021	24,816	26,836	29,780	30,658	29,673	31,064
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,511	2,246	3,643	4,208	2,037	3,527	13,527	12,574	15,616	19,674	15,599	22,234
Nonfarm	34,174	41,677	51,298	57,161	60,813	67,118	178,013	205,151	234,003	254,109	273,223	295,263
Private	28,850	35,714	44,478	49,210	52,123	57,574	142,756	165,279	188,024	202,357	215,584	232,844
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	531	105	693	(D)	1,015	1,857	734	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,749
Mining	112	313	457	(D)	934	1,408	0	0	(L)	66	(L)	(D)
Construction	1,571	1,597	2,914	2,343	2,316	2,149	16,517	19,818	23,803	24,712	23,275	23,143
Manufacturing	16,868	23,074	29,408	33,333	34,958	38,243	33,959	39,575	46,750	50,593	57,395	62,125
Nondurable goods	8,947	10,406	12,004	12,229	11,912	13,125	16,933	18,478	25,334	25,566	29,758	34,136
Durable goods	7,921	12,668	17,404	21,104	23,046	25,118	17,026	21,097	21,416	25,027	27,637	27,989
Transportation and public utilities	958	1,155	1,367	1,564	1,922	2,147	11,834	17,131	14,919	13,584	13,556	14,778
Wholesale trade	2,134	3,099	2,105	2,392	2,435	2,520	10,155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,720	2,889	3,467	3,865	3,792	3,993	27,693	30,729	38,138	42,056	42,291	44,620
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,251	1,271	1,616	1,685	1,779	2,018	7,713	9,079	11,043	12,739	13,594	14,693
Services	2,705	2,211	2,451	2,812	2,972	3,239	34,151	37,170	41,089	44,972	50,657	57,018
Government and government enterprises	5,324	5,963	6,820	7,951	8,690	9,544	35,257	39,872	45,979	51,752	57,639	62,419
Federal, civilian	641	675	698	779	807	853	3,062	3,628	3,904	4,522	4,980	5,384
Federal, military[8]	197	255	273	293	348	417	1,022	1,445	1,557	1,757	2,052	2,405
State and local	4,486	5,033	5,849	6,879	7,535	8,274	31,173	34,799	40,518	45,473	50,607	54,630

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lawrence, Alabama						Lee, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**108,659**	**118,748**	**132,901**	**152,406**	**168,603**	**185,369**	**304,238**	**353,014**	**400,915**	**438,451**	**496,611**	**547,745**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	99,630	110,910	127,511	144,911	159,109	176,600	301,558	350,420	396,650	433,481	492,989	545,512
Farm income	9,029	7,838	5,390	7,495	9,494	8,769	2,680	2,594	4,265	4,970	3,622	2,233
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,721**	**4,010**	**4,416**	**5,034**	**5,591**	**5,941**	**4,347**	**4,912**	**5,413**	**5,770**	**6,489**	**7,098**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	56,498	64,870	87,469	107,274	99,230	110,391	231,918	273,552	314,037	337,851	373,697	407,498
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,967	3,446	4,925	6,171	5,626	6,843	12,940	14,732	16,860	18,791	21,168	24,791
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,408	28,554	19,143	15,143	30,503	31,205	8,330	6,559	5,757	4,975	2,612	1,544
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,939	89,978	101,687	116,246	124,107	134,753	227,308	265,379	302,934	324,035	355,141	384,251
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,104	8,498	9,792	11,484	14,370	17,601	33,271	39,240	45,173	52,952	67,409	81,444
Plus: Transfer payments	19,616	20,272	21,422	24,676	30,126	33,015	43,659	48,395	52,808	61,464	74,061	82,050
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,567	50,047	73,471	90,107	80,308	90,915	200,600	236,818	271,159	292,128	326,950	357,378
Other labor income	3,412	4,370	6,135	7,581	7,424	8,577	16,123	20,194	23,429	24,957	28,382	32,584
Proprietors' income[5]	11,519	10,453	7,863	9,586	11,498	10,899	15,195	16,540	19,449	20,766	18,365	17,536
Farm	7,252	5,991	3,129	5,061	6,783	5,895	1,908	1,795	3,283	3,915	2,447	988
Nonfarm	4,267	4,462	4,734	4,525	4,715	5,004	13,287	14,745	16,166	16,851	15,918	16,548
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,029	7,838	5,390	7,495	9,494	8,769	2,680	2,594	4,265	4,970	3,622	2,233
Nonfarm	47,469	57,032	82,079	99,779	89,736	101,622	229,238	270,958	309,772	332,881	370,075	405,265
Private	36,806	45,277	68,657	84,741	72,821	83,655	160,563	193,060	218,865	235,496	262,917	291,381
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	114	138	253	(D)	(D)	4,678	(D)	387	(D)	500	486	654
Mining	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	618	(D)	622	628	643
Construction	2,287	5,792	21,924	27,825	6,638	6,682	9,005	10,312	11,850	15,431	16,390	13,448
Manufacturing	23,755	27,323	33,413	42,074	49,102	54,876	79,480	100,603	114,211	118,129	136,432	159,183
Nondurable goods	22,782	26,085	32,044	39,996	46,411	51,594	54,166	70,152	73,518	73,112	81,843	92,705
Durable goods	973	1,238	1,369	2,078	2,691	3,282	25,314	30,451	40,693	45,017	54,589	66,478
Transportation and public utilities	624	987	789	826	1,096	(D)	10,477	13,189	14,581	14,702	16,370	17,141
Wholesale trade	1,366	1,502	1,557	1,858	2,031	2,222	6,800	7,864	8,485	10,467	10,973	11,816
Retail trade	3,732	3,999	4,498	4,861	4,905	5,224	22,825	25,884	30,286	32,814	34,492	37,431
Finance, insurance, and real estate	767	950	1,211	1,272	1,487	1,667	7,687	8,508	9,344	10,537	11,003	11,189
Services	4,161	4,586	5,012	5,716	6,247	6,731	23,307	25,695	29,146	32,294	36,143	39,876
Government and government enterprises	10,663	11,755	13,422	15,038	16,915	17,967	68,675	77,898	90,907	97,385	107,158	113,884
Federal, civilian	2,201	2,065	2,111	2,347	2,476	2,951	4,832	5,256	5,622	6,080	6,670	7,004
Federal, military[8]	380	471	509	547	638	765	2,007	2,432	2,602	2,746	3,413	3,964
State and local	8,082	9,219	10,802	12,144	13,801	14,251	61,836	70,210	82,683	88,559	97,075	102,916

	Limestone, Alabama						Lowndes, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**188,628**	**204,041**	**236,928**	**274,406**	**302,677**	**344,143**	**53,817**	**53,614**	**67,561**	**74,332**	**71,109**	**79,207**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	174,193	191,773	223,471	256,723	286,549	326,627	35,135	38,741	42,778	47,649	53,411	59,435
Farm income	14,435	12,268	13,457	17,683	16,128	17,516	18,682	14,873	24,783	26,683	17,698	19,772
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,248**	**4,585**	**5,273**	**6,097**	**6,563**	**7,437**	**3,973**	**3,874**	**4,854**	**5,572**	**5,409**	**5,993**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	97,335	118,358	169,640	213,959	240,119	279,658	35,754	33,480	45,805	49,544	42,105	46,132
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,099	6,211	9,054	11,562	13,234	16,278	1,100	1,165	1,312	1,483	1,617	1,869
Plus: Adjustment for residence	48,330	40,491	19,815	6,223	−4,401	−11,709	4,929	5,723	6,407	6,972	7,547	8,130
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	140,566	152,638	180,401	208,620	222,484	251,671	39,583	38,038	50,900	55,033	48,035	52,393
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,847	19,760	22,783	26,802	33,340	40,517	4,250	4,894	5,257	5,941	7,533	9,233
Plus: Transfer payments	30,215	31,643	33,744	38,984	46,853	51,955	9,984	10,682	11,404	13,358	15,541	17,581
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,992	89,690	134,529	169,664	194,778	226,660	14,869	16,067	18,317	19,852	21,681	23,399
Other labor income	5,187	8,288	12,929	17,811	21,436	27,385	983	1,139	1,363	1,524	1,742	2,013
Proprietors' income[5]	22,156	20,380	22,182	26,484	23,905	25,613	19,902	16,274	26,125	28,168	18,682	20,720
Farm	12,443	10,202	10,929	14,960	13,095	14,304	17,735	13,891	23,579	25,388	16,257	18,246
Nonfarm	9,713	10,178	11,253	11,524	10,810	11,309	2,167	2,383	2,546	2,780	2,425	2,474
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,435	12,268	13,457	17,683	16,128	17,516	18,682	14,873	24,783	26,683	17,698	19,772
Nonfarm	82,900	106,090	156,183	196,276	223,991	262,142	17,072	18,607	21,022	22,861	24,407	26,360
Private	53,344	73,566	97,222	125,080	133,740	158,151	11,822	12,614	14,207	16,220	17,398	19,114
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,516	79	104	124	175	147	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	640	774	878	787	(D)
Construction	5,399	5,385	7,560	7,222	6,891	6,562	878	1,085	1,259	1,646	1,944	1,443
Manufacturing	19,812	36,887	53,801	78,816	86,244	106,990	4,655	4,717	5,694	6,575	7,054	8,575
Nondurable goods	7,319	8,463	12,140	15,373	15,830	17,490	3,625	3,607	4,187	4,794	4,882	6,208
Durable goods	12,493	28,424	41,661	63,443	70,414	89,500	1,030	1,110	1,507	1,781	2,172	2,367
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,708	865	1,181	1,233	1,380	1,462	1,642
Wholesale trade	4,026	4,625	4,900	5,996	5,771	6,107	1,088	1,060	957	1,185	1,140	1,499
Retail trade	11,722	12,725	14,192	14,720	15,030	16,729	1,836	1,779	1,867	2,071	2,102	2,070
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,957	2,463	3,078	3,192	3,473	3,694	289	328	395	491	506	510
Services	8,737	9,575	11,093	11,762	12,362	13,845	1,574	1,720	1,904	1,819	2,256	2,501
Government and government enterprises	29,556	32,524	58,961	71,196	90,251	103,991	5,250	5,993	6,815	6,641	7,009	7,246
Federal, civilian	11,884	12,491	35,518	45,195	61,595	73,678	379	388	424	511	541	532
Federal, military[8]	699	708	760	813	972	1,166	169	385	401	421	489	374
State and local	16,973	19,325	22,683	25,188	27,684	29,147	4,702	5,220	5,990	5,709	5,979	6,340

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Macon, Alabama						Madison, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**94,704**	**104,661**	**114,931**	**128,157**	**140,845**	**152,614**	**1,144,347**	**1,273,637**	**1,429,605**	**1,579,046**	**1,757,523**	**1,972,168**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	91,682	102,148	111,785	123,836	139,000	150,884	1,127,827	1,259,818	1,402,974	1,548,506	1,747,279	1,950,872
Farm income	3,022	2,513	3,146	4,321	1,845	1,730	16,520	13,819	26,631	30,540	10,244	21,296
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,543**	**3,869**	**4,254**	**4,821**	**5,259**	**5,693**	**6,015**	**6,618**	**7,401**	**8,100**	**8,906**	**10,056**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	62,968	68,498	74,948	82,605	86,318	91,193	1,048,051	1,166,662	1,307,508	1,424,780	1,525,691	1,697,586
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,845	4,117	4,478	4,971	5,405	6,055	60,464	65,852	73,322	82,000	89,426	105,102
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,610	4,830	5,790	6,467	7,374	7,693	−110,545	−119,701	−129,072	−137,062	−148,476	−167,128
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,733	69,211	76,260	84,101	88,287	92,831	877,042	981,109	1,105,114	1,205,718	1,287,789	1,425,356
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,993	7,753	8,402	9,362	11,903	14,452	117,595	131,476	147,895	169,096	216,008	261,655
Plus: Transfer payments	24,978	27,697	30,269	34,694	40,655	45,331	149,710	161,052	176,596	204,232	253,726	285,157
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	54,192	59,575	65,080	71,121	77,385	81,708	926,896	1,031,730	1,144,824	1,245,673	1,358,061	1,501,272
Other labor income	3,647	4,240	4,613	4,856	5,250	5,795	63,032	73,076	83,350	94,650	105,778	121,038
Proprietors' income[5]	5,129	4,683	5,255	6,628	3,683	3,690	58,123	61,856	79,334	84,457	61,852	75,276
Farm	1,986	1,434	1,826	2,902	262	52	13,529	10,728	22,837	26,463	5,701	16,494
Nonfarm	3,143	3,249	3,429	3,726	3,421	3,638	44,594	51,128	56,497	57,994	56,151	58,782
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,022	2,513	3,146	4,321	1,845	1,730	16,520	13,819	26,631	30,540	10,244	21,296
Nonfarm	59,946	65,985	71,802	78,284	84,473	89,463	1,031,531	1,152,843	1,280,877	1,394,240	1,515,447	1,676,290
Private	30,809	33,033	35,225	38,789	41,682	44,091	592,094	677,912	775,925	856,205	924,219	1,048,783
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	271	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,866	3,567
Mining	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	662	819
Construction	928	1,199	1,368	1,194	951	1,289	32,572	35,961	40,206	47,445	45,983	47,904
Manufacturing	2,499	2,874	2,745	2,347	2,434	2,828	227,209	263,124	300,128	361,475	393,720	449,367
Nondurable goods	1,482	1,655	1,291	781	933	1,349	57,803	65,614	76,459	82,062	88,499	101,942
Durable goods	1,017	1,219	1,454	1,566	1,501	1,479	169,406	197,510	223,669	279,413	305,221	347,425
Transportation and public utilities	1,009	1,028	1,174	1,454	1,658	1,672	24,708	31,464	34,842	39,122	42,186	47,360
Wholesale trade	1,235	1,372	1,455	1,610	1,843	2,068	36,886	45,703	48,606	48,165	54,821	59,909
Retail trade	4,294	4,750	5,053	5,041	5,332	5,308	81,657	90,833	101,001	108,691	111,715	121,213
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,738	1,711	1,729	1,944	1,873	2,028	23,286	28,055	32,988	37,603	38,769	42,176
Services	18,672	19,686	21,057	24,309	26,681	27,878	163,947	180,268	215,018	210,261	233,497	276,468
Government and government enterprises	29,137	32,952	36,577	39,495	42,791	45,372	439,437	474,931	504,952	538,035	591,228	627,507
Federal, civilian	21,001	23,605	25,773	27,010	29,716	31,736	316,034	329,217	343,288	361,894	394,897	404,811
Federal, military[8]	433	698	776	802	939	1,219	35,882	46,727	46,182	49,225	57,147	72,989
State and local	7,703	8,649	10,028	11,683	12,136	12,417	87,521	98,987	115,482	126,916	139,184	149,707

	Marengo, Alabama						Marion, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**101,228**	**105,407**	**123,696**	**137,311**	**145,619**	**164,357**	**113,874**	**129,385**	**149,045**	**167,444**	**178,809**	**201,186**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	93,245	99,464	112,485	124,670	138,900	155,750	111,063	126,495	145,135	162,284	175,624	196,941
Farm income	7,983	5,943	11,211	12,641	6,719	8,607	2,811	2,890	3,910	5,160	3,185	4,245
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,017**	**4,151**	**4,864**	**5,432**	**5,832**	**6,734**	**3,978**	**4,446**	**5,054**	**5,613**	**5,941**	**6,641**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	69,685	67,464	81,442	88,313	87,771	97,758	89,384	101,156	117,562	129,517	132,713	148,722
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,777	3,653	4,189	4,674	5,074	6,021	5,140	5,681	6,614	7,537	8,009	9,666
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,984	10,200	11,794	13,003	13,781	15,208	−974	−396	−503	−103	65	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,892	74,011	89,047	96,642	96,478	106,945	83,270	95,079	110,445	121,877	124,769	139,035
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,046	11,493	13,448	16,074	20,372	24,807	8,726	10,416	12,651	15,535	19,039	23,260
Plus: Transfer payments	18,290	19,903	21,201	24,595	28,769	32,605	21,878	23,890	25,949	30,032	35,001	38,891
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,892	53,303	60,955	66,093	71,139	78,436	72,068	81,131	94,725	103,857	108,706	121,628
Other labor income	4,344	4,785	5,603	6,043	6,686	7,391	6,995	8,408	10,390	11,315	12,150	13,735
Proprietors' income[5]	11,449	9,376	14,884	16,177	9,946	11,931	10,321	11,617	12,447	14,345	11,857	13,359
Farm	7,201	5,130	10,216	11,570	5,526	7,343	2,629	2,703	3,680	4,914	2,912	3,955
Nonfarm	4,248	4,246	4,668	4,607	4,420	4,588	7,692	8,914	8,767	9,431	8,945	9,404
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,983	5,943	11,211	12,641	6,719	8,607	2,811	2,890	3,910	5,160	3,185	4,245
Nonfarm	61,702	61,521	70,231	75,672	81,052	89,151	86,573	98,266	113,652	124,357	129,528	144,477
Private	51,685	50,163	57,198	60,944	65,390	72,766	74,971	84,092	99,987	109,591	114,652	129,574
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	335	(D)	306	304	316	358	148	(D)	323	353	382	471
Mining	0	(D)	0	0	(L)	(L)	4,983	5,376	5,615	6,201	5,523	5,063
Construction	7,876	2,991	2,985	2,128	2,363	4,896	1,400	(D)	1,908	2,156	1,810	2,065
Manufacturing	19,932	21,399	24,990	27,279	29,303	32,859	46,437	52,240	64,613	70,116	74,724	86,043
Nondurable goods	12,144	13,035	15,096	16,848	18,484	20,736	27,847	29,990	33,338	34,617	38,923	43,576
Durable goods	7,788	8,364	9,894	10,431	10,819	12,123	18,590	22,250	31,275	35,499	35,801	42,467
Transportation and public utilities	3,621	3,619	4,647	5,056	5,787	6,411	3,916	4,907	4,874	6,351	6,968	7,109
Wholesale trade	4,595	5,075	5,870	6,789	7,189	7,466	2,304	2,523	3,516	3,816	4,066	3,958
Retail trade	7,473	8,137	9,041	9,559	9,652	9,437	5,982	6,740	7,895	8,782	8,760	9,410
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,202	2,489	2,736	2,707	3,007	3,268	2,166	2,600	2,949	3,083	3,316	3,330
Services	5,651	5,981	6,623	7,122	7,738	8,051	7,635	7,942	8,294	8,733	9,103	12,125
Government and government enterprises	10,017	11,358	13,033	14,728	15,662	16,385	11,602	14,174	13,665	14,766	14,876	14,903
Federal, civilian	980	1,063	1,103	1,208	1,375	1,481	2,184	3,536	1,314	1,161	997	1,054
Federal, military[8]	318	455	484	528	605	746	371	474	510	555	653	764
State and local	8,719	9,840	11,446	12,992	13,682	14,158	9,047	10,164	11,841	13,050	13,226	13,085

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marshall, Alabama						Mobile, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**289,056**	**317,685**	**369,187**	**419,883**	**470,875**	**512,072**	**1,869,775**	**2,097,321**	**2,325,260**	**2,541,912**	**2,857,035**	**3,195,847**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	282,305	313,190	357,085	408,249	457,642	495,581	1,852,206	2,078,823	2,296,451	2,522,010	2,832,864	3,166,922
Farm income	6,751	4,495	12,102	11,634	13,233	16,491	17,569	18,498	28,809	19,902	24,171	28,925
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,654**	**5,001**	**5,679**	**6,458**	**7,172**	**7,711**	**5,421**	**5,939**	**6,458**	**7,027**	**7,834**	**8,678**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	177,739	194,847	233,114	265,902	289,368	307,058	1,432,802	1,610,468	1,836,668	1,980,175	2,203,914	2,426,054
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,109	10,974	12,855	15,305	16,939	19,155	82,755	90,199	103,660	117,283	131,943	156,455
Plus: Adjustment for residence	41,684	46,654	51,808	55,718	58,676	60,640	30,954	40,760	−3,708	−23,029	−46,676	−49,561
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	209,314	230,527	272,067	306,315	331,105	348,543	1,381,001	1,561,029	1,729,300	1,839,863	2,025,295	2,220,038
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,983	31,103	36,713	44,107	55,659	67,932	215,290	240,192	273,625	319,088	403,173	487,253
Plus: Transfer payments	52,759	56,055	60,407	69,461	84,111	95,597	273,484	296,100	322,335	382,961	428,567	488,556
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	137,625	151,844	177,553	206,314	226,670	237,799	1,210,963	1,355,544	1,541,506	1,678,663	1,885,543	2,076,486
Other labor income	12,961	15,700	18,822	22,216	25,107	27,020	106,940	125,295	145,713	156,436	175,521	198,511
Proprietors' income[5]	27,153	27,303	36,739	37,372	37,591	42,239	114,899	129,629	149,449	145,076	142,850	151,057
Farm	5,586	3,284	10,617	10,036	11,452	14,602	14,010	14,761	24,221	14,972	18,683	23,109
Nonfarm	21,567	24,019	26,122	27,336	26,139	27,637	100,889	114,868	125,228	130,104	124,167	127,948
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,751	4,495	12,102	11,634	13,233	16,491	17,569	18,498	28,809	19,902	24,171	28,925
Nonfarm	170,988	190,352	221,012	254,268	276,135	290,567	1,415,233	1,591,970	1,807,859	1,960,273	2,179,743	2,397,129
Private	145,770	161,873	187,710	216,890	234,904	245,600	1,221,849	1,370,074	1,554,220	1,673,533	1,846,822	2,049,779
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,267	1,027	1,067	(D)	(D)	1,292	19,630	19,360	21,704	23,072	22,606	25,577
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,489	1,589	10,771	12,526	13,528	16,260	19,582	24,311
Construction	9,621	8,708	10,149	12,342	12,491	10,805	146,456	156,806	162,658	157,952	185,756	194,732
Manufacturing	68,391	80,132	92,401	110,044	123,182	128,987	348,527	396,776	464,364	499,116	542,574	645,586
Nondurable goods	54,197	59,335	65,285	74,723	85,930	81,608	228,768	262,869	293,760	320,277	343,782	398,232
Durable goods	14,194	20,797	27,116	35,321	37,252	47,379	119,759	133,907	170,604	178,839	198,792	247,354
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,457	142,927	160,775	189,696	207,542	222,083	239,953
Wholesale trade	12,424	12,283	15,165	17,421	17,890	17,385	104,375	120,552	131,204	148,193	165,969	169,070
Retail trade	24,516	26,544	29,424	32,718	33,505	36,350	163,288	180,206	201,478	215,903	236,557	247,393
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,900	7,187	8,895	9,588	10,208	10,381	63,037	77,546	89,963	95,750	99,590	107,358
Services	15,034	17,004	19,557	21,480	23,441	25,354	222,838	245,527	279,625	309,745	352,105	395,799
Government and government enterprises	25,218	28,479	33,302	37,378	41,231	44,967	193,384	221,896	253,639	286,740	332,921	347,350
Federal, civilian	3,517	3,908	4,575	4,951	5,421	5,832	37,312	40,874	43,816	49,507	56,994	58,603
Federal, military[8]	890	1,031	1,121	1,203	1,419	1,692	8,647	14,075	14,703	22,499	37,202	33,509
State and local	20,811	23,540	27,606	31,224	34,391	37,443	147,425	166,947	195,120	214,734	238,725	255,238

	Monroe, Alabama						Montgomery, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**86,386**	**97,027**	**129,529**	**140,542**	**144,233**	**160,415**	**1,138,167**	**1,263,237**	**1,429,190**	**1,574,804**	**1,760,319**	**1,940,948**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	79,287	91,909	119,572	128,720	138,485	151,720	1,124,326	1,252,535	1,409,007	1,553,944	1,746,189	1,925,765
Farm income	7,099	5,118	9,957	11,822	5,748	8,695	13,841	10,702	20,183	20,860	14,130	15,183
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,081**	**4,536**	**5,884**	**6,246**	**6,347**	**6,923**	**6,086**	**6,717**	**7,498**	**8,143**	**8,900**	**10,097**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	62,447	71,219	111,272	111,650	107,388	117,836	996,670	1,119,293	1,272,576	1,379,846	1,489,033	1,609,354
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,367	3,885	5,963	6,061	6,240	7,301	55,712	61,377	69,486	78,403	85,818	99,119
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,297	2,189	−6,283	−286	866	1,006	−121,884	−144,175	−164,661	−177,781	−190,758	−207,035
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,377	69,523	99,026	105,303	102,014	111,541	819,074	913,741	1,038,429	1,123,662	1,212,457	1,303,200
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,321	9,737	10,866	12,565	15,199	18,539	143,296	158,931	181,639	212,341	265,270	319,850
Plus: Transfer payments	16,688	17,767	19,637	22,674	27,020	30,335	175,797	190,565	209,122	238,801	282,592	317,898
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,720	57,148	89,964	87,567	89,435	96,660	865,217	969,823	1,098,752	1,195,037	1,306,777	1,414,356
Other labor income	3,898	5,053	7,332	8,317	8,854	8,974	58,146	69,559	81,502	90,256	99,286	110,099
Proprietors' income[5]	10,829	9,018	13,976	15,766	9,099	12,202	73,307	79,911	92,322	94,553	82,970	84,899
Farm	6,524	4,521	9,228	11,035	4,872	7,764	11,301	8,069	16,951	17,386	10,261	11,087
Nonfarm	4,305	4,497	4,748	4,731	4,227	4,438	62,006	71,842	75,371	77,167	72,709	73,812
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,099	5,118	9,957	11,822	5,748	8,695	13,841	10,702	20,183	20,860	14,130	15,183
Nonfarm	55,348	66,101	101,315	99,828	101,640	109,141	982,829	1,108,591	1,252,393	1,358,986	1,474,903	1,594,171
Private	46,990	56,581	90,258	87,015	87,527	94,240	656,294	745,908	849,020	942,399	1,016,075	1,091,026
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	351	374	312	320	319	443	1,678	2,182	2,178	2,051	2,036	2,806
Mining	246	226	146	204	831	1,189	2,067	2,128	1,366	1,320	1,451	1,664
Construction	2,627	6,938	30,420	4,799	2,648	2,521	62,263	69,488	77,447	83,958	89,985	92,589
Manufacturing	28,016	30,837	38,279	57,884	58,391	62,729	115,508	129,694	150,804	174,505	193,386	216,317
Nondurable goods	16,938	18,002	18,817	33,953	36,916	40,808	46,011	49,399	54,495	61,904	71,038	78,201
Durable goods	11,078	12,835	19,462	23,931	21,475	21,921	69,497	80,295	96,309	112,601	122,348	138,116
Transportation and public utilities	2,143	3,013	3,784	4,528	5,034	5,742	49,234	59,300	68,334	76,915	80,308	86,045
Wholesale trade	3,264	3,569	3,922	4,592	(D)	(D)	81,771	91,409	99,631	108,068	117,506	125,953
Retail trade	4,967	5,715	6,743	7,420	7,555	8,478	107,065	120,614	132,260	139,750	147,020	150,518
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,204	1,435	1,633	1,865	2,288	2,480	67,438	79,658	90,031	96,860	94,563	99,492
Services	4,172	4,474	5,019	5,403	(D)	(D)	169,270	191,435	226,969	258,972	289,820	315,642
Government and government enterprises	8,358	9,520	11,057	12,813	14,113	14,901	326,535	362,683	403,373	416,587	458,828	503,145
Federal, civilian	666	744	794	883	960	1,017	97,281	101,677	107,702	113,714	124,437	129,616
Federal, military[8]	275	364	396	433	507	589	70,690	78,125	79,133	80,595	93,977	112,746
State and local	7,417	8,412	9,867	11,497	12,646	13,295	158,564	182,881	216,538	222,278	240,414	260,783

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morgan, Alabama						Perry, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**434,829**	**481,436**	**545,454**	**617,918**	**676,912**	**747,370**	**47,727**	**48,717**	**64,722**	**70,560**	**65,882**	**79,081**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	426,407	473,669	537,270	609,725	668,949	734,848	40,754	44,245	49,172	55,278	63,025	70,762
Farm income	8,422	7,767	8,184	8,193	7,963	12,522	6,973	4,472	15,550	15,282	2,857	8,319
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,029**	**5,502**	**6,116**	**6,824**	**7,496**	**8,323**	**3,313**	**3,351**	**4,324**	**4,760**	**4,390**	**5,249**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	404,634	438,327	473,353	525,062	544,974	594,456	25,026	24,118	38,312	40,863	32,120	40,481
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	22,783	23,815	26,069	30,186	31,890	37,242	1,211	1,288	1,478	1,685	1,934	2,266
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−55,751	−51,543	−32,066	−27,277	−22,873	−25,875	6,765	7,384	7,843	8,239	8,216	8,993
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	326,100	362,969	415,218	467,599	490,211	531,339	30,580	30,214	44,677	47,417	38,402	47,208
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	42,282	48,514	55,901	65,367	82,142	99,632	4,889	5,488	6,176	7,208	9,129	11,114
Plus: Transfer payments	66,447	69,953	74,335	84,952	104,559	116,399	12,258	13,015	13,869	15,935	18,351	20,759
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	338,997	364,126	392,756	437,961	457,457	494,983	15,445	16,856	19,793	22,379	26,057	28,538
Other labor income	34,501	41,338	45,546	51,067	53,165	59,368	1,194	1,444	1,776	2,018	2,438	2,829
Proprietors' income[5]	31,136	32,863	35,051	36,034	34,352	40,105	8,387	5,818	16,743	16,466	3,625	9,114
Farm	7,547	6,855	7,071	6,996	6,629	11,105	5,892	3,349	14,176	13,803	1,208	6,571
Nonfarm	23,589	26,008	27,980	29,038	27,723	29,000	2,495	2,469	2,567	2,663	2,417	2,543
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,422	7,767	8,184	8,193	7,963	12,522	6,973	4,472	15,550	15,282	2,857	8,319
Nonfarm	396,212	430,560	465,169	516,869	537,011	581,934	18,053	19,646	22,762	25,581	29,263	32,162
Private	331,357	368,963	414,787	461,474	476,048	514,850	13,094	13,931	16,219	18,046	20,723	23,198
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	871	1,038	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	139	358	255	295	587
Mining	1,540	1,468	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(L)	0
Construction	43,843	35,076	33,234	35,087	39,392	33,173	567	635	698	813	890	745
Manufacturing	160,856	192,681	216,136	244,347	245,046	277,194	3,670	3,825	5,114	6,021	8,265	9,722
Nondurable goods	102,689	125,771	134,433	147,661	151,436	163,265	2,767	2,602	2,614	2,948	4,676	5,312
Durable goods	58,167	66,910	81,703	96,686	93,610	113,929	903	1,223	2,500	3,073	3,589	4,410
Transportation and public utilities	23,090	26,602	30,014	32,549	34,499	38,002	537	643	752	828	912	1,010
Wholesale trade	15,681	17,594	19,839	23,328	25,117	23,930	916	1,015	1,030	1,101	1,128	1,233
Retail trade	29,969	33,924	41,535	45,760	47,323	50,411	2,887	3,053	3,271	3,425	3,294	3,503
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,138	16,497	19,734	20,077	20,377	21,479	765	779	886	1,012	1,099	1,243
Services	41,369	44,083	50,131	56,608	61,888	67,305	3,666	3,842	4,110	4,591	4,836	5,155
Government and government enterprises	64,855	61,597	50,382	55,395	60,963	67,084	4,959	5,715	6,543	7,535	8,540	8,964
Federal, civilian	28,976	21,322	3,887	4,385	5,001	5,452	384	439	478	500	577	635
Federal, military[8]	1,345	1,460	1,579	1,730	2,015	2,452	209	376	404	468	549	766
State and local	34,534	38,815	44,916	49,280	53,947	59,180	4,366	4,900	5,661	6,567	7,414	7,563

	Pickens, Alabama						Pike, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**83,890**	**94,314**	**105,440**	**116,513**	**127,801**	**136,341**	**113,248**	**124,838**	**144,123**	**163,024**	**175,168**	**202,866**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	78,514	89,948	98,996	109,528	121,859	129,704	104,790	116,556	130,564	150,430	168,934	185,037
Farm income	5,376	4,366	6,444	6,985	5,942	6,637	8,458	8,282	13,559	12,594	6,234	17,829
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,901**	**4,360**	**4,805**	**5,336**	**5,973**	**6,183**	**4,285**	**4,751**	**5,392**	**5,947**	**6,208**	**7,106**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	48,873	55,460	60,509	64,952	66,641	68,444	75,667	83,412	99,849	112,291	114,763	132,963
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,718	3,110	3,339	3,713	3,979	4,376	4,066	4,367	5,013	5,970	6,595	7,509
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,019	14,650	17,961	20,274	22,308	22,401	4,931	5,501	4,475	3,792	3,598	3,706
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,174	67,000	75,131	81,513	84,970	86,469	76,532	84,546	99,311	110,113	111,766	129,160
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,666	8,911	10,425	12,468	15,923	19,446	12,945	14,880	17,579	21,241	26,365	32,118
Plus: Transfer payments	17,050	18,403	19,884	22,532	26,908	30,426	23,771	25,412	27,233	31,670	37,037	41,588
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,853	43,498	46,014	49,291	52,034	52,790	57,642	63,499	73,869	86,033	94,850	100,860
Other labor income	3,150	3,952	4,319	4,587	4,994	5,115	4,502	5,575	6,625	7,846	8,879	9,317
Proprietors' income[5]	8,870	8,010	10,176	11,074	9,613	10,539	13,523	14,338	19,355	18,412	11,034	22,786
Farm	4,397	3,352	5,201	5,648	4,451	5,059	7,614	7,405	12,485	11,438	4,948	16,464
Nonfarm	4,473	4,658	4,975	5,426	5,162	5,480	5,909	6,933	6,870	6,974	6,086	6,322
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,376	4,366	6,444	6,985	5,942	6,637	8,458	8,282	13,559	12,594	6,234	17,829
Nonfarm	43,497	51,094	54,065	57,967	60,699	61,807	67,209	75,130	86,290	99,697	108,529	115,134
Private	36,308	43,054	44,919	47,734	49,171	49,258	49,153	54,590	62,523	73,444	79,964	83,952
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	512	585	511	872	208	271	276	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	343	637	806	884	−452	−396	−505	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,957	6,466	4,583	4,896	4,173	1,846	4,390	4,196	5,006	5,886	6,040	5,227
Manufacturing	17,110	19,187	21,474	22,675	23,713	24,282	16,721	20,331	22,954	26,766	28,879	29,502
Nondurable goods	7,090	6,930	7,287	7,585	8,144	8,428	11,528	12,474	13,527	14,570	17,045	17,986
Durable goods	10,020	12,257	14,187	15,090	15,569	15,854	5,193	7,857	9,427	12,196	11,834	11,516
Transportation and public utilities	2,342	2,855	3,384	3,531	3,981	4,307	3,694	4,118	6,110	9,072	11,701	12,123
Wholesale trade	2,334	2,360	2,699	3,026	3,059	3,302	4,838	5,503	6,271	7,167	7,489	7,843
Retail trade	4,926	5,146	5,749	5,716	5,588	5,814	8,215	8,673	9,460	10,610	10,547	10,586
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,272	1,335	1,471	1,625	1,794	1,962	3,105	3,678	4,043	4,288	4,464	5,148
Services	4,070	4,348	4,704	5,043	5,546	5,989	8,434	8,216	8,908	10,057	11,088	12,633
Government and government enterprises	7,189	8,040	9,146	10,233	11,528	12,549	18,056	20,540	23,767	26,253	28,565	31,182
Federal, civilian	685	734	771	878	978	1,018	1,028	1,121	1,183	1,301	1,473	1,545
Federal, military[8]	294	344	371	394	454	544	456	646	692	812	959	1,115
State and local	6,210	6,962	8,004	8,961	10,096	10,987	16,572	18,773	21,892	24,140	26,133	28,522

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Randolph, Alabama						Russell, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**79,007**	**86,754**	**99,464**	**103,166**	**113,513**	**132,287**	**197,967**	**219,010**	**245,112**	**272,801**	**298,808**	**335,153**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	77,114	84,525	97,310	100,484	112,840	131,889	194,069	216,204	239,880	264,873	291,900	327,075
Farm income	1,893	2,229	2,154	2,682	673	398	3,898	2,806	5,232	7,928	6,908	8,078
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,035**	**4,417**	**4,993**	**5,194**	**.5,653**	**6,467**	**4,134**	**4,546**	**5,135**	**5,709**	**6,322**	**7,140**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	43,272	47,055	56,375	52,921	57,496	75,313	89,424	100,999	116,795	134,787	140,161	155,787
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,637	2,785	3,392	3,287	3,770	5,266	5,344	5,933	6,782	7,945	8,503	10,027
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,885	15,429	15,076	17,526	18,719	14,480	61,619	68,247	73,988	75,896	82,239	90,759
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	54,520	59,699	68,059	67,160	72,445	84,527	145,699	163,313	184,001	202,738	213,897	236,519
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,694	8,648	9,536	10,956	13,864	17,017	13,752	15,276	17,254	19,830	25,250	30,733
Plus: Transfer payments	16,793	18,407	21,869	25,050	27,204	30,743	38,516	40,421	43,857	50,233	59,661	67,901
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,275	36,992	45,510	41,563	48,031	64,653	71,231	80,935	92,178	106,334	113,184	126,402
Other labor income	2,553	3,140	3,599	3,487	4,079	5,357	5,579	6,899	7,986	9,040	9,805	10,912
Proprietors' income[5]	6,444	6,923	7,266	7,871	5,386	5,303	12,614	13,165	16,631	19,413	17,172	18,473
Farm	1,594	1,921	1,775	2,276	220	−81	3,297	2,183	4,471	7,109	5,995	7,113
Nonfarm	4,850	5,002	5,491	5,595	5,166	5,384	9,317	10,982	12,160	12,304	11,177	11,360
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,893	2,229	2,154	2,682	673	398	3,898	2,806	5,232	7,928	6,908	8,078
Nonfarm	41,379	44,826	54,221	50,239	56,823	74,915	85,526	98,193	111,563	126,859	133,253	147,709
Private	34,202	36,704	44,975	39,849	45,416	62,557	66,239	76,981	87,661	98,912	102,322	112,089
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	136	(D)	148	(D)	154	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	(D)	0	0	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	676	735	8,512	(D)	2,162	10,742	4,116	5,265	(D)	(D)	7,698	8,730
Manufacturing	20,067	21,395	19,998	20,409	24,130	31,230	26,043	29,813	34,698	42,766	43,719	49,553
Nondurable goods	17,581	18,717	16,733	16,618	20,591	27,226	(D)	20,827	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,486	2,678	3,265	3,791	3,539	4,004	(D)	8,986	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,245	1,638	2,051	2,370	2,646	2,931	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,579	1,516	2,097	2,343	2,652	2,752	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,283	5,787	5,943	6,474	6,528	6,974	12,031	13,205	14,891	15,199	15,447	16,624
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,620	1,783	1,976	1,952	2,071	2,284	(D)	4,729	5,516	5,598	5,227	4,950
Services	3,596	3,700	4,250	4,658	5,044	5,444	12,070	13,022	14,043	15,082	16,300	17,866
Government and government enterprises	7,177	8,122	9,246	10,390	11,407	12,358	19,287	21,212	23,902	27,947	30,931	35,620
Federal, civilian	583	684	737	835	944	984	1,037	1,062	1,105	1,301	1,253	1,512
Federal, military[8]	237	312	337	359	424	509	588	770	811	868	1,006	1,263
State and local	6,357	7,126	8,172	9,196	10,039	10,865	17,662	19,380	21,986	25,778	28,672	32,845

	St. Clair, Alabama						Shelby, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**156,683**	**180,190**	**205,590**	**231,851**	**253,166**	**271,330**	**256,265**	**306,235**	**360,665**	**410,212**	**452,707**	**506,244**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	150,235	173,808	198,815	224,933	250,093	269,678	253,790	304,099	357,734	407,651	451,654	504,237
Farm income	6,448	6,382	6,775	6,918	3,073	1,652	2,475	2,136	2,931	2,561	1,053	2,007
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,341**	**4,737**	**5,231**	**5,727**	**6,109**	**6,349**	**4,691**	**5,087**	**5,680**	**6,364**	**6,793**	**7,494**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	62,054	71,641	81,543	89,860	92,718	93,067	147,007	192,819	224,075	249,038	271,861	302,229
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,494	3,965	4,555	5,212	5,712	6,241	8,342	10,596	12,442	14,503	16,152	19,260
Plus: Adjustment for residence	59,934	70,466	81,215	90,806	97,769	104,648	62,380	62,454	79,084	92,683	96,434	106,777
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	118,494	138,142	158,203	175,454	184,775	191,474	201,045	244,677	290,717	327,218	352,143	389,746
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,717	15,031	17,719	21,342	26,090	31,849	20,813	24,291	28,765	34,766	42,340	51,619
Plus: Transfer payments	25,472	27,017	29,668	35,055	42,301	48,007	34,407	37,267	41,183	48,228	58,224	64,879
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,082	53,470	61,303	68,372	74,550	75,376	119,958	157,464	183,141	205,898	228,422	254,513
Other labor income	4,305	5,443	6,493	7,319	8,281	8,946	11,818	16,888	19,718	21,362	24,468	27,564
Proprietors' income[5]	12,667	12,728	13,747	14,169	9,887	8,745	15,231	18,467	21,216	21,778	18,971	20,152
Farm	5,853	5,764	6,020	6,104	2,166	690	1,667	1,294	1,904	1,455	−179	698
Nonfarm	6,814	6,964	7,727	8,065	7,721	8,055	13,564	17,173	19,312	20,323	19,150	19,454
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,448	6,382	6,775	6,918	3,073	1,652	2,475	2,136	2,931	2,561	1,053	2,007
Nonfarm	55,606	65,259	74,768	82,942	89,645	91,415	144,532	190,683	221,144	246,477	270,808	300,222
Private	45,582	53,735	61,459	67,579	72,283	72,661	122,809	165,622	191,788	213,835	234,069	259,329
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,216	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,367	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,541	(D)
Construction	2,679	4,911	4,595	(D)	5,304	4,648	18,051	27,442	30,570	33,069	35,082	39,730
Manufacturing	21,289	24,463	27,993	31,412	34,333	32,958	53,283	62,644	69,512	76,477	84,510	97,470
Nondurable goods	4,972	5,738	6,146	7,195	8,686	6,885	9,913	12,077	12,500	14,022	14,023	17,127
Durable goods	16,317	18,725	21,847	24,217	25,647	26,073	43,370	50,567	57,012	62,455	70,487	80,343
Transportation and public utilities	4,208	5,377	6,681	6,648	5,955	6,622	7,261	21,137	26,240	27,295	30,590	34,929
Wholesale trade	1,627	1,771	(D)	(D)	2,360	(D)	12,142	14,628	17,730	12,689	15,041	16,436
Retail trade	5,556	6,360	7,261	7,935	8,016	8,623	11,546	13,449	15,266	26,288	25,607	27,082
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,369	2,667	3,236	3,563	3,674	3,763	5,175	6,871	8,145	8,406	8,324	8,359
Services	6,318	6,791	7,727	8,529	9,562	10,289	10,831	12,600	14,923	17,183	20,158	23,647
Government and government enterprises	10,024	11,524	13,309	15,363	17,362	18,754	21,723	25,061	29,356	32,642	36,739	40,893
Federal, civilian	788	963	1,003	1,136	1,305	1,356	1,581	1,810	1,930	2,210	2,472	2,623
Federal, military[8]	482	632	694	770	915	1,126	727	957	1,073	1,165	1,402	1,682
State and local	8,754	9,929	11,612	13,457	15,142	16,272	19,415	22,294	26,353	29,267	32,865	36,588

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sumter, Alabama						Talladega, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**65,978**	**68,269**	**82,798**	**91,488**	**92,583**	**102,154**	**309,267**	**342,828**	**380,528**	**424,296**	**464,874**	**513,028**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	55,952	60,644	67,295	76,064	83,432	92,175	305,478	340,243	372,731	414,711	462,917	510,473
Farm income	10,026	7,625	15,503	15,424	9,151	9,979	3,789	2,585	7,797	9,585	1,957	2,555
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,846**	**3,974**	**4,795**	**5,421**	**5,497**	**5,894**	**4,401**	**4,778**	**5,246**	**5,772**	**6,286**	**6,842**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	50,586	50,867	63,293	69,120	65,069	70,799	222,086	243,692	272,811	303,803	316,489	344,225
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,562	2,646	2,926	3,385	3,588	4,209	13,010	13,940	15,489	17,843	19,277	22,527
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,254	−1,987	−1,855	−2,371	−2,073	−2,286	14,533	18,333	20,438	20,074	24,043	25,792
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,770	46,234	58,512	63,364	59,408	64,304	223,609	248,085	277,760	306,034	321,255	347,490
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,119	5,802	6,704	7,959	9,863	12,042	26,236	30,270	33,102	37,282	47,039	57,196
Plus: Transfer payments	15,089	16,233	17,582	20,165	23,312	25,808	59,422	64,473	69,666	80,980	96,580	108,342
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,095	37,113	40,972	46,147	48,345	52,636	188,662	207,746	227,690	253,829	272,056	295,065
Other labor income	2,620	3,311	3,767	4,278	4,580	5,062	16,087	19,207	21,900	24,654	27,542	30,839
Proprietors' income[5]	12,871	10,443	18,554	18,695	12,144	13,101	17,337	16,739	23,221	25,320	16,891	18,321
Farm	9,499	7,081	14,836	14,705	8,350	9,131	3,359	2,141	7,250	8,999	1,304	1,865
Nonfarm	3,372	3,362	3,718	3,990	3,794	3,970	13,978	14,598	15,971	16,321	15,587	16,456
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,026	7,625	15,503	15,424	9,151	9,979	3,789	2,585	7,797	9,585	1,957	2,555
Nonfarm	40,560	43,242	47,790	53,696	55,918	60,820	218,297	241,107	265,014	294,218	314,532	341,670
Private	31,787	33,331	36,193	40,884	42,004	46,422	188,634	207,515	226,209	250,622	261,870	284,606
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	82	85	80	(D)	83	(D)	627	432	760	315	318	358
Mining	66	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	5,736	6,191	7,417	(D)	(D)	7,295
Construction	5,263	2,500	1,907	2,012	1,988	1,942	20,141	20,894	11,875	(D)	(D)	11,067
Manufacturing	13,436	15,059	16,123	19,044	18,337	17,471	104,934	116,183	133,623	150,126	157,739	170,039
Nondurable goods	5,788	6,182	6,414	7,954	8,527	10,108	88,450	96,902	107,651	120,538	127,837	135,987
Durable goods	7,648	8,877	9,709	11,090	9,810	7,363	16,484	19,281	25,972	29,588	29,902	34,052
Transportation and public utilities	2,867	4,464	5,656	6,255	7,380	9,859	8,777	11,052	13,076	15,573	17,031	17,405
Wholesale trade	1,152	1,288	1,518	1,896	2,134	2,924	4,113	4,293	5,484	6,546	7,662	8,892
Retail trade	3,382	3,883	4,211	4,176	4,123	4,285	18,671	20,768	22,736	24,385	25,497	28,892
Finance, insurance, and real estate	824	890	1,218	1,173	1,295	1,298	5,530	5,890	7,122	7,571	8,178	8,659
Services	4,715	5,121	5,443	6,224	6,641	7,598	20,105	21,812	24,116	25,556	28,644	31,999
Government and government enterprises	8,773	9,911	11,597	12,812	13,914	14,398	29,663	33,592	38,805	43,596	52,662	57,064
Federal, civilian	626	595	644	724	810	870	2,049	2,441	2,673	3,418	7,937	8,562
Federal, military[6]	236	274	292	305	358	435	1,029	1,165	1,251	1,361	1,598	1,935
State and local	7,911	9,042	10,661	11,783	12,746	13,093	26,585	29,986	34,881	38,817	43,127	46,567

	Tallapoosa, Alabama						Tuscaloosa, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**165,912**	**184,984**	**206,663**	**228,666**	**256,260**	**275,869**	**627,120**	**710,762**	**786,753**	**880,650**	**972,590**	**1,082,101**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	161,549	179,757	200,486	222,500	249,741	270,802	623,225	707,293	782,005	873,195	968,693	1,076,603
Farm income	4,363	5,227	6,177	6,166	6,519	5,067	3,895	3,469	4,748	7,455	3,897	5,498
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,404**	**4,999**	**5,344**	**5,838**	**6,631**	**6,969**	**4,851**	**5,426**	**5,860**	**6,496**	**7,057**	**7,821**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	137,027	151,091	168,013	185,495	207,018	215,302	496,961	568,278	618,335	683,430	728,091	797,288
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,923	8,477	9,529	10,986	12,410	14,093	28,004	30,863	33,614	38,311	41,555	48,508
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,144	−8,823	−8,338	−10,224	−15,048	−15,836	−14,737	−16,864	−12,334	−12,158	−13,806	−15,576
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	119,960	133,791	150,146	164,285	179,560	185,373	454,220	520,551	572,387	632,961	672,730	733,204
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,430	18,486	20,849	24,195	31,152	37,839	72,976	81,385	94,510	112,091	138,521	167,754
Plus: Transfer payments	29,522	32,707	35,668	40,186	45,548	52,657	99,924	108,826	119,856	135,598	161,339	181,143
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	115,378	126,386	140,110	155,706	175,429	183,351	422,046	482,051	524,520	578,847	623,209	683,061
Other labor income	9,551	11,447	13,214	14,769	17,024	18,410	37,099	45,254	48,914	55,178	61,162	67,092
Proprietors' income[5]	12,098	13,258	14,689	15,020	14,565	13,541	37,816	40,973	44,901	49,405	43,720	47,135
Farm	3,986	4,835	5,699	5,651	5,946	4,459	3,263	2,811	3,943	6,589	2,933	4,474
Nonfarm	8,112	8,423	8,990	9,369	8,619	9,082	34,553	38,162	40,958	42,816	40,787	42,661
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,363	5,227	6,177	6,166	6,519	5,067	3,895	3,469	4,748	7,455	3,897	5,498
Nonfarm	132,664	145,864	161,836	179,329	200,499	210,235	493,066	564,809	613,587	675,975	724,194	791,790
Private	118,830	130,503	144,263	160,152	179,471	187,917	354,366	406,995	429,767	478,186	508,159	555,381
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	233	215	192	221	257	790	846	890	795	936	1,071
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	15,665	21,398	27,759	38,238	52,114	67,012
Construction	4,069	4,540	5,086	6,214	5,685	6,151	35,884	39,747	40,891	38,928	36,063	41,147
Manufacturing	78,819	85,997	94,561	104,448	121,689	125,951	137,357	154,714	147,150	165,485	170,809	175,241
Nondurable goods	70,935	76,866	83,780	92,828	110,187	114,135	97,074	111,345	99,464	110,163	114,788	123,684
Durable goods	7,884	9,131	10,781	11,620	11,502	11,816	40,283	43,369	47,686	55,322	56,021	51,557
Transportation and public utilities	3,428	4,178	5,025	5,363	6,157	6,616	23,413	30,156	33,876	36,674	38,162	40,285
Wholesale trade	2,405	2,757	3,048	3,626	4,134	4,360	17,155	19,520	21,865	25,349	25,053	26,650
Retail trade	11,910	12,861	13,922	15,101	15,060	15,723	52,862	59,217	63,992	70,211	73,894	82,581
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,094	4,877	5,564	6,207	6,708	7,055	16,937	20,552	24,012	25,512	26,852	27,941
Services	13,892	15,040	16,821	18,985	19,806	21,791	54,303	60,845	69,332	76,994	84,276	93,453
Government and government enterprises	13,834	15,361	17,573	19,177	21,028	22,318	138,700	157,814	183,820	197,789	216,035	236,409
Federal, civilian	1,192	1,264	1,370	1,496	1,751	1,830	22,630	24,889	27,683	29,269	31,055	33,458
Federal, military[6]	503	596	662	717	829	1,051	2,077	2,825	3,044	3,264	3,873	4,718
State and local	12,139	13,501	15,541	16,964	18,448	19,437	113,993	130,100	153,093	165,256	181,107	198,233

See footnotes at end of tables.

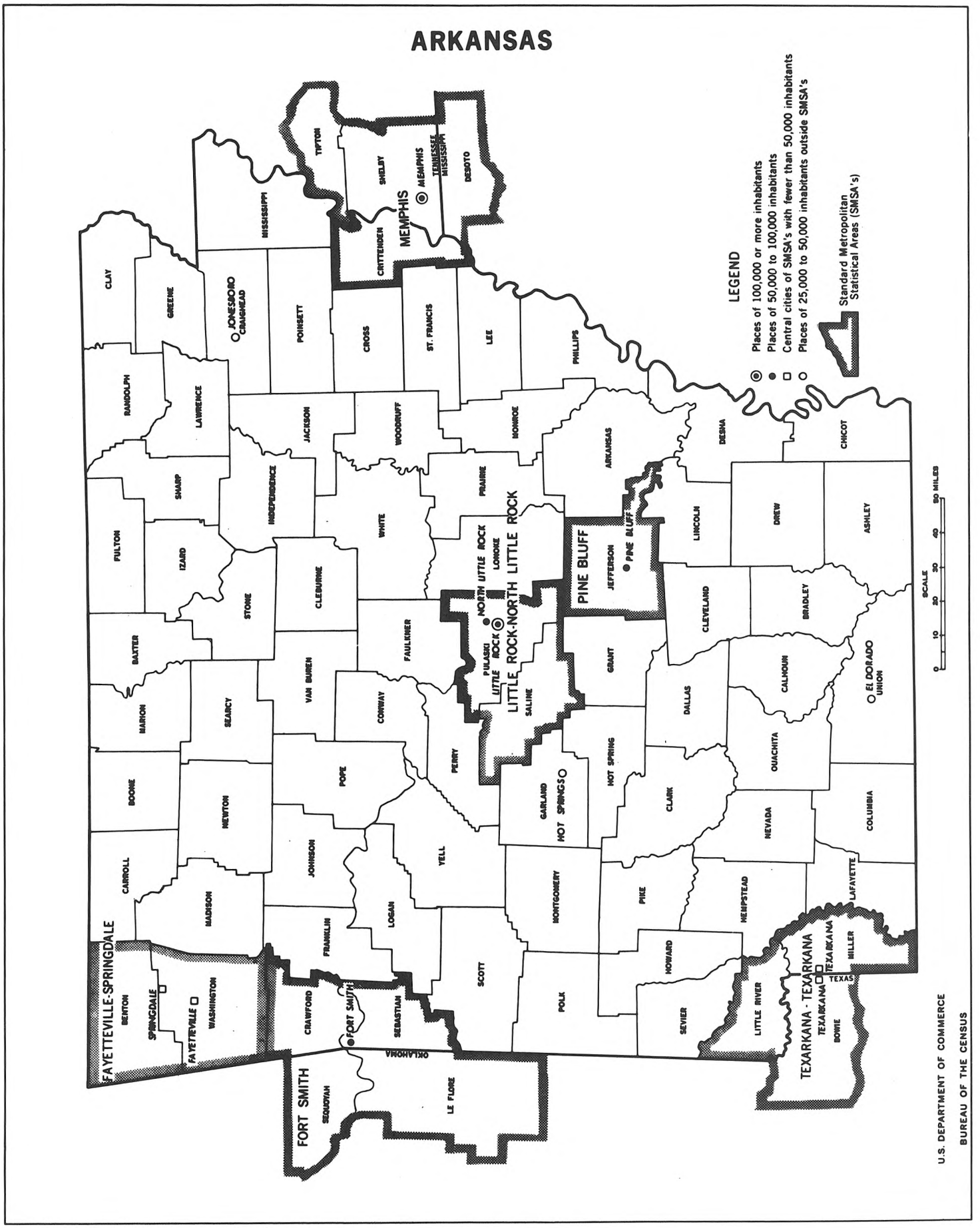
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

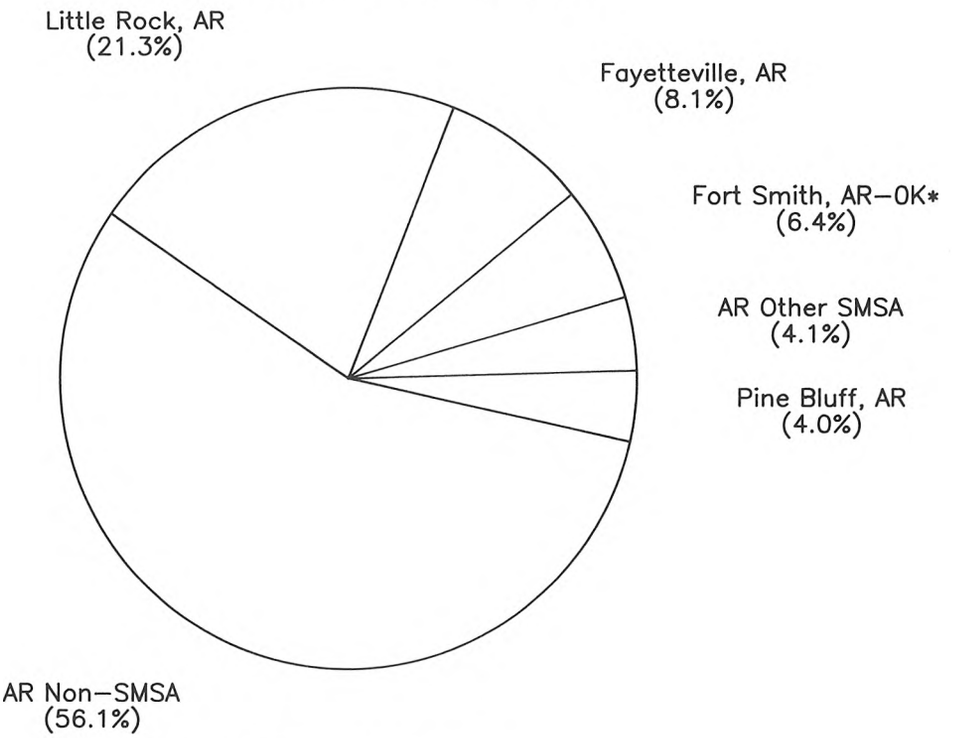
	Walker, Alabama						Washington, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**340,177**	**388,824**	**434,321**	**495,386**	**539,358**	**577,886**	**66,473**	**77,856**	**85,588**	**93,952**	**106,280**	**105,470**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	339,153	387,634	433,519	494,602	538,100	576,025	63,744	75,061	81,683	89,260	101,173	104,118
Farm income	1,024	1,190	802	784	1,258	1,861	2,729	2,795	3,905	4,692	5,107	1,352
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,099**	**5,718**	**6,303**	**7,171**	**7,866**	**8,321**	**3,999**	**4,668**	**5,000**	**5,590**	**6,339**	**5,808**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	189,093	224,577	245,602	285,382	303,167	314,296	60,051	95,264	77,101	81,409	91,314	85,304
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,866	12,770	14,330	17,246	18,758	21,106	3,339	5,221	4,213	4,574	5,170	5,460
Plus: Adjustment for residence	68,271	74,756	85,764	85,947	89,249	95,222	−7,506	−30,404	−8,228	−7,692	−9,486	−9,102
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	246,498	286,563	317,036	354,083	373,658	388,412	49,206	59,639	64,660	69,143	76,658	70,742
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,477	31,014	36,945	44,838	55,783	68,022	5,828	6,388	7,695	9,409	11,991	14,583
Plus: Transfer payments	67,202	71,247	80,340	96,465	109,917	121,452	11,439	11,829	13,233	15,400	17,631	20,145
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	150,718	171,555	191,269	220,949	237,343	246,133	49,362	82,077	63,340	65,945	74,734	72,379
Other labor income	19,132	23,526	24,716	28,251	29,983	29,758	5,112	7,623	7,115	7,885	9,265	9,283
Proprietors' income[5]	19,243	29,496	29,617	36,182	35,841	38,405	5,577	5,564	6,646	7,579	7,315	3,642
Farm	375	513	(L)	−107	266	807	2,566	2,626	3,699	4,470	4,859	1,087
Nonfarm	18,868	28,983	29,643	36,289	35,575	37,598	3,011	2,938	2,947	3,109	2,456	2,555
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,024	1,190	802	784	1,258	1,861	2,729	2,795	3,905	4,692	5,107	1,352
Nonfarm	188,069	223,387	244,800	284,598	301,909	312,435	57,322	92,469	73,196	76,717	86,207	83,952
Private	168,757	201,751	220,233	256,799	270,467	280,514	52,342	86,860	66,728	69,008	77,406	74,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	761	841	(D)	585	684	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	66	153	153
Mining	58,921	79,692	80,086	104,411	107,630	104,361	(D)	2,081	1,725	1,752	2,043	1,357
Construction	7,321	9,439	13,029	(D)	15,692	16,729	11,251	37,533	13,188	10,045	9,816	7,497
Manufacturing	27,676	29,497	31,405	32,501	31,982	33,633	33,890	40,999	44,726	49,825	58,081	56,657
Nondurable goods	15,417	14,353	12,545	13,555	13,958	14,610	31,047	37,991	41,098	45,784	53,962	52,504
Durable goods	12,259	15,144	18,860	18,946	18,024	19,023	2,843	3,008	3,628	4,041	4,119	4,153
Transportation and public utilities	24,376	26,621	32,766	35,481	38,213	40,505	938	1,021	(D)	1,222	1,011	1,164
Wholesale trade	5,465	6,663	(D)	(D)	9,867	(D)	383	462	513	581	756	751
Retail trade	21,411	22,436	23,168	25,831	26,774	28,812	2,047	2,203	2,415	2,531	2,566	2,930
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,426	6,640	8,133	8,407	8,794	9,556	288	440	547	580	634	694
Services	17,400	19,922	23,309	26,488	30,831	36,112	(D)	2,079	(D)	2,406	2,346	3,159
Government and government enterprises	19,312	21,636	24,567	27,799	31,442	31,921	4,980	5,609	6,468	7,709	8,801	9,590
Federal, civilian	2,097	2,313	2,469	2,794	3,161	3,389	493	562	584	646	671	706
Federal, military[6]	937	1,090	1,175	1,262	1,467	1,774	251	265	290	304	356	437
State and local	16,278	18,233	20,923	23,743	26,814	26,758	4,236	4,782	5,594	6,759	7,774	8,447

	Wilcox, Alabama						Winston, Alabama					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**50,693**	**56,280**	**64,487**	**73,167**	**75,906**	**86,581**	**82,414**	**96,684**	**115,137**	**131,948**	**138,476**	**151,243**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	45,317	50,442	56,582	63,262	70,407	77,985	80,610	93,969	110,365	127,618	136,149	149,700
Farm income	5,376	5,838	7,905	9,905	5,499	8,596	1,804	2,715	4,772	4,330	2,327	1,543
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,432**	**3,853**	**4,445**	**5,066**	**5,136**	**5,852**	**3,928**	**4,489**	**5,306**	**5,937**	**6,303**	**6,883**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	41,386	47,397	55,630	62,476	60,549	68,080	63,147	77,074	92,920	104,902	106,390	114,128
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,238	2,485	2,871	3,266	3,485	4,067	3,590	4,214	5,044	5,970	6,297	7,348
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,174	−8,949	−10,166	−11,496	−11,491	−12,364	−197	−1,542	−1,155	−652	−1,972	−2,200
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,974	35,963	42,593	47,714	45,573	51,649	59,360	71,318	86,721	98,280	98,121	104,580
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,647	6,516	7,282	8,452	10,318	12,620	7,621	8,911	10,570	12,836	15,720	19,299
Plus: Transfer payments	13,072	13,801	14,612	17,001	20,015	22,312	15,433	16,455	17,846	20,832	24,635	27,364
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,687	35,254	40,522	44,765	47,335	51,173	49,629	58,984	70,831	80,284	83,642	90,694
Other labor income	2,744	3,540	4,175	4,642	5,029	5,604	5,267	7,173	8,736	9,942	10,745	11,780
Proprietors' income[5]	7,955	8,603	10,933	13,069	8,185	11,303	8,251	10,917	13,353	14,676	12,003	11,654
Farm	4,843	5,282	7,224	9,171	4,682	7,728	1,479	2,375	4,357	3,882	1,830	1,012
Nonfarm	3,112	3,321	3,709	3,898	3,503	3,575	6,772	8,542	8,996	10,794	10,173	10,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,376	5,838	7,905	9,905	5,499	8,596	1,804	2,715	4,772	4,330	2,327	1,543
Nonfarm	36,010	41,559	47,725	52,571	55,050	59,484	61,343	74,359	88,148	100,572	104,063	112,585
Private	30,472	35,386	40,717	44,283	46,279	50,409	53,897	65,650	77,836	88,920	90,573	98,386
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	151	125	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	149	157	145	147	162	189
Mining	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,550	6,137	5,704	9,294	12,011	8,251
Construction	1,412	1,170	1,428	1,458	2,192	3,023	1,722	1,597	1,788	2,320	2,505	2,794
Manufacturing	21,179	25,574	29,497	32,227	32,946	35,175	34,262	39,341	48,666	53,420	51,573	61,317
Nondurable goods	11,087	13,101	15,173	16,301	17,786	19,929	8,295	10,075	10,647	11,308	11,965	12,999
Durable goods	10,092	12,473	14,324	15,926	15,160	15,246	25,967	29,266	38,019	42,112	39,608	48,318
Transportation and public utilities	988	1,197	1,537	1,543	1,564	1,736	2,761	4,200	4,974	5,362	5,820	6,360
Wholesale trade	1,012	1,083	1,267	1,368	1,510	1,614	2,345	2,782	3,438	4,251	4,173	4,042
Retail trade	2,396	2,516	2,521	2,869	2,968	3,288	5,283	5,756	6,583	7,022	6,663	7,267
Finance, insurance, and real estate	715	867	1,026	1,075	1,239	1,213	1,138	1,448	1,880	1,872	2,198	2,292
Services	2,619	2,854	3,305	3,613	3,692	4,170	3,687	4,232	4,658	5,232	5,468	5,874
Government and government enterprises	5,538	6,173	7,008	8,288	8,771	9,075	7,446	8,709	10,312	11,652	13,490	14,199
Federal, civilian	648	748	764	888	957	1,086	920	1,045	1,242	1,394	1,800	1,877
Federal, military[6]	218	233	245	261	312	374	267	353	378	418	482	558
State and local	4,672	5,192	5,999	7,139	7,502	7,615	6,259	7,311	8,692	9,840	11,208	11,764

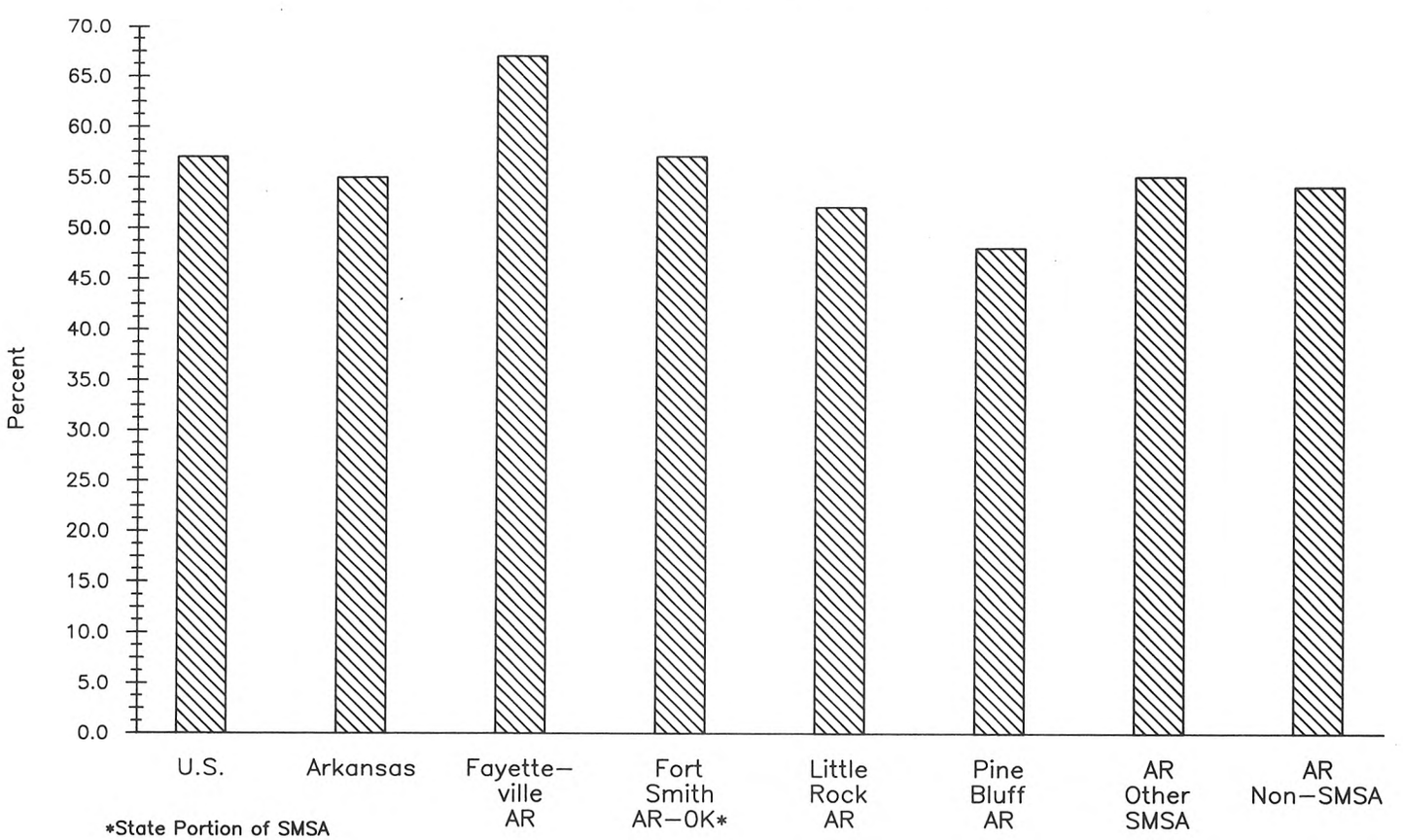
See footnotes at end of tables.


ARKANSAS
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Central cities of SMSA's with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50 MILES
FAYETTEVILLE-SPRINGDALE
BENTON
WASHINGTON
MADISON
CARROLL
BOONE
NEWTON
MARION
BAXTER
FULTON
SHARP
IZARD
STONE
RANDOLPH
LAWRENCE
CLAY
GREENE
JACKSON
INDEPENDENCE
CLEBURNE
SEARCY
VAN BUREN
JOHNSON
POPE
CONWAY
FAULKNER
WHITE
JONESBORO
CRAIGHEAD
POINSETT
CROSS
WOODRUFF
PRAIRIE
LONOKE
PULASKI
LITTLE ROCK
NORTH LITTLE ROCK
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK
SALINE
PERRY
YELL
LOGAN
FRANKLIN
CRAWFORD
FORT SMITH
SEBASTIAN
SCOTT
MONTGOMERY
POLK
OKLAHOMA
SEQUOYAH
LE FLORE
GARLAND
HOT SPRINGS
HOT SPRING
CLARK
PIKE
HOWARD
SEVIER
LITTLE RIVER
TEXARKANA
TEXARKANA - TEXARKANA
BOWIE
TEXAS
MILLER
LAFAYETTE
HEMPSTEAD
NEVADA
OUACHITA
DALLAS
GRANT
CLEVELAND
JEFFERSON
PINE BLUFF
ARKANSAS
LINCOLN
DESHA
DREW
BRADLEY
CALHOUN
EL DORADO
UNION
CHICOT
ASHLEY
MONROE
PHILLIPS
ST. FRANCIS
LEE
CRITTENDEN
MEMPHIS
SHELBY
TIPTON
MISSISSIPPI
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
DESOTO
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Arkansas



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81



*State Portion of SMSA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Arkansas						Arkansas, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**10,557,719**	**11,928,069**	**13,666,723**	**15,305,051**	**16,312,735**	**18,460,165**	**146,653**	**156,664**	**181,865**	**196,847**	**190,891**	**235,467**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	9,957,984	11,191,868	12,603,631	14,241,895	15,696,727	17,458,253	117,402	128,117	142,390	159,179	173,572	193,353
Farm income	599,735	736,201	1,063,092	1,063,156	616,008	1,001,912	29,251	28,547	39,475	37,668	17,319	42,114
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,868**	**5,404**	**6,098**	**6,745**	**7,097**	**8,041**	**6,056**	**6,563**	**7,446**	**8,159**	**7,886**	**9,805**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	7,700,035	8,779,184	10,179,754	11,251,273	11,524,794	12,890,923	115,230	121,255	144,300	151,971	138,831	173,684
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	423,508	464,359	529,299	613,675	664,199	785,485	5,145	5,358	6,090	6,893	7,452	8,777
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,251	5,707	1,184	−9,123	3,016	1,178	−7,382	−8,155	−9,278	−8,479	−9,065	−10,043
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,284,778	8,320,532	9,651,639	10,628,475	10,863,611	12,106,616	102,703	107,742	128,932	136,599	122,314	154,864
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,387,563	1,576,724	1,808,827	2,159,777	2,478,902	3,010,090	24,945	27,806	29,965	34,389	38,588	46,373
Plus: Transfer payments	1,885,378	2,030,813	2,206,257	2,516,799	2,970,222	3,343,459	19,005	21,116	22,968	25,859	29,989	34,230
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,891,918	6,679,175	7,560,720	8,450,784	9,172,515	10,010,177	72,241	78,263	87,906	95,470	103,107	111,488
Other labor income	555,041	672,181	771,253	853,918	951,166	1,052,064	6,524	7,832	9,030	9,705	10,900	11,881
Proprietors' income[5]	1,253,076	1,427,828	1,847,781	1,946,571	1,401,113	1,828,682	36,465	35,160	47,364	46,796	24,824	50,315
Farm	517,724	633,980	956,215	957,828	483,463	865,852	25,779	24,243	34,942	33,167	11,702	36,317
Nonfarm	735,352	793,848	891,566	988,743	917,650	962,830	10,686	10,917	12,422	13,629	13,122	13,998
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	599,735	736,201	1,063,092	1,063,156	616,008	1,001,912	29,251	28,547	39,475	37,668	17,319	42,114
Nonfarm	7,100,300	8,042,983	9,116,662	10,188,117	10,908,786	11,889,011	85,979	92,708	104,825	114,303	121,512	131,570
Private	5,873,810	6,706,050	7,631,855	8,542,252	9,082,344	9,913,237	76,100	81,789	92,950	100,931	106,802	115,828
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	33,775	40,201	50,587	55,456	54,858	61,486	406	(D)	(D)	(D)	958	1,147
Mining	94,402	99,028	83,758	111,128	126,066	163,581	262	(D)	56	227	196	274
Construction	505,140	579,638	672,196	763,252	738,181	738,052	8,453	5,782	6,972	7,385	6,782	6,642
Manufacturing	2,007,096	2,362,140	2,692,726	2,968,671	3,167,471	3,501,427	26,407	31,162	35,422	37,943	41,729	46,083
Nondurable goods	922,969	1,051,979	1,189,869	1,313,537	1,443,026	1,603,113	21,598	25,278	28,273	28,440	32,822	36,402
Durable goods	1,084,127	1,310,161	1,502,857	1,655,134	1,724,445	1,898,314	4,809	5,884	7,149	9,503	8,907	9,681
Transportation and public utilities	586,062	667,779	777,672	885,144	969,735	1,064,431	6,620	7,301	8,580	9,438	10,528	12,187
Wholesale trade	446,695	484,865	556,966	632,242	668,085	711,975	8,699	9,669	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	862,069	943,589	1,051,656	1,152,674	1,201,886	1,299,338	11,149	11,575	12,724	13,086	13,101	13,769
Finance, insurance, and real estate	330,119	390,136	449,389	490,041	510,821	545,088	3,160	3,603	4,405	4,682	4,864	5,152
Services	1,008,452	1,138,674	1,296,905	1,483,644	1,645,241	1,827,859	10,944	11,973	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,226,490	1,336,933	1,484,807	1,645,865	1,826,442	1,975,774	9,879	10,919	11,875	13,372	14,710	15,742
Federal, civilian	279,275	294,492	325,964	346,564	391,014	422,013	1,921	2,074	2,242	2,401	2,727	2,798
Federal, military[8]	140,606	143,462	167,754	159,428	173,771	199,793	323	324	353	369	438	526
State and local	806,609	898,979	991,089	1,139,873	1,261,657	1,353,968	7,635	8,521	9,280	10,602	11,545	12,418

	Ashley, Arkansas						Baxter, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**120,300**	**137,648**	**153,208**	**165,132**	**171,204**	**202,147**	**121,486**	**137,479**	**158,172**	**180,004**	**207,957**	**235,626**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	112,353	127,091	143,691	155,984	168,120	195,578	119,254	135,253	154,085	175,388	204,072	231,924
Farm income	7,947	10,557	9,517	9,148	3,084	6,569	2,232	2,226	4,087	4,616	3,885	3,702
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,598**	**5,170**	**5,686**	**6,174**	**6,447**	**7,389**	**4,964**	**5,268**	**5,975**	**6,644**	**7,529**	**8,353**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	105,773	123,536	138,083	140,311	141,648	178,558	71,527	76,593	85,880	92,298	104,166	108,901
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,807	6,421	7,422	7,906	8,446	11,445	4,342	4,579	5,095	5,686	6,580	7,540
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,372	−12,144	−13,687	−9,548	−11,868	−21,478	−13,125	−13,180	−13,376	−14,580	−18,350	−19,398
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	90,594	104,971	116,974	122,857	121,334	145,635	54,060	58,834	67,409	72,032	79,236	81,963
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,044	11,600	13,417	16,073	18,315	22,226	34,979	41,126	48,223	58,611	70,327	86,333
Plus: Transfer payments	19,662	21,077	22,817	26,202	31,555	34,286	32,447	37,519	42,540	49,361	58,394	67,330
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,253	97,163	110,493	112,219	119,512	149,876	55,165	58,507	63,657	69,088	80,485	84,378
Other labor income	8,808	10,878	12,577	12,673	13,790	16,601	6,285	6,665	7,271	7,619	9,177	9,661
Proprietors' income[5]	12,712	15,495	15,013	15,419	8,346	12,081	10,077	11,421	14,952	15,591	14,504	14,862
Farm	6,616	8,901	7,780	7,434	933	4,357	2,144	2,116	3,971	4,501	3,741	3,553
Nonfarm	6,096	6,594	7,233	7,985	7,413	7,724	7,933	9,305	10,981	11,090	10,763	11,309
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,947	10,557	9,517	9,148	3,084	6,569	2,232	2,226	4,087	4,616	3,885	3,702
Nonfarm	97,826	112,979	128,566	131,163	138,564	171,989	69,295	74,367	81,793	87,682	100,281	105,199
Private	90,010	104,569	119,585	121,012	127,432	159,850	60,285	63,851	69,839	74,866	85,266	88,822
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	748	(D)	(D)	1,651	1,599	2,078	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,439	8,086	9,129	6,108	9,502	30,605	4,545	5,637	6,555	5,156	4,870	4,969
Manufacturing	60,972	70,532	81,746	83,363	84,470	93,162	32,662	31,692	30,878	33,944	40,518	40,817
Nondurable goods	41,688	50,588	58,792	61,842	65,236	69,317	5,206	6,882	7,327	9,044	10,186	11,236
Durable goods	19,284	19,944	22,954	21,521	19,234	23,845	27,456	24,810	23,551	24,900	30,332	29,581
Transportation and public utilities	3,850	4,361	4,506	4,861	5,405	5,525	2,283	2,688	2,924	3,005	4,757	5,148
Wholesale trade	2,629	3,246	3,956	4,175	4,489	4,619	1,509	1,867	2,396	2,684	2,362	2,303
Retail trade	7,490	7,212	8,176	9,116	9,231	9,435	8,340	9,000	10,947	11,457	12,738	14,418
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,685	1,846	2,127	2,244	2,479	3,211	2,699	3,104	4,011	4,215	3,994	4,081
Services	7,195	8,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,518	9,039	11,127	13,339	15,031	16,353
Government and government enterprises	7,816	8,410	8,981	10,151	11,132	12,139	9,010	10,516	11,954	12,816	15,015	16,377
Federal, civilian	1,086	1,118	1,201	1,307	1,518	1,513	2,725	3,026	3,300	2,946	3,414	3,725
Federal, military[8]	331	362	389	409	481	578	310	358	388	419	501	649
State and local	6,399	6,930	7,391	8,435	9,133	10,048	5,975	7,132	8,266	9,451	11,100	12,003

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Benton, Arkansas						Boone, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**354,101**	**403,546**	**487,194**	**552,854**	**618,882**	**718,476**	**119,051**	**134,131**	**155,825**	**177,851**	**190,738**	**213,392**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	330,492	382,860	444,628	516,482	587,366	685,938	112,081	127,002	144,184	164,896	180,243	203,090
Farm income	23,609	20,686	42,566	36,372	31,516	32,538	6,970	7,129	11,641	12,955	10,495	10,302
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,310**	**5,707**	**6,629**	**7,223**	**7,834**	**8,952**	**5,167**	**5,671**	**6,421**	**7,003**	**7,225**	**7,943**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	231,199	261,901	323,919	354,409	387,131	447,643	82,603	92,813	111,180	126,702	130,152	141,861
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,479	14,001	16,528	19,385	21,983	27,874	4,550	4,987	5,828	6,897	7,352	8,741
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,013	4,173	3,700	5,225	2,792	168	−3,348	−3,990	−5,254	−6,279	−6,383	−7,426
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	222,733	252,073	311,091	340,249	367,940	419,937	74,705	83,836	100,098	113,526	116,417	125,694
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	69,008	81,730	97,877	120,830	140,831	172,292	21,680	25,490	28,311	33,071	37,174	45,516
Plus: Transfer payments	62,360	69,743	78,226	91,775	110,111	126,247	22,666	24,805	27,416	31,254	37,147	42,182
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	170,226	198,900	231,518	261,231	297,059	348,777	59,338	67,452	77,873	90,177	96,565	106,706
Other labor income	17,883	21,806	25,845	30,004	34,831	41,642	5,697	6,983	8,036	8,978	10,006	11,263
Proprietors' income[5]	43,090	41,195	66,556	63,174	55,241	57,224	17,568	18,378	25,271	27,547	23,581	23,892
Farm	21,241	17,773	39,473	33,272	27,688	28,559	6,635	6,725	11,204	12,504	9,953	9,730
Nonfarm	21,849	23,422	27,083	29,902	27,553	28,665	10,933	11,653	14,067	15,043	13,628	14,162
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,609	20,686	42,566	36,372	31,516	32,538	6,970	7,129	11,641	12,955	10,495	10,302
Nonfarm	207,590	241,215	281,353	318,037	355,615	415,105	75,633	85,684	99,539	113,747	119,657	131,559
Private	189,035	220,232	258,013	291,960	325,534	381,765	64,169	72,842	85,493	97,712	100,932	110,759
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	210
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Construction	15,422	19,824	24,610	23,328	22,347	20,773	6,361	6,723	8,731	9,550	8,749	8,100
Manufacturing	83,294	94,662	113,140	133,314	149,918	184,207	19,052	22,927	24,985	28,171	31,280	36,789
Nondurable goods	35,840	37,808	45,996	56,407	64,463	84,972	4,598	5,200	5,326	5,965	7,447	8,089
Durable goods	47,454	56,854	67,144	76,907	85,455	99,235	14,454	17,727	19,659	22,206	23,833	28,700
Transportation and public utilities	6,648	8,676	10,760	14,360	18,701	21,147	6,225	7,221	8,288	9,240	9,137	9,793
Wholesale trade	11,850	15,552	17,629	19,540	10,904	10,447	8,187	9,219	10,300	11,833	14,393	17,009
Retail trade	31,343	36,877	39,980	42,686	58,786	73,195	11,510	12,560	14,774	16,184	15,985	16,833
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,452	11,691	13,938	14,920	15,503	16,957	3,448	3,677	4,582	5,371	5,199	5,264
Services	28,620	31,591	36,382	41,949	47,765	53,198	9,059	10,184	13,516	17,098	15,938	16,761
Government and government enterprises	18,555	20,983	23,340	26,077	30,081	33,340	11,464	12,842	14,046	16,035	18,725	20,800
Federal, civilian	3,809	4,175	4,804	4,992	5,484	5,851	2,073	2,341	2,374	2,643	2,997	3,233
Federal, military[8]	800	961	1,062	1,172	1,418	1,700	291	331	364	400	485	595
State and local	13,946	15,847	17,474	19,913	23,179	25,789	9,100	10,170	11,308	12,992	15,243	16,972

	Bradley, Arkansas						Calhoun, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**60,097**	**65,105**	**75,941**	**84,661**	**88,349**	**98,420**	**22,638**	**24,072**	**27,551**	**31,082**	**33,273**	**39,694**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	52,985	60,547	68,456	75,924	81,245	89,826	21,589	23,356	26,180	29,533	32,044	38,417
Farm income	7,112	4,558	7,485	8,737	7,104	8,594	1,049	716	1,371	1,549	1,229	1,277
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,384**	**4,732**	**5,432**	**6,032**	**6,394**	**7,221**	**3,956**	**4,218**	**4,726**	**5,155**	**5,426**	**6,520**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	43,759	48,603	57,518	62,081	61,302	65,881	21,269	21,772	25,159	25,302	26,688	32,707
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,256	2,583	2,956	3,268	3,353	3,860	1,174	1,180	1,341	1,376	1,471	1,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	802	−160	−84	1,039	1,504	2,753	−3,632	−3,346	−3,820	−1,461	−1,931	−2,476
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,305	45,860	54,478	59,852	59,453	64,774	16,463	17,246	19,998	22,465	23,286	28,269
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,605	6,328	7,539	9,249	10,729	13,133	1,376	1,646	1,896	2,286	2,647	3,261
Plus: Transfer payments	12,187	12,917	13,924	15,560	18,167	20,513	4,799	5,180	5,657	6,331	7,340	8,164
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,173	36,581	41,706	44,322	45,442	47,838	16,740	17,399	19,550	19,300	20,965	25,977
Other labor income	2,662	3,691	4,285	4,443	4,847	5,273	2,055	2,137	2,417	2,357	2,682	3,615
Proprietors' income[5]	10,924	8,331	11,527	13,316	11,013	12,770	2,474	2,236	3,192	3,645	3,041	3,115
Farm	6,674	4,002	6,908	8,174	6,387	7,864	1,032	695	1,350	1,528	1,202	1,250
Nonfarm	4,250	4,329	4,619	5,142	4,626	4,906	1,442	1,541	1,842	2,117	1,839	1,865
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,112	4,558	7,485	8,737	7,104	8,594	1,049	716	1,371	1,549	1,229	1,277
Nonfarm	36,647	44,045	50,033	53,344	54,198	57,287	20,220	21,056	23,788	23,753	25,459	31,430
Private	31,657	38,317	43,636	46,063	46,271	48,942	17,056	17,534	19,752	19,084	20,358	26,029
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	552	681	669	683	798	77	85	88	104	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	711	728	752	812	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	655	749
Manufacturing	16,520	21,753	24,948	26,057	26,311	28,685	11,205	12,091	13,691	12,338	13,138	18,618
Nondurable goods	3,423	3,601	3,906	3,363	3,470	3,805	3,255	4,417	5,536	6,131	8,458	9,537
Durable goods	13,097	18,152	21,042	22,694	22,841	24,880	7,950	7,674	8,155	6,207	4,680	9,081
Transportation and public utilities	1,289	1,650	1,906	1,777	1,938	2,288	1,087	1,222	1,584	1,769	2,194	2,120
Wholesale trade	1,101	1,175	1,281	1,411	1,529	1,341	384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,318	4,788	5,485	5,815	5,644	5,603	932	1,064	902	1,036	1,064	1,092
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,397	1,475	1,701	1,910	1,937	1,949	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	471	445
Services	3,327	3,691	4,166	4,653	4,828	5,276	(D)	1,011	1,122	1,251	1,335	1,509
Government and government enterprises	4,990	5,728	6,397	7,281	7,927	8,345	3,164	3,522	4,036	4,669	5,101	5,401
Federal, civilian	543	626	712	782	887	954	169	199	315	372	371	384
Federal, military[8]	163	187	202	215	250	301	101	78	84	92	111	133
State and local	4,284	4,915	5,483	6,284	6,790	7,090	2,894	3,245	3,637	4,205	4,619	4,884

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carroll, Arkansas						Chicot, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**68,286**	**74,854**	**90,075**	**101,198**	**106,974**	**121,652**	**65,128**	**71,701**	**80,564**	**90,319**	**81,596**	**105,161**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	58,087	65,037	74,206	85,291	93,485	107,496	55,622	60,917	68,410	77,241	84,790	95,156
Farm income	10,199	9,817	15,869	15,907	13,489	14,156	9,506	10,784	12,154	13,078	−3,194	10,005
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,554**	**4,919**	**5,826**	**6,489**	**6,541**	**7,534**	**3,615**	**4,029**	**4,494**	**5,006**	**4,578**	**6,128**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	42,694	45,737	57,137	61,673	61,289	67,790	39,134	43,377	51,159	57,107	43,886	61,878
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,038	2,177	2,503	2,869	3,069	3,712	1,881	2,001	2,369	2,728	2,945	3,519
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−488	−434	−507	−453	−398	−613	3,521	4,051	3,221	3,027	2,629	2,786
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,168	43,126	54,127	58,351	57,822	63,465	40,774	45,427	52,011	57,406	43,570	61,145
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,797	16,154	19,010	23,259	26,165	32,175	8,292	8,799	10,011	11,917	13,858	16,883
Plus: Transfer payments	14,321	15,574	16,938	19,588	22,987	26,012	16,062	17,475	18,542	20,996	24,168	27,133
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,363	26,927	30,814	33,995	36,718	41,620	24,651	27,610	32,917	37,003	40,962	45,208
Other labor income	2,576	3,127	3,621	3,965	4,375	5,022	1,746	2,117	2,589	2,855	3,126	3,446
Proprietors' income[5]	15,755	15,683	22,702	23,713	20,196	21,148	12,737	13,650	15,653	17,249	−202	13,224
Farm	9,773	9,294	15,312	15,352	12,801	13,441	7,465	8,225	9,494	10,471	−6,498	6,630
Nonfarm	5,982	6,389	7,390	8,361	7,395	7,707	5,272	5,425	6,159	6,778	6,296	6,594
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,199	9,817	15,869	15,907	13,489	14,156	9,506	10,784	12,154	13,078	−3,194	10,005
Nonfarm	32,495	35,920	41,268	45,766	47,800	53,634	29,628	32,593	39,005	44,029	47,080	51,873
Private	27,693	30,674	35,431	39,322	40,431	44,748	22,557	24,606	30,139	33,941	35,461	39,350
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	658	746	742	826	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	2,997	3,652	3,818	4,641	4,071	3,815	2,164	2,428	2,990	4,079	4,780	5,265
Manufacturing	9,497	10,141	11,977	13,406	13,774	15,606	4,471	4,683	7,028	7,666	7,925	8,871
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	10,674	11,878	12,278	13,786	(D)	(D)	6,448	7,010	7,296	8,228
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,303	1,528	1,496	1,820	(D)	(D)	580	656	629	643
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,731	2,117	2,464	2,720	2,739	2,990
Wholesale trade	1,315	1,614	2,178	1,983	1,828	1,702	2,340	2,680	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,176	5,247	5,905	6,645	7,126	8,017	4,666	5,036	5,333	5,707	5,645	6,053
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,277	1,428	1,652	1,853	1,981	2,728	1,303	1,520	1,776	2,003	2,013	2,166
Services	4,579	5,256	6,175	6,803	7,626	8,215	5,140	5,316	6,120	7,004	7,241	7,909
Government and government enterprises	4,802	5,246	5,837	6,444	7,369	8,886	7,071	7,987	8,866	10,088	11,619	12,523
Federal, civilian	1,429	1,427	1,650	1,681	1,781	2,710	819	794	828	929	1,033	1,144
Federal, military[8]	182	207	224	238	294	353	251	244	261	278	325	401
State and local	3,191	3,612	3,963	4,525	5,294	5,823	6,001	6,949	7,777	8,881	10,261	10,978

	Clark, Arkansas						Clay, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**98,921**	**110,075**	**126,239**	**139,840**	**152,040**	**165,785**	**76,935**	**97,822**	**117,302**	**129,696**	**125,870**	**150,695**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	95,430	107,113	120,005	132,905	147,927	160,071	70,336	77,035	86,778	97,559	104,965	117,552
Farm income	3,491	2,962	6,234	6,935	4,113	5,714	6,599	20,787	30,524	32,137	20,905	33,143
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,330**	**4,769**	**5,469**	**5,918**	**6,490**	**7,116**	**3,637**	**4,664**	**5,608**	**6,128**	**6,101**	**7,335**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	67,402	77,233	91,721	101,677	108,094	114,021	42,174	59,637	76,634	83,178	72,801	89,837
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,819	4,261	4,920	5,623	6,179	6,994	2,321	2,444	2,894	3,305	3,444	4,090
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−708	−990	−1,273	−1,607	−3,813	−4,196	5,375	6,262	6,543	6,703	6,543	7,133
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,875	71,982	85,528	94,447	98,102	102,831	45,228	63,455	80,283	86,576	75,900	92,880
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,731	15,869	16,902	19,055	22,638	27,716	12,433	13,733	15,290	17,986	20,529	24,838
Plus: Transfer payments	20,315	22,224	23,809	26,338	31,300	35,238	19,274	20,634	21,729	25,134	29,441	32,977
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,284	60,097	68,766	77,129	85,861	89,380	28,590	31,558	37,447	41,835	43,384	47,414
Other labor income	5,517	6,646	7,586	8,150	9,775	10,481	2,554	3,060	3,694	4,048	4,244	4,669
Proprietors' income[5]	9,601	10,490	15,369	16,398	12,458	14,160	11,030	25,019	35,493	37,295	25,173	37,754
Farm	3,108	2,494	5,734	6,430	3,493	5,068	5,200	19,022	28,703	30,372	18,643	30,847
Nonfarm	6,493	7,996	9,635	9,968	8,965	9,092	5,830	5,997	6,790	6,923	6,530	6,907
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,491	2,962	6,234	6,935	4,113	5,714	6,599	20,787	30,524	32,137	20,905	33,143
Nonfarm	63,911	74,271	85,487	94,742	103,981	108,307	35,575	38,850	46,110	51,041	51,896	56,694
Private	50,925	59,774	69,526	76,638	83,585	86,988	29,905	32,529	39,091	43,163	43,414	47,605
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	571	544	471	621	609	(D)	421	421	(D)	459	520
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	2,475	3,321	4,504	5,258	3,971	3,563	1,443	1,621	2,113	1,813	1,457	1,416
Manufacturing	23,287	29,223	34,513	38,411	44,809	45,430	10,157	11,332	14,234	16,535	16,515	18,736
Nondurable goods	4,636	5,901	6,526	6,848	7,767	6,564	7,161	6,886	8,042	7,739	7,842	8,710
Durable goods	18,651	23,322	27,987	31,563	37,042	38,866	2,996	4,446	6,192	8,796	8,673	10,026
Transportation and public utilities	3,786	4,361	4,824	5,120	5,890	6,308	2,758	3,287	4,019	4,019	4,062	4,360
Wholesale trade	2,518	2,158	2,378	2,867	2,634	2,756	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,030	6,528
Retail trade	7,658	8,594	9,925	10,816	11,313	11,950	4,941	4,849	5,532	6,388	6,275	6,667
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,118	2,717	3,397	3,523	3,465	3,499	1,366	1,575	1,830	2,061	2,103	2,327
Services	8,502	8,829	9,441	10,172	10,882	12,820	4,159	(D)	5,524	5,845	6,513	7,051
Government and government enterprises	12,986	14,497	15,961	18,104	20,396	21,319	5,670	6,321	7,019	7,878	8,482	9,089
Federal, civilian	1,611	1,726	1,930	1,945	2,251	2,390	860	936	1,142	1,192	1,374	1,441
Federal, military[8]	339	614	674	695	796	1,114	276	285	303	324	374	448
State and local	11,036	12,157	13,357	15,464	17,349	17,815	4,534	5,100	5,574	6,362	6,734	7,200

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cleburne, Arkansas						Cleveland, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**61,440**	**68,719**	**82,606**	**96,153**	**105,791**	**121,144**	**27,466**	**31,245**	**36,051**	**40,882**	**45,131**	**49,125**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	58,219	66,236	77,227	91,659	102,079	117,587	26,051	29,566	33,713	38,620	43,008	47,020
Farm income	3,221	2,483	5,379	4,494	3,712	3,557	1,415	1,679	2,338	2,262	2,123	2,105
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,116**	**4,363**	**5,095**	**5,753**	**6,202**	**7,066**	**3,833**	**4,278**	**4,822**	**5,289**	**5,680**	**6,307**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,607	32,039	39,437	45,457	47,040	53,290	8,471	8,564	10,371	11,324	11,997	12,352
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,689	1,851	2,123	2,612	2,872	3,532	508	491	555	623	682	774
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,776	6,918	8,326	9,034	9,567	9,934	11,181	13,852	15,971	18,521	20,351	21,957
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,694	37,106	45,640	51,879	53,735	59,692	19,144	21,925	25,787	29,222	31,666	33,535
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,765	13,875	17,141	21,648	24,958	30,605	2,245	2,686	3,138	3,794	4,431	5,437
Plus: Transfer payments	15,981	17,738	19,825	22,626	27,098	30,847	6,077	6,634	7,126	7,866	9,034	10,153
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,879	19,881	23,102	28,520	31,011	36,304	5,595	5,283	6,161	6,968	7,723	7,980
Other labor income	1,552	1,841	2,255	3,058	3,297	4,213	444	469	585	645	740	788
Proprietors' income[5]	10,176	10,317	14,080	13,879	12,732	12,773	2,432	2,812	3,625	3,711	3,534	3,584
Farm	3,025	2,240	5,122	4,238	3,395	3,229	1,385	1,640	2,297	2,224	2,071	2,054
Nonfarm	7,151	8,077	8,958	9,641	9,337	9,544	1,047	1,172	1,328	1,487	1,463	1,530
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,221	2,483	5,379	4,494	3,712	3,557	1,415	1,679	2,338	2,262	2,123	2,105
Nonfarm	26,386	29,556	34,058	40,963	43,328	49,733	7,056	6,885	8,033	9,062	9,874	10,247
Private	21,500	24,065	27,864	34,155	35,544	41,478	4,770	4,357	5,200	5,821	6,367	6,626
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	129	149	150	191	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,695	6,318	7,709	8,120	7,200	6,686	321	242	304	294	378	(D)
Manufacturing	4,343	4,680	6,043	9,583	9,743	13,264	2,100	1,740	(D)	2,147	2,216	2,282
Nondurable goods	2,144	2,466	2,507	2,711	2,499	2,431	(D)	(D)	(D)	458	519	(D)
Durable goods	2,199	2,214	3,536	6,872	7,244	10,833	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,689	1,697	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	865	1,179	1,433	1,313	1,961	2,119	639	824	851	883	995	1,056
Wholesale trade	1,144	1,192	1,349	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	697	(D)
Retail trade	4,026	4,477	5,105	5,893	6,236	6,406	597	463	510	586	525	752
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,152	1,337	1,575	1,750	1,791	1,960	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	3,698	4,243	4,476	5,178	5,636	6,560	(D)	708	1,028	1,175	1,245	1,344
Government and government enterprises	4,886	5,491	6,194	6,808	7,784	8,255	2,286	2,528	2,833	3,241	3,507	3,621
Federal, civilian	1,285	1,398	1,687	1,675	1,924	2,031	174	189	299	349	373	371
Federal, military[8]	182	214	235	256	307	368	84	99	108	118	143	171
State and local	3,419	3,879	4,272	4,877	5,553	5,856	2,028	2,240	2,426	2,774	2,991	3,079

	Columbia, Arkansas						Conway, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**123,171**	**138,001**	**156,210**	**171,973**	**187,742**	**214,882**	**80,403**	**89,024**	**100,264**	**114,868**	**124,205**	**137,142**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	121,823	135,519	152,127	167,828	184,317	211,912	75,804	83,720	92,405	106,226	118,356	129,611
Farm income	1,348	2,482	4,083	4,145	3,425	2,970	4,599	5,304	7,859	8,642	5,849	7,531
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,766**	**5,296**	**5,907**	**6,535**	**7,019**	**7,973**	**4,238**	**4,693**	**5,257**	**5,930**	**6,330**	**7,185**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	86,056	96,766	111,932	118,901	126,926	145,107	58,647	65,006	73,059	85,726	90,296	97,552
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,026	5,411	6,251	6,912	7,538	9,411	3,274	3,507	3,886	4,756	5,269	6,116
Plus: Adjustment for residence	697	1,054	367	1,066	833	354	130	638	1,007	−886	−1,464	−1,756
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,727	92,409	106,048	113,055	120,221	136,050	55,503	62,137	70,180	80,084	83,563	89,680
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,926	21,061	24,084	28,857	32,656	39,392	7,968	8,896	10,294	12,407	14,546	17,775
Plus: Transfer payments	22,518	24,531	26,078	30,061	34,865	39,440	16,932	17,991	19,790	22,377	26,096	29,687
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,957	74,296	87,544	91,228	100,364	115,649	44,517	49,325	53,720	64,146	71,422	75,986
Other labor income	6,953	8,428	9,667	9,646	10,944	12,814	4,331	5,021	5,480	6,436	7,379	8,112
Proprietors' income[5]	13,146	14,042	14,721	18,027	15,618	16,644	9,799	10,660	13,859	15,144	11,495	13,454
Farm	903	1,929	3,506	3,579	2,709	2,239	3,962	4,528	7,028	7,801	4,821	6,456
Nonfarm	12,243	12,113	11,215	14,448	12,909	14,405	5,837	6,132	6,831	7,343	6,674	6,998
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,348	2,482	4,083	4,145	3,425	2,970	4,599	5,304	7,859	8,642	5,849	7,531
Nonfarm	84,708	94,284	107,849	114,756	123,501	142,137	54,048	59,702	65,200	77,084	84,447	90,021
Private	73,768	82,160	94,644	99,803	106,710	123,634	48,032	53,228	58,188	69,254	75,841	80,785
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	735	819	(D)	735	777	950	201	230	237	176	198	221
Mining	11,433	12,064	10,602	14,489	18,908	26,647	0	0	0	(L)	98	0
Construction	5,304	(D)	10,102	8,247	6,816	6,162	1,383	1,569	2,002	2,565	3,019	3,582
Manufacturing	28,360	32,633	37,443	37,981	40,107	46,034	26,919	29,982	31,461	39,416	43,633	45,784
Nondurable goods	12,968	14,018	17,529	19,320	20,210	23,609	22,908	25,246	25,963	33,004	36,302	37,162
Durable goods	15,392	18,615	19,914	18,661	19,897	22,425	4,011	4,736	5,498	6,412	7,331	8,622
Transportation and public utilities	3,808	(D)	4,907	(D)	5,726	5,970	2,645	3,111	3,548	3,899	4,340	4,679
Wholesale trade	2,253	2,763	(D)	(D)	3,881	4,347	2,700	2,722	2,840	3,231	3,382	3,344
Retail trade	8,788	9,016	10,383	11,032	12,249	14,169	6,762	7,053	8,335	9,251	9,251	10,058
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,752	3,165	3,691	4,053	3,905	4,054	1,452	1,656	1,902	1,848	2,106	2,112
Services	10,335	(D)	13,861	14,479	14,341	15,301	5,970	6,905	7,863	8,844	9,814	11,005
Government and government enterprises	10,940	12,124	13,205	14,953	16,791	18,503	6,016	6,474	7,012	7,830	8,606	9,236
Federal, civilian	903	974	1,077	1,106	1,357	1,401	832	950	1,220	1,212	1,340	1,426
Federal, military[8]	325	506	588	571	671	897	250	257	276	296	353	425
State and local	9,712	10,644	11,540	13,276	14,763	16,205	4,934	5,267	5,516	6,322	6,913	7,385

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Craighead, Arkansas						Crawford, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**306,236**	**347,632**	**392,376**	**434,983**	**452,945**	**509,483**	**134,588**	**150,779**	**181,108**	**205,170**	**221,359**	**250,766**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	282,097	317,955	355,036	398,469	428,708	471,764	126,215	144,520	171,026	193,967	215,065	242,181
Farm income	24,139	29,677	37,340	36,514	24,237	37,719	8,373	6,259	10,082	11,203	6,294	8,585
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,056**	**5,640**	**6,254**	**6,867**	**7,137**	**8,021**	**4,170**	**4,376**	**5,091**	**5,638**	**5,953**	**6,656**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	234,950	271,991	315,257	346,030	345,700	383,020	62,532	69,420	88,740	100,772	103,803	117,586
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,222	13,584	15,701	18,124	19,124	22,287	3,488	3,943	4,902	5,764	6,359	7,716
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,940	−4,130	−8,839	−9,540	−9,189	−7,870	35,893	41,315	47,317	50,733	53,363	59,546
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	220,788	254,277	290,717	318,366	317,387	352,863	94,937	106,792	131,155	145,741	150,807	169,416
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	41,694	45,108	50,040	58,281	65,193	78,637	13,814	15,984	19,146	23,708	27,156	33,180
Plus: Transfer payments	43,754	48,247	51,619	58,336	70,365	77,983	25,837	28,003	30,807	35,721	43,396	48,170
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	171,460	197,337	226,431	252,726	265,555	285,271	42,763	50,382	63,203	71,934	79,619	89,209
Other labor income	16,998	20,649	24,027	25,939	27,694	30,134	3,861	4,777	6,148	7,475	8,690	10,171
Proprietors' income[5]	46,492	54,005	64,799	67,365	52,451	67,615	15,908	14,261	19,389	21,363	15,494	18,206
Farm	22,115	27,120	34,703	33,952	20,959	34,390	7,713	5,441	9,224	10,350	5,230	7,488
Nonfarm	24,377	26,885	30,096	33,413	31,492	33,225	8,195	8,820	10,165	11,013	10,264	10,718
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,139	29,677	37,340	36,514	24,237	37,719	8,373	6,259	10,082	11,203	6,294	8,585
Nonfarm	210,811	242,314	277,917	309,516	321,463	345,301	54,159	63,161	78,658	89,569	97,509	109,001
Private	178,430	206,234	237,585	263,165	272,007	291,989	46,189	54,272	68,730	78,431	84,854	95,105
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,496	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	14,847	19,349	20,412	20,492	17,373	16,889	4,900	5,624	10,693	7,809	7,247	8,431
Manufacturing	61,348	69,386	82,897	93,117	97,260	105,862	13,334	14,303	18,291	24,505	28,782	35,114
Nondurable goods	19,280	21,324	26,593	25,188	29,463	32,068	6,704	5,701	7,175	9,777	14,079	18,225
Durable goods	42,068	48,062	56,304	67,929	67,797	73,794	6,630	8,602	11,116	14,728	14,703	16,889
Transportation and public utilities	14,209	18,364	21,825	22,414	23,881	25,732	5,662	6,913	8,767	10,436	12,148	12,568
Wholesale trade	14,001	15,431	16,353	18,812	18,444	19,362	2,443	4,221	5,093	7,059	6,994	6,996
Retail trade	29,048	32,472	37,338	39,947	40,628	43,271	9,466	10,319	11,611	12,764	12,869	13,699
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,404	10,519	12,166	13,053	13,396	14,187	1,570	2,105	2,571	2,819	2,473	2,565
Services	34,408	39,262	44,541	53,483	59,440	64,759	7,960	9,834	10,635	11,494	12,761	14,524
Government and government enterprises	32,381	36,080	40,332	46,351	49,456	53,312	7,970	8,889	9,928	11,138	12,655	13,896
Federal, civilian	4,376	4,723	5,412	6,117	6,664	7,089	964	1,031	1,232	1,253	1,537	1,654
Federal, military[8]	760	977	1,056	1,117	1,312	1,733	483	468	514	557	669	819
State and local	27,245	30,380	33,864	39,117	41,480	44,490	6,523	7,390	8,182	9,328	10,449	11,423

	Crittenden, Arkansas						Cross, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**208,367**	**236,956**	**273,939**	**310,022**	**311,796**	**361,993**	**92,800**	**109,403**	**129,290**	**140,452**	**130,894**	**162,139**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	200,011	219,735	245,404	279,569	305,240	332,133	77,748	87,710	98,805	109,539	118,622	129,540
Farm income	8,356	17,221	28,535	30,453	6,556	29,860	15,052	21,693	30,485	30,913	12,272	32,599
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,275**	**4,892**	**5,679**	**6,304**	**6,317**	**7,355**	**4,497**	**5,253**	**6,155**	**6,710**	**6,414**	**8,002**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	123,630	142,152	170,032	190,524	174,156	209,316	63,900	78,237	95,796	102,473	84,156	108,678
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,839	7,168	8,191	9,581	10,206	11,891	2,908	3,239	3,750	4,246	4,355	4,995
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,582	45,911	52,012	60,592	67,132	71,689	4,012	4,349	4,595	4,733	8,200	8,624
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	156,373	180,895	213,853	241,535	231,082	269,114	65,004	79,347	96,641	102,960	88,001	112,307
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	19,256	21,077	22,614	25,569	29,129	35,198	13,234	14,629	16,064	18,630	21,126	25,339
Plus: Transfer payments	32,738	34,984	37,472	42,918	51,585	57,681	14,562	15,427	16,585	18,862	21,767	24,493
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	95,490	103,301	115,881	131,223	140,510	150,587	40,815	47,723	54,516	59,267	61,026	64,246
Other labor income	8,304	9,538	10,814	12,227	13,082	14,126	4,373	5,636	6,681	7,288	7,253	7,875
Proprietors' income[5]	19,836	29,313	43,337	47,074	20,564	44,603	18,712	24,878	34,599	35,918	15,877	36,557
Farm	4,756	12,666	23,853	25,927	737	23,970	12,165	18,058	26,720	27,244	7,598	27,840
Nonfarm	15,080	16,647	19,484	21,147	19,827	20,633	6,547	6,820	7,879	8,674	8,279	8,717
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,356	17,221	28,535	30,453	6,556	29,860	15,052	21,693	30,485	30,913	12,272	32,599
Nonfarm	115,274	124,931	141,497	160,071	167,600	179,456	48,848	56,544	65,311	71,560	71,884	76,079
Private	98,646	106,617	121,953	137,815	142,384	153,103	41,393	48,406	56,405	61,295	60,583	63,834
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	682	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	10,544	10,593	11,690	12,007	12,935	12,407	2,442	2,779	3,841	3,907	3,280	3,375
Manufacturing	20,057	21,939	26,125	31,177	28,939	30,903	17,075	21,714	26,032	28,503	26,499	29,046
Nondurable goods	7,750	8,525	9,910	12,089	12,906	12,877	6,443	7,359	8,204	8,056	9,552	10,643
Durable goods	12,307	13,414	16,215	19,088	16,033	18,026	10,632	14,355	17,828	20,447	16,947	18,403
Transportation and public utilities	9,704	12,213	14,087	15,394	16,049	17,307	3,474	3,984	4,583	4,459	5,096	5,032
Wholesale trade	9,936	10,156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,664	3,991	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	20,275	20,787	24,101	27,048	27,540	30,187	7,538	7,962	8,433	9,016	8,928	9,238
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,538	1,907	2,218	2,509	2,752	2,829
Services	22,794	24,950	28,243	32,771	35,750	39,724	5,045	5,425	6,132	6,918	7,546	7,486
Government and government enterprises	16,628	18,314	19,544	22,256	25,216	26,353	7,455	8,138	8,906	10,265	11,301	12,245
Federal, civilian	1,864	2,161	2,108	2,416	2,747	2,816	669	736	983	1,228	1,400	1,483
Federal, military[8]	742	695	740	795	938	1,139	255	283	304	320	371	445
State and local	14,022	15,458	16,696	19,045	21,531	22,398	6,531	7,119	7,619	8,717	9,530	10,317

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dallas, Arkansas						Desha, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**45,139**	**49,396**	**56,043**	**62,411**	**66,867**	**72,907**	**88,578**	**97,238**	**102,260**	**115,580**	**113,711**	**135,483**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	43,859	49,075	54,264	60,325	65,085	71,267	69,847	79,538	86,472	99,282	110,296	121,544
Farm income	1,280	321	1,779	2,086	1,782	1,640	18,731	17,700	15,788	16,298	3,415	13,939
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,335**	**4,711**	**5,328**	**5,874**	**6,341**	**7,005**	**4,737**	**5,078**	**5,098**	**5,834**	**5,751**	**6,853**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	33,682	36,510	42,249	45,570	44,324	47,592	65,802	77,172	72,534	81,281	74,203	89,963
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,951	2,096	2,363	2,626	2,612	3,066	2,888	3,542	3,413	4,030	4,465	5,215
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,213	−1,276	−1,419	−332	1,621	1,640	−1,361	−5,758	869	1,040	959	853
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,518	33,138	38,467	42,612	43,333	46,166	61,553	67,872	69,990	78,291	70,697	85,601
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,784	5,666	6,176	7,077	8,262	10,142	10,034	11,519	13,366	16,102	18,578	22,323
Plus: Transfer payments	9,837	10,592	11,400	12,722	15,272	16,599	16,991	17,847	18,904	21,187	24,436	27,559
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,226	28,298	31,362	33,804	33,032	35,676	39,450	51,534	48,171	54,917	61,665	65,768
Other labor income	2,800	3,465	3,995	4,305	4,544	5,047	3,422	4,370	4,591	5,181	5,837	6,492
Proprietors' income[5]	5,656	4,747	6,892	7,461	6,748	6,869	22,930	21,268	19,772	21,183	6,701	17,703
Farm	1,248	280	1,736	2,046	1,728	1,586	16,016	14,312	12,248	12,813	−975	9,435
Nonfarm	4,408	4,467	5,156	5,415	5,020	5,283	6,914	6,956	7,524	8,370	7,676	8,268
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,280	321	1,779	2,086	1,782	1,640	18,731	17,700	15,788	16,298	3,415	13,939
Nonfarm	32,402	36,189	40,470	43,484	42,542	45,952	47,071	59,472	56,746	64,983	70,788	76,024
Private	28,660	32,180	36,166	38,628	37,222	40,318	39,592	51,475	48,332	55,465	60,508	65,160
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	461	517	460	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	709	998	987	1,088	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(L)	0	131
Construction	2,029	2,023	2,223	2,406	2,026	1,982	4,174	11,712	2,733	2,149	2,305	2,118
Manufacturing	15,263	17,466	19,812	20,824	20,499	23,441	8,983	10,966	16,203	19,841	21,940	24,823
Nondurable goods	1,434	1,526	1,728	1,637	1,394	1,377	3,219	4,257	8,360	11,163	12,797	13,855
Durable goods	13,829	15,940	18,084	19,187	19,105	22,064	5,764	6,709	7,843	8,678	9,143	10,968
Transportation and public utilities	2,147	2,408	2,740	3,379	3,323	3,252	5,326	5,654	5,380	6,394	7,069	7,427
Wholesale trade	1,332	1,503	1,893	2,162	2,126	2,229	3,965	4,109	4,746	5,332	5,533	(D)
Retail trade	3,693	3,870	4,086	4,196	3,923	3,910	9,517	10,000	9,716	11,398	12,211	13,261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	643	940	987	1,220	1,177	1,090	1,519	1,721	1,962	2,114	2,349	2,461
Services	3,092	3,453	3,965	4,093	3,730	3,977	5,521	6,604	6,594	7,249	8,013	8,467
Government and government enterprises	3,742	4,009	4,304	4,856	5,320	5,634	7,479	7,997	8,414	9,518	10,280	10,864
Federal, civilian	418	433	500	518	568	582	989	1,039	1,108	1,198	1,377	1,363
Federal, military[8]	127	142	152	162	191	229	221	261	290	303	359	430
State and local	3,197	3,434	3,652	4,176	4,561	4,823	6,269	6,697	7,016	8,017	8,544	9,071

	Drew, Arkansas						Faulkner, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**72,957**	**80,169**	**90,496**	**100,791**	**102,260**	**116,523**	**172,466**	**202,472**	**241,159**	**277,172**	**304,392**	**337,684**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	64,495	73,317	82,388	91,939	97,917	108,858	167,461	194,886	228,896	263,024	293,811	324,229
Farm income	8,462	6,852	8,108	8,852	4,343	7,665	5,005	7,586	12,263	14,148	10,581	13,455
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,275**	**4,594**	**5,068**	**5,550**	**5,692**	**6,443**	**4,303**	**4,828**	**5,537**	**6,136**	**6,518**	**7,267**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	57,838	62,844	72,726	78,534	73,915	84,431	114,148	138,074	171,731	193,721	197,932	218,275
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,876	3,146	3,659	4,068	4,061	4,840	6,312	7,248	8,873	10,225	10,699	12,640
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,051	−2,649	−3,650	−2,530	−902	−1,172	13,682	14,419	13,975	17,480	26,430	28,384
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,911	57,049	65,417	71,936	68,952	78,419	121,518	145,245	176,833	200,976	213,663	234,019
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,619	8,608	9,572	11,158	12,624	15,387	18,789	21,897	26,217	32,280	36,807	44,760
Plus: Transfer payments	13,427	14,512	15,507	17,697	20,684	22,717	32,159	35,330	38,109	43,916	53,922	58,905
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,721	46,001	53,259	57,918	58,173	64,123	89,664	106,264	129,006	145,429	153,677	168,488
Other labor income	4,220	5,173	5,855	6,235	6,749	7,890	9,165	11,924	14,641	17,290	18,668	21,092
Proprietors' income[5]	12,897	11,670	13,612	14,381	8,993	12,418	15,319	19,886	28,084	31,002	25,587	28,695
Farm	7,702	5,917	7,120	7,858	3,118	6,392	4,461	6,904	11,551	13,447	9,699	12,550
Nonfarm	5,195	5,753	6,492	6,523	5,875	6,026	10,858	12,982	16,533	17,555	15,888	16,145
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,462	6,852	8,108	8,852	4,343	7,665	5,005	7,586	12,263	14,148	10,581	13,455
Nonfarm	49,376	55,992	64,618	69,682	69,572	76,766	109,143	130,488	159,468	179,573	187,351	204,820
Private	40,717	46,332	53,746	57,139	55,640	61,873	86,665	104,343	129,099	144,816	148,273	162,465
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,353	(D)	2,073	2,305	2,309	2,443	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,984	3,142	3,569	3,099	2,741	2,784	11,555	13,895	18,540	19,041	18,031	17,503
Manufacturing	22,947	25,818	29,880	32,492	30,590	35,077	37,854	47,340	59,331	69,094	67,219	75,791
Nondurable goods	12,497	14,233	16,947	19,101	17,513	19,427	7,361	8,059	9,268	10,741	12,890	13,472
Durable goods	10,450	11,585	12,933	13,391	13,077	15,650	30,493	39,281	50,063	58,353	54,329	62,319
Transportation and public utilities	1,663	2,123	2,110	1,829	1,747	2,542	5,405	6,633	7,878	8,653	10,458	11,149
Wholesale trade	773	1,021	1,517	1,572	2,170	2,093	3,046	3,184	3,933	4,613	5,036	5,617
Retail trade	6,052	6,474	7,435	8,175	8,206	8,711	12,031	13,648	15,554	17,350	19,058	21,025
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,234	1,701	2,141	2,215	2,136	2,279	2,858	3,537	4,343	4,544	4,559	4,782
Services	3,711	4,306	5,021	5,452	5,741	5,944	13,464	15,514	18,788	20,610	23,026	25,629
Government and government enterprises	8,659	9,660	10,872	12,543	13,932	14,893	22,478	26,145	30,369	34,757	39,078	42,355
Federal, civilian	810	819	1,006	1,190	1,404	1,575	1,851	1,934	2,297	2,325	2,604	2,847
Federal, military[8]	202	277	312	322	373	461	479	795	934	941	1,116	1,431
State and local	7,647	8,564	9,554	11,031	12,155	12,857	20,148	23,416	27,138	31,491	35,358	38,077

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Franklin, Arkansas						Fulton, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**56,158**	**63,287**	**73,170**	**83,285**	**89,345**	**100,198**	**30,770**	**33,483**	**39,489**	**44,931**	**48,576**	**52,836**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	49,508	55,404	61,841	71,753	80,720	89,772	26,234	29,099	32,415	36,473	41,255	45,739
Farm income	6,650	7,883	11,329	11,532	8,625	10,426	4,536	4,384	7,074	8,458	7,321	7,097
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,214**	**4,609**	**5,151**	**5,687**	**6,029**	**6,710**	**3,150**	**3,409**	**4,019**	**4,569**	**4,846**	**5,194**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	33,662	38,262	45,176	49,536	50,849	56,232	18,895	20,116	24,048	26,935	25,982	26,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,715	1,842	2,052	2,347	2,637	3,096	952	998	1,076	1,202	1,250	1,423
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,329	5,269	6,296	7,929	8,436	9,050	327	503	868	1,134	2,497	2,548
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,276	41,689	49,420	55,118	56,648	62,186	18,270	19,621	23,840	26,867	27,229	27,824
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,917	7,807	8,966	10,786	12,690	15,540	4,099	4,806	5,595	6,761	7,954	9,751
Plus: Transfer payments	12,965	13,791	14,784	17,381	20,007	22,472	8,401	9,056	10,054	11,303	13,393	15,261
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,351	25,168	28,039	31,269	35,404	38,438	10,827	11,728	12,470	13,563	13,865	14,472
Other labor income	2,292	2,792	3,108	3,709	4,147	4,493	968	1,150	1,293	1,311	1,254	1,325
Proprietors' income[5]	9,019	10,302	14,029	14,558	11,298	13,301	7,100	7,238	10,285	12,061	10,863	10,902
Farm	6,171	7,283	10,708	10,928	7,852	9,641	4,403	4,219	6,903	8,289	7,110	6,880
Nonfarm	2,848	3,019	3,321	3,630	3,446	3,660	2,697	3,019	3,382	3,772	3,753	4,022
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,650	7,883	11,329	11,532	8,625	10,426	4,536	4,384	7,074	8,458	7,321	7,097
Nonfarm	27,012	30,379	33,847	38,004	42,224	45,806	14,359	15,732	16,974	18,477	18,661	19,602
Private	20,745	23,328	25,926	29,199	32,741	35,558	11,307	12,217	12,905	13,905	13,433	13,880
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	182	334	412	524	492	553
Mining	1,600	2,072	2,604	2,073	2,042	1,384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,252	1,535	1,910	2,006	2,906	3,721	1,041	1,207	1,362	1,492	1,331	1,030
Manufacturing	6,508	7,220	7,699	10,613	12,119	12,944	3,017	2,921	2,330	(D)	2,536	2,620
Nondurable goods	5,169	5,603	5,768	7,796	8,716	8,124	2,880	2,696	1,980	2,268	2,200	(D)
Durable goods	1,339	1,617	1,931	2,817	3,403	4,820	137	225	350	299	336	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,565	4,029	4,524	5,019	5,487	6,152	(D)	(D)	3,709	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	610	467	(D)	(D)	623	647
Retail trade	3,324	3,507	3,684	3,473	3,917	4,720	1,649	1,616	1,835	2,101	2,011	2,176
Finance, insurance, and real estate	722	878	987	1,087	1,057	1,159	518	636	767	813	805	901
Services	3,134	3,426	3,625	4,023	4,159	4,753	1,343	1,598	1,804	2,061	2,500	2,534
Government and government enterprises	6,267	7,051	7,921	8,805	9,483	10,248	3,052	3,515	4,069	4,572	5,228	5,722
Federal, civilian	2,382	2,429	2,804	2,990	3,301	3,378	335	352	483	476	534	577
Federal, military[8]	172	430	466	484	559	708	116	134	142	150	181	217
State and local	3,713	4,192	4,651	5,331	5,623	6,162	2,601	3,029	3,444	3,946	4,513	4,928

	Garland, Arkansas						Grant, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**347,081**	**395,307**	**448,183**	**508,944**	**564,544**	**633,131**	**56,221**	**62,815**	**72,424**	**81,265**	**88,926**	**97,619**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	344,566	393,345	444,823	505,463	561,407	629,769	54,770	61,618	70,447	78,982	86,856	95,595
Farm income	2,515	1,962	3,360	3,481	3,137	3,362	1,451	1,197	1,977	2,283	2,070	2,024
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,281**	**5,855**	**6,543**	**7,268**	**8,029**	**8,948**	**4,623**	**5,055**	**5,667**	**6,303**	**6,800**	**7,513**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	215,454	246,715	275,356	304,066	324,235	348,700	26,504	27,876	31,630	34,289	35,427	38,233
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,989	14,372	16,147	18,489	20,063	23,505	1,542	1,591	1,774	1,981	2,082	2,449
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,078	−4,663	−2,297	−2,276	−2,038	−2,968	17,328	21,351	26,002	30,058	33,635	36,354
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	198,387	227,680	256,912	283,301	302,134	322,227	42,290	47,636	55,858	62,366	66,980	72,138
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	74,027	86,358	102,016	123,765	144,140	174,972	4,330	4,873	5,515	6,537	7,558	9,240
Plus: Transfer payments	74,667	81,269	89,255	101,878	118,270	135,932	9,601	10,306	11,051	12,362	14,388	16,241
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	172,973	198,990	219,715	243,452	265,067	286,329	19,331	20,577	22,730	24,794	25,884	28,203
Other labor income	16,108	20,193	22,187	24,236	26,968	28,907	2,215	2,544	2,812	2,987	3,520	3,905
Proprietors' income[5]	26,373	27,532	33,454	36,378	32,200	33,464	4,958	4,755	6,088	6,508	6,023	6,125
Farm	1,775	1,059	2,395	2,507	1,943	2,115	1,362	1,086	1,860	2,167	1,925	1,874
Nonfarm	24,598	26,473	31,059	33,871	30,257	31,349	3,596	3,669	4,228	4,341	4,098	4,251
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,515	1,962	3,360	3,481	3,137	3,362	1,451	1,197	1,977	2,283	2,070	2,024
Nonfarm	212,939	244,753	271,996	300,585	321,098	345,338	25,053	26,679	29,653	32,006	33,357	36,209
Private	183,011	211,928	235,956	260,686	277,233	298,560	21,142	22,410	24,862	26,603	27,415	29,765
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,808	2,239	2,290	2,699	2,742	3,087	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	5,982	6,355	4,474	6,876	7,458	8,319	(D)	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	18,148	19,991	23,418	23,534	24,283	24,734	1,132	1,373	1,666	1,696	1,316	1,349
Manufacturing	43,671	56,336	60,916	65,099	68,257	71,448	11,321	11,800	12,934	13,925	14,425	15,168
Nondurable goods	8,245	9,869	10,673	11,621	14,567	14,502	1,499	1,767	2,391	2,902	3,356	2,715
Durable goods	35,426	46,467	50,243	53,478	53,690	56,946	9,822	10,033	10,543	11,023	11,069	12,453
Transportation and public utilities	12,651	14,656	16,618	19,596	22,390	24,762	2,159	2,337	2,642	3,152	3,752	4,779
Wholesale trade	8,363	8,836	10,288	11,657	12,572	13,663	650	748	765	803	852	884
Retail trade	32,876	36,254	39,822	43,342	44,233	48,329	2,709	2,862	3,110	3,306	3,407	3,900
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,423	11,909	14,503	15,404	15,231	15,799	404	514	632	676	711	728
Services	50,089	55,352	63,627	72,479	80,067	88,419	2,525	2,589	2,874	2,796	2,744	2,727
Government and government enterprises	29,928	32,825	36,040	39,899	43,865	46,778	3,911	4,269	4,791	5,403	5,942	6,444
Federal, civilian	7,578	8,190	9,134	9,102	10,082	10,482	421	426	610	643	713	749
Federal, military[8]	870	988	1,068	1,148	1,352	1,631	152	169	185	198	236	283
State and local	21,480	23,647	25,838	29,649	32,431	34,665	3,338	3,674	3,996	4,562	4,993	5,412

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greene, Arkansas						Hempstead, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**126,970**	**145,394**	**167,874**	**185,696**	**195,274**	**224,423**	**96,861**	**111,319**	**131,333**	**145,036**	**149,648**	**167,381**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	115,278	128,774	144,849	161,854	178,168	199,469	85,847	100,226	115,492	131,559	139,205	154,710
Farm income	11,692	16,620	23,025	23,842	17,106	24,954	11,014	11,093	15,841	13,477	10,443	12,671
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,334**	**4,835**	**5,471**	**5,960**	**6,332**	**7,284**	**4,438**	**4,990**	**5,796**	**6,264**	**6,277**	**7,128**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	95,182	109,829	124,806	134,517	132,702	155,944	65,492	74,637	92,055	99,525	98,849	108,512
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,913	5,317	5,910	6,632	7,029	8,587	3,308	3,705	4,445	5,178	5,413	6,362
Plus: Adjustment for residence	215	662	4,306	5,475	5,954	4,746	5,941	8,146	8,679	10,712	10,343	11,597
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	90,484	105,174	123,202	133,360	131,627	152,103	68,125	79,078	96,289	105,059	103,779	113,747
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,480	16,663	19,244	23,186	26,826	32,505	10,844	12,926	14,489	17,079	18,841	23,037
Plus: Transfer payments	22,006	23,557	25,428	29,150	36,821	39,815	17,892	19,315	20,555	22,898	27,028	30,597
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,961	73,536	80,281	86,922	91,409	103,127	44,606	51,362	60,312	68,781	72,489	79,204
Other labor income	8,310	9,715	10,152	11,585	13,133	16,035	4,424	5,317	6,359	7,322	8,033	9,041
Proprietors' income[5]	20,911	26,578	34,373	36,010	28,160	36,782	16,462	17,958	25,384	23,422	18,327	20,267
Farm	10,934	15,665	22,041	22,886	15,885	23,715	9,517	9,252	13,888	11,525	8,027	10,166
Nonfarm	9,977	10,913	12,332	13,124	12,275	13,067	6,945	8,706	11,496	11,897	10,300	10,101
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,692	16,620	23,025	23,842	17,106	24,954	11,014	11,093	15,841	13,477	10,443	12,671
Nonfarm	83,490	93,209	101,781	110,675	115,596	130,990	54,478	63,544	76,214	86,048	88,406	95,841
Private	74,438	83,266	90,938	98,448	102,569	117,119	45,718	53,734	65,155	73,497	74,891	81,529
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	462	538	735	873	840	823	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,337	(D)	1,759
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	223	(D)	(L)
Construction	2,985	4,223	4,918	4,611	3,383	3,165	3,423	3,659	4,423	5,217	4,791	5,141
Manufacturing	41,895	46,430	48,642	52,513	54,860	67,917	20,101	24,086	30,107	33,840	33,935	38,245
Nondurable goods	5,840	6,105	7,405	8,566	8,364	9,990	8,446	10,375	12,035	14,359	14,889	17,020
Durable goods	36,055	40,325	41,237	43,947	46,496	57,927	11,655	13,711	18,072	19,481	19,046	21,225
Transportation and public utilities	2,632	3,056	3,290	3,877	4,757	4,356	3,227	3,473	3,437	5,004	6,226	7,214
Wholesale trade	3,247	3,453	4,414	5,018	5,607	5,994	2,796	3,290	3,794	4,579	4,988	5,254
Retail trade	11,129	11,988	13,633	14,688	14,151	14,724	7,288	7,760	8,593	9,274	9,329	9,656
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,032	2,628	3,330	3,441	3,764	3,968	2,144	3,537	5,376	5,100	4,293	3,945
Services	10,024	10,920	11,942	13,407	15,186	16,147	5,905	6,752	8,055	8,923	9,476	10,310
Government and government enterprises	9,052	9,943	10,843	12,227	13,027	13,871	8,760	9,810	11,059	12,551	13,515	14,312
Federal, civilian	1,143	1,254	1,467	1,536	1,716	1,726	1,028	1,098	1,365	1,445	1,608	1,679
Federal, military[8]	378	408	443	477	558	669	257	303	327	354	429	514
State and local	7,531	8,281	8,933	10,214	10,753	11,476	7,475	8,409	9,367	10,752	11,478	12,119

	Hot Spring, Arkansas						Howard, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**119,233**	**136,420**	**155,550**	**174,282**	**193,909**	**208,102**	**66,507**	**74,914**	**90,327**	**100,438**	**106,856**	**118,337**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	115,638	133,822	151,074	169,473	189,926	203,534	60,638	70,870	81,336	93,558	101,592	113,056
Farm income	3,595	2,598	4,476	4,809	3,983	4,568	5,869	4,044	8,991	6,880	5,264	5,281
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,744**	**5,348**	**5,966**	**6,533**	**7,181**	**7,803**	**5,121**	**5,695**	**6,846**	**7,498**	**7,895**	**8,930**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	70,140	82,347	97,487	109,090	119,116	115,503	52,982	63,478	78,325	85,012	88,368	92,785
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,950	4,516	5,319	6,182	6,917	7,272	2,840	3,402	4,010	4,691	5,026	5,770
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,027	20,402	21,831	24,355	25,222	33,665	−3,137	−6,528	−8,061	−8,066	−9,152	−7,349
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,217	98,233	113,999	127,263	137,421	141,896	47,005	53,548	66,254	72,255	74,190	79,666
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,414	14,641	15,949	18,238	21,620	26,484	7,470	8,782	10,354	12,700	14,573	17,961
Plus: Transfer payments	22,602	23,546	25,602	28,781	34,868	39,722	12,032	12,584	13,719	15,483	18,093	20,710
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,119	62,764	73,066	82,065	92,394	88,220	38,470	48,687	57,074	63,948	68,023	71,506
Other labor income	6,634	8,814	10,164	11,320	13,022	12,790	4,198	5,976	7,015	7,833	9,157	9,664
Proprietors' income[5]	11,387	10,769	14,257	15,705	13,700	14,493	10,314	8,815	14,236	13,231	11,188	11,615
Farm	3,262	2,178	4,043	4,391	3,445	4,023	5,459	3,532	8,455	6,353	4,602	4,603
Nonfarm	8,125	8,591	10,214	11,314	10,255	10,470	4,855	5,283	5,781	6,878	6,586	7,012
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,595	2,598	4,476	4,809	3,983	4,568	5,869	4,044	8,991	6,880	5,264	5,281
Nonfarm	66,545	79,749	93,011	104,281	115,133	110,935	47,113	59,434	69,334	78,132	83,104	87,504
Private	58,227	70,655	83,174	93,158	102,817	97,747	42,277	54,067	63,324	71,373	75,786	79,389
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	68	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	518	555	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	101
Construction	5,662	6,092	8,854	8,695	13,628	7,908	1,893	1,694	3,134	2,657	1,427	1,637
Manufacturing	30,655	40,131	46,763	53,522	57,131	55,806	25,704	34,929	40,892	46,536	51,098	53,659
Nondurable goods	3,480	4,092	4,460	5,129	4,740	4,585	7,057	7,932	9,359	11,533	11,913	13,432
Durable goods	27,175	36,039	42,303	48,393	52,391	51,221	18,647	26,997	31,533	35,003	39,185	40,227
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,372	4,310	4,339	5,112	5,377	5,645
Wholesale trade	1,759	2,027	2,199	2,441	2,581	2,880	1,372	(D)	(D)	2,377	2,448	(D)
Retail trade	6,540	7,280	8,234	9,089	9,569	9,995	4,423	5,012	5,745	6,553	6,192	6,685
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,686	2,079	2,430	2,757	2,734	2,738	1,399	1,575	1,714	1,843	2,072	2,078
Services	5,363	5,969	7,007	7,645	7,927	8,504	3,832	4,336	4,889	5,777	6,617	6,709
Government and government enterprises	8,318	9,094	9,837	11,123	12,316	13,188	4,836	5,367	6,010	6,759	7,318	8,115
Federal, civilian	894	941	1,076	1,129	1,285	1,328	955	945	1,083	1,144	1,198	1,240
Federal, military[8]	303	347	377	408	487	584	165	179	190	205	244	293
State and local	7,121	7,806	8,384	9,586	10,544	11,276	3,716	4,243	4,737	5,410	5,876	6,582

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Independence, Arkansas						Izard, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**122,594**	**141,430**	**164,220**	**189,701**	**208,453**	**240,477**	**40,176**	**43,820**	**51,289**	**59,444**	**69,132**	**76,361**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	110,732	127,883	144,797	167,705	192,232	219,364	36,656	40,482	45,642	53,517	63,710	71,653
Farm income	11,862	13,547	19,423	21,996	16,221	21,113	3,520	3,338	5,647	5,927	5,422	4,708
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,722**	**5,163**	**5,766**	**6,551**	**6,841**	**7,738**	**4,045**	**4,333**	**5,099**	**5,695**	**6,342**	**7,129**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	95,383	112,499	134,045	155,697	174,345	201,291	17,338	17,929	22,068	25,132	28,046	28,817
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,058	5,742	6,705	8,120	9,711	12,063	953	994	1,128	1,338	1,575	1,832
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,918	−8,774	−11,556	−13,987	−23,071	−26,654	6,063	6,373	6,690	7,360	8,943	9,398
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,407	97,983	115,784	133,590	141,563	162,574	22,448	23,308	27,630	31,154	35,414	36,383
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,788	17,971	20,733	24,964	28,818	35,087	6,774	8,175	9,832	12,197	14,891	18,334
Plus: Transfer payments	23,399	25,476	27,703	31,147	38,072	42,816	10,954	12,337	13,827	16,093	18,827	21,644
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,737	80,517	93,412	109,362	132,000	151,564	10,426	11,019	12,457	14,669	17,711	18,848
Other labor income	7,025	9,180	10,922	12,411	15,167	17,050	920	1,013	1,171	1,360	1,805	1,947
Proprietors' income[5]	20,621	22,802	29,711	33,924	27,178	32,677	5,992	5,897	8,440	9,103	8,530	8,022
Farm	11,033	12,519	18,341	20,921	14,879	19,728	3,462	3,261	5,569	5,853	5,326	4,611
Nonfarm	9,588	10,283	11,370	13,003	12,299	12,949	2,530	2,636	2,871	3,250	3,204	3,411
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,862	13,547	19,423	21,996	16,221	21,113	3,520	3,338	5,647	5,927	5,422	4,708
Nonfarm	83,521	98,952	114,622	133,701	158,124	180,178	13,818	14,591	16,421	19,205	22,624	24,109
Private	74,438	88,664	103,188	120,853	144,010	164,791	11,206	11,652	13,008	15,368	18,102	19,132
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	791	743	569	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	660	678	716	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	9,197	7,839	9,938	13,489	25,095	34,820	815	689	971	1,295	1,250	1,000
Manufacturing	29,500	38,924	45,140	51,917	58,245	61,786	3,042	2,810	2,976	3,795	5,963	6,625
Nondurable goods	17,713	23,416	24,835	25,506	26,657	29,023	1,135	1,117	1,195	1,375	1,222	1,444
Durable goods	11,787	15,508	20,305	26,411	31,588	32,763	1,907	1,693	1,781	2,420	4,741	5,181
Transportation and public utilities	5,434	7,053	9,416	12,239	13,519	16,756	737	866	993	1,133	1,368	1,726
Wholesale trade	6,026	6,530	5,585	6,102	6,765	7,635	458	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	9,370	10,505	11,479	13,037	13,398	14,644	1,868	1,955	1,988	2,520	2,443	2,596
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,469	3,065	3,701	4,205	4,456	4,963	1,601	2,081	2,346	2,101	1,835	1,812
Services	11,085	13,050	16,092	18,413	21,111	22,902	2,259	2,360	2,703	3,012	3,494	3,515
Government and government enterprises	9,083	10,288	11,434	12,848	14,114	15,387	2,612	2,939	3,413	3,837	4,522	4,977
Federal, civilian	2,198	2,527	2,894	3,100	3,379	3,625	344	357	524	535	605	681
Federal, military[8]	335	411	456	487	594	720	123	138	145	160	196	234
State and local	6,550	7,350	8,084	9,261	10,141	11,042	2,145	2,444	2,744	3,142	3,721	4,062

	Jackson, Arkansas						Jefferson, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**87,698**	**110,517**	**126,180**	**138,040**	**135,228**	**160,131**	**431,991**	**494,071**	**549,330**	**619,653**	**680,785**	**731,086**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	82,521	90,940	102,550	114,058	124,096	134,852	412,052	467,825	533,561	606,631	678,272	720,741
Farm income	5,177	19,577	23,630	23,982	11,132	25,279	19,939	26,246	15,769	13,022	2,513	10,345
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,980**	**5,020**	**5,746**	**6,305**	**6,243**	**7,469**	**5,044**	**5,732**	**6,245**	**6,922**	**7,451**	**8,078**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	63,218	82,953	95,212	101,703	89,783	107,792	337,241	388,341	447,182	519,650	561,982	574,716
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,492	3,700	4,236	4,759	4,925	5,642	20,234	22,190	26,575	32,551	36,054	39,658
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,308	−3,471	−4,001	−4,354	−1,889	−2,146	−13,528	−12,757	−22,959	−37,813	−43,874	−35,118
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,418	75,782	86,975	92,590	82,969	100,004	303,479	353,394	397,648	449,286	482,054	499,940
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,547	14,212	16,068	19,013	21,542	25,882	50,843	57,713	62,215	70,270	81,652	98,996
Plus: Transfer payments	18,733	20,523	23,137	26,437	30,717	34,245	77,669	82,964	89,467	100,097	117,079	132,150
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,235	53,385	59,960	64,802	66,997	70,124	271,273	309,423	369,046	437,420	488,757	490,516
Other labor income	5,226	6,097	6,674	7,501	7,564	7,963	25,000	30,199	35,988	41,549	46,778	49,073
Proprietors' income[5]	9,757	23,471	28,578	29,400	15,222	29,705	40,968	48,719	42,148	40,681	26,447	35,127
Farm	2,615	16,370	20,283	20,691	6,980	21,024	16,116	21,502	10,799	8,113	−3,648	4,000
Nonfarm	7,142	7,101	8,295	8,709	8,242	8,681	24,852	27,217	31,349	32,568	30,095	31,127
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,177	19,577	23,630	23,982	11,132	25,279	19,939	26,246	15,769	13,022	2,513	10,345
Nonfarm	58,041	63,376	71,582	77,721	78,651	82,513	317,302	362,095	431,413	506,628	559,469	564,371
Private	51,633	56,670	64,538	69,762	69,854	73,198	257,770	295,660	357,795	423,894	467,623	466,680
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	590	531	(D)	(D)	661	980	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,971	3,756	5,833	4,242	4,737	4,830	17,621	21,884	41,751	65,873	77,444	47,490
Manufacturing	19,399	22,045	23,700	29,134	25,759	27,307	72,585	85,743	100,063	109,843	120,633	132,533
Nondurable goods	998	1,050	926	927	688	1,042	45,323	52,091	61,217	67,307	74,835	78,894
Durable goods	18,401	20,995	22,774	28,207	25,071	26,265	27,262	33,652	38,846	42,536	45,798	53,639
Transportation and public utilities	4,599	4,896	5,633	5,233	5,406	5,303	61,526	67,431	78,289	93,879	101,800	107,895
Wholesale trade	3,138	3,297	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,310	15,486	17,980	22,233	22,773	22,490
Retail trade	8,068	8,519	9,545	10,303	10,355	10,659	35,061	38,521	43,076	46,166	49,196	50,775
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,701	3,237	3,624	3,752	3,918	3,497	12,399	14,595	17,106	19,519	21,072	20,345
Services	9,167	10,389	11,696	12,458	14,563	15,888	42,862	50,433	56,858	63,522	71,585	81,684
Government and government enterprises	6,408	6,706	7,044	7,959	8,797	9,315	59,532	66,435	73,618	82,734	91,846	97,691
Federal, civilian	886	869	984	1,059	1,223	1,282	25,215	27,942	30,759	33,925	36,162	38,950
Federal, military[8]	291	299	318	335	393	471	2,123	2,571	3,065	3,023	3,502	4,628
State and local	5,231	5,538	5,742	6,565	7,181	7,562	32,194	35,922	39,794	45,786	52,182	54,113

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson, Arkansas						Lafayette, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**67,185**	**77,128**	**87,417**	**97,410**	**105,711**	**121,788**	**41,846**	**48,537**	**53,191**	**57,918**	**59,223**	**66,961**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	64,201	74,431	82,775	92,993	102,804	118,192	37,328	42,019	46,317	50,912	55,480	61,703
Farm income	2,984	2,697	4,642	4,417	2,907	3,596	4,518	6,518	6,874	7,006	3,743	5,258
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,107**	**4,569**	**5,001**	**5,570**	**6,053**	**6,865**	**4,158**	**4,772**	**5,139**	**5,655**	**5,794**	**6,527**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	38,045	44,254	51,912	54,959	56,408	65,295	24,991	30,191	32,368	34,020	32,866	36,892
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,164	2,445	2,796	3,103	3,312	4,136	1,278	1,431	1,551	1,699	1,857	2,195
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,501	6,585	5,864	7,195	7,982	9,056	4,606	4,793	6,073	6,816	7,018	7,690
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,382	48,394	54,980	59,051	61,078	70,215	28,319	33,553	36,890	39,137	38,027	42,387
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,981	9,261	11,087	13,714	16,019	19,612	4,779	5,685	6,203	7,178	8,215	9,947
Plus: Transfer payments	17,822	19,473	21,350	24,645	28,614	31,961	8,748	9,299	10,098	11,603	12,981	14,627
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,293	32,608	37,258	39,933	42,743	49,544	16,425	19,495	21,027	21,813	24,056	26,000
Other labor income	3,368	4,533	5,231	5,410	6,081	7,087	1,506	1,945	2,216	2,217	2,517	2,806
Proprietors' income[5]	7,384	7,113	9,423	9,616	7,584	8,664	7,060	8,751	9,125	9,990	6,293	8,086
Farm	2,678	2,314	4,242	4,024	2,411	3,088	4,059	5,939	6,274	6,422	2,997	4,498
Nonfarm	4,706	4,799	5,181	5,592	5,173	5,576	3,001	2,812	2,851	3,568	3,296	3,588
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,984	2,697	4,642	4,417	2,907	3,596	4,518	6,518	6,874	7,006	3,743	5,258
Nonfarm	35,061	41,557	47,270	50,542	53,501	61,699	20,473	23,673	25,494	27,014	29,123	31,634
Private	29,956	35,748	40,659	43,182	45,031	52,569	16,765	19,702	21,210	22,134	23,927	26,200
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	256	(D)	233	(D)	393	556	488
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,169	1,795	2,047	1,604	2,356	3,084	3,112
Construction	1,436	1,218	1,196	1,175	1,027	2,386	2,168	2,400	2,852	3,337	3,278	3,080
Manufacturing	16,076	20,557	23,080	23,893	25,204	30,124	5,174	6,880	7,476	5,827	6,657	8,851
Nondurable goods	5,824	5,360	7,187	8,419	8,451	10,468	2,273	2,226	2,113	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	10,252	15,197	15,893	15,474	16,753	19,656	2,901	4,654	5,363	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	550	817	982	1,040	1,210	1,215	1,786	2,190	2,373	2,634	2,826	3,146
Wholesale trade	1,220	1,130	1,170	1,288	1,498	1,564	1,283	1,156	1,146	1,296	1,039	798
Retail trade	4,081	4,446	5,231	5,587	5,527	6,101	1,925	2,033	2,334	2,636	2,608	2,684
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,047	1,037	1,136	1,268	1,349	1,435	(D)	731	(D)	1,058	1,130	1,132
Services	4,212	4,807	5,433	6,161	6,440	7,319	1,951	2,032	2,250	2,597	2,749	2,909
Government and government enterprises	5,105	5,809	6,611	7,360	8,470	9,130	3,708	3,971	4,284	4,880	5,196	5,434
Federal, civilian	1,025	1,110	1,404	1,436	1,607	1,662	303	342	460	524	631	643
Federal, military[8]	200	229	253	267	316	379	118	138	149	157	186	222
State and local	3,880	4,470	4,954	5,657	6,547	7,089	3,287	3,491	3,675	4,199	4,379	4,569

	Lawrence, Arkansas						Lee, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**70,994**	**87,468**	**105,357**	**119,580**	**121,810**	**142,750**	**56,633**	**69,814**	**72,631**	**77,828**	**71,686**	**90,083**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	62,736	70,601	78,976	90,696	100,731	111,419	50,302	54,443	57,355	62,167	68,798	75,252
Farm income	8,258	16,867	26,381	28,884	21,079	31,331	6,331	15,371	15,276	15,661	2,888	14,831
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,846**	**4,764**	**5,728**	**6,558**	**6,582**	**7,762**	**3,336**	**4,183**	**4,465**	**4,938**	**4,631**	**5,916**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	39,678	51,960	66,533	74,414	69,821	83,439	31,426	42,690	43,275	44,318	31,990	45,688
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,992	2,178	2,481	2,894	3,176	3,676	1,588	1,639	1,716	1,787	1,838	2,096
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,611	7,041	7,855	8,563	9,105	9,676	4,924	5,929	6,704	7,142	9,500	10,004
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,297	56,823	71,907	80,083	75,750	89,439	34,762	46,980	48,263	49,673	39,652	53,596
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,259	11,750	13,319	15,848	18,154	21,984	7,314	8,221	9,026	10,498	12,111	14,583
Plus: Transfer payments	17,438	18,895	20,131	23,649	27,906	31,327	14,557	14,613	15,342	17,657	19,923	21,904
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,910	26,876	30,727	34,919	38,521	40,930	23,300	25,137	26,027	26,527	27,676	29,059
Other labor income	2,319	2,791	3,329	3,691	4,111	4,588	1,550	2,431	1,931	1,911	2,003	2,303
Proprietors' income[5]	13,449	22,293	32,477	35,804	27,189	37,921	6,576	15,122	15,317	15,880	2,311	14,326
Farm	7,494	15,903	25,389	27,921	19,848	30,081	3,640	12,072	11,768	12,136	−1,451	10,309
Nonfarm	5,955	6,390	7,088	7,883	7,341	7,840	2,936	3,050	3,549	3,744	3,762	4,017
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,258	16,867	26,381	28,884	21,079	31,331	6,331	15,371	15,276	15,661	2,888	14,831
Nonfarm	31,420	35,093	40,152	45,530	48,742	52,108	25,095	27,319	27,999	28,657	29,102	30,857
Private	25,358	28,186	32,250	36,574	39,004	41,809	17,583	18,544	19,758	20,188	20,212	21,396
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	409	475	775	585	(D)	(D)	516	640	627	634
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,708	1,924	2,287	2,383	2,714	2,361	2,225	1,579	1,835	1,830	917	(D)
Manufacturing	8,461	9,809	12,040	13,774	14,736	16,428	4,359	5,088	4,944	4,178	3,738	4,279
Nondurable goods	3,474	3,510	3,914	4,156	4,517	4,014	1,155	1,245	1,438	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,987	6,299	8,126	9,618	10,219	12,414	3,204	3,843	3,506	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,387	2,749	3,006	3,069	2,986	3,474	1,372	1,620	1,960	1,892	2,385	2,749
Wholesale trade	1,904	2,152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,723	1,867	(D)	(D)	2,640	(D)
Retail trade	5,080	5,387	6,246	7,191	7,019	7,107	3,323	3,476	3,601	4,195	4,213	4,454
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,001	1,121	1,279	1,377	1,506	1,689	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,380	1,449
Services	3,878	4,168	4,405	5,134	6,035	6,495	3,381	3,511	3,716	4,000	4,312	4,444
Government and government enterprises	6,062	6,907	7,902	8,956	9,738	10,299	7,512	8,775	8,241	8,469	8,890	9,461
Federal, civilian	805	838	1,225	1,453	1,633	1,699	2,310	2,306	1,893	1,263	1,363	1,402
Federal, military[8]	237	485	585	539	627	415	221	227	235	242	281	338
State and local	5,020	5,584	6,092	6,964	7,478	8,185	4,981	6,242	6,113	6,964	7,246	7,721

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lincoln, Arkansas						Little River, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**51,220**	**51,787**	**60,069**	**66,202**	**65,792**	**77,055**	**57,622**	**61,007**	**73,641**	**94,214**	**92,542**	**101,642**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,581	41,692	46,880	54,030	60,794	67,246	51,740	56,985	67,805	87,483	89,799	97,580
Farm income	13,639	10,095	13,189	12,172	4,998	9,809	5,882	4,022	5,836	6,731	2,743	4,062
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,863**	**3,951**	**4,590**	**4,975**	**4,893**	**5,762**	**4,479**	**4,600**	**5,448**	**6,482**	**6,585**	**7,385**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	30,264	28,699	34,299	35,113	31,163	38,162	44,204	45,817	60,794	111,265	77,326	83,737
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,039	1,135	1,280	1,410	1,598	1,877	2,298	2,406	3,195	6,334	4,473	5,207
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,545	9,973	11,449	14,634	15,990	17,166	1,036	1,780	−1,804	−31,662	−4,841	−4,928
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,770	37,537	44,468	48,337	45,555	53,451	42,942	45,191	55,795	73,269	68,012	73,602
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,269	4,583	5,159	6,103	7,172	8,752	4,092	4,494	5,606	7,107	7,994	9,811
Plus: Transfer payments	9,181	9,667	10,442	11,762	13,065	14,852	10,588	11,322	12,240	13,838	16,536	18,229
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,063	16,986	19,122	20,798	24,294	26,177	32,555	35,259	46,853	93,199	64,165	68,294
Other labor income	1,046	1,280	1,476	1,594	1,927	2,135	3,304	3,810	4,764	7,923	7,335	8,150
Proprietors' income[5]	14,155	10,433	13,701	12,721	4,942	9,850	8,345	6,748	9,177	10,143	5,826	7,293
Farm	11,980	8,017	11,031	10,057	2,320	7,072	5,571	3,628	5,430	6,338	2,239	3,551
Nonfarm	2,175	2,416	2,670	2,664	2,622	2,778	2,774	3,120	3,747	3,805	3,587	3,742
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,639	10,095	13,189	12,172	4,998	9,809	5,882	4,022	5,836	6,731	2,743	4,062
Nonfarm	16,625	18,604	21,110	22,941	26,165	28,353	38,322	41,795	54,958	104,534	74,583	79,675
Private	11,214	12,755	14,847	15,735	18,088	19,880	33,541	36,524	49,094	97,975	67,215	71,658
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	294
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,402	1,391	1,942	1,840	1,609	1,998	2,000	(D)	9,315	49,746	5,091	1,976
Manufacturing	3,220	4,078	4,359	5,094	6,739	7,595	21,941	24,196	27,926	35,463	48,358	54,593
Nondurable goods	2,031	2,647	2,467	2,821	(D)	3,657	15,420	16,610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,189	1,431	1,892	2,273	(D)	3,938	6,521	7,586	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	2,108	2,264	2,611	2,779	2,227	2,472	2,529	2,489	3,033	3,388
Wholesale trade	872	930	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	932	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,105	2,182	2,447	2,636	2,754	3,126	2,461	2,780	3,487	3,875	3,883	4,159
Finance, insurance, and real estate	418	532	571	547	535	519	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,232	1,136	1,213
Services	1,476	1,635	1,923	2,007	2,229	2,398	2,853	2,574	2,984	3,260	3,757	4,134
Government and government enterprises	5,411	5,849	6,263	7,206	8,077	8,473	4,781	5,271	5,864	6,559	7,368	8,017
Federal, civilian	374	424	443	509	603	645	791	814	963	968	1,024	1,054
Federal, military[8]	165	178	189	204	243	291	184	180	196	222	254	304
State and local	4,872	5,247	5,631	6,493	7,231	7,537	3,806	4,277	4,705	5,369	6,090	6,659

	Logan, Arkansas						Lonoke, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**76,913**	**84,052**	**97,750**	**108,867**	**120,107**	**133,156**	**161,747**	**184,707**	**220,840**	**242,406**	**244,562**	**284,556**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	70,398	77,744	87,379	98,123	110,830	123,404	135,053	152,437	176,035	199,825	220,988	244,161
Farm income	6,515	6,308	10,371	10,744	9,277	9,752	26,694	32,270	44,805	42,581	23,574	40,395
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,960**	**4,299**	**4,892**	**5,417**	**5,939**	**6,661**	**5,082**	**5,745**	**6,563**	**7,077**	**7,040**	**8,354**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	41,932	44,813	52,958	56,567	59,921	64,515	90,413	101,608	121,993	124,877	113,995	138,410
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,270	2,405	2,667	2,946	3,267	3,813	3,874	4,107	4,608	5,082	5,674	6,684
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,538	8,843	11,487	12,626	13,700	14,730	33,591	41,416	52,397	63,505	67,678	72,747
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,200	51,251	61,778	66,247	70,354	75,432	120,130	138,917	169,782	183,300	175,999	204,473
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,846	10,295	11,982	14,547	17,321	21,277	18,000	20,109	22,585	26,785	30,577	37,066
Plus: Transfer payments	20,867	22,506	23,990	28,073	32,432	36,447	23,617	25,681	28,473	32,321	37,986	43,017
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,623	30,083	33,099	35,720	40,446	43,675	53,246	57,924	64,325	67,824	76,706	82,877
Other labor income	2,737	3,165	3,481	3,754	4,504	5,163	5,008	5,815	6,371	6,742	7,859	8,619
Proprietors' income[5]	11,572	11,565	16,378	17,093	14,971	15,677	32,159	37,869	51,297	50,311	29,430	46,914
Farm	6,297	6,037	10,085	10,459	8,919	9,383	22,746	27,276	39,645	37,568	17,164	33,881
Nonfarm	5,275	5,528	6,293	6,634	6,052	6,294	9,413	10,593	11,652	12,743	12,266	13,033
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,515	6,308	10,371	10,744	9,277	9,752	26,694	32,270	44,805	42,581	23,574	40,395
Nonfarm	35,417	38,505	42,587	45,823	50,644	54,763	63,719	69,338	77,188	82,296	90,421	98,015
Private	28,099	30,685	33,958	36,152	39,599	42,905	55,454	60,011	66,671	70,402	76,723	83,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	401	(D)	495	464	507	645	(D)	1,602	1,750	1,371	1,349
Mining	(D)	932	(D)	(D)	1,057	1,417	430	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,451	2,467	3,243	3,649	4,049	3,846	4,869	5,415	6,500	6,098	5,496	5,813
Manufacturing	13,186	13,785	14,923	15,615	17,195	18,570	24,668	25,469	26,151	27,844	32,798	35,551
Nondurable goods	7,163	7,508	8,623	8,264	9,777	10,566	5,114	5,453	3,880	3,434	5,770	5,877
Durable goods	6,023	6,277	6,300	7,351	7,418	8,004	19,554	20,016	22,271	24,410	27,028	29,674
Transportation and public utilities	1,637	1,975	2,265	2,303	2,297	2,586	3,226	3,774	4,117	4,146	5,112	5,661
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,092	(D)	(D)	1,469	1,953	3,680	3,831	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,468	4,803	5,252	6,008	5,962	6,721	7,710	8,228	9,296	10,350	10,466	11,684
Finance, insurance, and real estate	930	1,228	1,512	1,679	1,657	1,639	2,373	2,855	3,345	3,627	3,638	3,682
Services	3,459	4,002	4,086	4,450	5,449	5,666	7,853	9,107	10,582	10,061	10,096	11,184
Government and government enterprises	7,318	7,820	8,629	9,671	11,045	11,858	8,265	9,327	10,517	11,894	13,698	14,622
Federal, civilian	1,506	1,570	1,886	1,951	2,175	2,174	934	1,005	1,246	1,355	1,568	1,727
Federal, military[8]	290	266	289	307	365	449	418	436	485	523	625	750
State and local	5,522	5,984	6,454	7,413	8,505	9,235	6,913	7,886	8,786	10,016	11,505	12,145

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Madison, Arkansas						Marion, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**40,543**	**42,930**	**56,022**	**59,567**	**65,182**	**71,816**	**39,763**	**43,697**	**51,598**	**59,503**	**64,847**	**76,012**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	32,208	35,767	41,109	47,255	54,417	61,517	36,728	40,735	46,726	53,802	59,992	71,722
Farm income	8,335	7,163	14,913	12,312	10,765	10,299	3,035	2,962	4,872	5,701	4,855	4,290
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,837**	**4,022**	**5,199**	**5,470**	**5,672**	**6,184**	**3,976**	**4,037**	**4,608**	**5,235**	**5,696**	**6,169**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	19,163	18,635	28,205	28,275	29,937	31,420	17,558	19,030	24,239	27,209	26,352	30,558
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	729	761	875	1,049	1,257	1,497	933	1,006	1,201	1,382	1,445	1,869
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,058	9,774	11,006	11,634	11,975	13,075	5,086	5,164	5,384	5,997	7,553	8,906
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,492	27,648	38,336	38,860	40,655	42,998	21,711	23,188	28,422	31,824	32,460	37,595
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,247	5,862	7,226	9,149	10,686	13,166	7,635	9,008	10,310	12,356	14,485	17,848
Plus: Transfer payments	8,804	9,420	10,460	11,558	13,841	15,652	10,417	11,501	12,866	15,323	17,902	20,569
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,489	9,054	10,455	12,558	15,577	17,166	10,382	11,560	13,633	15,552	16,060	20,020
Other labor income	721	852	941	1,233	1,669	1,880	1,192	1,442	1,793	1,956	2,058	2,850
Proprietors' income[5]	9,953	8,729	16,809	14,484	12,691	12,374	5,984	6,028	8,813	9,701	8,234	7,688
Farm	7,893	6,621	14,337	11,736	10,050	9,558	2,927	2,830	4,729	5,553	4,678	4,102
Nonfarm	2,060	2,108	2,472	2,748	2,641	2,816	3,057	3,198	4,084	4,148	3,556	3,586
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,335	7,163	14,913	12,312	10,765	10,299	3,035	2,962	4,872	5,701	4,855	4,290
Nonfarm	10,828	11,472	13,292	15,963	19,172	21,121	14,523	16,068	19,367	21,508	21,497	26,268
Private	7,865	8,208	9,566	11,790	14,439	15,975	11,546	12,789	15,863	17,524	17,620	21,970
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	409	474	533	636	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,067	2,128	2,788	2,508	2,105	2,320
Manufacturing	2,620	2,374	2,873	4,346	6,001	6,686	4,164	4,643	6,306	7,384	6,754	10,323
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,824	2,658	2,867	3,454	1,480	1,806	1,988	2,734	3,247	3,847
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,049	1,688	3,134	3,232	2,684	2,837	4,318	4,650	3,507	6,476
Transportation and public utilities	360	454	527	584	826	982	730	805	1,062	1,245	1,647	1,804
Wholesale trade	349	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	276	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,529	1,531	1,779	2,011	2,103	2,743	1,538	1,653	1,768	1,845	1,698	1,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	656	720	759	849	552	850	1,008	1,057	915	957
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,713	3,219	3,288	2,075	2,258	2,441	2,890	3,911	4,184
Government and government enterprises	2,963	3,264	3,726	4,173	4,733	5,146	2,977	3,279	3,504	3,984	3,877	4,298
Federal, civilian	374	412	649	667	761	835	249	320	358	393	458	509
Federal, military[8]	130	145	156	166	206	248	145	148	162	174	205	247
State and local	2,459	2,707	2,921	3,340	3,766	4,063	2,583	2,811	2,984	3,417	3,214	3,542

	Miller, Arkansas						Mississippi, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**166,886**	**188,960**	**215,037**	**250,012**	**256,398**	**292,273**	**274,975**	**306,642**	**364,679**	**395,912**	**386,077**	**452,529**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	162,282	180,139	200,937	234,630	247,396	278,524	260,485	280,571	312,665	341,747	364,950	400,068
Farm income	4,604	8,821	14,100	15,382	9,002	13,749	14,490	26,071	52,014	54,165	21,127	52,461
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,559**	**5,170**	**5,901**	**6,688**	**6,736**	**7,721**	**4,499**	**5,025**	**5,931**	**6,546**	**6,499**	**7,768**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	109,185	123,058	142,977	161,798	164,156	185,887	217,550	246,610	297,144	312,416	288,537	337,524
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,186	6,539	7,469	8,820	9,526	11,617	11,572	12,579	13,687	15,170	15,878	18,302
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,134	14,208	15,268	22,932	17,489	19,969	−6,402	−6,616	−6,183	−2,353	−4,070	−1,697
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,133	130,727	150,776	175,910	172,119	194,239	199,576	227,415	277,274	294,893	268,589	317,525
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,011	22,839	25,707	30,037	32,771	39,567	29,092	31,322	36,046	42,961	48,131	57,471
Plus: Transfer payments	32,742	35,394	38,554	44,065	51,508	58,467	46,307	47,905	51,359	58,058	69,357	77,533
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	85,612	94,152	105,809	121,025	129,339	144,384	178,407	193,914	214,410	223,990	234,890	250,261
Other labor income	8,920	10,296	11,519	12,582	14,131	15,738	13,143	16,148	18,291	19,889	21,417	22,836
Proprietors' income[5]	14,653	18,610	25,649	28,191	20,686	25,765	26,000	36,548	64,443	68,537	32,230	64,427
Farm	3,666	7,676	12,883	14,155	7,494	12,178	8,813	18,975	44,635	46,941	11,995	43,113
Nonfarm	10,987	10,934	12,766	14,036	13,192	13,587	17,187	17,573	19,808	21,596	20,235	21,314
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,604	8,821	14,100	15,382	9,002	13,749	14,490	26,071	52,014	54,165	21,127	52,461
Nonfarm	104,581	114,237	128,877	146,416	155,154	172,138	203,060	220,539	245,130	258,251	267,410	285,063
Private	92,922	101,370	114,767	130,090	137,960	154,447	138,453	155,449	171,795	185,010	188,036	196,957
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	326	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,307	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0	(D)
Construction	6,879	7,883	9,311	11,869	12,042	10,694	12,260	10,006	(D)	(D)	10,586	8,729
Manufacturing	31,835	34,489	40,085	46,328	51,655	58,139	61,343	75,264	83,311	91,301	92,332	97,673
Nondurable goods	22,304	23,972	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,997	49,673	53,322	51,682	53,482	58,398
Durable goods	9,531	10,517	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,346	25,591	29,989	39,619	38,850	39,275
Transportation and public utilities	6,805	7,530	7,185	7,298	9,984	15,675	9,188	10,210	11,301	11,547	12,163	12,871
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,791	8,714	9,642	11,027	12,101	12,800
Retail trade	16,638	17,814	19,364	20,965	20,681	22,221	22,189	23,884	25,256	26,721	26,662	27,255
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,533	5,805	5,983	5,367	6,124	7,270	7,546	7,390	7,861
Services	17,183	19,241	22,968	25,611	26,965	30,302	18,813	19,572	21,390	23,483	24,495	26,633
Government and government enterprises	11,659	12,867	14,110	16,326	17,194	17,691	64,607	65,090	73,335	73,241	79,374	88,106
Federal, civilian	850	810	1,075	1,481	1,716	1,621	11,120	10,240	10,667	10,590	11,525	12,805
Federal, military[8]	467	521	553	599	713	858	32,449	31,763	37,662	34,131	36,120	40,837
State and local	10,342	11,536	12,482	14,246	14,765	15,212	21,038	23,087	25,006	28,520	31,729	34,464

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Monroe, Arkansas						Montgomery, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**63,322**	**71,952**	**78,055**	**85,507**	**80,858**	**99,029**	**26,720**	**29,580**	**35,272**	**38,404**	**41,774**	**47,504**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	50,133	55,363	60,106	67,281	74,458	82,120	23,984	26,915	30,564	34,026	38,067	43,987
Farm income	13,189	16,589	17,949	18,226	6,400	16,909	2,736	2,665	4,708	4,378	3,707	3,517
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,360**	**4,960**	**5,442**	**6,033**	**5,755**	**7,180**	**3,644**	**3,977**	**4,761**	**5,046**	**5,325**	**6,014**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	39,520	44,651	49,400	53,224	43,620	56,581	13,743	14,527	18,488	19,104	20,161	22,323
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,667	1,745	1,951	2,231	2,424	2,812	728	759	870	958	1,079	1,330
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,664	5,411	5,544	5,624	6,423	6,718	3,689	4,750	5,428	6,003	5,747	6,592
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,517	48,317	52,993	56,617	47,619	60,487	16,704	18,518	23,046	24,149	24,829	27,585
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,553	9,556	10,389	11,971	13,876	16,724	3,505	4,069	4,618	5,514	6,425	7,946
Plus: Transfer payments	13,252	14,079	14,673	16,919	19,363	21,818	6,511	6,993	7,608	8,741	10,520	11,973
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,327	23,121	25,425	28,377	31,196	33,111	8,558	9,197	10,584	11,151	13,066	15,213
Other labor income	1,688	1,862	2,106	2,317	2,629	2,920	683	803	947	988	1,170	1,312
Proprietors' income[5]	16,505	19,668	21,869	22,530	9,795	20,550	4,502	4,527	6,957	6,965	5,925	5,798
Farm	11,542	14,543	15,803	16,103	3,738	14,170	2,592	2,491	4,521	4,187	3,474	3,274
Nonfarm	4,963	5,125	6,066	6,427	6,057	6,380	1,910	2,036	2,436	2,778	2,451	2,524
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,189	16,589	17,949	18,226	6,400	16,909	2,736	2,665	4,708	4,378	3,707	3,517
Nonfarm	26,331	28,062	31,451	34,998	37,220	39,672	11,007	11,862	13,780	14,726	16,454	18,806
Private	20,996	22,246	25,228	28,040	29,871	32,130	8,236	8,802	10,293	10,836	11,778	13,872
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	449	439	(D)	(D)	578	(D)	(D)	(D)	148	155	165	182
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	486	380	675	876	471	683	511	611	753	886	1,129	3,275
Manufacturing	5,271	5,409	5,972	7,284	8,404	9,181	4,391	4,419	5,030	4,726	5,615	4,498
Nondurable goods	2,704	2,494	2,984	3,166	3,698	4,014	2,874	2,541	2,754	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,567	2,915	2,988	4,118	4,706	5,167	1,517	1,878	2,276	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,634	2,132	2,372	2,311	3,007	3,147	381	490	759	934	872	937
Wholesale trade	2,439	2,460	(D)	(D)	3,281	(D)	557	556	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,644	5,776	6,517	6,857	6,700	7,513	801	910	1,030	1,198	1,179	1,188
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,482	1,807	2,197	2,442	2,182	2,397	245	278	306	364	350	330
Services	3,591	3,843	4,193	4,628	5,248	5,357	934	1,087	1,365	1,536	1,442	1,533
Government and government enterprises	5,335	5,816	6,223	6,958	7,349	7,542	2,771	3,060	3,487	3,890	4,676	4,934
Federal, civilian	770	850	879	878	954	971	1,011	1,014	1,164	1,241	1,492	1,476
Federal, military[8]	205	197	207	217	255	306	82	101	107	116	141	169
State and local	4,360	4,769	5,137	5,863	6,140	6,265	1,678	1,945	2,216	2,533	3,043	3,289

	Nevada, Arkansas						Newton, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**45,107**	**49,579**	**57,394**	**63,627**	**68,560**	**75,917**	**17,650**	**19,513**	**22,893**	**26,167**	**28,819**	**31,522**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	40,985	45,778	51,172	57,512	63,410	70,606	15,870	17,733	20,154	22,791	25,874	28,630
Farm income	4,122	3,801	6,222	6,115	5,150	5,311	1,780	1,780	2,739	3,376	2,945	2,892
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,244**	**4,561**	**5,192**	**5,636**	**6,158**	**7,107**	**2,440**	**2,618**	**3,052**	**3,407**	**3,688**	**4,147**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	27,972	31,370	37,132	40,456	40,078	43,051	6,873	7,636	9,486	10,400	10,619	10,694
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,483	1,654	1,851	2,115	2,198	2,583	358	394	445	469	510	556
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,192	2,080	2,439	2,498	3,811	4,196	2,915	3,436	3,898	4,484	4,790	5,385
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,681	31,796	37,720	40,839	41,691	44,664	9,430	10,678	12,939	14,415	14,899	15,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,217	7,061	8,229	9,973	11,756	14,327	2,294	2,605	3,262	4,130	4,868	5,960
Plus: Transfer payments	10,209	10,722	11,445	12,815	15,113	16,926	5,926	6,230	6,692	7,622	9,052	10,039
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,502	21,055	23,950	25,953	26,911	28,974	4,386	5,026	5,757	5,928	6,678	6,768
Other labor income	1,795	2,334	2,734	2,908	3,098	3,334	271	351	390	399	445	471
Proprietors' income[5]	8,675	7,981	10,448	11,595	10,069	10,743	2,216	2,259	3,339	4,073	3,496	3,455
Farm	3,916	3,547	5,952	5,846	4,815	4,965	1,638	1,616	2,553	3,179	2,717	2,643
Nonfarm	4,759	4,434	4,496	5,749	5,254	5,778	578	643	786	894	779	812
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,122	3,801	6,222	6,115	5,150	5,311	1,780	1,780	2,739	3,376	2,945	2,892
Nonfarm	23,850	27,569	30,910	34,341	34,928	37,740	5,093	5,856	6,747	7,024	7,674	7,802
Private	19,560	22,771	25,483	28,206	28,133	30,475	2,627	3,087	3,597	3,460	3,751	3,596
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	58	(D)	66	(D)	111	113	72	82	83	84	74	82
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	1,735	2,265	2,493	2,746	1,986	1,711	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	365	366
Manufacturing	7,915	10,283	11,766	12,381	13,302	14,732	282	269	350	454	391	474
Nondurable goods	4,457	6,024	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,458	4,259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,608	1,915	2,326	2,615	2,482	2,787	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	110
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,939	2,996	3,464	3,723	3,660	3,996	275	393	634	512	628	690
Finance, insurance, and real estate	671	851	955	1,066	1,088	1,143	(D)	(D)	282	325	(D)	(D)
Services	2,666	2,877	3,065	3,352	3,456	3,687	1,276	1,376	1,392	1,412	1,840	1,482
Government and government enterprises	4,290	4,798	5,427	6,135	6,795	7,265	2,466	2,769	3,150	3,564	3,923	4,206
Federal, civilian	452	477	658	686	835	893	480	547	756	833	920	871
Federal, military[8]	130	148	160	173	201	241	86	101	108	117	141	169
State and local	3,708	4,173	4,609	5,276	5,759	6,131	1,900	2,121	2,286	2,614	2,862	3,166

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ouachita, Arkansas						Perry, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**146,853**	**159,545**	**177,192**	**199,761**	**219,229**	**244,198**	**24,349**	**28,511**	**33,938**	**38,724**	**42,159**	**45,978**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	142,989	156,936	173,025	195,534	215,508	239,722	22,992	26,510	29,773	34,331	39,385	42,431
Farm income	3,864	2,609	4,167	4,227	3,721	4,476	1,357	2,001	4,165	4,393	2,774	3,547
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,838**	**5,277**	**5,843**	**6,563**	**7,151**	**7,960**	**3,506**	**3,913**	**4,654**	**5,133**	**5,789**	**6,479**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	97,495	106,155	118,862	137,135	145,729	155,347	7,409	8,679	11,846	13,395	13,004	14,112
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,574	5,968	6,646	7,923	8,597	9,987	446	486	550	646	739	831
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,854	8,510	9,718	7,804	8,202	12,732	8,080	9,975	11,186	12,935	14,243	14,400
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	99,775	108,697	121,934	137,016	145,334	158,092	15,043	18,168	22,482	25,684	26,508	27,681
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,984	19,285	21,303	24,775	28,905	35,337	2,442	2,777	3,291	4,039	5,063	6,228
Plus: Transfer payments	30,094	31,563	33,955	37,970	44,990	50,769	6,864	7,566	8,165	9,001	10,588	12,069
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	71,775	81,469	91,556	103,744	113,108	119,565	4,522	5,062	5,813	6,941	7,991	8,155
Other labor income	8,651	10,295	12,067	14,086	15,441	16,075	352	427	487	580	668	704
Proprietors' income[5]	17,069	14,391	15,239	19,305	17,180	19,707	2,535	3,190	5,546	5,874	4,345	5,253
Farm	3,578	2,256	3,794	3,855	3,258	3,998	1,182	1,780	3,937	4,170	2,492	3,258
Nonfarm	13,491	12,135	11,445	15,450	13,922	15,709	1,353	1,410	1,609	1,704	1,853	1,995
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,864	2,609	4,167	4,227	3,721	4,476	1,357	2,001	4,165	4,393	2,774	3,547
Nonfarm	93,631	103,546	114,695	132,908	142,008	150,871	6,052	6,678	7,681	9,002	10,230	10,565
Private	81,092	89,805	99,962	116,347	123,508	131,330	3,749	4,150	4,763	5,770	6,477	6,699
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	268	746	969	1,190	1,121	1,193	(D)	148	203	218	210	217
Mining	6,063	4,762	2,876	5,946	6,777	9,641	0	0	0	0	98	0
Construction	5,494	6,964	8,313	8,997	9,472	9,287	285	310	457	780	655	579
Manufacturing	39,462	45,193	51,408	59,070	64,208	65,669	603	759	(D)	(D)	1,337	(D)
Nondurable goods	31,980	35,891	40,790	45,150	46,622	46,828	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	7,482	9,302	10,618	13,920	17,586	18,841	603	759	(D)	(D)	1,337	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,044	5,600	6,526	7,228	7,241	8,190	1,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	3,408	3,418	4,219	5,034	4,696	5,297	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	10,111	10,998	12,541	14,058	14,382	15,129	721	677	737	845	888	938
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,161	2,478	2,729	3,009	3,207	3,624	127	177	251	292	273	254
Services	9,081	9,646	10,381	11,815	12,404	13,300	718	851	964	1,135	1,245	1,497
Government and government enterprises	12,539	13,741	14,733	16,561	18,500	19,541	2,303	2,528	2,918	3,232	3,753	3,866
Federal, civilian	2,072	2,125	2,080	2,121	2,434	2,490	589	617	839	860	1,064	1,034
Federal, military[8]	384	410	439	466	554	665	88	99	105	116	132	158
State and local	10,083	11,206	12,214	13,974	15,512	16,386	1,626	1,812	1,974	2,256	2,557	2,674

	Phillips, Arkansas						Pike, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**142,998**	**168,116**	**177,725**	**193,611**	**183,686**	**217,527**	**37,129**	**41,557**	**52,114**	**58,190**	**60,908**	**67,530**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	137,492	149,020	160,558	174,885	189,505	204,270	32,706	38,150	46,006	53,140	56,564	63,117
Farm income	5,506	19,096	17,167	18,726	−5,819	13,257	4,423	3,407	6,108	5,050	4,344	4,413
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,864**	**4,615**	**4,886**	**5,449**	**5,303**	**6,418**	**3,872**	**4,297**	**5,239**	**5,614**	**5,821**	**6,570**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	100,377	123,029	129,033	136,698	115,279	142,522	23,157	26,741	34,218	35,934	34,632	37,068
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,749	6,119	6,639	7,259	7,598	8,825	1,183	1,401	1,684	1,909	1,915	2,240
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,451	−1,935	−1,436	−1,207	−1,357	−1,458	2,578	2,566	2,996	3,589	4,474	4,927
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,177	114,975	120,958	128,232	106,324	132,239	24,552	27,906	35,530	37,614	37,191	39,755
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,848	17,220	18,935	21,945	25,403	30,639	3,897	4,541	6,587	9,121	10,311	12,708
Plus: Transfer payments	33,973	35,921	37,832	43,434	51,959	54,649	8,680	9,110	9,997	11,455	13,406	15,067
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,735	86,828	92,313	96,817	101,564	108,296	13,864	17,795	21,258	23,652	23,138	25,065
Other labor income	7,180	8,193	8,951	9,010	9,459	10,373	1,459	2,017	2,490	2,744	2,862	3,106
Proprietors' income[5]	14,462	28,008	27,769	30,871	4,256	23,853	7,834	6,929	10,470	9,538	8,632	8,897
Farm	2,140	14,911	12,791	14,409	−11,248	7,683	4,285	3,235	5,926	4,872	4,120	4,183
Nonfarm	12,322	13,097	14,978	16,462	15,504	16,170	3,549	3,694	4,544	4,666	4,512	4,714
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,506	19,096	17,167	18,726	−5,819	13,257	4,423	3,407	6,108	5,050	4,344	4,413
Nonfarm	94,871	103,933	111,866	117,972	121,098	129,265	18,734	23,334	28,110	30,884	30,288	32,655
Private	81,130	89,456	96,551	100,738	101,981	109,302	14,980	19,304	23,502	25,846	24,431	26,443
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	634	(D)	(D)	(D)	480	(D)	240	599	649	389	344
Mining	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	6,220	8,371	8,904	9,215	10,244	9,596	1,952	1,902	2,415	2,724	2,494	2,112
Manufacturing	30,261	32,072	32,497	29,685	25,683	28,812	5,537	9,123	10,722	11,908	10,677	12,603
Nondurable goods	24,808	25,569	25,071	21,109	17,337	19,571	2,544	2,775	3,067	3,108	2,993	3,923
Durable goods	5,453	6,503	7,426	8,576	8,346	9,241	2,993	6,348	7,655	8,800	7,684	8,680
Transportation and public utilities	7,726	8,709	10,327	12,393	14,567	16,212	1,515	1,729	2,386	2,715	3,151	3,043
Wholesale trade	6,327	7,261	8,035	8,283	7,764	8,796	734	(D)	(D)	(D)	991	(D)
Retail trade	12,573	13,188	14,202	15,281	15,540	16,252	2,215	2,500	3,019	3,252	3,046	3,083
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,247	3,943	4,753	5,162	5,091	5,227	720	860	984	1,080	1,056	1,172
Services	14,084	15,199	17,239	20,070	22,366	23,861	1,925	2,002	2,269	2,453	2,596	2,796
Government and government enterprises	13,741	14,477	15,315	17,234	19,117	19,963	3,754	4,030	4,608	5,038	5,857	6,212
Federal, civilian	1,709	1,752	1,755	1,777	2,075	2,156	1,385	1,316	1,525	1,520	1,895	2,052
Federal, military[8]	545	505	536	555	643	785	117	131	144	159	188	225
State and local	11,487	12,220	13,024	14,902	16,399	17,022	2,252	2,583	2,939	3,359	3,774	3,935

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Poinsett, Arkansas						Polk, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**117,136**	**136,373**	**168,221**	**183,120**	**176,808**	**214,012**	**64,505**	**71,332**	**85,987**	**92,920**	**102,484**	**113,557**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	96,673	107,084	119,695	136,548	150,309	161,730	54,774	63,176	72,339	80,880	91,146	101,711
Farm income	20,463	29,289	48,526	46,572	26,499	52,282	9,731	8,156	13,648	12,040	11,338	11,846
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,239**	**4,870**	**6,110**	**6,660**	**6,539**	**8,153**	**3,932**	**4,118**	**4,954**	**5,423**	**6,027**	**6,633**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	73,666	87,761	115,287	123,312	108,524	135,362	43,048	48,107	59,608	60,756	63,645	67,581
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,279	3,492	4,000	4,703	5,082	5,585	2,103	2,409	2,783	3,048	3,329	3,866
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,667	10,643	12,035	12,710	12,564	13,556	−1,907	−2,613	−3,197	−3,065	−3,162	−3,409
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,054	94,912	123,322	131,319	116,006	143,333	39,038	43,085	53,628	54,643	57,154	60,306
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,225	18,164	20,174	23,647	27,139	32,666	8,937	10,500	12,973	16,276	19,317	23,480
Plus: Transfer payments	21,857	23,297	24,725	28,154	33,663	38,013	16,530	17,747	19,386	22,001	26,013	29,771
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	46,133	51,006	57,719	65,730	71,432	71,439	27,128	32,574	37,499	39,177	42,543	45,055
Other labor income	3,725	4,566	5,477	6,727	7,992	8,585	2,767	3,607	4,195	4,375	4,979	5,531
Proprietors' income[5]	23,808	32,189	52,091	50,855	29,100	55,338	13,153	11,926	17,914	17,204	16,123	16,995
Farm	16,889	24,801	43,869	42,018	20,716	46,380	9,344	7,683	13,144	11,532	10,713	11,195
Nonfarm	6,919	7,388	8,222	8,837	8,384	8,958	3,809	4,243	4,770	5,672	5,410	5,800
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,463	29,289	48,526	46,572	26,499	52,282	9,731	8,156	13,648	12,040	11,338	11,846
Nonfarm	53,203	58,472	66,761	76,740	82,025	83,080	33,317	39,951	45,960	48,716	52,307	55,735
Private	44,931	49,561	57,141	65,871	70,327	70,656	27,597	33,639	38,808	40,725	43,773	47,187
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,646	2,140	2,020	2,096	2,272	1,977	1,820	2,737	4,068	2,928	2,556	2,170
Manufacturing	19,383	21,280	24,793	31,020	35,131	33,228	13,400	17,170	19,218	20,911	22,223	23,238
Nondurable goods	9,196	9,322	11,030	14,879	17,168	13,776	5,409	7,140	8,720	9,905	10,198	9,564
Durable goods	10,187	11,958	13,763	16,141	17,963	19,452	7,991	10,030	10,498	11,006	12,025	13,674
Transportation and public utilities	2,810	3,307	3,687	4,022	4,483	4,956	1,521	1,958	2,253	2,610	3,235	3,814
Wholesale trade	4,822	5,226	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,570	1,838	1,630	1,214	1,535	1,499
Retail trade	8,665	9,026	9,902	10,155	9,792	9,728	4,327	4,593	5,382	5,958	6,013	6,714
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,506	2,833	3,226	3,574	3,675	4,156	1,096	1,175	1,356	1,433	1,464	1,577
Services	4,339	4,827	5,666	6,040	6,267	6,067	3,817	3,945	4,673	5,296	6,437	7,860
Government and government enterprises	8,272	8,911	9,620	10,869	11,698	12,424	5,720	6,312	7,152	7,991	8,534	8,548
Federal, civilian	829	898	1,132	1,210	1,439	1,488	1,278	1,307	1,622	1,684	1,932	1,936
Federal, military[8]	376	380	398	421	491	589	189	235	251	262	308	370
State and local	7,067	7,633	8,090	9,238	9,768	10,347	4,253	4,770	5,279	6,045	6,294	6,242

	Pope, Arkansas						Prairie, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**171,542**	**191,454**	**209,367**	**230,416**	**251,876**	**291,002**	**48,700**	**56,754**	**65,691**	**62,972**	**58,987**	**80,257**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	161,413	184,258	197,207	218,902	242,973	279,283	35,080	38,731	42,349	46,056	51,227	57,059
Farm income	10,129	7,196	12,160	11,514	8,903	11,719	13,620	18,023	23,342	22,916	7,760	23,198
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,848**	**5,270**	**5,601**	**6,069**	**6,402**	**7,303**	**4,608**	**5,435**	**6,405**	**6,873**	**5,811**	**8,059**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	145,720	164,104	171,924	182,318	195,946	226,608	29,033	34,432	41,649	41,849	27,907	44,654
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,962	8,888	9,130	10,104	11,181	13,976	987	1,032	1,151	1,223	1,331	1,526
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−14,079	−16,894	−13,060	−12,502	−13,939	−16,517	4,799	5,326	6,030	6,772	7,380	7,765
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	123,679	138,322	149,734	159,712	170,826	196,115	32,845	38,726	46,528	47,398	33,956	50,893
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,585	21,323	24,644	29,659	33,813	41,298	7,798	9,188	9,849	11,329	12,867	15,593
Plus: Transfer payments	29,278	31,809	34,989	41,045	47,237	53,589	8,057	8,840	9,314	10,245	12,164	13,771
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	112,449	130,177	130,132	139,144	154,721	179,619	13,494	14,673	16,231	16,398	18,403	19,446
Other labor income	10,757	13,120	13,927	14,945	17,277	19,466	932	1,071	1,166	1,140	1,329	1,472
Proprietors' income[5]	22,514	20,807	27,865	28,229	23,948	27,523	14,607	18,688	24,252	24,311	8,175	23,736
Farm	9,124	5,940	10,854	10,232	7,281	10,063	11,551	15,435	20,637	20,254	4,405	19,756
Nonfarm	13,390	14,867	17,011	17,997	16,667	17,460	3,056	3,253	3,615	4,057	3,770	3,980
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,129	7,196	12,160	11,514	8,903	11,719	13,620	18,023	23,342	22,916	7,760	23,198
Nonfarm	135,591	156,908	159,764	170,804	187,043	214,889	15,413	16,409	18,307	18,933	20,147	21,456
Private	116,739	135,937	136,523	144,570	157,714	183,216	12,229	13,005	14,516	14,694	15,446	16,339
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	414	453	(D)	(D)	603	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	26,855	34,522	24,565	18,143	17,736	25,046	695	711	860	1,145	1,298	1,003
Manufacturing	37,147	42,335	44,247	48,934	53,875	59,002	2,591	2,151	2,126	1,407	1,634	2,114
Nondurable goods	28,798	32,704	32,971	36,830	40,187	43,182	1,875	1,388	1,237	488	306	309
Durable goods	8,349	9,631	11,276	12,104	13,688	15,820	716	763	889	919	1,328	1,805
Transportation and public utilities	12,683	14,682	17,515	20,517	22,332	28,930	1,593	1,803	1,994	2,203	2,449	2,486
Wholesale trade	5,369	6,089	6,530	7,309	7,888	9,020	1,973	2,110	(D)	(D)	2,387	(D)
Retail trade	13,603	15,326	17,743	18,944	20,700	22,214	2,641	3,128	3,395	3,664	3,499	3,907
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,950	3,566	4,573	4,809	4,883	5,160	574	612	716	864	816	765
Services	17,141	18,343	20,534	24,488	28,133	31,687	1,748	2,037	2,294	2,659	2,760	2,793
Government and government enterprises	18,852	20,971	23,241	26,234	29,329	31,673	3,184	3,404	3,791	4,239	4,701	5,117
Federal, civilian	5,454	5,770	6,203	6,725	7,516	7,807	483	481	724	748	747	744
Federal, military[8]	531	727	804	837	995	1,320	130	142	148	154	184	221
State and local	12,867	14,474	16,234	18,672	20,818	22,546	2,571	2,781	2,919	3,337	3,770	4,152

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pulaski, Arkansas						Randolph, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,113,931**	**2,344,726**	**2,624,944**	**2,947,601**	**3,228,142**	**3,551,125**	**57,561**	**70,659**	**83,452**	**93,824**	**94,821**	**108,143**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,107,029	2,336,216	2,614,348	2,935,830	3,221,366	3,540,758	52,679	58,781	67,197	74,926	80,113	87,855
Farm income	6,902	8,510	10,596	11,771	6,776	10,367	4,882	11,878	16,255	18,898	14,708	20,288
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,488**	**7,129**	**7,905**	**8,830**	**9,414**	**10,368**	**3,592**	**4,355**	**5,046**	**5,615**	**5,603**	**6,680**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,868,058	2,094,956	2,368,174	2,645,849	2,856,562	3,094,647	40,533	51,812	61,452	67,843	63,878	72,992
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	107,997	117,900	133,458	155,323	169,246	198,430	2,166	2,319	2,645	2,959	3,036	3,551
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−169,461	−200,847	−240,074	−271,789	−301,143	−331,563	−962	−1,124	−720	−658	−353	−383
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,590,600	1,776,209	1,994,642	2,218,737	2,386,173	2,564,654	37,405	48,369	58,087	64,226	60,489	69,058
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	248,432	275,359	310,691	364,773	412,928	499,397	7,202	8,251	9,535	11,527	12,743	15,477
Plus: Transfer payments	274,899	293,158	319,611	364,091	429,041	487,074	12,954	14,039	15,830	18,071	21,589	23,608
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,597,378	1,783,616	2,012,952	2,251,869	2,460,338	2,672,044	29,278	32,789	36,992	40,379	40,824	43,600
Other labor income	131,203	155,301	177,885	196,797	218,879	236,023	3,356	4,108	4,694	5,028	5,131	5,664
Proprietors' income[5]	139,477	156,039	177,337	197,183	177,345	186,580	7,899	14,915	19,766	22,436	17,923	23,728
Farm	5,790	7,129	9,152	10,343	4,984	8,526	4,283	11,136	15,475	18,128	13,742	19,293
Nonfarm	133,687	148,910	168,185	186,840	172,361	178,054	3,616	3,779	4,291	4,308	4,181	4,435
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,902	8,510	10,596	11,771	6,776	10,367	4,882	11,878	16,255	18,898	14,708	20,288
Nonfarm	1,861,156	2,086,446	2,357,578	2,634,078	2,849,786	3,084,280	35,651	39,934	45,197	48,945	49,170	52,704
Private	1,438,625	1,631,659	1,846,239	2,076,467	2,246,899	2,432,582	30,596	34,371	39,064	42,014	42,200	45,544
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,113	3,606	4,164	4,696	5,054	5,688	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,622	3,886	4,449	5,173	5,402	5,629	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	130,481	147,520	160,008	173,186	180,316	183,789	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	279 524	327,487	369,684	401,950	434,602	461,287	17,963	20,891	23,208	24,355	23,227	25,113
Nondurable goods	116,191	128,980	143,426	156,596	175,787	198,436	4,396	4,090	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	163,333	198,507	226,258	245,354	258,815	262,851	13,567	16,801	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	197,559	219,560	261,831	305,422	329,994	356,341	1,935	2,238	2,833	2,822	3,406	3,923
Wholesale trade	161,995	176,910	200,564	228,085	253,910	274,838	2,146	2,189	2,110	2,620	2,975	3,062
Retail trade	204,397	225,359	250,068	277,865	290,056	309,683	4,001	4,103	4,788	5,306	5,315	5,758
Finance, insurance, and real estate	143,969	167,898	187,338	206,337	222,603	242,527	1,326	1,496	1,742	1,905	1,887	2,000
Services	313,965	359,433	408,133	473,753	524,962	592,800	2,255	2,356	3,084	3,374	4,472	4,835
Government and government enterprises	422,531	454,787	511,339	557,611	602,887	651,698	5,055	5,563	6,133	6,931	6,970	7,160
Federal, civilian	119,784	126,542	138,404	147,841	160,814	174,366	590	588	718	748	851	943
Federal, military[8]	83,600	82,631	98,114	91,720	97,984	109,822	215	221	239	256	305	367
State and local	219,147	245,614	274,821	318,050	344,089	367,510	4,250	4,754	5,176	5,927	5,814	5,850

	St. Francis, Arkansas						Saline, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**131,273**	**148,152**	**170,196**	**184,501**	**189,062**	**222,667**	**212,148**	**241,641**	**279,109**	**316,990**	**350,636**	**388,039**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	118,513	129,591	142,704	155,862	177,073	194,136	210,269	240,075	276,463	313,631	347,705	384,702
Farm income	12,760	18,561	27,492	28,639	11,989	28,531	1,879	1,566	2,646	3,359	2,931	3,337
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,206**	**4,719**	**5,400**	**5,958**	**6,128**	**7,271**	**4,591**	**5,012**	**5,575**	**6,127**	**6,562**	**7,171**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	97,010	112,857	133,713	140,377	146,639	172,693	131,203	146,685	164,526	187,041	202,798	222,349
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,976	5,395	6,127	6,674	8,080	9,393	7,440	8,015	9,028	10,555	11,491	13,681
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,505	−3,130	−3,850	−3,097	−12,154	−12,967	43,380	53,562	68,068	75,730	83,095	90,039
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	89,529	104,332	123,736	130,606	126,405	150,333	167,143	192,232	223,566	252,216	274,402	298,707
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,160	16,040	17,810	20,737	24,333	29,228	17,895	20,458	23,443	28,004	32,120	39,259
Plus: Transfer payments	27,584	27,780	28,650	33,158	38,324	43,106	27,110	28,951	32,100	36,770	44,114	50,073
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	70,977	80,406	90,154	94,886	116,114	123,789	108,748	121,778	134,790	153,378	168,141	184,633
Other labor income	7,203	8,136	9,369	9,587	12,500	13,826	11,116	13,301	15,103	17,605	19,734	21,799
Proprietors' income[5]	18,830	24,315	34,190	35,904	18,025	35,078	11,339	11,606	14,633	16,058	14,923	15,917
Farm	10,201	15,350	24,153	25,372	7,847	24,300	1,751	1,412	2,479	3,187	2,722	3,117
Nonfarm	8,629	8,965	10,037	10,532	10,178	10,778	9,588	10,194	12,154	12,871	12,201	12,800
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,760	18,561	27,492	28,639	11,989	28,531	1,879	1,566	2,646	3,359	2,931	3,337
Nonfarm	84,250	94,296	106,221	111,738	134,650	144,162	129,324	145,119	161,880	183,682	199,867	219,012
Private	70,235	79,636	90,466	93,913	115,343	123,484	108,649	122,147	136,798	154,979	166,908	183,024
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174	174	170	214	269	276
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,699	5,719	4,445	5,190	5,255	5,378
Construction	2,684	2,622	3,178	3,530	3,169	3,231	13,095	15,215	15,265	14,102	14,385	14,823
Manufacturing	29,701	35,131	40,533	40,972	59,760	64,431	60,416	66,988	78,593	92,940	102,257	113,077
Nondurable goods	2,939	3,579	3,138	2,865	5,387	7,287	51,448	57,411	66,538	78,668	88,767	97,789
Durable goods	26,762	31,552	37,395	38,107	54,373	57,144	8,968	9,577	12,055	14,272	13,490	15,288
Transportation and public utilities	7,245	8,136	8,583	8,662	9,852	10,721	2,563	3,092	3,988	4,504	5,291	5,469
Wholesale trade	4,764	4,742	6,119	7,008	7,787	8,491	1,956	2,530	2,990	3,320	3,247	3,951
Retail trade	12,085	12,975	13,571	13,984	14,496	15,014	12,931	14,204	15,016	15,848	16,476	18,025
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,612	2,978	3,533	3,668	3,659	3,955	3,149	3,747	3,985	4,208	4,471	5,215
Services	10,233	12,037	13,512	15,032	15,511	16,417	9,666	10,478	12,346	14,653	15,257	16,810
Government and government enterprises	14,015	14,660	15,755	17,825	19,307	20,678	20,675	22,972	25,082	28,703	32,959	35,988
Federal, civilian	1,635	1,616	1,932	2,030	2,220	2,356	977	1,086	1,171	1,193	1,335	1,428
Federal, military[8]	465	427	455	474	560	672	573	673	743	812	982	1,586
State and local	11,915	12,617	13,368	15,321	16,527	17,650	19,125	21,213	23,168	26,698	30,642	32,974

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Arkansas						Searcy, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**34,790**	**37,934**	**44,807**	**49,726**	**53,925**	**58,508**	**25,231**	**26,974**	**31,508**	**36,105**	**39,256**	**43,079**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	30,783	34,688	38,709	43,415	48,270	53,314	21,971	23,870	26,510	29,940	33,941	38,307
Farm income	4,007	3,246	6,098	6,311	5,655	5,194	3,260	3,104	4,998	6,165	5,315	4,772
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,658**	**3,935**	**4,794**	**5,215**	**5,525**	**6,002**	**2,874**	**2,972**	**3,574**	**4,073**	**4,423**	**4,965**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,465	18,682	23,191	25,318	26,023	26,848	13,809	14,349	16,751	18,917	19,632	20,501
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	936	968	1,072	1,207	1,309	1,497	722	748	788	879	993	1,183
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,659	6,098	6,930	7,504	8,115	8,565	1,428	1,736	2,514	2,832	2,730	2,949
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,188	23,812	29,049	31,615	32,829	33,916	14,515	15,337	18,477	20,870	21,369	22,267
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,128	4,764	5,514	6,696	7,792	9,624	2,701	3,004	3,686	4,637	5,589	6,883
Plus: Transfer payments	8,474	9,358	10,244	11,415	13,304	14,968	8,015	8,633	9,345	10,598	12,298	13,929
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,012	11,970	13,158	14,649	16,056	17,003	8,045	8,529	8,752	9,601	11,035	12,153
Other labor income	984	1,174	1,334	1,551	1,759	1,961	652	789	841	877	1,037	1,209
Proprietors' income[5]	6,469	5,538	8,699	9,118	8,208	7,884	5,112	5,031	7,158	8,439	7,560	7,139
Farm	3,855	3,056	5,900	6,118	5,411	4,945	3,193	3,019	4,910	6,081	5,204	4,661
Nonfarm	2,614	2,482	2,799	3,000	2,797	2,939	1,919	2,012	2,248	2,358	2,356	2,478
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,007	3,246	6,098	6,311	5,655	5,194	3,260	3,104	4,998	6,165	5,315	4,772
Nonfarm	14,458	15,436	17,093	19,007	20,368	21,654	10,549	11,245	11,753	12,752	14,317	15,729
Private	10,776	11,363	12,618	13,838	14,116	15,261	8,421	8,900	9,101	9,756	10,796	12,017
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	65	(D)	(D)	297	(D)	(D)	82	107	115	95	141	736
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	150	52	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	948	872	791	260	189	293	294	322	328
Manufacturing	5,480	5,698	6,492	7,048	6,971	7,634	3,984	4,158	3,797	4,255	4,471	4,980
Nondurable goods	1,829	1,837	2,343	3,322	3,580	4,619	2,868	2,911	2,255	2,562	2,595	2,959
Durable goods	3,651	3,861	4,149	3,726	3,391	3,015	1,116	1,247	1,542	1,693	1,876	2,021
Transportation and public utilities	351	461	436	412	547	604	212	299	298	272	605	778
Wholesale trade	977	890	771	835	(D)	(D)	529	(D)	(D)	593	651	722
Retail trade	2,118	2,133	2,414	2,670	2,590	2,788	1,425	1,438	1,606	1,774	1,716	1,805
Finance, insurance, and real estate	283	332	415	479	567	673	471	604	711	731	713	738
Services	863	994	1,074	1,131	1,309	1,510	1,458	1,535	1,676	1,742	2,177	1,930
Government and government enterprises	3,682	4,073	4,475	5,169	6,252	6,393	2,128	2,345	2,652	2,996	3,521	3,712
Federal, civilian	1,028	1,155	1,323	1,566	2,157	1,872	236	263	417	457	537	593
Federal, military[8]	113	131	135	146	176	211	105	123	128	135	160	193
State and local	2,541	2,787	3,017	3,457	3,919	4,310	1,787	1,959	2,107	2,404	2,824	2,926

	Sebastian, Arkansas						Sevier, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**525,898**	**598,768**	**676,182**	**751,286**	**823,413**	**927,956**	**56,487**	**61,823**	**73,543**	**82,712**	**83,677**	**91,198**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	521,324	595,151	669,527	744,280	817,849	922,125	50,982	57,560	65,306	75,375	78,068	85,724
Farm income	4,574	3,617	6,655	7,006	5,564	5,831	5,505	4,263	8,237	7,337	5,609	5,474
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,805**	**6,454**	**7,174**	**7,956**	**8,629**	**9,626**	**4,258**	**4,656**	**5,474**	**6,008**	**5,897**	**6,601**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	504,450	585,791	663,634	724,366	773,493	862,406	38,065	40,826	49,421	52,440	53,150	56,057
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	29,260	32,804	37,599	42,912	46,538	56,372	2,025	2,191	2,491	2,834	3,031	3,517
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−105,705	−126,535	−146,778	−163,606	−174,402	−192,467	3,067	3,716	5,101	8,290	5,517	5,995
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	369,485	426,452	479,257	517,848	552,553	613,567	39,107	42,351	52,031	57,896	55,636	58,535
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	74,438	84,262	100,968	123,687	141,031	170,194	5,836	6,792	8,044	9,857	10,635	13,064
Plus: Transfer payments	81,975	88,054	95,957	109,751	129,829	144,195	11,544	12,680	13,468	14,959	17,406	19,599
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	418,495	488,357	551,419	602,171	651,931	729,351	26,053	29,164	33,105	36,042	38,409	40,800
Other labor income	43,449	53,045	60,720	64,952	70,878	80,456	2,651	3,278	3,664	3,874	4,494	4,834
Proprietors' income[5]	42,506	44,389	51,495	57,243	50,684	52,599	9,361	8,384	12,652	12,524	10,247	10,423
Farm	4,138	3,080	6,085	6,436	4,858	5,099	5,233	3,926	7,879	6,980	5,166	5,016
Nonfarm	38,368	41,309	45,410	50,807	45,826	47,500	4,128	4,458	4,773	5,544	5,081	5,407
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,574	3,617	6,655	7,006	5,564	5,831	5,505	4,263	8,237	7,337	5,609	5,474
Nonfarm	499,876	582,174	656,979	717,360	767,929	856,575	32,560	36,563	41,184	45,103	47,541	50,583
Private	458,608	537,719	609,315	664,185	699,115	777,606	28,233	31,982	36,143	39,509	41,470	44,193
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	418	395	(D)	522	590	498	655	(D)	958	1,026	1,178
Mining	(D)	12,181	11,169	(D)	16,998	22,982	211	173	(L)	183	158	221
Construction	29,472	32,747	36,611	40,512	40,836	41,147	1,699	2,181	2,638	2,671	1,447	1,204
Manufacturing	190,842	234,897	271,101	280,899	279,580	316,891	10,858	12,589	13,856	14,989	17,014	18,453
Nondurable goods	49,241	60,519	73,533	81,238	89,269	100,654	5,967	6,363	7,014	7,730	9,044	9,720
Durable goods	141,601	174,378	197,568	199,661	190,311	216,237	4,891	6,226	6,842	7,259	7,970	8,733
Transportation and public utilities	35,600	40,103	45,548	51,246	53,998	58,754	2,575	2,932	3,306	3,674	3,685	4,435
Wholesale trade	35,793	38,127	41,074	44,373	48,286	49,880	2,031	1,892	(D)	2,479	2,710	2,424
Retail trade	52,726	59,799	66,386	74,787	76,043	82,894	3,956	4,348	4,935	5,442	5,705	6,234
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,089	23,645	27,010	29,347	29,517	31,336	974	1,106	1,272	1,452	1,441	1,458
Services	84,169	95,802	110,021	128,753	153,335	173,132	5,431	6,106	6,817	7,661	8,284	8,586
Government and government enterprises	41,268	44,455	47,664	53,175	68,814	78,969	4,327	4,581	5,041	5,594	6,071	6,390
Federal, civilian	16,159	16,422	16,802	18,065	29,989	35,915	1,208	1,161	1,366	1,406	1,476	1,517
Federal, military[8]	1,464	1,598	1,744	1,781	2,101	2,590	195	181	195	211	256	306
State and local	23,645	26,435	29,118	33,329	36,724	40,464	2,924	3,239	3,480	3,977	4,339	4,567

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sharp, Arkansas						Stone, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**48,291**	**55,959**	**67,457**	**78,890**	**91,061**	**102,992**	**27,213**	**29,010**	**34,502**	**38,523**	**42,465**	**46,397**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	46,207	53,760	63,421	74,191	86,935	99,525	23,208	25,435	28,576	32,973	37,538	41,607
Farm income	2,084	2,199	4,036	4,699	4,126	3,467	4,005	3,575	5,926	5,550	4,927	4,790
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,911**	**4,294**	**4,990**	**5,531**	**6,151**	**7,084**	**3,359**	**3,548**	**4,092**	**4,389**	**4,650**	**5,126**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,079	18,482	22,920	25,025	26,112	27,565	16,320	16,533	19,994	21,397	21,616	22,525
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	997	1,138	1,317	1,462	1,626	1,934	793	819	885	1,013	1,092	1,255
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,880	8,170	10,036	11,922	14,646	16,128	1,343	1,992	2,686	3,104	4,165	4,391
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,962	25,514	31,639	35,485	39,132	41,759	16,870	17,706	21,795	23,488	24,689	25,661
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,734	12,964	16,303	20,694	24,642	29,981	2,957	3,409	4,068	5,032	5,898	7,284
Plus: Transfer payments	15,595	17,481	19,515	22,711	27,287	31,252	7,386	7,895	8,639	10,003	11,878	13,452
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,137	11,964	13,769	14,778	16,642	18,536	9,591	9,998	10,662	11,972	13,137	14,061
Other labor income	822	1,049	1,222	1,259	1,471	1,621	761	829	920	1,032	1,165	1,266
Proprietors' income[5]	5,120	5,469	7,929	8,988	7,999	7,408	5,968	5,706	8,412	8,393	7,314	7,198
Farm	1,944	2,031	3,855	4,514	3,900	3,231	3,920	3,463	5,812	5,441	4,785	4,647
Nonfarm	3,176	3,438	4,074	4,474	4,099	4,177	2,048	2,243	2,600	2,952	2,529	2,551
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,084	2,199	4,036	4,699	4,126	3,467	4,005	3,575	5,926	5,550	4,927	4,790
Nonfarm	13,995	16,283	18,884	20,326	21,986	24,098	12,315	12,958	14,068	15,847	16,689	17,735
Private	10,467	12,226	14,107	14,947	15,899	17,464	8,054	8,889	9,560	11,165	11,643	12,599
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	80	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,178	2,511	2,921	2,826	2,389	3,292	861	775	942	1,269	1,097	1,113
Manufacturing	628	820	1,018	1,008	1,156	(D)	1,991	2,239	1,947	2,387	2,648	2,936
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,644	1,829	1,509	1,733	1,803	1,951
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	347	410	438	654	845	985
Transportation and public utilities	1,018	1,270	1,563	1,439	2,120	2,262	439	507	592	734	812	916
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	910	(D)	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,013	3,432	3,706	4,297	4,271	4,556	2,166	2,295	2,724	3,067	2,981	3,410
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,465	1,761	2,163	2,180	1,923	1,810	406	564	753	765	675	569
Services	1,492	1,689	1,892	2,334	3,033	3,637	1,585	1,888	2,210	2,493	2,960	3,029
Government and government enterprises	3,528	4,057	4,777	5,379	6,087	6,634	4,261	4,069	4,508	4,682	5,046	5,136
Federal, civilian	364	397	664	686	810	887	2,183	1,677	1,813	1,604	1,746	1,631
Federal, military[8]	144	177	196	218	265	318	103	111	122	134	163	196
State and local	3,020	3,483	3,917	4,475	5,012	5,429	1,975	2,281	2,573	2,944	3,137	3,309

	Union, Arkansas						Van Buren, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**271,583**	**302,394**	**333,007**	**381,910**	**415,333**	**469,703**	**38,782**	**44,883**	**53,483**	**61,163**	**69,460**	**80,059**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	270,184	301,937	331,013	379,944	413,680	467,935	36,111	42,224	49,288	56,746	65,273	76,120
Farm income	1,399	457	1,994	1,966	1,653	1,768	2,671	2,659	4,195	4,417	4,187	3,939
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,751**	**6,278**	**6,775**	**7,629**	**8,266**	**9,469**	**3,464**	**3,743**	**4,199**	**4,639**	**5,151**	**5,842**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	204,237	226,313	248,575	291,875	307,654	346,867	18,871	21,795	25,873	26,801	29,393	34,511
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,858	12,795	14,112	17,231	18,537	22,730	1,038	1,195	1,354	1,458	1,679	2,190
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,552	−2,064	−2,407	−8,780	−7,863	−10,540	3,612	4,495	6,040	8,101	8,506	8,888
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	189,827	211,454	232,056	265,864	281,254	313,597	21,445	25,095	30,559	33,444	36,220	41,209
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	39,476	45,511	52,269	61,830	70,620	84,730	5,991	7,218	8,850	11,127	13,297	16,367
Plus: Transfer payments	42,280	45,429	48,682	54,216	63,459	71,376	11,346	12,570	14,074	16,592	19,943	22,483
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	152,190	171,378	194,658	222,405	238,988	268,768	12,270	14,707	16,671	17,558	19,690	24,320
Other labor income	18,050	21,657	25,178	28,510	31,780	36,016	1,235	1,525	1,864	1,809	2,037	2,532
Proprietors' income[5]	33,997	33,278	28,739	40,960	36,886	42,083	5,366	5,563	7,338	7,434	7,666	7,659
Farm	1,169	172	1,694	1,669	1,279	1,384	2,507	2,462	3,981	4,196	3,922	3,660
Nonfarm	32,828	33,106	27,045	39,291	35,607	40,699	2,859	3,101	3,357	3,238	3,744	3,999
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,399	457	1,994	1,966	1,653	1,768	2,671	2,659	4,195	4,417	4,187	3,939
Nonfarm	202,838	225,856	246,581	289,909	306,001	345,099	16,200	19,136	21,678	22,384	25,206	30,572
Private	183,779	205,005	223,724	264,144	277,167	313,526	13,238	15,699	17,681	17,956	20,386	25,380
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	563	518	466	552	571	629	(D)	120	(D)	(D)	437	(D)
Mining	30,333	29,935	22,957	34,076	37,142	49,915	(D)	(D)	0	0	98	(D)
Construction	14,316	15,249	16,718	26,523	27,689	27,252	868	1,161	1,173	1,372	1,120	1,117
Manufacturing	58,593	68,121	79,836	89,785	97,001	111,398	3,761	4,520	6,121	5,376	5,563	6,100
Nondurable goods	39,298	46,532	54,629	62,303	69,463	78,307	1,934	2,120	2,346	2,775	2,837	3,020
Durable goods	19,295	21,589	25,207	27,482	27,538	33,091	1,827	2,400	3,775	2,601	2,726	3,080
Transportation and public utilities	19,504	22,835	25,257	26,649	24,882	27,903	1,118	1,433	1,690	1,687	2,689	3,079
Wholesale trade	9,107	10,259	12,262	13,218	14,529	14,851	188	(D)	(D)	(D)	319	309
Retail trade	18,993	21,497	23,790	26,416	27,185	28,698	2,421	2,693	2,899	3,176	3,132	3,230
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,411	7,447	8,635	9,511	9,176	9,493	2,254	2,912	2,548	2,739	3,290	4,459
Services	25,959	29,144	33,803	37,414	38,992	43,387	2,480	2,550	2,858	3,093	3,738	4,309
Government and government enterprises	19,059	20,851	22,857	25,765	28,834	31,573	2,962	3,437	3,997	4,428	4,820	5,192
Federal, civilian	2,992	3,098	3,607	3,822	4,558	4,758	568	643	873	866	914	1,016
Federal, military[8]	606	717	779	833	980	1,162	129	163	184	202	243	291
State and local	15,461	17,036	18,471	21,110	23,296	25,653	2,265	2,631	2,940	3,360	3,663	3,885

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

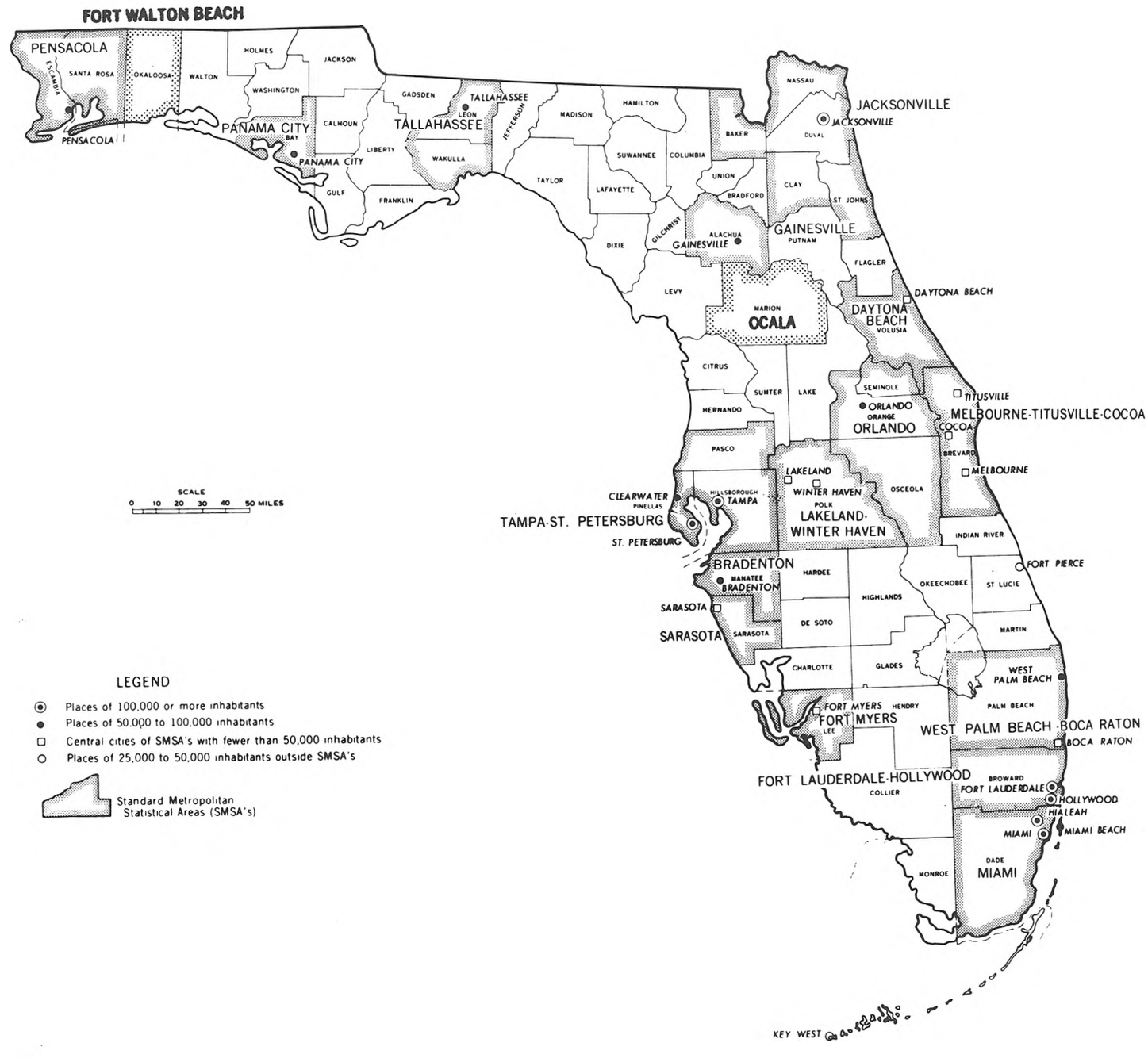
[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Arkansas						White, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**432,098**	**491,303**	**577,032**	**639,608**	**697,473**	**778,905**	**198,133**	**233,031**	**268,377**	**305,269**	**323,604**	**374,375**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	409,319	473,737	537,701	611,635	675,705	755,096	189,000	212,273	242,625	276,921	306,777	346,664
Farm income	22,779	17,566	39,331	27,973	21,768	23,809	9,133	20,758	25,752	28,348	16,827	27,711
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,743**	**5,233**	**6,022**	**6,507**	**6,935**	**7,622**	**4,167**	**4,826**	**5,457**	**6,109**	**6,318**	**7,235**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	340,064	389,673	463,388	504,828	534,033	586,553	109,059	135,231	160,445	179,809	177,861	211,124
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	18,456	20,803	23,872	27,695	29,771	35,249	6,157	6,806	8,038	9,332	10,067	12,450
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,791	−31,437	−35,129	−39,044	−40,007	−45,633	29,094	31,627	34,622	39,238	44,080	47,035
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	294,817	337,433	404,387	438,089	464,255	505,671	131,996	160,052	187,029	209,715	211,874	245,709
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	67,035	77,307	88,761	106,282	121,167	147,421	24,013	27,939	32,875	40,105	45,927	55,913
Plus: Transfer payments	70,246	76,563	83,884	95,237	112,051	125,813	42,124	45,040	48,473	55,449	65,803	72,753
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	266,752	309,669	351,485	395,471	429,456	473,035	80,589	92,488	108,674	122,339	132,287	151,792
Other labor income	24,007	30,077	34,657	38,218	42,004	47,093	8,196	10,091	11,848	13,273	14,593	16,755
Proprietors' income[5]	49,305	49,927	77,246	71,139	62,573	66,425	20,274	32,652	39,923	44,197	30,981	42,577
Farm	20,169	14,355	35,926	24,569	17,556	19,434	7,808	19,127	24,021	26,617	14,684	25,489
Nonfarm	29,136	35,572	41,320	46,570	45,017	46,991	12,466	13,525	15,902	17,580	16,297	17,088
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,779	17,566	39,331	27,973	21,768	23,809	9,133	20,758	25,752	28,348	16,827	27,711
Nonfarm	317,285	372,107	424,057	476,855	512,265	562,744	99,926	114,473	134,693	151,461	161,034	183,413
Private	252,728	300,900	345,407	386,992	404,936	443,791	84,826	97,556	115,919	130,271	137,268	157,771
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	22,429	27,136	31,586	36,644	34,709	34,458	8,038	8,870	12,175	11,022	10,362	11,745
Manufacturing	72,990	94,155	103,426	111,206	113,744	128,974	25,989	33,768	39,228	44,075	46,377	54,032
Nondurable goods	49,086	64,172	71,459	76,052	73,501	81,064	8,387	11,303	12,889	13,315	14,585	18,552
Durable goods	23,904	29,983	31,967	35,154	40,243	47,910	17,602	22,465	26,339	30,760	31,792	35,480
Transportation and public utilities	34,328	39,021	47,409	53,938	60,163	65,970	8,582	9,314	10,468	11,848	13,797	16,390
Wholesale trade	24,913	25,143	32,901	38,278	38,061	41,306	6,322	5,754	8,198	10,982	7,320	8,144
Retail trade	43,991	50,122	56,982	62,579	64,017	68,520	14,346	15,723	18,149	20,053	24,191	28,528
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,585	15,202	17,649	19,473	21,361	22,254	3,045	3,723	4,430	5,238	5,146	5,480
Services	39,643	46,997	53,516	62,782	70,990	80,258	17,765	19,582	22,241	25,686	28,745	32,062
Government and government enterprises	64,557	71,207	78,650	89,863	107,329	118,953	15,100	16,917	18,774	21,190	23,766	25,642
Federal, civilian	13,735	14,753	16,271	17,867	18,817	19,694	2,095	2,331	2,702	2,853	3,140	3,312
Federal, military[8]	1,239	2,042	2,248	2,352	2,746	3,461	644	682	740	794	956	1,148
State and local	49,583	54,412	60,131	69,644	85,766	95,798	12,361	13,904	15,332	17,543	19,670	21,182

	Woodruff, Arkansas						Yell, Arkansas					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**50,537**	**66,255**	**71,975**	**79,403**	**70,373**	**91,743**	**71,958**	**76,654**	**89,961**	**98,046**	**104,406**	**120,754**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	40,638	46,406	50,712	57,629	62,932	69,703	59,933	66,553	72,021	81,193	90,325	104,927
Farm income	9,899	19,849	21,263	21,774	7,441	22,040	12,025	10,101	17,940	16,853	14,081	15,827
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,686**	**6,099**	**6,483**	**7,073**	**6,244**	**8,470**	**4,079**	**4,288**	**5,081**	**5,623**	**6,150**	**7,025**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	33,323	48,620	51,229	55,604	42,212	59,157	44,549	45,808	58,894	61,797	62,002	71,551
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,452	1,712	1,803	2,092	2,198	2,547	2,054	2,186	2,494	2,812	3,023	3,764
Plus: Adjustment for residence	568	−732	460	386	1,543	1,555	5,662	6,792	4,090	4,045	4,719	5,389
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,439	46,176	49,886	53,898	41,557	58,165	48,157	50,414	60,490	63,030	63,698	73,176
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,679	8,860	9,847	11,542	13,091	15,787	7,525	8,654	10,384	12,852	15,338	18,781
Plus: Transfer payments	10,419	11,219	12,242	13,963	15,725	17,791	16,276	17,586	19,087	22,164	25,370	28,797
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,347	25,540	26,289	29,464	31,268	33,198	26,008	28,553	32,643	36,056	39,138	45,501
Other labor income	1,713	2,435	2,439	2,680	2,794	3,018	2,519	3,009	3,700	4,099	4,771	5,986
Proprietors' income[5]	11,263	20,645	22,501	23,460	8,150	22,941	16,022	14,246	22,551	21,642	18,093	20,064
Farm	7,633	17,015	18,326	18,903	3,791	18,320	11,358	9,270	17,074	15,999	13,006	14,723
Nonfarm	3,630	3,630	4,175	4,557	4,359	4,621	4,664	4,976	5,477	5,643	5,087	5,341
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,899	19,849	21,263	21,774	7,441	22,040	12,025	10,101	17,940	16,853	14,081	15,827
Nonfarm	23,424	28,771	29,966	33,830	34,771	37,117	32,524	35,707	40,954	44,944	47,921	55,724
Private	19,402	24,213	24,903	28,043	28,373	30,213	24,885	27,414	31,869	34,989	36,888	43,974
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	475	576	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,245	(D)	757	(D)	(D)	678	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	504	1,729
Construction	1,696	2,689	1,326	1,731	1,431	(D)	2,348	2,341	2,238	2,020	1,867	2,244
Manufacturing	7,737	10,624	6,494	7,709	7,784	8,668	9,844	11,419	14,712	16,610	17,894	22,161
Nondurable goods	4,082	5,971	2,139	2,131	2,424	2,439	6,743	7,759	10,723	12,713	14,739	19,127
Durable goods	3,655	4,653	4,355	5,578	5,360	6,229	3,101	3,660	3,989	3,897	3,155	3,034
Transportation and public utilities	1,711	2,077	2,418	2,563	2,432	2,666	1,297	1,565	1,734	2,079	2,336	2,925
Wholesale trade	2,397	2,478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,707	1,566	2,122	2,339	2,214	(D)
Retail trade	2,845	2,996	3,135	3,449	3,321	3,637	3,472	3,622	3,826	4,050	4,055	4,488
Finance, insurance, and real estate	734	903	1,091	1,172	1,200	1,110	949	996	1,101	1,216	1,309	1,422
Services	1,807	1,870	2,074	2,374	2,760	2,791	4,592	5,118	5,239	5,564	6,031	6,256
Government and government enterprises	4,022	4,558	5,063	5,787	6,398	6,904	7,639	8,293	9,085	9,955	11,033	11,750
Federal, civilian	439	514	634	743	819	858	2,570	2,742	3,051	3,083	3,526	3,695
Federal, military[8]	137	148	160	172	204	245	225	243	256	266	309	371
State and local	3,446	3,896	4,269	4,872	5,375	5,801	4,844	5,308	5,778	6,606	7,198	7,684

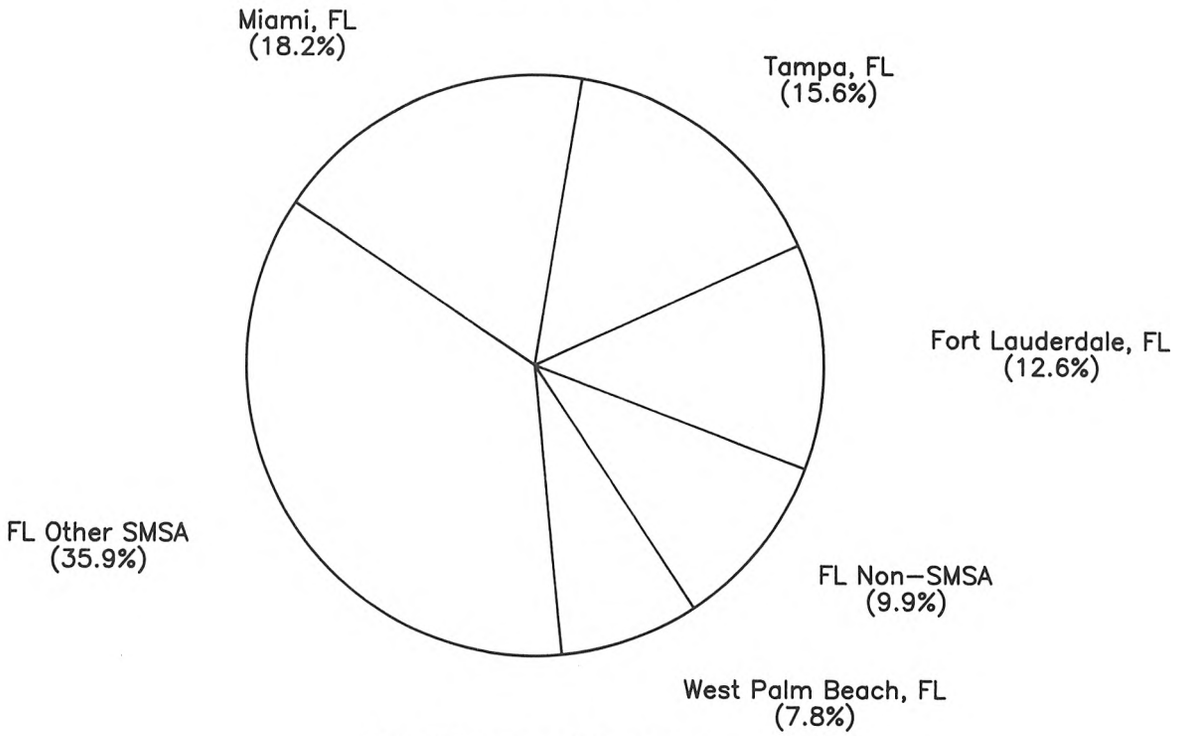
See footnotes at end of tables.

FLORIDA



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Florida



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81

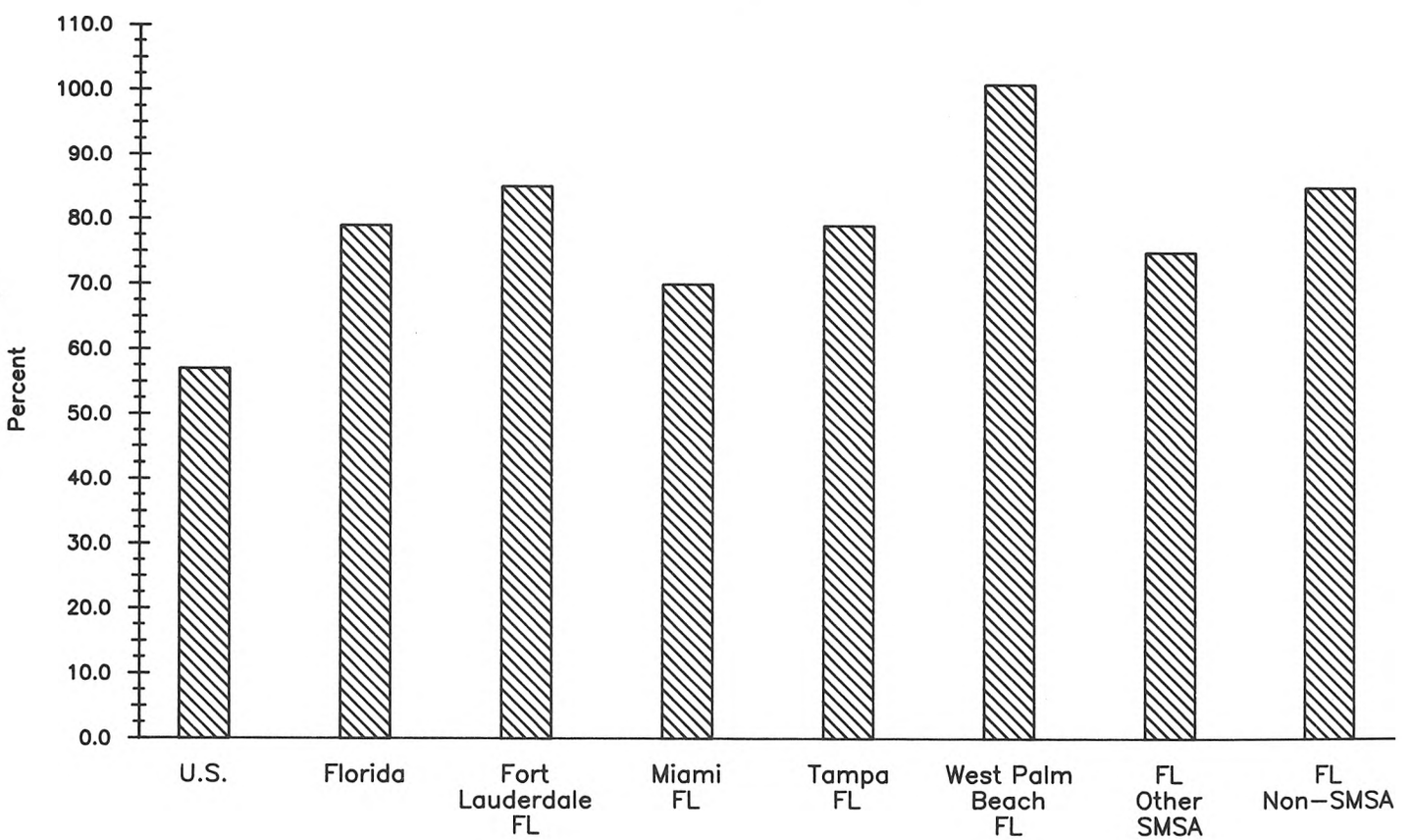


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Florida						Alachua, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**51,462,630**	**57,952,419**	**66,937,834**	**77,673,304**	**90,268,560**	**103,502,284**	**657,694**	**727,486**	**830,128**	**941,714**	**1,073,154**	**1,214,847**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	50,697,274	57,148,032	65,815,546	76,413,837	89,082,488	102,367,993	647,224	718,930	816,845	925,634	1,060,509	1,202,991
Farm income	765,356	804,387	1,122,288	1,259,467	1,186,072	1,134,291	10,470	8,556	13,283	16,080	12,645	11,856
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,918**	**6,520**	**7,330**	**8,202**	**9,142**	**10,165**	**4,953**	**5,296**	**5,816**	**6,449**	**7,056**	**7,737**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	33,881,978	38,082,536	44,123,588	50,599,162	57,659,128	64,884,602	557,552	618,433	707,004	787,315	884,464	994,316
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,663,772	1,887,498	2,216,372	2,667,380	3,091,409	3,819,965	20,451	23,268	27,221	31,909	36,728	45,172
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−31,147	−32,678	−34,559	−42,487	−44,721	−58,499	−49,808	−58,737	−68,197	−72,205	−83,318	−95,046
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,187,059	36,162,360	41,872,657	47,889,295	54,522,998	61,006,138	487,293	536,428	611,586	683,201	764,418	854,098
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,064,362	11,580,089	13,732,702	16,787,156	20,215,631	24,570,335	72,706	83,285	98,440	119,735	142,714	172,536
Plus: Transfer payments	9,211,209	10,209,970	11,332,475	12,996,853	15,529,931	17,925,811	97,695	107,773	120,102	138,778	166,022	188,213
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,553,028	31,815,608	36,591,294	42,022,057	48,559,963	55,256,397	487,760	538,635	609,974	676,538	767,319	867,539
Other labor income	2,297,059	2,749,194	3,239,674	3,685,122	4,094,090	4,608,780	31,500	38,305	43,818	48,819	54,912	62,780
Proprietors' income[5]	3,031,891	3,517,734	4,292,620	4,891,983	5,005,075	5,019,425	38,292	41,493	53,212	61,958	62,233	63,997
Farm	386,292	324,816	540,188	596,039	487,479	331,787	7,618	4,897	8,852	11,045	7,325	5,758
Nonfarm	2,645,599	3,192,918	3,752,432	4,295,944	4,517,596	4,687,638	30,674	36,596	44,360	50,913	54,908	58,239
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	765,356	804,387	1,122,288	1,259,467	1,186,072	1,134,291	10,470	8,556	13,283	16,080	12,645	11,856
Nonfarm	33,116,622	37,278,149	43,001,300	49,339,695	56,473,056	63,750,311	547,082	609,877	693,721	771,235	871,819	982,460
Private	26,340,788	29,805,251	34,832,089	40,591,242	46,743,807	52,839,658	295,283	334,786	393,136	450,799	523,528	598,437
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	330,463	387,283	457,997	512,002	565,207	636,933	3,365	(D)	(D)	5,046	(D)	(D)
Mining	136,365	137,345	157,252	196,244	225,789	252,075	562	694	(D)	374	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,297,132	2,581,923	3,170,374	3,927,222	4,632,264	5,289,067	27,809	30,662	39,655	43,384	50,876	52,553
Manufacturing	4,326,113	5,021,808	5,991,540	6,925,975	7,868,566	8,910,263	46,652	52,949	55,602	62,363	70,113	79,451
Nondurable goods	1,991,014	2,217,035	2,515,961	2,777,711	3,089,837	3,409,047	12,998	14,130	14,158	11,124	12,004	13,204
Durable goods	2,335,099	2,804,773	3,475,579	4,148,264	4,778,729	5,501,216	33,654	38,819	41,444	51,239	58,109	66,247
Transportation and public utilities	2,951,587	3,324,658	3,813,680	4,410,687	5,053,824	5,633,597	23,517	26,784	30,313	33,242	35,812	39,183
Wholesale trade	2,364,355	2,583,246	2,953,475	3,492,086	4,057,923	4,599,866	18,712	(D)	26,367	28,159	31,708	33,869
Retail trade	4,640,988	5,131,936	5,857,042	6,657,264	7,447,449	8,315,019	65,857	74,697	86,015	97,017	105,391	115,561
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,329,935	2,673,745	3,192,475	3,617,015	4,140,382	4,697,597	26,275	29,954	34,031	38,512	41,562	47,446
Services	6,963,850	7,963,307	9,238,254	10,852,747	12,752,403	14,505,241	82,534	94,190	115,555	142,702	182,817	224,304
Government and government enterprises	6,775,834	7,472,898	8,169,211	8,748,453	9,729,249	10,910,653	251,799	275,091	300,585	320,436	348,291	384,023
Federal, civilian	1,323,635	1,430,099	1,577,798	1,657,631	1,909,009	2,083,163	28,536	33,314	39,081	41,902	48,254	51,282
Federal, military[8]	964,836	1,127,334	1,222,627	1,242,172	1,353,312	1,596,553	1,955	2,320	2,544	2,624	2,977	3,366
State and local	4,487,363	4,915,465	5,368,786	5,848,650	6,466,928	7,230,937	221,308	239,457	258,960	275,910	297,060	329,375

	Baker, Florida						Bay, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**49,654**	**55,586**	**65,468**	**72,657**	**80,523**	**90,623**	**453,721**	**503,957**	**571,184**	**633,736**	**726,161**	**831,773**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	46,009	52,604	61,359	68,871	76,779	86,936	453,175	503,499	570,607	633,074	725,527	831,163
Farm income	3,645	2,982	4,109	3,786	3,744	3,687	546	458	577	662	634	610
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,747**	**3,952**	**4,494**	**4,825**	**5,249**	**5,694**	**4,940**	**5,395**	**6,028**	**6,499**	**7,421**	**8,297**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	26,121	29,067	34,437	38,994	41,177	45,506	339,751	375,556	423,223	457,318	517,709	589,669
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	705	805	943	1,153	1,212	1,462	16,680	18,743	21,133	23,905	27,322	33,794
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,015	13,900	16,445	17,239	19,269	21,579	2,063	760	1,639	3,265	−2,550	−2,785
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,431	42,162	49,939	55,080	59,234	65,623	325,134	357,573	403,729	436,678	487,837	553,090
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,685	4,241	5,278	5,751	6,855	8,503	42,325	49,257	59,779	74,245	90,937	110,757
Plus: Transfer payments	8,538	9,183	10,251	11,826	14,434	16,497	86,262	97,127	107,676	122,813	147,387	167,926
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,710	22,998	26,868	31,127	33,132	37,191	296,528	324,301	364,671	394,445	450,292	515,837
Other labor income	1,058	1,412	1,646	2,096	2,331	2,821	20,953	24,222	27,423	29,450	32,750	37,296
Proprietors' income[5]	5,353	4,657	5,923	5,771	5,714	5,494	22,270	27,033	31,129	33,423	34,667	36,536
Farm	2,516	1,525	2,339	1,766	1,621	1,244	294	151	205	240	185	97
Nonfarm	2,837	3,132	3,584	4,005	4,093	4,250	21,976	26,882	30,924	33,183	34,482	36,439
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,645	2,982	4,109	3,786	3,744	3,687	546	458	577	662	634	610
Nonfarm	22,476	26,085	30,328	35,208	37,433	41,819	339,205	375,098	422,646	456,656	517,075	589,059
Private	8,178	9,459	11,210	14,248	15,033	17,181	215,929	241,199	270,627	298,371	336,431	388,685
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	555	296	243	494	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	1,314	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,074	23,037	(D)	25,423	28,022	29,945	37,028
Manufacturing	1,081	1,408	1,806	2,164	2,768	2,806	48,100	48,438	56,622	56,239	62,819	73,259
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	416	(D)	312	(D)	28,253	29,370	32,186	32,797	35,803	39,976
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,390	(D)	2,456	(D)	19,847	19,068	24,436	23,442	27,016	33,283
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,492	21,308	24,397	27,072	31,306	38,702	44,194
Wholesale trade	(D)	280	314	423	475	663	15,950	(D)	17,532	19,993	23,297	29,298
Retail trade	2,946	3,262	3,693	4,419	3,888	4,264	48,810	55,378	60,987	65,923	68,250	77,561
Finance, insurance, and real estate	468	(D)	676	826	966	1,118	15,519	16,672	18,690	20,867	23,406	24,899
Services	1,339	1,475	1,671	1,989	2,050	2,270	41,436	51,856	62,085	70,669	83,978	95,179
Government and government enterprises	14,298	16,626	19,118	20,960	22,400	24,638	123,276	133,899	152,019	158,285	180,644	200,374
Federal, civilian	855	844	980	915	946	923	37,050	37,298	41,346	38,485	49,683	53,131
Federal, military[8]	72	72	79	86	105	127	44,146	50,144	59,627	63,985	69,149	79,026
State and local	13,371	15,710	18,059	19,959	21,349	23,588	42,080	46,457	51,046	55,815	61,812	68,217

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bradford, Florida						Brevard, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**64,520**	**70,615**	**78,657**	**86,642**	**98,261**	**112,592**	**1,364,970**	**1,526,903**	**1,774,296**	**2,112,122**	**2,493,673**	**2,878,988**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	61,850	68,842	76,256	84,896	97,584	112,128	1,356,954	1,516,730	1,758,954	2,094,821	2,477,433	2,865,279
Farm income	2,670	1,773	2,401	1,746	677	464	8,016	10,173	15,342	17,301	16,240	13,709
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,656**	**3,855**	**4,174**	**4,503**	**4,882**	**5,486**	**5,669**	**6,324**	**7,068**	**8,030**	**9,061**	**9,948**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	33,450	35,751	39,826	43,318	45,491	51,730	984,261	1,103,867	1,285,759	1,535,591	1,790,595	2,011,951
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,276	1,431	1,590	1,812	1,944	2,388	49,665	56,293	66,429	83,085	97,655	120,115
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,139	14,822	16,853	18,573	22,482	25,831	−20,361	−29,499	−36,197	−43,987	−54,178	−21,931
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,313	49,142	55,089	60,079	66,029	75,173	914,235	1,018,075	1,183,133	1,408,519	1,638,762	1,869,905
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,128	6,086	6,688	7,806	9,397	11,594	180,983	210,806	255,596	317,301	390,409	475,108
Plus: Transfer payments	14,079	15,387	16,880	18,757	22,835	25,825	269,752	298,022	335,567	386,302	464,502	533,975
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,461	28,940	31,515	34,982	38,039	44,248	865,713	961,132	1,112,751	1,331,475	1,562,968	1,767,471
Other labor income	1,755	2,129	2,423	2,720	2,922	3,102	67,832	81,171	97,445	118,735	139,815	157,119
Proprietors' income[5]	5,234	4,682	5,888	5,616	4,530	4,380	50,716	61,564	75,563	85,381	87,812	87,361
Farm	2,213	1,205	1,711	961	−149	−486	4,829	6,172	10,511	11,829	10,436	7,072
Nonfarm	3,021	3,477	4,177	4,655	4,679	4,866	45,887	55,392	65,052	73,552	77,376	80,289
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,670	1,773	2,401	1,746	677	464	8,016	10,173	15,342	17,301	16,240	13,709
Nonfarm	30,780	33,978	37,425	41,572	44,814	51,266	976,245	1,093,694	1,270,417	1,518,290	1,774,355	1,998,242
Private	17,298	19,556	21,635	24,259	25,724	28,977	699,887	810,231	965,750	1,196,378	1,427,301	1,618,843
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	206	245	233	249	254	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,373	6,132	6,836	7,522
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	347	262	374	440	606
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,009	2,302	49,995	60,618	82,379	110,867	112,548	124,348
Manufacturing	3,756	4,273	4,781	4,985	4,941	5,175	174,716	229,248	303,638	386,416	507,151	570,545
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	2,908	2,919	2,900	2,708	9,934	11,083	13,758	16,103	22,298	22,308
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,873	2,066	2,041	2,467	164,782	218,165	289,880	370,313	484,853	548,237
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	1,734	2,022	2,330	2,647	2,788	55,324	62,553	72,967	95,796	107,200	118,884
Wholesale trade	857	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,331	1,354	50,153	(D)	30,692	35,752	42,063	49,759
Retail trade	5,647	5,841	6,281	7,177	7,832	8,933	109,330	117,779	135,672	154,396	173,364	196,228
Finance, insurance, and real estate	831	1,059	1,197	1,455	1,624	1,534	32,760	38,439	47,715	56,653	63,630	66,684
Services	3,472	4,059	4,329	4,696	5,086	5,569	222,964	252,211	287,052	349,992	414,069	484,267
Government and government enterprises	13,482	14,422	15,790	17,313	19,090	22,289	276,358	283,463	304,667	321,912	347,054	379,399
Federal, civilian	288	370	605	576	702	718	115,832	115,628	125,043	132,864	137,709	144,989
Federal, military[8]	285	94	103	111	139	191	51,119	51,874	56,567	54,959	58,092	66,270
State and local	12,909	13,958	15,082	16,626	18,249	21,380	109,407	115,961	123,057	134,089	151,253	168,140

	Broward, Florida						Calhoun, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**6,107,732**	**7,032,982**	**8,169,916**	**9,564,871**	**11,265,974**	**13,027,962**	**31,125**	**33,192**	**38,618**	**42,949**	**47,371**	**52,652**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	6,092,786	7,017,556	8,150,148	9,541,255	11,242,102	13,004,682	28,427	31,487	36,628	40,732	46,065	50,994
Farm income	14,946	15,426	19,768	23,616	23,872	23,280	2,698	1,705	1,990	2,217	1,306	1,658
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,904**	**7,754**	**8,668**	**9,696**	**11,020**	**12,330**	**3,597**	**3,777**	**4,336**	**4,722**	**5,083**	**5,323**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,973,328	3,465,185	4,127,692	4,843,937	5,664,066	6,369,981	19,494	20,702	24,666	26,977	27,842	30,227
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	153,832	180,021	218,630	268,390	316,672	389,720	796	910	1,118	1,285	1,396	1,640
Plus: Adjustment for residence	539,937	603,097	622,408	648,776	672,784	754,123	2,279	2,152	2,533	2,587	3,190	3,436
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,359,433	3,888,261	4,531,470	5,224,323	6,020,178	6,734,384	20,977	21,944	26,081	28,279	29,636	32,023
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,698,061	1,971,960	2,327,115	2,843,245	3,482,065	4,240,233	2,829	3,170	3,756	4,587	5,493	6,636
Plus: Transfer payments	1,050,238	1,172,761	1,311,331	1,497,303	1,763,731	2,053,345	7,319	8,078	8,781	10,083	12,242	13,993
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,468,406	2,842,719	3,382,065	3,969,405	4,715,145	5,351,864	13,250	15,006	18,082	19,835	21,740	23,468
Other labor income	199,354	246,122	298,281	345,500	388,192	436,631	1,222	1,517	1,919	2,027	2,089	2,358
Proprietors' income[5]	305,568	376,344	447,346	529,032	560,729	581,486	5,022	4,179	4,665	5,115	4,013	4,401
Farm	6,988	5,301	7,489	9,629	9,133	6,356	2,050	882	989	1,071	106	276
Nonfarm	298,580	371,043	439,857	519,403	551,596	575,130	2,972	3,297	3,676	4,044	3,907	4,125
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,946	15,426	19,768	23,616	23,872	23,280	2,698	1,705	1,990	2,217	1,306	1,658
Nonfarm	2,958,382	3,449,759	4,107,924	4,820,321	5,640,194	6,346,701	16,796	18,997	22,676	24,760	26,536	28,569
Private	2,527,868	2,972,914	3,578,712	4,244,686	4,959,255	5,562,395	12,468	14,330	17,558	19,368	20,603	22,219
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	17,573	14,528	16,075	16,697	20,655	548	705	856	689	661	812
Mining	(D)	3,693	2,999	3,939	4,352	4,694	95	89	(L)	91	93	127
Construction	256,051	301,960	384,843	497,425	619,426	654,036	803	863	867	1,825	1,950	1,651
Manufacturing	324,288	404,813	516,711	607,899	706,490	799,957	5,009	5,868	7,671	7,385	7,458	8,444
Nondurable goods	80,064	93,543	113,961	135,258	153,976	175,939	1,820	2,245	(D)	(D)	1,594	(D)
Durable goods	244,224	311,270	402,750	472,641	552,514	624,018	3,189	3,623	(D)	(D)	5,864	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	227,740	256,314	297,028	336,548	386,956	446,075	339	529	655	1,264	1,386	1,906
Wholesale trade	177,372	198,886	255,696	323,311	385,427	436,567	723	711	1,023	1,282	1,875	1,716
Retail trade	519,344	588,958	685,014	790,790	897,354	996,167	2,760	3,050	3,485	3,706	3,611	3,687
Finance, insurance, and real estate	240,046	280,879	365,332	427,880	500,599	584,897	446	526	661	593	630	719
Services	762,478	919,838	1,056,561	1,240,819	1,441,954	1,619,347	1,745	1,989	2,307	2,533	2,939	3,157
Government and government enterprises	430,514	476,845	529,212	575,635	680,939	784,306	4,328	4,667	5,118	5,392	5,933	6,350
Federal, civilian	54,554	56,612	60,406	62,615	77,353	86,699	193	258	408	488	575	599
Federal, military[8]	7,863	5,756	6,293	7,134	8,517	10,369	50	(L)	(L)	53	64	78
State and local	368,097	414,477	462,513	505,886	595,069	687,238	4,085	4,364	4,661	4,851	5,294	5,673

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Charlotte, Florida						Citrus, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**252,255**	**301,255**	**362,401**	**438,253**	**524,089**	**621,062**	**163,130**	**192,280**	**231,969**	**288,185**	**352,976**	**426,521**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	250,626	299,258	359,747	435,157	520,868	617,884	161,821	190,976	229,909	285,805	350,889	424,921
Farm income	1,629	1,997	2,654	3,096	3,221	3,178	1,309	1,304	2,060	2,380	2,087	1,600
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,694**	**6,401**	**7,114**	**7,925**	**8,722**	**9,674**	**3,954**	**4,232**	**4,797**	**5,586**	**6,368**	**7,230**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	96,038	119,545	146,225	164,785	193,122	225,969	58,477	68,460	82,752	111,390	141,672	174,043
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,501	6,799	8,434	9,932	11,816	15,049	3,311	3,934	4,814	6,700	8,583	11,434
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,515	3,719	3,622	11,206	13,067	15,301	10,902	13,499	15,463	10,168	6,660	8,191
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	95,052	116,465	141,413	166,059	194,373	226,221	66,068	78,025	93,401	114,858	139,749	170,800
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	81,990	97,162	119,877	151,190	179,863	219,976	41,049	49,399	63,144	81,792	101,337	124,597
Plus: Transfer payments	75,213	87,628	101,111	121,004	149,853	174,865	56,013	64,856	75,424	91,535	111,890	131,124
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,434	96,526	118,441	132,570	158,117	188,250	45,754	53,342	63,963	88,165	116,026	144,929
Other labor income	6,243	8,159	10,133	11,344	12,758	15,031	3,526	4,428	5,621	7,888	10,124	13,321
Proprietors' income[5]	11,361	14,860	17,651	20,871	22,247	22,688	9,197	10,690	13,168	15,337	15,522	15,793
Farm	212	164	432	570	555	119	823	713	1,347	1,575	1,231	621
Nonfarm	11,149	14,696	17,219	20,301	21,692	22,569	8,374	9,977	11,821	13,762	14,291	15,172
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,629	1,997	2,654	3,096	3,221	3,178	1,309	1,304	2,060	2,380	2,087	1,600
Nonfarm	94,409	117,548	143,571	161,689	189,901	222,791	57,168	67,156	80,692	109,010	139,585	172,443
Private	81,760	102,900	126,316	142,933	167,854	196,097	43,664	52,054	63,453	90,204	117,270	146,068
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,708	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,745	3,560	773	(D)	1,017	1,002	991	1,092
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	1,045	(D)	1,262	1,447	1,646	1,293
Construction	9,161	14,372	22,083	25,822	29,933	34,198	7,503	9,311	10,176	17,777	24,924	29,122
Manufacturing	1,723	2,324	3,206	4,148	3,990	5,121	2,590	2,522	4,942	2,918	2,968	7,283
Nondurable goods	798	1,090	(D)	(D)	1,669	1,857	794	957	977	988	1,105	4,922
Durable goods	925	1,234	(D)	(D)	2,321	3,264	1,796	1,565	3,965	1,930	1,863	2,361
Transportation and public utilities	4,411	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,210	3,947	4,183	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,357	2,236	2,701	3,646	3,777	4,415	1,424	1,796	2,041	2,403	3,084	3,596
Retail trade	15,660	19,273	21,801	26,710	31,008	34,774	12,052	14,328	16,651	20,436	23,328	26,909
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,173	21,366	25,570	29,861	33,279	35,692	3,925	5,095	6,035	7,035	6,897	8,114
Services	29,563	36,138	42,715	41,109	51,947	64,889	11,142	12,775	17,146	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	12,649	14,648	17,255	18,756	22,047	26,694	13,504	15,102	17,239	18,806	22,315	26,375
Federal, civilian	1,408	1,531	2,064	2,100	2,667	3,016	712	779	1,221	1,270	1,690	1,961
Federal, military[8]	281	242	278	317	409	501	222	237	267	298	381	478
State and local	10,960	12,875	14,913	16,339	18,971	23,177	12,570	14,086	15,751	17,238	20,244	23,936

	Clay, Florida						Collier, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**282,476**	**333,722**	**385,839**	**441,627**	**506,563**	**587,652**	**461,123**	**549,533**	**665,129**	**800,347**	**934,243**	**1,098,860**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	276,839	328,167	379,932	435,037	499,538	580,488	442,984	531,821	642,792	772,155	907,504	1,074,360
Farm income	5,637	5,555	5,907	6,590	7,025	7,164	18,139	17,712	22,337	28,192	26,739	24,500
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,359**	**5,896**	**6,345**	**6,864**	**7,480**	**8,106**	**6,974**	**7,918**	**8,887**	**9,773**	**10,711**	**12,058**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	102,190	123,799	140,634	159,836	182,483	210,506	215,709	265,947	336,763	417,123	481,226	559,459
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,707	5,699	6,644	7,925	9,153	11,681	9,933	12,653	16,502	21,485	25,533	33,023
Plus: Adjustment for residence	112,270	133,324	157,352	178,414	199,547	232,180	1,470	−257	−13,624	−23,211	−32,408	−38,837
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	209,753	251,424	291,342	330,325	372,877	431,005	207,246	253,037	306,637	372,427	423,285	487,599
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	25,375	28,740	33,332	40,066	47,695	57,904	183,978	215,907	265,219	318,038	376,046	454,551
Plus: Transfer payments	47,348	53,558	61,165	71,236	85,991	98,743	69,899	80,589	93,273	109,882	134,912	156,710
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,573	93,374	107,855	122,667	142,320	167,125	165,250	204,771	261,996	325,368	384,973	459,713
Other labor income	7,001	8,992	10,747	12,004	13,271	15,269	12,253	16,120	20,773	25,845	28,726	33,538
Proprietors' income[5]	16,616	21,433	22,032	25,165	26,892	28,112	38,206	45,056	53,994	65,910	67,527	66,208
Farm	3,695	3,128	2,960	3,229	3,488	3,099	11,136	8,919	11,646	15,979	13,912	9,742
Nonfarm	12,921	18,305	19,072	21,936	23,404	25,013	27,070	36,137	42,348	49,931	53,615	56,466
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,637	5,555	5,907	6,590	7,025	7,164	18,139	17,712	22,337	28,192	26,739	24,500
Nonfarm	96,553	118,244	134,727	153,246	175,458	203,342	197,570	248,235	314,426	388,931	454,487	534,959
Private	75,802	95,254	108,899	125,093	142,970	167,761	165,173	212,449	271,791	343,734	402,644	476,567
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,231	(D)	(D)	1,425	(D)	(D)	7,107	(D)	10,840	11,675	13,848	16,751
Mining	8,406	9,380	8,569	8,671	9,805	10,400	528	489	1,080	1,339	1,341	1,310
Construction	5,192	6,984	9,708	9,940	11,290	14,392	24,426	32,824	45,575	57,336	74,348	94,603
Manufacturing	6,078	7,750	11,473	15,235	16,867	20,036	7,123	8,797	11,478	13,291	17,377	20,589
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	8,033	(D)	8,384	7,539	1,827	1,977	3,110	3,974	5,088	6,847
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	3,440	(D)	8,483	12,497	5,296	6,820	8,368	9,317	12,289	13,742
Transportation and public utilities	11,637	13,333	13,476	13,505	16,318	19,531	9,984	11,956	14,492	18,545	22,682	24,925
Wholesale trade	3,904	4,708	(D)	5,109	(D)	(D)	6,505	(D)	10,713	13,068	17,471	18,625
Retail trade	17,224	22,019	26,622	30,806	34,837	40,780	41,019	50,709	61,382	73,896	81,364	92,506
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,750	(D)	6,886	8,115	8,375	8,692	16,630	22,976	34,304	41,602	43,943	55,192
Services	18,380	23,650	26,317	32,287	38,409	45,029	51,851	68,062	81,927	112,982	130,270	152,066
Government and government enterprises	20,751	22,990	25,828	28,153	32,488	35,581	32,397	35,786	42,635	45,197	51,843	58,392
Federal, civilian	2,494	2,744	3,515	3,863	4,109	4,699	3,080	2,803	5,678	5,070	6,131	6,336
Federal, military[8]	294	306	348	385	479	589	441	369	422	486	607	737
State and local	17,963	19,940	21,965	23,905	27,900	30,293	28,876	32,614	36,535	39,641	45,105	51,319

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Columbia, Florida						Dade, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**140,131**	**153,855**	**180,671**	**204,546**	**231,337**	**257,947**	**10,118,359**	**11,098,564**	**12,577,975**	**14,424,414**	**16,642,287**	**18,840,613**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	131,818	147,769	171,431	194,168	223,576	250,207	10,072,954	11,052,583	12,517,675	14,354,857	16,574,038	18,776,150
Farm income	8,313	6,086	9,240	10,378	7,761	7,740	45,405	45,981	60,300	69,557	68,249	64,463
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,502**	**4,823**	**5,460**	**5,933**	**6,496**	**7,115**	**6,694**	**7,250**	**8,157**	**9,103**	**9,754**	**11,047**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	97,225	107,487	130,882	144,581	152,121	167,215	7,753,223	8,535,155	9,698,560	10,970,792	12,546,345	13,963,632
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,063	4,649	5,765	6,558	7,081	8,559	385,311	427,039	495,988	588,591	682,560	833,410
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,450	8,456	7,907	10,851	18,580	20,311	−575,520	−648,008	−684,817	−724,795	−768,768	−867,135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	101,612	111,294	133,024	148,874	163,620	178,967	6,792,392	7,460,108	8,517,755	9,657,406	11,095,017	12,263,087
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,665	13,151	15,250	18,454	22,453	27,538	1,848,155	2,049,586	2,335,897	2,842,066	3,282,182	3,968,644
Plus: Transfer payments	26,854	29,410	32,397	37,218	45,264	51,442	1,477,812	1,588,870	1,724,323	1,924,942	2,265,088	2,608,882
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,773	84,551	102,081	112,086	121,348	134,850	6,624,843	7,209,937	8,148,235	9,229,064	10,674,670	11,985,066
Other labor income	6,595	8,657	10,232	11,235	11,537	12,778	546,320	643,871	744,808	826,185	919,943	1,019,450
Proprietors' income[5]	15,857	14,279	18,569	21,260	19,236	19,587	582,060	681,347	805,517	915,543	951,732	959,116
Farm	6,902	4,264	7,030	7,866	5,110	4,697	25,435	20,477	29,336	34,257	31,092	21,764
Nonfarm	8,955	10,015	11,539	13,394	14,126	14,890	556,625	660,870	776,181	881,286	920,640	937,352
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,313	6,086	9,240	10,378	7,761	7,740	45,405	45,981	60,300	69,557	68,249	64,463
Nonfarm	88,912	101,401	121,642	134,203	144,360	159,475	7,707,818	8,489,174	9,638,260	10,901,235	12,478,096	13,899,169
Private	61,112	70,530	83,071	92,200	98,071	110,171	6,516,747	7,239,266	8,302,503	9,478,261	10,908,376	12,153,266
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	821	680	803	799	688	1,000	29,701	31,628	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,728	11,732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,328	(D)	4,416	4,696	4,759	7,080	381,444	418,690	496,213	618,627	760,308	891,591
Manufacturing	14,575	20,717	23,516	27,967	18,359	18,543	887,243	993,639	1,176,491	1,291,957	1,418,966	1,563,179
Nondurable goods	2,775	3,179	3,760	4,921	5,912	6,489	498,481	542,247	630,859	687,781	752,353	815,913
Durable goods	11,800	17,538	19,756	23,046	12,447	12,054	388,762	451,392	545,632	604,176	666,613	747,266
Transportation and public utilities	4,597	5,310	8,555	8,803	19,775	22,286	1,119,635	1,252,483	1,410,978	1,612,559	1,870,634	2,079,405
Wholesale trade	6,392	(D)	7,764	7,568	8,342	9,925	712,019	795,244	897,141	1,063,842	1,236,254	1,385,522
Retail trade	15,142	15,014	17,540	19,200	20,432	22,313	935,090	1,021,453	1,159,843	1,319,136	1,484,597	1,633,342
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,681	3,078	3,318	3,727	3,994	4,232	578,174	644,901	767,116	819,297	941,460	1,056,635
Services	13,576	15,166	17,159	19,440	21,722	24,792	1,847,713	2,069,496	2,354,397	2,699,172	3,136,795	3,476,897
Government and government enterprises	27,800	30,871	38,571	42,003	46,289	49,304	1,191,071	1,249,908	1,335,757	1,422,974	1,569,720	1,745,903
Federal, civilian	6,669	7,709	13,313	13,786	15,026	15,915	242,919	253,536	278,676	293,576	344,138	366,994
Federal, military[8]	295	307	331	390	425	543	95,270	95,199	103,979	91,590	100,213	113,827
State and local	20,836	22,855	24,927	27,827	30,838	32,846	852,882	901,173	953,102	1,037,808	1,125,369	1,265,082

	Desoto, Florida						Dixie, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**73,227**	**82,872**	**100,747**	**117,070**	**129,911**	**140,615**	**22,973**	**25,473**	**28,620**	**32,395**	**37,109**	**42,498**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	64,702	72,268	82,770	97,189	113,502	127,357	22,446	25,210	28,112	31,631	36,379	41,925
Farm income	8,525	10,604	17,977	19,881	16,409	13,258	527	263	508	764	730	573
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,185**	**4,687**	**5,607**	**6,311**	**6,791**	**6,814**	**3,389**	**3,749**	**4,027**	**4,366**	**4,747**	**5,360**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	48,191	55,126	69,794	80,576	85,059	87,507	14,618	15,190	17,337	19,499	21,448	24,370
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,589	1,820	2,168	2,669	3,032	3,531	598	643	744	861	972	1,214
Plus: Adjustment for residence	665	807	1,223	726	1,312	1,363	1,569	2,790	2,645	2,723	3,237	3,712
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,267	54,113	68,849	78,633	83,339	85,339	15,589	17,337	19,238	21,361	23,713	26,868
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,187	11,278	13,145	16,089	19,777	24,379	1,773	2,126	2,563	3,167	3,786	4,671
Plus: Transfer payments	15,773	17,481	18,753	22,348	26,795	30,897	5,611	6,010	6,819	7,867	9,610	10,959
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,384	43,489	50,782	59,398	67,175	73,337	11,569	11,881	13,273	14,941	16,837	19,509
Other labor income	2,486	3,138	3,865	4,582	4,950	5,609	936	1,151	1,297	1,416	1,535	1,837
Proprietors' income[5]	7,321	8,499	15,147	16,596	12,934	8,561	2,113	2,158	2,767	3,142	3,076	3,024
Farm	2,524	2,805	8,523	9,129	5,064	236	516	248	489	742	707	547
Nonfarm	4,797	5,694	6,624	7,467	7,870	8,325	1,597	1,910	2,278	2,400	2,369	2,477
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,525	10,604	17,977	19,881	16,409	13,258	527	263	508	764	730	573
Nonfarm	39,666	44,522	51,817	60,695	68,650	74,249	14,091	14,927	16,829	18,735	20,718	23,797
Private	22,598	25,621	30,750	37,483	42,444	45,135	8,868	9,976	11,414	12,631	13,677	15,859
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	4,378	5,121	7,054	9,003	9,357	8,744	152	192	218	189	171	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	100	107	129	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Construction	1,476	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,823	1,893	1,261	1,368	1,488	1,971	1,832	2,105
Manufacturing	2,726	3,397	3,714	4,366	4,489	5,117	4,253	4,547	4,969	4,819	5,664	7,067
Nondurable goods	705	848	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,485	1,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,021	2,549	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,768	2,990	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,278	(D)	(D)	2,055	2,437	2,812	412	586	680	745	701	782
Wholesale trade	1,592	1,947	2,175	2,286	2,568	2,924	179	217	227	262	302	321
Retail trade	5,769	6,139	7,104	8,365	8,909	9,454	1,446	1,614	2,280	2,785	3,013	3,092
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,600	1,907	1,957	2,197	3,962	5,659	363	382	484	560	557	568
Services	3,772	4,285	5,893	(D)	8,792	8,403	802	1,070	1,068	1,300	1,403	1,602
Government and government enterprises	17,068	18,901	21,067	23,212	26,206	29,114	5,223	4,951	5,415	6,104	7,041	7,938
Federal, civilian	379	456	653	676	860	972	143	132	179	291	621	727
Federal, military[8]	98	91	98	106	132	158	668	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	65
State and local	16,591	18,354	20,316	22,430	25,214	27,984	4,412	4,785	5,197	5,770	6,366	7,146

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Duval, Florida						Escambia, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**3,417,367**	**3,823,884**	**4,253,097**	**4,653,212**	**5,237,515**	**5,847,110**	**1,162,570**	**1,290,985**	**1,424,248**	**1,615,357**	**1,802,260**	**2,054,743**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	3,410,405	3,817,583	4,244,939	4,644,158	5,228,875	5,839,054	1,159,433	1,290,099	1,422,586	1,611,963	1,799,846	2,052,899
Farm income	6,962	6,301	8,158	9,054	8,640	8,056	3,137	886	1,662	3,394	2,414	1,844
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,097**	**6,837**	**7,565**	**8,292**	**9,181**	**9,927**	**5,017**	**5,529**	**6,116**	**6,913**	**7,728**	**8,555**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,957,037	3,345,764	3,740,172	4,061,788	4,507,915	4,999,317	991,975	1,100,017	1,205,307	1,362,482	1,475,096	1,675,104
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	149,327	171,204	192,980	220,634	247,237	299,527	49,265	55,651	61,080	72,201	78,638	96,895
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−167,040	−201,049	−237,074	−265,617	−303,246	−347,993	−82,258	−89,738	−102,309	−119,063	−125,856	−142,889
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,640,670	2,973,511	3,310,118	3,575,537	3,957,432	4,351,797	860,452	954,628	1,041,918	1,171,218	1,270,602	1,435,320
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	311,994	343,393	390,276	460,692	550,557	665,346	93,936	106,250	125,626	152,980	184,922	224,392
Plus: Transfer payments	464,703	506,980	552,703	616,983	729,526	829,967	208,182	230,107	256,704	291,159	346,736	395,031
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,584,427	2,915,498	3,239,236	3,518,066	3,931,035	4,383,646	869,778	960,075	1,046,293	1,184,188	1,289,009	1,474,819
Other labor income	204,379	239,742	277,119	296,153	318,364	350,844	63,068	72,601	81,190	89,972	95,263	107,036
Proprietors' income[5]	168,231	190,524	223,817	247,569	258,516	264,827	59,129	67,341	77,824	88,322	90,824	93,249
Farm	3,190	1,455	2,269	2,340	1,577	−65	2,201	−298	225	1,755	691	−137
Nonfarm	165,041	189,069	221,548	245,229	256,939	264,892	56,928	67,639	77,599	86,567	90,133	93,386
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,962	6,301	8,158	9,054	8,640	8,056	3,137	886	1,662	3,394	2,414	1,844
Nonfarm	2,950,075	3,339,463	3,732,014	4,052,734	4,499,275	4,991,261	988,838	1,099,131	1,203,645	1,359,088	1,472,682	1,673,260
Private	2,255,375	2,478,578	2,822,929	3,116,368	3,461,204	3,859,509	637,189	699,894	775,418	876,282	953,289	1,083,849
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	9,587	(D)	10,880	(D)	(D)	2,377	2,474	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,628
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,663	(D)	(D)	1,406	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,910
Construction	180,724	189,262	218,047	245,028	255,488	294,397	71,132	(D)	82,038	94,645	99,712	145,858
Manufacturing	338,069	397,232	440,354	491,887	537,077	587,042	167,987	182,999	198,921	221,221	234,903	251,713
Nondurable goods	180,930	208,740	224,240	251,606	274,982	297,402	133,690	142,307	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	157,139	188,492	216,114	240,281	262,095	289,640	34,297	40,692	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	301,461	342,087	396,456	436,658	483,796	540,235	61,258	69,461	79,479	88,227	91,613	98,258
Wholesale trade	272,652	(D)	343,341	386,551	430,800	481,702	43,574	(D)	50,355	56,869	65,651	75,957
Retail trade	349,488	371,406	414,312	426,234	461,692	510,866	113,416	121,007	139,592	147,417	155,220	170,465
Finance, insurance, and real estate	326,735	342,271	393,399	419,631	468,779	522,337	37,268	42,222	48,050	53,082	55,254	58,361
Services	477,424	(D)	607,773	697,836	809,170	907,184	138,771	(D)	173,356	208,817	243,584	274,699
Government and government enterprises	694,700	860,885	909,085	936,366	1,038,071	1,131,752	351,649	399,237	428,227	482,806	519,393	589,411
Federal, civilian	187,121	213,002	226,626	234,375	264,863	290,704	140,786	151,769	161,808	179,996	189,416	208,750
Federal, military[8]	220,001	340,763	354,900	344,928	380,518	413,330	102,058	130,743	140,930	166,343	182,630	225,804
State and local	287,578	307,120	327,559	357,063	392,690	427,718	108,805	116,725	125,489	136,467	147,347	154,857

	Flagler, Florida						Franklin, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**37,234**	**42,658**	**55,209**	**70,192**	**83,558**	**97,058**	**23,260**	**24,767**	**28,186**	**32,344**	**36,806**	**42,244**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	34,100	40,956	52,564	66,889	81,044	96,224	23,260	24,767	28,186	32,344	36,806	42,244
Farm income	3,134	1,702	2,645	3,303	2,514	834	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,556**	**4,840**	**5,845**	**6,727**	**7,537**	**8,117**	**3,230**	**3,460**	**3,835**	**4,278**	**4,792**	**5,228**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,212	19,357	24,202	37,507	43,732	46,664	12,164	12,567	14,747	16,888	18,576	21,018
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	750	887	1,112	1,885	2,323	2,812	581	603	720	855	954	1,178
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,090	3,174	4,777	−881	−2,338	−630	593	655	698	751	560	647
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,552	21,644	27,867	34,741	39,071	43,222	12,176	12,619	14,725	16,784	18,182	20,487
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,328	10,177	13,991	18,874	23,173	28,427	3,202	3,513	4,047	4,874	5,935	7,285
Plus: Transfer payments	9,354	10,837	13,351	16,577	21,314	25,409	7,882	8,635	9,414	10,686	12,689	14,472
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,047	15,154	18,461	29,957	36,745	41,116	8,966	9,066	10,823	12,324	13,850	15,952
Other labor income	1,042	1,288	1,627	2,557	2,838	3,277	634	733	901	1,041	1,115	1,278
Proprietors' income[5]	4,123	2,915	4,114	4,993	4,149	2,271	2,564	2,768	3,023	3,523	3,611	3,788
Farm	2,221	595	1,302	1,775	903	−1,014	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	1,902	2,320	2,812	3,218	3,246	3,285	2,564	2,768	3,023	3,523	3,611	3,788
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,134	1,702	2,645	3,303	2,514	834	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	15,078	17,655	21,557	34,204	41,218	45,830	12,164	12,567	14,747	16,888	18,576	21,018
Private	11,543	13,873	17,237	29,507	35,707	39,390	7,613	7,709	9,490	11,277	12,341	14,108
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	571	(D)	(D)	(D)	874	992	527	(D)	838	883	789	926
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	932	1,379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	389	483	705	769	740	669
Manufacturing	1,671	1,831	2,096	2,389	3,271	5,417	996	1,070	1,344	1,029	875	966
Nondurable goods	58	90	99	111	139	177	895	956	(D)	886	740	639
Durable goods	1,613	1,741	1,997	2,278	3,132	5,240	101	114	(D)	143	135	327
Transportation and public utilities	773	1,062	1,501	3,165	2,445	3,074	170	(D)	185	741	977	1,030
Wholesale trade	179	(D)	405	428	415	497	1,873	1,373	1,815	2,102	2,049	2,273
Retail trade	2,178	2,244	2,783	4,021	4,952	5,310	1,820	1,871	2,263	2,842	3,173	3,596
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,260	1,696	2,239	(D)	(D)	(D)	617	761	851	919	1,024	1,289
Services	3,979	4,344	5,391	6,235	7,239	8,098	1,221	1,274	1,489	1,992	2,714	3,359
Government and government enterprises	3,535	3,782	4,320	4,697	5,511	6,440	4,551	4,858	5,257	5,611	6,235	6,910
Federal, civilian	158	141	239	242	340	369	435	457	528	543	642	750
Federal, military[8]	187	(L)	52	60	75	91	189	115	123	148	168	221
State and local	3,190	3,596	4,029	4,395	5,096	5,980	3,927	4,286	4,606	4,920	5,425	5,939

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gadsden, Florida						Gilchrist, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**135,717**	**144,820**	**161,510**	**183,601**	**205,767**	**235,724**	**22,949**	**24,044**	**28,510**	**36,494**	**37,135**	**42,080**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	127,657	137,206	150,789	169,806	193,266	222,220	18,708	20,776	23,424	30,028	32,119	37,427
Farm income	8,060	7,614	10,721	13,795	12,501	13,504	4,241	3,268	5,086	6,466	5,016	4,653
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,410**	**3,614**	**3,996**	**4,491**	**4,947**	**5,595**	**4,607**	**4,575**	**5,301**	**6,406**	**6,398**	**6,904**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	96,766	102,293	114,841	128,792	138,216	158,009	11,739	10,919	13,169	17,361	16,361	17,726
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,465	3,691	4,101	4,658	5,091	6,492	316	345	381	464	489	577
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,110	−1,542	−932	241	1,987	2,325	4,419	5,435	6,493	9,248	8,512	9,940
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	92,191	97,060	109,808	124,375	135,112	153,842	15,842	16,009	19,281	26,145	24,384	27,089
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,947	15,582	16,997	19,434	23,488	28,472	2,713	3,059	3,388	3,983	5,031	6,227
Plus: Transfer payments	29,579	32,178	34,705	39,792	47,167	53,410	4,394	4,976	5,841	6,366	7,720	8,764
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,716	86,789	95,781	106,877	116,847	134,767	6,374	6,475	6,699	9,196	9,680	11,335
Other labor income	5,777	6,413	7,388	8,285	9,043	10,890	372	434	532	675	685	783
Proprietors' income[5]	10,273	9,091	11,672	13,630	12,326	12,352	4,993	4,010	5,938	7,490	5,996	5,608
Farm	1,277	−773	523	2,147	261	−573	3,798	2,687	4,379	5,663	4,167	3,680
Nonfarm	8,996	9,864	11,149	11,483	12,065	12,925	1,195	1,323	1,559	1,827	1,829	1,928
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,060	7,614	10,721	13,795	12,501	13,504	4,241	3,268	5,086	6,466	5,016	4,653
Nonfarm	88,706	94,679	104,120	114,997	125,715	144,505	7,498	7,651	8,083	10,895	11,345	13,073
Private	47,841	50,672	56,278	62,612	68,861	82,721	3,752	4,134	4,580	5,495	5,561	5,977
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	2,552	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	299	260	271	224	237
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,843	(D)	4,486	4,328	5,355	5,938	377	421	520	652	557	556
Manufacturing	8,715	9,480	10,448	12,693	16,125	21,002	340	415	459	608	512	465
Nondurable goods	1,470	1,551	1,953	2,057	2,379	2,286	65	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	7,245	7,929	8,495	10,636	13,746	18,716	275	333	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,159	4,721	5,195	5,168	5,945	6,752	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	968	1,007
Wholesale trade	5,029	2,924	3,322	3,656	4,625	9,068	427	409	497	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	10,299	12,529	13,813	15,296	13,268	14,320	1,121	1,054	1,140	1,456	1,508	1,629
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,656	2,801	3,210	3,928	4,128	4,529	245	274	349	417	400	385
Services	7,308	7,555	8,516	9,867	11,529	12,115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	40,865	44,007	47,842	52,385	56,854	61,784	3,746	3,517	3,503	5,400	5,784	7,096
Federal, civilian	1,743	1,834	2,190	2,238	2,437	2,451	149	139	240	266	347	343
Federal, military[8]	396	288	306	344	401	469	62	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	38,726	41,885	45,346	49,803	54,016	58,864	3,535	3,351	3,234	5,102	5,397	6,706

	Glades, Florida						Gulf, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**17,843**	**18,108**	**21,288**	**24,166**	**26,426**	**28,981**	**50,977**	**54,950**	**61,507**	**68,711**	**68,611**	**76,429**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	14,329	14,162	16,257	18,132	20,443	22,714	50,306	54,066	60,428	67,480	67,320	74,940
Farm income	3,514	3,946	5,031	6,034	5,983	6,267	671	884	1,079	1,231	1,291	1,489
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,298**	**3,179**	**3,967**	**4,104**	**4,359**	**4,940**	**4,867**	**5,220**	**5,863**	**6,524**	**6,444**	**6,973**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,224	13,891	15,453	15,876	15,193	15,998	46,778	48,029	54,969	62,791	54,401	59,907
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	601	454	495	475	437	494	2,313	2,355	2,752	3,294	2,821	3,404
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,722	−815	−251	745	2,077	2,188	−5,687	−4,348	−5,534	−7,076	−1,862	−2,035
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,901	12,622	14,707	16,146	16,833	17,692	38,778	41,326	46,683	52,421	49,718	54,468
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,852	1,918	2,573	3,385	4,004	4,925	3,520	4,044	4,395	5,063	5,428	6,632
Plus: Transfer payments	3,090	3,568	4,008	4,635	5,589	6,364	8,679	9,580	10,429	11,227	13,465	15,329
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,205	11,173	12,234	12,106	11,854	12,950	39,933	39,864	45,767	52,448	44,573	49,238
Other labor income	1,270	1,186	1,185	1,136	986	1,109	4,391	5,016	5,763	6,414	6,010	6,718
Proprietors' income[5]	1,749	1,532	2,034	2,634	2,353	1,939	2,454	3,149	3,439	3,929	3,818	3,951
Farm	812	526	882	1,315	1,006	554	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	937	1,006	1,152	1,319	1,347	1,385	2,454	3,149	3,439	3,929	3,818	3,951
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,514	3,946	5,031	6,034	5,983	6,267	671	884	1,079	1,231	1,291	1,489
Nonfarm	12,710	9,945	10,422	9,842	9,210	9,731	46,107	47,145	53,890	61,560	53,110	58,418
Private	10,151	7,241	7,612	6,781	5,784	5,958	40,644	41,340	47,876	55,094	46,140	50,869
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	923	869	(D)	1,487	816	867	(D)	675	574	(D)	759	1,067
Mining	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Construction	622	468	549	480	472	447	10,920	7,589	10,393	13,032	1,199	1,396
Manufacturing	6,320	2,906	1,131	742	99	60	18,768	21,044	23,579	27,240	28,611	30,888
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,175	20,474	22,950	26,597	27,950	29,996
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	593	570	629	643	661	892
Transportation and public utilities	992	1,219	1,306	1,296	1,431	1,447	5,603	6,849	7,575	7,182	7,769	8,921
Wholesale trade	206	167	223	231	294	272	471	419	460	484	559	597
Retail trade	683	741	750	822	806	1,025	2,329	2,262	2,537	2,821	2,966	3,210
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	132	(D)	174	183	182	662	843	989	1,117	1,217	1,309
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,769	(D)	3,060	3,481
Government and government enterprises	2,559	2,704	2,810	3,061	3,426	3,773	5,463	5,805	6,014	6,466	6,970	7,549
Federal, civilian	189	217	209	217	250	235	354	382	380	395	431	428
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	60	164	177	177	203	264
State and local	2,340	2,458	2,572	2,811	3,134	3,488	5,049	5,259	5,457	5,894	6,336	6,857

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hamilton, Florida						Hardee, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**34,165**	**35,802**	**43,823**	**48,306**	**51,919**	**57,968**	**78,979**	**92,628**	**117,387**	**129,451**	**140,410**	**147,486**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	29,076	32,866	38,255	43,153	49,074	54,788	61,701	71,152	84,212	92,117	106,137	118,954
Farm income	5,089	2,936	5,568	5,153	2,845	3,180	17,278	21,476	33,175	37,334	34,273	28,532
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,964**	**4,096**	**4,982**	**5,470**	**5,949**	**6,406**	**4,430**	**5,059**	**5,831**	**6,687**	**7,309**	**7,309**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	37,947	41,242	49,969	62,750	74,566	82,722	50,099	58,487	79,936	89,523	94,016	93,223
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,572	1,856	2,210	2,987	3,752	4,546	1,593	1,806	2,324	2,702	3,140	3,736
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,492	−13,744	−15,927	−24,321	−34,551	−38,216	6,447	7,265	7,335	6,445	5,986	6,401
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,883	25,642	31,832	35,442	36,263	39,960	54,953	63,946	84,947	93,266	96,862	95,888
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,242	2,701	3,037	3,587	4,496	5,524	11,272	14,613	15,906	18,470	22,784	28,011
Plus: Transfer payments	7,040	7,459	8,954	9,277	11,160	12,484	12,754	14,069	16,534	17,715	20,764	23,587
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,558	33,303	38,776	49,937	62,449	68,888	32,094	36,857	46,340	52,078	59,722	65,442
Other labor income	3,237	3,990	4,564	6,420	8,109	9,486	2,517	3,012	4,185	4,592	4,863	5,192
Proprietors' income[5]	6,152	3,949	6,629	6,393	4,008	4,348	15,488	18,618	29,411	32,853	29,431	22,589
Farm	4,376	2,019	4,449	3,872	1,504	1,633	12,074	14,767	25,046	28,096	24,518	17,343
Nonfarm	1,776	1,930	2,180	2,521	2,504	2,715	3,414	3,851	4,365	4,757	4,913	5,246
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,089	2,936	5,568	5,153	2,845	3,180	17,278	21,476	33,175	37,334	34,273	28,532
Nonfarm	32,858	38,306	44,401	57,597	71,721	79,542	32,821	37,011	46,761	52,189	59,743	64,691
Private	27,830	32,877	38,418	50,992	64,238	71,273	24,789	27,977	36,598	41,146	47,424	50,991
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	73	(D)	128	(D)	158	(D)	4,070	(D)	10,420	11,673	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	984	1,878	3,646	3,007	1,968	1,648	1,004	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	19,460	22,676	24,915	37,166	51,525	58,008	2,712	2,605	3,785	4,683	5,184	5,292
Nondurable goods	19,076	21,903	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,876	1,546	2,360	2,681	3,054	3,333
Durable goods	384	773	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	836	1,059	1,425	2,002	2,130	1,959
Transportation and public utilities	807	1,019	1,103	1,236	1,128	1,471	2,890	3,231	3,232	2,623	3,070	3,049
Wholesale trade	523	(D)	959	(D)	1,369	(D)	2,183	1,957	2,492	2,063	2,437	2,788
Retail trade	3,216	3,391	3,867	4,147	4,330	4,461	5,429	5,602	6,480	7,249	8,216	9,109
Finance, insurance, and real estate	496	501	528	594	744	920	1,698	1,862	2,246	2,478	2,745	3,060
Services	2,271	2,584	3,272	3,194	3,016	3,209	4,802	5,153	5,231	5,915	7,390	7,697
Government and government enterprises	5,028	5,429	5,983	6,605	7,483	8,269	8,032	9,034	10,163	11,043	12,319	13,700
Federal, civilian	291	272	413	464	494	539	421	504	661	664	893	1,331
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	60	72	96	94	110	111	134	161
State and local	4,688	5,112	5,522	6,091	6,929	7,658	7,515	8,436	9,392	10,268	11,292	12,208

	Hendry, Florida						Hernando, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**102,161**	**110,121**	**130,442**	**149,157**	**164,654**	**184,500**	**142,266**	**170,543**	**207,520**	**250,592**	**303,853**	**357,560**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	71,560	80,767	93,982	106,157	121,827	141,391	134,780	161,549	193,936	236,221	291,691	345,939
Farm income	30,601	29,354	36,460	43,000	42,827	43,109	7,486	8,994	13,584	14,371	12,162	11,621
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,613**	**6,872**	**7,566**	**8,328**	**8,790**	**9,463**	**4,455**	**4,972**	**5,621**	**6,177**	**6,693**	**7,212**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	77,953	82,208	95,312	108,030	115,420	126,898	61,697	77,360	95,142	108,212	122,157	141,086
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,219	2,483	2,806	3,231	3,629	4,617	2,748	3,535	4,328	5,307	6,353	8,185
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,617	5,182	8,141	9,796	11,786	13,567	17,143	18,045	20,291	26,945	35,552	41,956
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,351	84,907	100,647	114,595	123,577	135,848	76,092	91,870	111,105	129,850	151,356	174,857
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,473	13,681	16,192	19,665	22,950	27,785	25,668	31,413	39,366	50,420	60,155	74,056
Plus: Transfer payments	10,337	11,533	13,603	14,897	18,127	20,867	40,506	47,260	57,049	70,322	92,342	108,647
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,375	64,175	73,230	81,734	90,680	104,885	46,871	58,730	70,026	80,454	95,331	113,243
Other labor income	6,902	5,591	6,562	7,385	7,325	8,615	3,805	5,077	6,229	7,053	8,123	9,647
Proprietors' income[5]	15,676	12,442	15,520	18,911	17,415	13,398	11,021	13,553	18,887	20,705	18,703	18,196
Farm	11,183	7,439	9,844	12,574	10,830	6,379	5,104	6,060	10,031	10,334	7,896	6,733
Nonfarm	4,493	5,003	5,676	6,337	6,585	7,019	5,917	7,493	8,856	10,371	10,807	11,463
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	30,601	29,354	36,460	43,000	42,827	43,109	7,486	8,994	13,584	14,371	12,162	11,621
Nonfarm	47,352	52,854	58,852	65,030	72,593	83,789	54,211	68,366	81,558	93,841	109,995	129,465
Private	37,058	40,878	45,226	50,258	55,803	65,481	38,262	50,193	60,539	71,058	83,112	99,452
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	4,583	(D)	7,543	9,072	10,122	12,377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	1,348	(D)	1,258	1,644	2,354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	2,316	2,848	3,178	4,118	2,651	5,386	6,022	8,208	10,971	13,175
Manufacturing	12,745	13,390	11,989	13,364	14,675	16,816	5,143	6,766	8,231	8,889	11,176	12,923
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,357	16,566	1,338	1,562	2,104	2,383	2,871	3,322
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	318	250	3,805	5,204	6,127	6,506	8,305	9,601
Transportation and public utilities	1,920	2,190	2,234	2,767	3,252	2,834	4,451	4,662	6,057	7,783	9,145	10,701
Wholesale trade	1,458	1,722	2,122	(D)	2,827	2,905	1,959	2,161	2,525	2,927	3,572	5,129
Retail trade	6,233	7,037	7,921	8,743	9,432	10,555	8,205	9,779	11,694	14,074	16,590	20,685
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,038	(D)	4,150	(D)	3,470	4,263	2,999	5,814	7,367	6,865	6,406	7,611
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,203	9,259	8,484	10,534	12,514	14,770	17,402	20,184
Government and government enterprises	10,294	11,976	13,626	14,772	16,790	18,308	15,949	18,173	21,019	22,783	26,883	30,013
Federal, civilian	1,516	1,849	2,054	2,174	2,173	2,139	833	897	1,658	1,683	2,125	2,458
Federal, military[8]	183	82	94	103	129	154	207	177	201	233	308	378
State and local	8,595	10,045	11,478	12,495	14,488	16,015	14,909	17,099	19,160	20,867	24,450	27,177

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Highlands, Florida						Hillsborough, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**193,373**	**221,808**	**267,017**	**315,023**	**361,611**	**408,735**	**3,289,242**	**3,635,260**	**4,185,472**	**4,780,328**	**5,505,234**	**6,276,503**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	177,329	201,771	236,122	280,494	329,733	381,700	3,247,617	3,589,773	4,125,445	4,714,622	5,441,713	6,215,082
Farm income	16,044	20,037	30,895	34,529	31,878	27,035	41,625	45,487	60,027	65,706	63,521	61,421
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,650**	**5,286**	**6,126**	**6,874**	**7,544**	**8,129**	**5,466**	**5,982**	**6,750**	**7,487**	**8,470**	**9,398**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	104,435	119,414	146,934	168,306	183,412	196,645	2,760,665	3,049,031	3,496,859	3,942,609	4,445,917	5,041,462
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,647	5,279	6,254	7,530	8,636	10,545	134,965	149,579	173,968	206,258	236,802	294,829
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,971	2,321	2,742	3,184	3,876	4,224	−186,253	−202,476	−192,620	−189,584	−197,621	−228,374
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	101,759	116,456	143,422	163,960	178,652	190,324	2,439,447	2,696,976	3,130,271	3,546,767	4,011,494	4,518,259
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	42,328	49,645	60,664	76,208	91,821	112,553	349,227	391,866	460,266	558,575	685,292	832,761
Plus: Transfer payments	49,286	55,707	62,931	74,855	91,138	105,858	500,568	546,418	594,935	674,986	808,448	925,483
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,739	89,217	104,481	120,359	137,017	154,804	2,364,797	2,586,191	2,950,456	3,330,867	3,790,660	4,339,525
Other labor income	6,749	7,852	9,519	10,921	11,908	13,386	200,547	236,348	277,091	306,026	335,411	378,449
Proprietors' income[5]	18,947	22,345	32,934	37,026	34,487	28,455	195,321	226,492	269,312	305,716	319,846	323,488
Farm	7,704	9,362	17,962	19,826	16,357	9,229	21,501	20,272	29,434	30,851	26,799	19,255
Nonfarm	11,243	12,983	14,972	17,200	18,130	19,226	173,820	206,220	239,878	274,865	293,047	304,233
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,044	20,037	30,895	34,529	31,878	27,035	41,625	45,487	60,027	65,706	63,521	61,421
Nonfarm	88,391	99,377	116,039	133,777	151,534	169,610	2,719,040	3,003,544	3,436,832	3,876,903	4,382,396	4,980,041
Private	67,381	74,395	87,771	103,168	117,134	130,602	2,230,647	2,451,445	2,824,257	3,226,987	3,679,825	4,191,424
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	4,717	(D)	9,230	10,908	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,594	21,595	24,424	27,304	(D)
Mining	688	(D)	137	432	429	607	(D)	2,456	2,573	2,750	2,705	(D)
Construction	7,254	8,247	10,684	13,084	(D)	(D)	219,003	196,218	230,051	288,873	330,783	378,677
Manufacturing	7,299	6,198	6,901	7,880	8,982	10,336	373,683	432,289	523,646	588,877	640,961	704,055
Nondurable goods	3,649	2,438	2,727	2,537	3,099	3,695	214,773	236,208	280,798	298,854	318,177	356,074
Durable goods	3,650	3,760	4,174	5,343	5,883	6,641	158,910	196,081	242,848	290,023	322,784	347,981
Transportation and public utilities	6,134	6,954	7,380	9,841	11,408	11,945	296,721	331,779	379,393	408,703	459,586	510,137
Wholesale trade	4,310	4,060	4,143	4,780	5,966	6,553	308,063	338,000	377,458	428,672	504,952	601,305
Retail trade	14,641	16,969	19,571	22,166	24,986	27,334	351,923	384,638	425,541	476,833	531,666	599,281
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,060	6,747	7,744	8,682	10,935	11,714	171,875	199,006	235,746	265,125	309,677	356,391
Services	16,278	18,934	21,981	25,395	28,753	33,322	489,791	545,465	628,254	742,730	872,191	1,002,977
Government and government enterprises	21,010	24,982	28,268	30,609	34,400	39,008	488,393	552,099	612,575	649,916	702,571	788,617
Federal, civilian	2,836	3,315	3,994	4,113	4,454	4,835	94,746	105,808	119,924	123,774	147,333	161,639
Federal, military[8]	489	1,710	1,987	2,138	2,334	3,032	72,321	88,770	97,408	96,964	99,049	114,234
State and local	17,685	19,957	22,287	24,358	27,612	31,141	321,326	357,521	395,243	429,178	456,189	512,744

	Holmes, Florida						Indian River, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,053**	**50,334**	**58,776**	**67,573**	**72,739**	**79,688**	**310,452**	**364,589**	**440,423**	**530,478**	**612,213**	**726,990**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	41,458	45,402	51,573	58,449	66,118	73,104	301,605	352,444	423,608	511,940	594,034	709,568
Farm income	5,595	4,932	7,203	9,124	6,621	6,584	8,847	12,145	16,815	18,538	18,179	17,422
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,343**	**3,504**	**3,975**	**4,476**	**4,960**	**5,551**	**6,444**	**7,222**	**8,262**	**9,160**	**10,096**	**11,466**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	23,360	24,012	29,748	34,583	34,395	36,131	175,645	201,578	242,296	277,476	296,533	349,617
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	907	977	1,172	1,356	1,503	1,742	8,432	9,614	11,713	14,188	15,512	20,284
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,400	9,031	9,992	11,450	12,500	13,282	−8,461	−6,103	−7,570	−993	10,987	12,947
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,853	32,066	38,568	44,677	45,392	47,671	158,752	185,861	223,013	262,295	292,008	342,280
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,849	4,652	5,097	5,942	7,509	9,284	92,942	111,403	141,053	175,493	205,100	250,886
Plus: Transfer payments	12,351	13,616	15,111	16,954	19,838	22,733	58,758	67,325	76,357	92,690	115,105	133,824
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,203	14,996	17,736	19,839	22,618	24,174	146,295	165,052	196,690	226,594	246,430	297,897
Other labor income	1,060	1,327	1,726	1,822	1,941	2,095	14,242	17,538	21,116	22,999	22,417	25,643
Proprietors' income[5]	8,097	7,689	10,286	12,922	9,836	9,862	15,108	18,988	24,490	27,883	27,686	26,077
Farm	5,090	4,297	6,429	8,243	5,691	5,517	1,783	3,126	5,889	6,111	5,065	2,378
Nonfarm	3,007	3,392	3,857	4,679	4,145	4,345	13,325	15,862	18,601	21,772	22,621	23,699
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,595	4,932	7,203	9,124	6,621	6,584	8,847	12,145	16,815	18,538	18,179	17,422
Nonfarm	17,765	19,080	22,545	25,459	27,774	29,547	166,798	189,433	225,481	258,938	278,354	332,195
Private	12,020	13,074	15,991	18,095	19,462	20,554	141,312	160,566	192,802	222,820	236,448	282,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	97	119	123	112	110	121	(D)	10,174	13,026	13,742	15,361	17,576
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	205	280	208	274	105	319	324	415
Construction	878	1,181	1,663	1,584	1,385	1,395	(D)	(D)	19,619	24,665	30,216	41,671
Manufacturing	3,533	3,885	5,509	5,526	6,709	7,410	37,670	44,219	53,768	58,897	48,693	56,458
Nondurable goods	2,658	2,762	3,615	3,631	4,849	5,443	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,635	5,153
Durable goods	875	1,123	1,894	1,895	1,860	1,967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45,058	51,305
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,551	1,494	6,172	6,801	8,079	10,237	12,083	12,420
Wholesale trade	779	864	866	1,064	1,222	1,277	7,163	(D)	6,970	7,571	8,045	9,017
Retail trade	2,690	2,945	3,396	3,719	3,776	4,015	23,689	26,592	33,206	38,702	45,874	53,233
Finance, insurance, and real estate	819	718	806	853	932	948	8,788	11,019	15,053	18,068	19,757	26,428
Services	2,152	2,143	2,291	(D)	3,572	3,614	31,433	36,980	42,976	50,619	56,095	65,571
Government and government enterprises	5,745	6,006	6,554	7,364	8,312	8,993	25,486	28,867	32,679	36,118	41,906	49,406
Federal, civilian	447	500	752	768	924	986	2,304	2,527	3,032	3,730	4,926	5,724
Federal, military[8]	110	74	81	87	102	122	265	260	291	332	415	497
State and local	5,188	5,432	5,721	6,509	7,286	7,885	22,917	26,080	29,356	32,056	36,565	43,185

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, Florida						Jefferson, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**155,037**	**164,430**	**184,360**	**205,981**	**223,474**	**250,933**	**38,855**	**40,874**	**47,992**	**55,367**	**60,754**	**65,241**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	144,758	158,941	175,332	194,118	218,989	245,028	31,866	35,317	39,199	45,003	51,740	56,471
Farm income	10,279	5,489	9,028	11,863	4,485	5,905	6,989	5,557	8,793	10,364	9,014	8,770
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,988**	**4,218**	**4,684**	**5,214**	**5,731**	**6,371**	**3,891**	**4,022**	**4,555**	**5,255**	**5,682**	**6,147**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	99,994	103,009	116,805	128,871	131,676	145,441	23,241	23,566	28,730	33,977	35,720	36,806
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,917	4,266	4,767	5,340	5,825	6,939	786	884	997	1,229	1,406	1,609
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,190	13,517	14,655	16,012	17,938	19,706	5,091	5,747	6,412	6,545	7,253	7,567
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	108,267	112,260	126,693	139,543	143,789	158,208	27,546	28,429	34,145	39,293	41,567	42,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,543	16,157	18,123	21,376	26,141	31,923	3,652	4,134	4,730	5,677	6,954	8,539
Plus: Transfer payments	32,227	36,013	39,544	45,062	53,544	60,802	7,657	8,311	9,117	10,397	12,233	13,938
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,051	84,434	92,871	100,838	110,658	122,032	14,824	16,671	18,429	21,713	24,595	26,110
Other labor income	5,929	7,145	8,080	8,364	9,234	10,149	1,012	1,275	1,500	1,879	2,063	2,228
Proprietors' income[5]	16,014	11,430	15,854	19,669	11,784	13,260	7,405	5,620	8,801	10,385	9,062	8,468
Farm	7,528	1,899	4,665	6,884	−749	−116	4,951	2,908	5,567	6,677	5,146	4,314
Nonfarm	8,486	9,531	11,189	12,785	12,533	13,376	2,454	2,712	3,234	3,708	3,916	4,154
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,279	5,489	9,028	11,863	4,485	5,905	6,989	5,557	8,793	10,364	9,014	8,770
Nonfarm	89,715	97,520	107,777	117,008	127,191	139,536	16,252	18,009	19,937	23,613	26,706	28,036
Private	57,469	62,318	69,118	74,338	80,637	88,115	11,455	13,083	14,658	17,900	20,299	21,110
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,180	1,381	561	633	425	479	491	511
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	485	550	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,607	3,783	4,669	5,187	5,112	5,629	1,365	1,847	2,077	2,123	2,227	1,896
Manufacturing	14,028	15,429	17,993	16,993	18,911	20,264	1,993	2,334	2,750	3,129	3,733	3,942
Nondurable goods	7,599	7,748	8,457	6,820	7,724	7,968	1,440	1,612	1,925	2,037	2,469	2,477
Durable goods	6,429	7,681	9,536	10,173	11,187	12,296	553	722	825	1,092	1,264	1,465
Transportation and public utilities	6,936	7,278	7,480	7,444	7,440	8,211	755	865	1,010	2,343	3,146	3,322
Wholesale trade	6,527	6,634	7,714	8,564	12,191	13,178	992	1,178	1,166	1,517	1,707	1,944
Retail trade	13,725	14,830	15,465	18,472	18,118	19,966	2,450	2,423	3,116	3,573	3,618	3,788
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,053	4,255	4,907	5,498	5,766	6,387	440	510	582	672	884	994
Services	7,405	8,453	9,376	10,360	11,434	12,549	2,899	3,293	3,532	4,064	4,493	4,713
Government and government enterprises	32,246	35,202	38,659	42,670	46,554	51,421	4,797	4,926	5,279	5,713	6,407	6,926
Federal, civilian	1,608	1,657	2,137	2,297	2,617	2,728	259	293	444	483	608	617
Federal, military[8]	368	443	471	555	601	804	119	52	57	60	74	88
State and local	30,270	33,102	36,051	39,818	43,336	47,889	4,419	4,581	4,778	5,170	5,725	6,221

	Lafayette, Florida						Lake, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**15,226**	**15,172**	**16,843**	**17,628**	**18,645**	**22,345**	**496,703**	**573,404**	**680,303**	**783,362**	**899,352**	**1,017,739**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	9,578	11,291	12,286	13,910	15,963	18,401	451,667	513,536	592,752	691,321	810,174	937,681
Farm income	5,648	3,881	4,557	3,718	2,682	3,944	45,036	59,868	87,551	92,041	89,178	80,058
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,478**	**4,341**	**4,410**	**4,444**	**4,600**	**5,392**	**5,401**	**5,996**	**6,939**	**7,718**	**8,524**	**9,176**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	9,161	8,287	8,962	8,727	7,941	9,869	283,306	326,691	399,394	440,149	482,813	512,905
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	169	219	219	259	265	316	12,657	14,235	16,896	19,765	22,658	27,246
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,168	2,399	3,015	3,254	3,895	4,414	−1,994	−660	−1,017	5,631	6,523	14,946
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,160	10,467	11,758	11,722	11,571	13,967	268,655	311,796	381,481	426,015	466,678	500,605
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,406	1,810	1,977	2,313	2,828	3,517	114,026	132,546	156,135	190,402	229,447	280,081
Plus: Transfer payments	2,660	2,895	3,108	3,593	4,246	4,861	114,022	129,062	142,687	166,945	203,227	237,053
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,370	4,337	4,398	4,995	5,329	6,078	217,772	244,235	286,051	320,477	364,179	403,114
Other labor income	246	323	361	398	397	465	19,204	22,922	27,936	30,281	32,150	35,935
Proprietors' income[5]	5,545	3,627	4,203	3,334	2,215	3,326	46,330	59,534	85,407	89,391	86,484	73,856
Farm	4,886	2,906	3,371	2,363	1,261	2,307	23,870	33,189	55,220	55,265	50,365	35,540
Nonfarm	659	721	832	971	954	1,019	22,460	26,345	30,187	34,126	36,119	38,316
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,648	3,881	4,557	3,718	2,682	3,944	45,036	59,868	87,551	92,041	89,178	80,058
Nonfarm	3,513	4,406	4,405	5,009	5,259	5,925	238,270	266,823	311,843	348,108	393,635	432,847
Private	2,123	2,916	2,733	3,188	3,098	3,443	196,914	219,792	258,640	289,632	327,663	359,429
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	601	1,119	454	419	410	474	(D)	19,745	30,312	34,925	41,213	42,891
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,401	2,659
Construction	175	286	323	346	439	592	17,933	18,704	23,696	27,930	32,539	32,789
Manufacturing	221	160	350	224	220	209	25,644	28,431	40,585	41,323	45,475	51,317
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	10,737	13,111	20,751	19,441	23,092	25,975
Durable goods	203	148	334	210	205	193	14,907	15,320	19,834	21,882	22,383	25,342
Transportation and public utilities	77	54	73	78	101	112	20,377	23,932	(D)	26,061	29,734	33,933
Wholesale trade	147	158	183	420	452	484	16,528	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,141	21,065
Retail trade	643	729	844	1,017	929	946	38,194	42,355	49,350	54,981	60,810	68,994
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	147	13,033	14,203	15,550	18,248	19,291	22,457
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	413	469	45,352	52,991	58,838	68,001	77,059	83,324
Government and government enterprises	1,390	1,490	1,672	1,821	2,161	2,482	41,356	47,031	53,203	58,476	65,972	73,418
Federal, civilian	93	101	172	178	215	202	3,981	4,067	5,326	6,036	7,267	7,512
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	943	1,968	2,090	2,577	2,915	3,089
State and local	1,278	1,371	1,479	1,620	1,918	2,247	36,432	40,996	45,787	49,863	55,790	62,817

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lee, Florida						Leon, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**953,732**	**1,125,243**	**1,357,271**	**1,633,543**	**1,922,496**	**2,242,752**	**723,244**	**802,640**	**904,452**	**1,046,024**	**1,203,408**	**1,366,844**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	939,156	1,110,448	1,336,990	1,611,170	1,899,297	2,220,452	721,393	801,475	902,442	1,043,827	1,201,248	1,364,544
Farm income	14,576	14,795	20,281	22,373	23,199	22,300	1,851	1,165	2,010	2,197	2,160	2,300
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,975**	**6,467**	**7,420**	**8,482**	**9,252**	**10,000**	**5,555**	**5,961**	**6,494**	**7,354**	**8,049**	**8,783**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	503,477	598,215	728,646	870,549	999,269	1,146,684	618,434	680,120	763,824	883,054	1,006,034	1,136,422
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	25,034	30,079	37,447	47,119	54,922	69,350	21,076	23,442	26,831	32,818	38,304	46,714
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,021	21,372	24,278	26,519	38,578	43,793	−33,908	−35,585	−40,023	−47,758	−56,003	−63,194
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	495,464	589,508	715,477	849,949	982,925	1,121,127	563,450	621,093	696,970	802,478	911,727	1,026,514
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	246,977	295,129	363,193	456,095	540,745	658,879	72,290	82,496	97,692	118,747	140,633	169,665
Plus: Transfer payments	211,291	240,606	278,601	327,499	398,826	462,746	87,504	99,051	109,790	124,799	151,048	170,665
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	409,447	482,624	585,918	705,988	824,019	959,875	549,266	598,657	669,691	771,038	878,455	998,726
Other labor income	33,026	42,008	51,321	61,117	67,212	77,066	27,937	33,685	38,770	47,539	57,308	64,021
Proprietors' income[5]	61,004	73,583	91,407	103,444	108,038	109,743	41,231	47,778	55,363	64,477	70,271	73,675
Farm	6,106	3,835	6,942	7,124	7,202	3,873	771	−188	372	340	197	(L)
Nonfarm	54,898	69,748	84,465	96,320	100,836	105,870	40,460	47,966	54,991	64,137	70,074	73,627
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,576	14,795	20,281	22,373	23,199	22,300	1,851	1,165	2,010	2,197	2,160	2,300
Nonfarm	488,901	583,420	708,365	848,176	976,070	1,124,384	616,583	678,955	761,814	880,857	1,003,874	1,134,122
Private	402,524	486,559	598,821	728,737	836,879	966,248	304,222	339,678	390,055	471,153	561,554	630,584
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	11,592	(D)	12,245	15,075	14,306	15,697	1,940	2,453	2,317	2,404	2,507	2,469
Mining	2,606	3,683	3,711	4,972	5,875	5,986	652	740	325	790	781	1,040
Construction	61,340	78,632	105,353	128,352	144,498	166,101	36,094	(D)	40,775	48,505	52,578	57,591
Manufacturing	27,990	37,232	42,877	48,570	53,060	63,673	17,684	19,457	23,497	25,372	33,806	40,232
Nondurable goods	11,362	13,392	14,571	16,170	17,897	22,148	10,865	11,722	12,839	14,275	16,312	21,719
Durable goods	16,628	23,840	28,306	32,400	35,163	41,525	6,819	7,735	10,658	11,097	17,494	18,513
Transportation and public utilities	40,389	47,608	55,143	68,013	77,361	86,907	16,478	18,510	20,354	38,687	57,820	57,032
Wholesale trade	26,452	(D)	37,586	53,334	64,159	67,410	26,599	(D)	32,501	36,821	42,482	48,619
Retail trade	89,577	107,110	128,933	151,734	170,030	193,400	69,672	79,083	89,050	99,447	108,102	119,485
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40,855	51,528	63,867	77,154	90,911	109,566	30,904	36,199	41,599	43,587	48,841	55,326
Services	101,723	119,584	149,106	181,533	216,679	257,508	104,199	120,215	139,637	175,540	214,637	248,790
Government and government enterprises	86,377	96,861	109,544	119,439	139,191	158,136	312,361	339,277	371,759	409,704	442,320	503,538
Federal, civilian	8,112	9,447	12,534	13,545	16,976	19,270	18,493	18,180	20,625	23,284	27,423	29,757
Federal, military[8]	1,279	1,282	1,406	1,628	1,947	2,377	1,974	2,357	2,626	4,196	3,694	4,149
State and local	76,986	86,132	95,604	104,266	120,268	136,489	291,894	318,740	348,508	382,224	411,203	469,632

	Levy, Florida						Liberty, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**65,817**	**74,393**	**86,225**	**101,208**	**112,109**	**123,123**	**12,255**	**13,428**	**15,471**	**17,689**	**20,019**	**22,369**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	61,476	71,660	80,904	93,919	106,874	118,868	12,012	13,151	15,187	17,269	19,825	22,243
Farm income	4,341	2,733	5,321	7,289	5,235	4,255	243	277	284	420	194	126
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,802**	**4,152**	**4,723**	**5,245**	**5,595**	**5,883**	**2,960**	**3,254**	**3,737**	**4,221**	**4,696**	**5,045**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	35,182	41,290	48,026	54,998	54,683	57,049	5,246	5,732	8,153	9,224	10,581	11,492
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,510	1,899	2,140	2,490	2,625	3,032	235	259	382	446	537	645
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,134	7,531	9,102	11,678	15,492	16,415	3,061	3,346	2,609	2,874	2,594	2,859
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,806	46,922	54,988	64,186	67,550	70,432	8,072	8,819	10,380	11,652	12,638	13,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,713	10,167	12,123	15,001	17,888	22,031	931	1,083	1,292	1,605	1,965	2,431
Plus: Transfer payments	15,298	17,304	19,114	22,021	26,671	30,660	3,252	3,526	3,799	4,432	5,416	6,232
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,711	32,001	35,093	39,461	41,233	44,378	3,879	4,153	6,059	6,830	8,307	9,174
Other labor income	2,114	3,091	3,493	3,942	3,854	4,003	289	369	685	803	943	1,061
Proprietors' income[5]	7,357	6,198	9,440	11,595	9,596	8,668	1,078	1,210	1,409	1,591	1,331	1,257
Farm	3,168	1,257	3,535	5,266	3,092	1,800	220	245	244	376	148	72
Nonfarm	4,189	4,941	5,905	6,329	6,504	6,868	858	965	1,165	1,215	1,183	1,185
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,341	2,733	5,321	7,289	5,235	4,255	243	277	284	420	194	126
Nonfarm	30,841	38,557	42,705	47,709	49,448	52,794	5,003	5,455	7,869	8,804	10,387	11,366
Private	22,969	29,819	32,780	37,088	37,824	39,436	2,881	3,234	5,488	6,197	7,537	8,368
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	719	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,779	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	4,488	4,523	5,083	6,041	3,419	4,179	236	333	520	557	666	806
Manufacturing	4,481	8,761	9,514	11,681	13,611	11,324	1,616	1,768	3,532	4,090	4,391	4,794
Nondurable goods	846	1,065	1,102	1,506	1,031	1,069	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,635	7,696	8,412	10,175	12,580	10,255	1,616	1,768	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,767	3,119	3,291	3,184	3,405	3,860	265	(D)	460	447	524	518
Wholesale trade	996	1,173	1,265	1,342	1,559	(D)	121	128	140	150	170	119
Retail trade	4,486	4,996	5,495	6,163	6,482	7,120	448	460	532	496	578	604
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,061	1,272	1,343	1,570	1,729	2,019	(L)	104	120	133	156	172
Services	3,681	4,374	4,891	5,011	5,317	6,622	144	156	159	300	1,030	1,332
Government and government enterprises	7,872	8,738	9,925	10,621	11,624	13,358	2,122	2,221	2,381	2,607	2,850	2,998
Federal, civilian	328	366	669	686	839	848	396	417	495	550	616	645
Federal, military[8]	264	248	264	320	370	480	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	7,280	8,124	8,992	9,615	10,415	12,030	1,703	1,782	1,863	2,033	2,205	2,317

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Madison, Florida						Manatee, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**60,301**	**63,490**	**74,274**	**84,722**	**90,856**	**103,342**	**715,614**	**832,107**	**987,451**	**1,176,143**	**1,363,217**	**1,577,822**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	51,916	57,858	64,774	74,418	84,252	97,075	692,447	807,433	954,869	1,137,401	1,324,815	1,541,446
Farm income	8,385	5,632	9,500	10,304	6,604	6,267	23,167	24,674	32,582	38,742	38,402	36,376
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,089**	**4,276**	**5,011**	**5,716**	**6,116**	**6,692**	**5,555**	**6,315**	**7,210**	**8,189**	**9,112**	**10,052**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	36,434	35,965	42,056	46,707	46,543	51,906	360,753	420,444	504,829	588,751	662,973	744,679
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,356	1,485	1,627	1,893	2,104	2,616	18,031	21,193	25,697	31,150	35,728	44,262
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,523	8,340	10,784	12,982	14,214	16,393	21,876	25,558	29,073	36,799	40,661	45,835
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,601	42,820	51,213	57,796	58,653	65,683	364,598	424,809	508,205	594,400	667,906	746,252
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,222	7,267	8,543	10,419	12,602	15,388	179,316	213,717	263,692	331,037	397,434	484,732
Plus: Transfer payments	12,478	13,403	14,518	16,507	19,601	22,271	171,700	193,581	215,554	250,706	297,877	346,838
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,157	26,160	28,055	31,510	34,856	40,051	287,100	331,348	394,813	460,620	528,742	606,519
Other labor income	2,173	2,669	3,004	3,294	3,526	4,298	24,404	30,765	37,516	44,660	49,421	56,393
Proprietors' income[5]	10,104	7,136	10,997	11,903	8,161	7,557	49,249	58,331	72,500	83,471	84,810	81,767
Farm	6,513	3,241	6,594	6,991	3,117	2,260	11,543	9,819	14,547	18,189	16,765	11,512
Nonfarm	3,591	3,895	4,403	4,912	5,044	5,297	37,706	48,512	57,953	65,282	68,045	70,255
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,385	5,632	9,500	10,304	6,604	6,267	23,167	24,674	32,582	38,742	38,402	36,376
Nonfarm	28,049	30,333	32,556	36,403	39,939	45,639	337,586	395,770	472,247	550,009	624,571	708,303
Private	20,312	22,501	24,322	27,442	30,238	34,954	279,722	331,150	400,048	471,731	535,000	605,366
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,220	(D)	1,273	1,361	1,410	1,532	7,159	(D)	9,182	9,838	10,879	12,654
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	(D)	76	114	133	129
Construction	500	568	767	855	859	992	28,517	35,030	49,390	63,665	73,340	84,032
Manufacturing	8,399	9,518	10,544	11,573	12,709	15,551	61,596	74,685	92,261	104,066	122,843	139,742
Nondurable goods	3,519	4,124	4,567	4,884	5,580	6,301	30,349	38,308	43,703	46,137	52,633	56,279
Durable goods	4,880	5,394	5,977	6,689	7,129	9,250	31,247	36,377	48,558	57,929	70,210	83,463
Transportation and public utilities	1,852	2,096	2,319	2,182	2,451	2,837	13,394	15,659	17,776	28,298	33,672	36,411
Wholesale trade	1,480	(D)	1,508	1,879	2,160	2,277	13,717	15,699	18,658	22,200	24,438	28,368
Retail trade	3,313	3,403	3,731	4,781	5,318	5,677	67,001	74,295	85,491	94,910	99,750	113,795
Finance, insurance, and real estate	984	1,216	1,221	1,405	1,542	1,679	22,112	27,324	32,860	37,758	42,167	44,936
Services	2,564	2,768	2,959	3,406	3,789	4,409	66,039	79,357	94,354	110,882	127,778	145,299
Government and government enterprises	7,737	7,832	8,234	8,961	9,701	10,685	57,864	64,620	72,199	78,278	89,571	102,937
Federal, civilian	536	518	738	797	919	957	4,720	5,254	6,370	6,518	8,228	9,006
Federal, military[8]	153	78	83	88	105	132	894	945	1,029	1,185	1,406	1,747
State and local	7,048	7,236	7,413	8,076	8,677	9,596	52,250	58,421	64,800	70,575	79,937	92,184

	Marion, Florida						Martin, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**484,113**	**546,300**	**634,705**	**750,726**	**881,371**	**1,022,689**	**304,473**	**357,385**	**438,273**	**532,229**	**649,283**	**761,228**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	474,637	538,443	619,753	731,424	864,271	1,003,386	291,261	340,651	416,016	507,875	625,289	737,886
Farm income	9,476	7,857	14,952	19,302	17,100	19,303	13,212	16,734	22,257	24,354	23,994	23,342
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,600**	**4,977**	**5,635**	**6,373**	**7,137**	**7,789**	**6,045**	**6,775**	**7,733**	**8,708**	**10,012**	**11,224**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	280,378	311,748	364,138	432,461	492,749	566,470	158,194	181,525	223,270	274,752	360,140	397,632
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,444	15,230	17,881	22,197	25,951	32,736	7,787	8,891	11,089	14,407	19,594	23,960
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,626	35,481	40,374	41,752	48,897	55,713	−12,741	−13,279	−17,359	−23,135	−48,291	−54,083
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	296,560	331,999	386,631	452,016	515,695	589,447	137,666	159,355	194,822	237,210	292,255	319,589
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	76,156	87,903	106,469	132,501	160,588	196,190	108,707	129,580	164,387	200,971	243,379	308,751
Plus: Transfer payments	111,397	126,398	141,605	166,209	205,088	237,052	58,100	68,450	79,064	94,048	113,649	132,888
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	234,929	260,941	299,757	355,121	411,931	477,288	127,213	144,098	175,484	219,145	300,074	336,862
Other labor income	19,228	23,441	27,511	32,992	37,028	43,434	12,020	14,351	17,285	21,342	26,440	29,812
Proprietors' income[5]	26,221	27,366	36,870	44,348	43,790	45,748	18,961	23,076	30,501	34,265	33,626	30,958
Farm	290	−3,932	650	3,014	−63	−408	2,635	3,180	5,796	5,582	4,243	638
Nonfarm	25,931	31,298	36,220	41,334	43,853	46,156	16,326	19,896	24,705	28,683	29,383	30,320
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,476	7,857	14,952	19,302	17,100	19,303	13,212	16,734	22,257	24,354	23,994	23,342
Nonfarm	270,902	303,891	349,186	413,159	475,649	547,167	144,982	164,791	201,013	250,398	336,146	374,290
Private	214,687	242,273	279,871	337,459	390,392	452,734	127,936	145,680	179,194	226,416	307,930	342,355
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	6,708	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,604	7,315	9,138	10,152	11,557	13,471
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	−272	−252	−316	(D)	−306	(D)
Construction	16,818	20,232	27,334	34,551	40,525	45,284	18,385	19,390	27,723	38,540	82,394	78,098
Manufacturing	38,509	46,825	55,473	74,094	84,969	100,810	25,133	26,902	30,394	33,784	44,223	55,262
Nondurable goods	16,360	18,918	19,891	21,825	25,291	30,443	4,551	5,233	6,444	6,968	8,068	10,701
Durable goods	22,149	27,907	35,582	52,269	59,678	70,367	20,582	21,669	23,950	26,816	36,155	44,561
Transportation and public utilities	16,503	18,366	18,211	22,949	25,615	29,475	10,085	11,348	13,818	22,158	25,841	29,669
Wholesale trade	24,986	(D)	29,365	35,321	41,346	47,677	3,415	3,351	4,781	(D)	6,834	(D)
Retail trade	47,378	52,255	60,872	69,289	80,390	93,975	21,864	26,201	31,236	38,681	45,930	54,399
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,654	17,896	19,075	22,827	26,220	29,840	9,838	12,151	14,629	18,540	21,302	26,091
Services	48,592	52,954	61,479	69,432	81,383	94,004	32,884	39,274	47,791	59,004	70,155	77,064
Government and government enterprises	56,215	61,618	69,315	75,700	85,257	94,433	17,046	19,111	21,819	23,982	28,216	31,935
Federal, civilian	3,772	4,006	5,571	5,874	7,225	7,919	1,567	1,778	2,367	2,460	3,061	3,461
Federal, military[8]	971	690	746	846	978	1,107	678	532	584	703	834	1,146
State and local	51,472	56,922	62,998	68,980	77,054	85,407	14,801	16,801	18,868	20,819	24,321	27,328

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Monroe, Florida						Nassau, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**317,683**	**344,450**	**391,686**	**448,127**	**512,018**	**587,666**	**129,315**	**138,660**	**158,445**	**178,341**	**201,643**	**224,495**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	317,648	344,399	391,624	448,056	511,944	587,581	124,667	135,032	154,704	175,220	198,738	221,445
Farm income	(L)	51	62	71	74	85	4,648	3,628	3,741	3,121	2,905	3,050
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,365**	**5,881**	**6,228**	**6,938**	**8,082**	**8,859**	**4,257**	**4,450**	**4,949**	**5,472**	**6,127**	**6,456**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	210,739	227,801	246,083	269,417	294,935	331,781	109,555	113,686	129,746	142,177	157,941	173,740
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,100	11,300	12,161	14,040	15,482	18,913	5,308	5,601	6,498	7,447	8,359	9,998
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,515	−7,315	−2,804	−731	2,031	2,048	−3,022	−1,167	−1,208	242	81	−127
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	199,124	209,186	231,118	254,646	281,484	314,916	101,225	106,918	122,040	134,972	149,663	163,615
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	63,314	74,665	94,733	120,343	146,855	177,627	10,104	11,718	13,907	17,021	20,601	25,151
Plus: Transfer payments	55,245	60,599	65,835	73,138	83,679	95,123	17,986	20,024	22,498	26,348	31,379	35,729
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	184,589	195,782	209,370	228,168	251,513	285,358	90,936	94,648	107,993	119,507	134,694	149,081
Other labor income	10,033	12,093	13,632	15,349	16,097	17,510	7,769	8,899	10,412	11,462	12,236	13,385
Proprietors' income[5]	16,117	19,926	23,081	25,900	27,325	28,913	10,850	10,139	11,341	11,208	11,011	11,274
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,410	2,066	1,845	961	630	436
Nonfarm	16,117	19,926	23,081	25,900	27,325	28,913	7,440	8,073	9,496	10,247	10,381	10,838
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	51	62	71	74	85	4,648	3,628	3,741	3,121	2,905	3,050
Nonfarm	210,704	227,750	246,021	269,346	294,861	331,696	104,907	110,058	126,005	139,056	155,036	170,690
Private	115,425	137,081	154,928	184,425	201,348	225,356	73,783	78,944	92,789	102,652	113,656	127,498
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	5,954	(D)	7,120	7,329	6,081	7,477	(D)	2,791	2,331	2,281	2,392	2,588
Mining	95	96	(L)	99	100	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	801	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,837	18,075	15,925	18,432	21,585	25,003	(D)	2,604	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,848
Manufacturing	7,818	6,219	7,598	9,439	9,890	7,867	43,606	46,198	55,188	59,784	66,596	73,164
Nondurable goods	3,389	4,824	5,909	6,555	6,893	4,659	41,105	43,462	51,704	55,983	62,464	(D)
Durable goods	4,429	1,395	1,689	2,884	2,997	3,208	2,501	2,736	3,484	3,801	4,132	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,439	13,595	15,133	16,228	17,808	21,093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,315
Wholesale trade	5,336	(D)	5,814	7,443	7,307	8,145	(D)	2,522	(D)	1,818	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	33,135	37,001	42,517	50,279	54,973	61,367	10,372	8,942	11,060	12,961	13,768	15,069
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,252	9,710	11,905	15,077	17,388	19,761	2,835	3,364	4,429	2,313	2,528	3,227
Services	35,559	40,879	48,882	60,099	66,216	74,495	5,875	7,344	8,423	13,535	16,136	18,579
Government and government enterprises	95,279	90,669	91,093	84,921	93,513	106,340	31,124	31,114	33,216	36,404	41,380	43,192
Federal, civilian	17,275	18,188	17,418	16,955	18,301	19,646	19,059	18,173	19,306	21,152	24,493	24,455
Federal, military[8]	48,536	40,127	38,394	29,540	32,476	39,645	306	160	175	187	228	273
State and local	29,468	32,354	35,281	38,426	42,736	47,049	11,759	12,781	13,735	15,065	16,659	18,464

	Okaloosa, Florida						Okeechobee, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**523,024**	**588,880**	**662,032**	**730,748**	**822,249**	**952,511**	**66,502**	**75,346**	**88,363**	**106,943**	**126,208**	**142,901**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	517,695	585,236	656,845	724,337	819,194	950,097	54,881	62,368	71,391	86,791	106,259	123,956
Farm income	5,329	3,644	5,187	6,411	3,055	2,414	11,621	12,978	16,972	20,152	19,949	18,945
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,967**	**5,469**	**6,078**	**6,564**	**7,486**	**8,636**	**3,733**	**4,132**	**4,663**	**5,362**	**6,191**	**6,655**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	413,918	463,766	519,429	563,092	617,310	719,466	41,341	45,867	54,093	64,839	70,916	77,564
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	19,901	23,291	25,476	28,997	32,293	40,557	1,323	1,509	1,769	2,255	2,666	3,342
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−20,107	−20,799	−22,850	−25,589	−30,448	−37,485	3,695	4,015	4,931	6,483	10,445	12,059
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	373,910	419,676	471,103	508,506	554,569	641,424	43,713	48,373	57,255	69,067	78,695	86,281
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	42,883	50,450	58,378	70,024	86,278	104,970	8,567	10,343	12,638	15,893	20,194	24,774
Plus: Transfer payments	106,231	118,754	132,551	152,218	181,402	206,117	14,222	16,630	18,470	21,983	27,319	31,846
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	369,529	413,712	459,524	496,878	551,874	646,232	32,007	36,365	41,627	49,935	56,756	65,725
Other labor income	17,760	20,510	23,663	26,342	27,294	33,974	2,271	3,110	3,708	4,429	4,644	5,517
Proprietors' income[5]	26,629	29,544	36,242	39,872	38,142	39,260	7,063	6,392	8,758	10,475	9,516	6,322
Farm	4,744	2,975	4,372	5,479	2,077	1,290	2,450	1,010	2,422	3,552	2,499	−1,130
Nonfarm	21,885	26,569	31,870	34,393	36,065	37,970	4,613	5,382	6,336	6,923	7,017	7,452
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,329	3,644	5,187	6,411	3,055	2,414	11,621	12,978	16,972	20,152	19,949	18,945
Nonfarm	408,589	460,122	514,242	556,681	614,255	717,052	29,720	32,889	37,121	44,687	50,967	58,619
Private	161,545	189,188	220,505	248,336	268,982	333,185	19,862	22,330	25,745	32,369	37,948	43,828
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	1,690	1,739	1,713	(D)	(D)	1,274	(D)	1,513	1,527	1,795
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	21,465	22,693	26,904	28,090	30,178	36,616	2,158	2,728	3,415	4,542	5,176	5,034
Manufacturing	29,249	38,062	44,016	50,136	39,320	47,163	1,263	1,730	2,571	2,497	2,911	3,420
Nondurable goods	4,052	5,077	6,062	6,098	6,838	8,292	706	1,168	1,941	1,744	2,069	2,451
Durable goods	25,197	32,985	37,954	44,038	32,482	38,871	557	562	630	753	842	969
Transportation and public utilities	11,404	13,059	12,696	12,934	13,790	24,009	1,232	1,530	1,588	2,749	3,260	3,625
Wholesale trade	5,865	(D)	7,178	10,369	9,812	10,215	2,444	(D)	2,199	2,248	2,577	3,060
Retail trade	40,217	46,282	52,700	57,441	63,673	73,819	7,207	7,560	8,968	10,624	11,573	13,801
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,271	13,869	17,239	19,628	21,347	24,751	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	39,460	47,377	58,040	67,974	89,118	114,324	2,664	3,186	3,807	6,063	8,508	10,270
Government and government enterprises	247,044	270,934	293,737	308,345	345,273	383,867	9,858	10,559	11,376	12,318	13,019	14,791
Federal, civilian	80,505	85,416	88,856	93,163	113,903	125,322	424	572	827	773	887	921
Federal, military[8]	123,654	140,761	158,143	164,281	176,062	199,634	127	94	104	114	141	168
State and local	42,885	44,757	46,738	50,901	55,308	58,911	9,307	9,893	10,445	11,431	11,991	13,702

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Orange, Florida						Osceola, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,676,147**	**2,924,085**	**3,397,364**	**3,948,674**	**4,577,840**	**5,210,808**	**164,960**	**189,250**	**225,590**	**275,887**	**330,575**	**387,018**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,616,246	2,856,099	3,299,928	3,845,364	4,475,467	5,116,696	160,672	184,054	218,656	267,791	322,436	378,684
Farm income	59,901	67,986	97,436	103,310	102,373	94,112	4,288	5,196	6,934	8,096	8,139	8,334
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,234**	**6,703**	**7,587**	**8,542**	**9,660**	**10,742**	**4,085**	**4,537**	**5,231**	**5,940**	**6,611**	**7,333**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,234,061	2,448,116	2,862,547	3,314,634	3,822,101	4,392,082	96,008	112,233	136,549	167,855	188,243	213,900
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	107,804	119,445	141,286	172,425	202,222	255,995	4,747	5,576	6,882	8,892	10,127	12,676
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−191,519	−222,562	−248,491	−280,305	−357,529	−470,876	5,477	4,505	5,049	6,800	17,161	24,515
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,934,738	2,106,109	2,472,770	2,861,904	3,262,350	3,665,211	96,738	111,162	134,716	165,763	195,277	225,739
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	325,643	367,627	432,252	523,653	645,673	781,624	26,223	31,036	38,114	47,956	58,240	71,370
Plus: Transfer payments	415,766	450,349	492,342	563,117	669,817	763,973	41,999	47,052	52,760	62,168	77,058	89,909
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,903,112	2,060,978	2,389,345	2,774,333	3,244,249	3,784,788	78,943	93,104	112,886	139,598	158,799	182,882
Other labor income	150,735	178,670	210,639	244,707	273,791	308,883	6,452	7,885	9,824	12,119	12,881	14,522
Proprietors' income[5]	180,214	208,468	262,563	295,594	304,061	298,411	10,613	11,244	13,839	16,138	16,563	16,496
Farm	33,019	34,711	57,036	57,231	53,876	38,399	596	564	1,318	1,705	1,396	598
Nonfarm	147,195	173,757	205,527	238,363	250,185	260,012	10,017	10,680	12,521	14,433	15,167	15,898
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	59,901	67,986	97,436	103,310	102,373	94,112	4,288	5,196	6,934	8,096	8,139	8,334
Nonfarm	2,174,160	2,380,130	2,765,111	3,211,324	3,719,728	4,297,970	91,720	107,037	129,615	159,759	180,104	205,566
Private	1,743,145	1,944,981	2,288,400	2,696,541	3,140,939	3,598,006	75,109	88,742	108,885	137,255	153,761	175,529
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	18,068	19,628	(D)	29,224	34,599	37,482	(D)	2,126	(D)	2,586	2,770	3,079
Mining	843	950	881	792	775	1,064	86	134	(L)	103	102	143
Construction	139,169	152,391	187,222	229,238	272,275	328,357	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,847
Manufacturing	286,507	331,580	397,361	446,537	517,568	628,457	12,368	12,954	16,949	23,857	21,925	23,610
Nondurable goods	93,499	107,672	126,981	138,501	160,579	183,142	2,516	2,692	3,138	3,054	3,117	4,401
Durable goods	193,008	223,908	270,380	308,036	356,989	445,315	9,852	10,262	13,811	20,803	18,808	19,209
Transportation and public utilities	158,433	171,604	(D)	263,126	290,476	299,606	(D)	(D)	3,200	3,752	4,324	4,950
Wholesale trade	206,225	218,018	253,291	300,180	343,845	381,993	2,694	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,790
Retail trade	258,043	282,782	323,461	370,291	417,438	469,883	16,308	18,452	21,960	27,818	32,156	36,335
Finance, insurance, and real estate	154,264	181,439	209,474	243,757	290,383	333,544	4,038	4,755	5,859	(D)	9,479	10,216
Services	521,593	586,589	693,098	813,396	973,580	1,117,620	30,668	35,496	41,260	48,185	56,470	66,559
Government and government enterprises	431,015	435,149	476,711	514,783	578,789	699,964	16,611	18,295	20,730	22,504	26,343	30,037
Federal, civilian	73,619	85,050	89,327	95,058	109,554	126,798	1,226	1,313	1,786	1,842	2,300	2,721
Federal, military[8]	141,942	116,010	132,965	142,754	157,075	227,008	393	221	243	275	348	410
State and local	215,454	234,089	254,419	276,971	312,160	346,158	14,992	16,761	18,701	20,387	23,695	26,906

	Palm Beach, Florida						Pasco, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**3,459,975**	**4,011,294**	**4,789,833**	**5,828,578**	**6,937,840**	**8,082,402**	**613,849**	**727,715**	**882,735**	**1,075,373**	**1,294,668**	**1,515,305**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	3,386,285	3,923,088	4,682,384	5,704,539	6,810,614	7,940,213	600,345	711,413	859,457	1,050,769	1,271,334	1,494,050
Farm income	73,690	88,206	107,449	124,039	127,226	142,189	13,504	16,302	23,278	24,604	23,334	21,255
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,093**	**8,025**	**9,241**	**10,580**	**11,947**	**13,337**	**4,119**	**4,559**	**5,211**	**5,830**	**6,571**	**7,445**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,842,672	2,135,518	2,539,278	3,073,940	3,581,699	4,090,169	220,737	267,127	333,017	391,788	466,085	529,829
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	90,557	105,585	128,536	163,737	194,430	244,431	12,418	15,111	19,036	23,644	27,952	35,185
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,024	30,864	37,950	43,304	66,224	73,114	66,399	67,940	72,152	89,267	90,750	104,460
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,772,139	2,060,797	2,448,692	2,953,507	3,453,493	3,918,852	274,718	319,956	386,133	457,411	528,883	599,104
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,114,830	1,309,781	1,623,563	2,032,488	2,455,453	2,964,202	157,695	186,792	229,792	290,992	355,704	438,450
Plus: Transfer payments	573,006	640,716	717,578	842,583	1,028,894	1,199,348	181,436	220,967	266,810	326,970	410,081	477,751
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,540,407	1,766,658	2,100,102	2,554,574	3,024,681	3,493,923	169,792	203,230	250,602	297,112	366,454	426,259
Other labor income	127,254	157,855	190,234	230,528	260,826	295,620	16,003	20,509	24,906	28,848	32,414	37,206
Proprietors' income[5]	175,011	211,005	248,942	288,838	296,192	300,626	34,942	43,388	57,509	65,828	67,217	66,364
Farm	10,428	5,757	7,152	9,467	6,943	3,699	6,197	7,327	12,429	12,293	10,301	6,338
Nonfarm	164,583	205,248	241,790	279,371	289,249	296,927	28,745	36,061	45,080	53,535	56,916	60,026
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	73,690	88,206	107,449	124,039	127,226	142,189	13,504	16,302	23,278	24,604	23,334	21,255
Nonfarm	1,768,982	2,047,312	2,431,829	2,949,901	3,454,473	3,947,980	207,233	250,825	309,739	367,184	442,751	508,574
Private	1,502,537	1,752,181	2,105,454	2,596,898	3,052,579	3,498,244	180,077	217,037	267,998	321,882	370,971	429,083
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	32,497	40,203	43,569	48,120	53,274	61,630	(D)	(D)	12,585	(D)	14,568	(D)
Mining	1,107	1,138	1,192	1,807	2,083	2,587	(D)	(D)	562	(D)	963	(D)
Construction	140,891	177,221	245,174	326,372	384,060	426,297	19,535	27,252	38,294	50,207	54,753	57,659
Manufacturing	316,139	372,426	440,899	551,726	655,268	747,820	26,650	29,922	33,248	39,624	43,918	47,150
Nondurable goods	77,750	81,521	98,720	113,707	124,287	128,121	18,788	20,197	20,867	25,287	28,907	30,219
Durable goods	238,389	290,905	342,179	438,019	530,981	619,699	7,862	9,725	12,381	14,337	15,011	16,931
Transportation and public utilities	87,034	98,897	120,156	164,787	189,896	217,862	20,503	24,397	27,964	29,017	33,000	37,985
Wholesale trade	84,854	92,073	111,636	131,824	154,967	180,147	6,074	6,917	9,129	11,344	13,810	16,760
Retail trade	279,161	312,973	365,254	423,198	487,259	558,957	41,883	46,623	56,355	68,621	81,730	92,721
Finance, insurance, and real estate	133,375	161,066	194,490	246,044	289,164	328,877	12,873	15,847	19,479	24,867	27,365	31,348
Services	427,479	496,184	583,084	703,020	836,608	974,067	46,381	56,854	70,382	83,668	100,864	127,791
Government and government enterprises	266,445	295,131	326,375	353,003	401,894	449,736	27,156	33,788	41,741	45,302	71,780	79,491
Federal, civilian	26,125	32,552	38,735	40,108	48,576	55,675	3,623	4,185	6,004	6,222	7,774	8,907
Federal, military[8]	4,122	3,896	4,288	4,839	5,682	6,999	1,066	865	971	1,118	1,395	1,722
State and local	236,198	258,683	283,352	308,056	347,636	387,062	22,467	28,738	34,766	37,962	62,611	68,862

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pinellas, Florida						Polk, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**4,118,485**	**4,673,744**	**5,340,746**	**6,168,459**	**7,215,387**	**8,357,422**	**1,521,475**	**1,713,633**	**1,985,158**	**2,295,806**	**2,664,722**	**2,976,643**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,114,634	4,669,466	5,334,808	6,162,060	7,208,672	8,350,994	1,471,925	1,648,722	1,888,727	2,192,489	2,563,185	2,886,411
Farm income	3,851	4,278	5,938	6,399	6,715	6,428	49,550	64,911	96,431	103,317	101,537	90,232
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,150**	**6,907**	**7,725**	**8,689**	**9,865**	**11,155**	**5,254**	**5,788**	**6,591**	**7,341**	**8,235**	**8,878**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,022,954	2,322,563	2,704,158	3,124,120	3,583,375	4,049,848	1,166,271	1,311,974	1,539,491	1,766,586	2,022,074	2,211,663
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	112,930	128,607	150,863	181,043	210,317	261,161	56,082	62,727	74,115	89,772	105,202	127,177
Plus: Adjustment for residence	96,070	112,824	123,869	120,559	131,539	146,059	−53,990	−61,296	−79,952	−94,158	−113,038	−126,140
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,006,094	2,306,780	2,677,164	3,063,636	3,504,597	3,934,746	1,056,199	1,187,951	1,385,424	1,582,656	1,803,834	1,958,346
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,079,177	1,234,005	1,423,014	1,706,870	2,080,067	2,532,568	213,451	246,234	292,292	357,730	437,120	531,950
Plus: Transfer payments	1,033,214	1,132,959	1,240,568	1,397,953	1,630,723	1,890,108	251,825	279,448	307,442	355,420	423,768	486,347
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,668,501	1,893,406	2,199,915	2,546,065	2,955,122	3,369,070	977,955	1,083,669	1,250,278	1,445,835	1,682,047	1,868,021
Other labor income	143,623	173,298	203,071	232,039	261,377	298,456	85,370	102,355	121,458	137,837	153,365	168,112
Proprietors' income[5]	210,830	255,859	301,172	346,016	366,876	382,322	102,946	125,950	167,755	182,914	186,662	175,530
Farm	1,883	1,774	2,907	2,961	3,078	2,261	23,538	32,358	57,030	58,510	54,203	35,998
Nonfarm	208,947	254,085	298,265	343,055	363,798	380,061	79,408	93,592	110,725	124,404	132,459	139,532
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,851	4,278	5,938	6,399	6,715	6,428	49,550	64,911	96,431	103,317	101,537	90,232
Nonfarm	2,019,103	2,318,285	2,698,220	3,117,721	3,576,660	4,043,420	1,116,721	1,247,063	1,443,060	1,663,269	1,920,537	2,121,431
Private	1,735,216	1,981,216	2,315,844	2,705,519	3,132,701	3,560,566	960,680	1,074,737	1,250,858	1,453,695	1,690,516	1,859,414
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	7,715	(D)	9,785	11,010	(D)	44,355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	363	(D)	962	1,023	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	166,586	194,143	239,103	279,937	323,013	361,328	106,613	112,832	127,130	147,869	168,382	208,822
Manufacturing	296,494	343,555	409,057	510,566	606,926	721,524	219,608	258,334	291,513	349,443	408,407	441,241
Nondurable goods	79,990	95,347	105,874	120,092	140,164	167,285	158,041	181,127	191,396	221,999	253,524	272,841
Durable goods	216,504	248,208	303,183	390,474	466,762	554,239	61,567	77,207	100,117	127,444	154,883	168,400
Transportation and public utilities	130,935	148,805	168,943	170,299	195,146	215,298	70,482	84,797	118,203	105,004	118,512	125,605
Wholesale trade	108,696	114,641	134,369	166,137	191,558	218,024	70,502	(D)	82,518	101,879	128,026	131,065
Retail trade	353,644	384,411	436,109	486,520	545,977	595,726	156,765	168,115	176,469	225,872	254,026	276,693
Finance, insurance, and real estate	164,900	196,187	233,273	259,692	296,949	334,769	59,067	62,840	67,983	80,332	94,129	104,477
Services	504,846	590,032	686,912	822,655	962,385	1,101,864	171,935	194,753	223,940	263,028	307,501	345,064
Government and government enterprises	283,887	337,069	382,376	412,202	443,959	482,854	156,041	172,326	192,202	209,574	230,021	262,017
Federal, civilian	68,916	77,349	83,316	87,425	100,823	111,709	13,636	14,345	16,489	17,419	21,220	23,045
Federal, military[8]	6,879	12,960	13,759	13,778	15,598	20,161	2,071	1,771	1,905	2,132	2,495	2,964
State and local	208,092	246,760	285,301	310,999	327,538	350,984	140,334	156,210	173,808	190,023	206,306	236,008

	Putnam, Florida						St. Johns, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**193,360**	**208,367**	**234,996**	**262,926**	**299,350**	**354,377**	**219,762**	**250,571**	**294,193**	**344,585**	**401,011**	**454,286**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	185,614	201,843	225,595	252,677	290,048	346,598	211,739	246,122	287,389	337,497	395,031	450,386
Farm income	7,746	6,524	9,401	10,249	9,302	7,779	8,023	4,449	6,804	7,088	5,980	3,900
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,225**	**4,409**	**4,932**	**5,328**	**5,893**	**6,755**	**5,266**	**5,723**	**6,373**	**7,085**	**7,731**	**8,328**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	128,831	133,740	149,899	160,641	177,556	212,183	117,542	129,261	149,201	174,643	190,592	205,391
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,017	6,366	7,141	7,969	9,041	12,112	5,317	6,148	7,150	8,852	9,907	11,850
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,543	8,174	10,883	15,890	17,469	21,201	27,406	34,398	42,404	45,609	60,026	71,067
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	129,357	135,548	153,641	168,562	185,984	221,272	139,631	157,511	184,455	211,400	240,711	264,608
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	19,405	22,303	25,748	31,039	37,798	46,338	40,758	47,689	58,012	71,894	84,568	102,420
Plus: Transfer payments	44,598	50,516	55,607	63,325	75,568	86,767	39,373	45,371	51,726	61,291	75,732	87,258
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	102,785	105,782	116,081	124,338	140,833	173,654	92,502	104,295	118,322	139,867	155,894	171,553
Other labor income	9,637	10,769	12,183	13,105	14,045	17,192	7,623	9,341	11,613	13,694	13,764	14,533
Proprietors' income[5]	16,409	17,189	21,635	23,198	22,678	21,337	17,417	15,625	19,266	21,082	20,934	19,305
Farm	5,676	3,905	6,221	6,630	5,487	3,400	5,270	965	2,575	2,270	907	−1,929
Nonfarm	10,733	13,284	15,414	16,568	17,191	17,937	12,147	14,660	16,691	18,812	20,027	21,234
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,746	6,524	9,401	10,249	9,302	7,779	8,023	4,449	6,804	7,088	5,980	3,900
Nonfarm	121,085	127,216	140,498	150,392	168,254	204,404	109,519	124,812	142,397	167,555	184,612	201,491
Private	99,657	103,788	114,265	121,885	136,464	169,772	83,230	97,114	112,394	135,403	148,678	161,875
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	2,981	(D)	3,194	3,347	3,681	1,553	1,938	2,070	2,369	2,454	2,993
Mining	(D)	419	(D)	1,102	1,291	1,398	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,880	4,576	5,081	6,718	11,979	18,053	7,188	8,642	7,118	7,520	8,255	9,331
Manufacturing	50,187	51,594	55,236	50,415	53,955	73,182	13,360	14,983	21,693	29,003	25,018	24,660
Nondurable goods	43,338	43,499	44,894	39,776	42,857	49,435	2,874	3,375	4,948	(D)	5,964	(D)
Durable goods	6,849	8,095	10,342	10,639	11,098	23,747	10,486	11,608	16,745	(D)	19,054	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,642	6,877	7,945	14,239	15,548	16,838	5,171	5,679	6,493	8,375	9,485	10,330
Wholesale trade	2,359	2,643	2,916	3,026	2,535	2,984	6,269	7,575	8,084	9,377	10,587	11,477
Retail trade	14,793	15,928	18,206	19,486	21,830	25,343	17,300	21,019	24,076	26,455	31,386	34,325
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,488	3,913	4,349	4,862	5,185	5,648	3,633	5,046	6,655	7,516	8,281	9,264
Services	13,739	14,857	17,109	18,843	20,794	22,645	28,756	32,232	36,205	44,788	53,212	59,495
Government and government enterprises	21,428	23,428	26,233	28,507	31,790	34,632	26,289	27,698	30,003	32,152	35,934	39,616
Federal, civilian	1,674	1,996	2,665	2,819	3,163	3,374	3,541	3,469	3,939	4,069	4,597	4,852
Federal, military[8]	619	267	284	315	373	439	343	333	365	422	456	577
State and local	19,135	21,165	23,284	25,373	28,254	30,819	22,405	23,896	25,699	27,661	30,881	34,187

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. Lucie, Florida						Santa Rosa, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**351,465**	**402,182**	**469,868**	**578,293**	**707,521**	**826,634**	**233,121**	**264,315**	**304,638**	**346,530**	**393,725**	**450,398**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	338,793	385,117	447,132	552,312	681,069	801,271	230,807	264,361	303,142	344,068	391,492	444,132
Farm income	12,672	17,065	22,736	25,981	26,452	25,363	2,314	(L)	1,496	2,462	2,233	6,266
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,905**	**5,421**	**6,081**	**7,045**	**8,012**	**9,059**	**4,613**	**5,096**	**5,687**	**6,244**	**7,012**	**7,958**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	202,868	231,244	267,375	338,361	421,978	488,901	120,949	136,902	155,915	172,457	194,593	222,715
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,528	10,822	12,651	17,019	21,977	28,199	5,488	6,530	7,398	8,529	9,812	11,952
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,447	19,236	24,405	22,325	17,405	20,091	58,635	64,727	76,142	88,189	95,067	107,409
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	208,787	239,658	279,129	343,667	417,406	480,793	174,096	195,099	224,659	252,117	279,848	318,172
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	66,101	76,807	94,954	119,818	149,251	182,222	20,459	25,636	30,245	36,605	44,033	52,550
Plus: Transfer payments	76,577	85,717	95,785	114,808	140,864	163,619	38,566	43,580	49,734	57,808	69,844	79,676
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	170,245	191,010	219,012	279,290	357,727	422,356	102,374	116,741	131,518	143,767	164,660	186,359
Other labor income	13,485	16,330	19,112	24,557	28,702	33,295	6,349	8,409	9,558	10,744	11,910	13,835
Proprietors' income[5]	19,138	23,904	29,251	34,514	35,549	33,250	12,226	11,752	14,839	17,946	18,023	22,521
Farm	2,449	3,917	6,787	7,820	7,312	3,384	1,598	−949	400	1,212	917	4,755
Nonfarm	16,689	19,987	22,464	26,694	28,237	29,866	10,628	12,701	14,439	16,734	17,106	17,766
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,672	17,065	22,736	25,981	26,452	25,363	2,314	(L)	1,496	2,462	2,233	6,266
Nonfarm	190,196	214,179	244,639	312,380	395,526	463,538	118,635	136,948	154,419	169,995	192,360	216,449
Private	153,475	173,072	199,183	263,248	339,209	397,839	64,060	78,918	88,890	102,815	117,056	134,774
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	10,399	14,729	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,975	1,280	2,116	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,567
Mining	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	569	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,840
Construction	11,542	12,267	14,930	31,507	69,869	81,961	10,851	(D)	9,089	11,228	13,145	16,949
Manufacturing	18,369	20,842	20,577	23,594	27,633	31,520	20,095	28,239	28,534	31,376	33,962	37,359
Nondurable goods	15,436	17,484	16,684	18,659	20,889	22,675	17,942	25,840	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,933	3,358	3,893	4,935	6,744	8,845	2,153	2,399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	12,988	14,971	17,728	31,333	36,329	43,597	3,905	4,607	6,602	8,234	10,570	13,836
Wholesale trade	13,280	(D)	15,156	17,150	19,168	(D)	2,678	2,801	3,310	3,370	3,831	4,578
Retail trade	36,789	41,602	42,422	49,240	56,462	64,286	10,231	11,578	13,586	14,848	17,536	19,727
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,088	16,941	18,520	27,540	31,869	35,425	2,590	3,160	4,113	4,452	4,664	4,871
Services	36,970	40,318	50,073	58,775	71,979	87,430	11,861	(D)	17,886	20,628	24,902	27,047
Government and government enterprises	36,721	41,107	45,456	49,132	56,317	65,699	54,575	58,030	65,529	67,180	75,304	81,675
Federal, civilian	2,844	3,069	3,666	3,804	4,947	5,711	10,961	11,146	14,559	13,145	15,254	15,317
Federal, military[8]	622	1,089	1,168	1,424	1,625	2,116	21,308	22,959	25,294	26,221	29,006	31,044
State and local	33,255	36,949	40,622	43,904	49,745	57,872	22,306	23,925	25,676	27,814	31,044	35,314

	Sarasota, Florida						Seminole, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,252,334**	**1,453,357**	**1,722,181**	**2,007,858**	**2,366,441**	**2,757,381**	**679,619**	**782,429**	**942,040**	**1,094,169**	**1,323,794**	**1,540,025**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,249,386	1,450,596	1,718,003	2,002,310	2,361,394	2,753,467	668,703	771,681	927,543	1,077,530	1,307,706	1,525,271
Farm income	2,948	2,761	4,178	5,548	5,047	3,914	10,916	10,748	14,497	16,639	16,088	14,754
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,461**	**8,308**	**9,302**	**10,298**	**11,595**	**12,709**	**4,742**	**5,145**	**5,882**	**6,410**	**7,275**	**7,959**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	558,897	657,509	788,196	930,080	1,049,869	1,176,282	316,385	370,127	473,097	559,817	661,224	765,995
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	30,244	35,692	43,449	53,477	61,415	75,557	15,070	17,952	23,163	28,655	34,745	45,026
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,541	−18,887	−25,715	−41,838	−47,140	−53,855	193,662	217,744	242,051	259,446	328,425	384,857
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	516,112	602,930	719,032	834,765	941,314	1,046,870	494,977	569,919	691,985	790,608	954,904	1,105,826
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	468,568	549,105	660,813	773,672	944,909	1,149,288	79,109	93,694	116,936	148,087	179,793	218,741
Plus: Transfer payments	267,654	301,322	342,336	399,421	480,218	561,223	105,533	118,816	133,119	155,474	189,097	215,458
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	453,622	526,997	633,053	747,297	854,897	968,633	254,162	291,505	373,024	443,347	536,274	629,752
Other labor income	35,834	44,330	54,809	64,603	70,404	78,247	20,906	25,111	34,207	40,514	47,074	58,857
Proprietors' income[5]	69,441	86,182	100,334	118,180	124,568	129,402	41,317	53,511	65,866	75,956	77,876	77,386
Farm	1,529	956	1,995	3,076	2,429	916	7,081	5,998	8,734	10,075	9,169	6,813
Nonfarm	67,912	85,226	98,339	115,104	122,139	128,486	34,236	47,513	57,132	65,881	68,707	70,573
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,948	2,761	4,178	5,548	5,047	3,914	10,916	10,748	14,497	16,639	16,088	14,754
Nonfarm	555,949	654,748	784,018	924,532	1,044,822	1,172,368	305,469	359,379	458,600	543,178	645,136	751,241
Private	473,636	562,768	680,761	812,673	920,220	1,030,957	248,722	294,924	385,174	463,350	556,433	665,508
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,493	(D)	2,744	3,292	3,891	4,863	(D)	4,985	(D)	6,355	6,906	7,343
Mining	406	(D)	241	498	712	812	200	406	118	377	375	523
Construction	60,307	74,001	99,593	123,466	133,682	140,129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84,947
Manufacturing	41,696	51,960	75,021	89,174	97,300	109,519	53,300	59,303	91,219	113,588	137,505	172,754
Nondurable goods	13,073	13,992	16,401	18,576	22,973	27,593	14,623	15,182	17,020	18,667	20,765	22,138
Durable goods	28,623	37,968	58,620	70,598	74,327	81,926	38,677	44,121	74,199	94,921	116,740	150,616
Transportation and public utilities	32,356	35,660	41,127	57,005	65,587	72,709	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,600	38,959	55,942
Wholesale trade	26,790	34,366	35,403	41,701	49,200	53,910	16,828	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48,715
Retail trade	108,214	124,445	146,104	171,210	187,154	214,361	55,106	65,443	78,380	93,348	107,153	122,715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48,770	57,466	69,370	83,353	94,445	107,484	17,606	24,677	29,704	(D)	40,286	44,431
Services	152,604	181,469	211,158	242,974	288,249	327,170	53,481	59,536	76,744	87,100	113,064	128,138
Government and government enterprises	82,313	91,980	103,257	111,859	124,602	141,411	56,747	64,455	73,426	79,828	88,703	85,733
Federal, civilian	9,193	10,419	12,096	12,433	15,137	17,367	3,007	3,490	4,667	4,800	6,405	7,321
Federal, military[8]	1,233	1,143	1,267	1,448	1,715	2,125	1,110	832	926	1,047	1,290	1,546
State and local	71,887	80,418	89,894	97,978	107,750	121,919	52,630	60,133	67,833	73,981	81,008	76,866

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sumter, Florida						Suwannee, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**82,532**	**92,236**	**107,886**	**127,784**	**144,913**	**163,645**	**88,991**	**90,555**	**106,951**	**117,277**	**127,324**	**145,870**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	75,359	85,322	97,752	114,438	133,501	154,592	72,747	80,977	93,381	104,876	119,715	137,781
Farm income	7,173	6,914	10,134	13,346	11,412	9,053	16,244	9,578	13,570	12,401	7,609	8,089
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,742**	**4,132**	**4,725**	**5,480**	**5,940**	**6,438**	**4,336**	**4,207**	**4,888**	**5,228**	**5,717**	**6,451**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	46,026	51,073	60,209	66,839	69,826	74,374	63,035	60,414	72,821	73,992	73,388	82,743
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,195	2,480	2,774	3,058	3,386	4,120	2,312	2,511	2,970	3,240	3,478	4,314
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,626	8,602	10,542	14,678	18,792	23,023	2,083	3,157	3,866	7,521	9,665	10,892
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,457	57,195	67,977	78,459	85,232	93,277	62,806	61,060	73,717	78,273	79,575	89,321
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,083	10,469	13,456	17,484	21,168	26,122	9,058	10,660	12,520	15,395	18,822	23,236
Plus: Transfer payments	21,992	24,572	26,453	31,841	38,513	44,246	17,127	18,835	20,714	23,609	28,927	33,313
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,746	38,143	42,936	45,997	50,743	57,194	39,781	43,151	50,508	52,322	56,040	63,984
Other labor income	2,867	3,565	4,301	4,321	4,589	5,189	3,816	4,471	5,333	5,608	5,691	6,550
Proprietors' income[5]	9,413	9,365	12,972	16,521	14,494	11,991	19,438	12,792	16,980	16,062	11,657	12,209
Farm	5,696	5,010	7,827	10,726	8,644	5,880	14,440	7,237	10,726	9,153	4,198	4,162
Nonfarm	3,717	4,355	5,145	5,795	5,850	6,111	4,998	5,555	6,254	6,909	7,459	8,047
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,173	6,914	10,134	13,346	11,412	9,053	16,244	9,578	13,570	12,401	7,609	8,089
Nonfarm	38,853	44,159	50,075	53,493	58,414	65,321	46,791	50,836	59,251	61,591	65,779	74,654
Private	28,567	32,889	37,497	39,754	43,389	48,467	37,124	39,868	46,797	48,916	51,367	58,676
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,473	1,743	2,264	2,992	3,216	3,316	2,396	2,438	2,427	2,546	2,823	3,156
Manufacturing	2,774	3,300	4,781	6,336	7,181	9,167	8,260	8,774	9,829	8,183	10,156	13,442
Nondurable goods	1,910	2,214	2,504	3,089	3,200	3,613	6,742	7,130	7,807	6,198	8,036	10,977
Durable goods	864	1,086	2,277	3,247	3,981	5,554	1,518	1,644	2,022	1,985	2,120	2,465
Transportation and public utilities	11,798	13,169	12,397	10,740	11,674	12,350	5,867	5,550	6,388	6,813	7,461	8,048
Wholesale trade	775	960	1,547	1,551	1,774	1,605	2,423	2,494	4,901	5,513	3,174	3,601
Retail trade	5,267	5,517	7,171	7,543	7,821	9,144	7,725	9,107	9,710	10,819	11,452	12,895
Finance, insurance, and real estate	575	804	1,035	1,180	1,489	2,688	2,626	2,770	3,227	3,364	3,578	3,962
Services	3,571	4,339	5,007	5,579	6,087	6,022	6,579	7,101	8,674	9,714	10,788	11,507
Government and government enterprises	10,286	11,270	12,578	13,739	15,025	16,854	9,667	10,968	12,454	12,675	14,412	15,978
Federal, civilian	510	563	794	826	1,001	1,068	1,076	1,113	1,408	1,425	1,644	1,729
Federal, military[8]	209	115	124	134	168	202	111	124	133	143	165	185
State and local	9,567	10,592	11,660	12,779	13,856	15,584	8,480	9,731	10,913	11,107	12,603	14,064

	Taylor, Florida						Union, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**71,442**	**79,593**	**85,701**	**96,914**	**110,216**	**129,338**	**30,443**	**32,349**	**37,180**	**40,320**	**43,396**	**51,000**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	70,282	78,893	84,621	95,502	109,016	128,400	24,997	28,061	31,389	34,718	38,952	45,588
Farm income	1,160	700	1,080	1,412	1,200	938	5,446	4,288	5,791	5,602	4,444	5,412
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,576**	**4,987**	**5,194**	**5,780**	**6,686**	**7,348**	**2,891**	**3,124**	**3,457**	**3,828**	**4,318**	**4,831**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	57,627	65,268	69,273	77,041	86,978	102,918	26,516	26,840	31,228	34,908	36,464	43,220
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,730	3,162	3,419	3,961	4,565	6,014	539	584	678	808	870	1,156
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,760	−2,448	−2,332	−1,951	−2,980	−3,529	−2,900	−2,493	−2,467	−3,792	−4,008	−4,801
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	53,137	59,658	63,522	71,129	79,433	93,375	23,077	23,763	28,083	30,308	31,586	37,263
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,519	6,049	6,996	8,427	10,670	13,099	1,826	2,351	2,452	2,747	3,466	4,280
Plus: Transfer payments	12,786	13,886	15,183	17,358	20,113	22,864	5,540	6,235	6,645	7,265	8,344	9,457
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,756	54,321	56,820	63,271	72,640	87,266	19,115	20,390	22,941	26,062	28,797	34,074
Other labor income	5,097	6,206	6,472	7,368	8,003	9,305	795	962	1,199	1,436	1,555	2,035
Proprietors' income[5]	4,774	4,741	5,981	6,402	6,335	6,347	6,606	5,488	7,088	7,410	6,112	7,111
Farm	1,047	550	900	1,208	984	691	5,114	3,852	5,260	4,997	3,806	4,680
Nonfarm	3,727	4,191	5,081	5,194	5,351	5,656	1,492	1,636	1,828	2,413	2,306	2,431
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,160	700	1,080	1,412	1,200	938	5,446	4,288	5,791	5,602	4,444	5,412
Nonfarm	56,467	64,568	68,193	75,629	85,778	101,980	21,070	22,552	25,437	29,306	32,020	37,808
Private	48,256	55,916	58,904	65,616	74,686	90,192	5,397	5,742	7,202	9,097	9,927	13,211
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	602	(D)	1,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	301	302	335
Mining	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,139	7,316	6,270	6,948	10,393	17,947	401	468	582	629	602	633
Manufacturing	27,765	32,064	34,447	38,363	41,571	47,219	1,722	1,972	2,615	2,939	3,590	5,778
Nondurable goods	19,837	23,177	25,868	28,354	31,543	36,118	872	1,150	1,559	1,848	2,127	1,897
Durable goods	7,928	8,887	8,579	10,009	10,028	11,101	850	822	1,056	1,091	1,463	3,881
Transportation and public utilities	3,355	2,449	2,659	3,059	3,200	2,984	633	722	906	1,375	1,108	1,556
Wholesale trade	1,353	(D)	1,857	2,155	2,517	2,691	(D)	(D)	(D)	228	246	299
Retail trade	5,729	6,291	6,596	7,239	7,885	9,218	837	781	749	809	1,127	1,419
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,042	1,234	1,301	1,541	1,621	1,835	352	299	459	851	706	839
Services	3,271	4,019	4,698	5,227	6,210	6,892	1,043	1,043	1,397	1,965	2,246	2,352
Government and government enterprises	8,211	8,652	9,289	10,013	11,092	11,788	15,673	16,810	18,235	20,209	22,093	24,597
Federal, civilian	291	355	488	498	659	555	124	159	232	242	325	328
Federal, military[8]	151	82	90	97	115	137	124	53	58	60	71	84
State and local	7,769	8,215	8,711	9,418	10,318	11,096	15,425	16,598	17,945	19,907	21,697	24,185

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

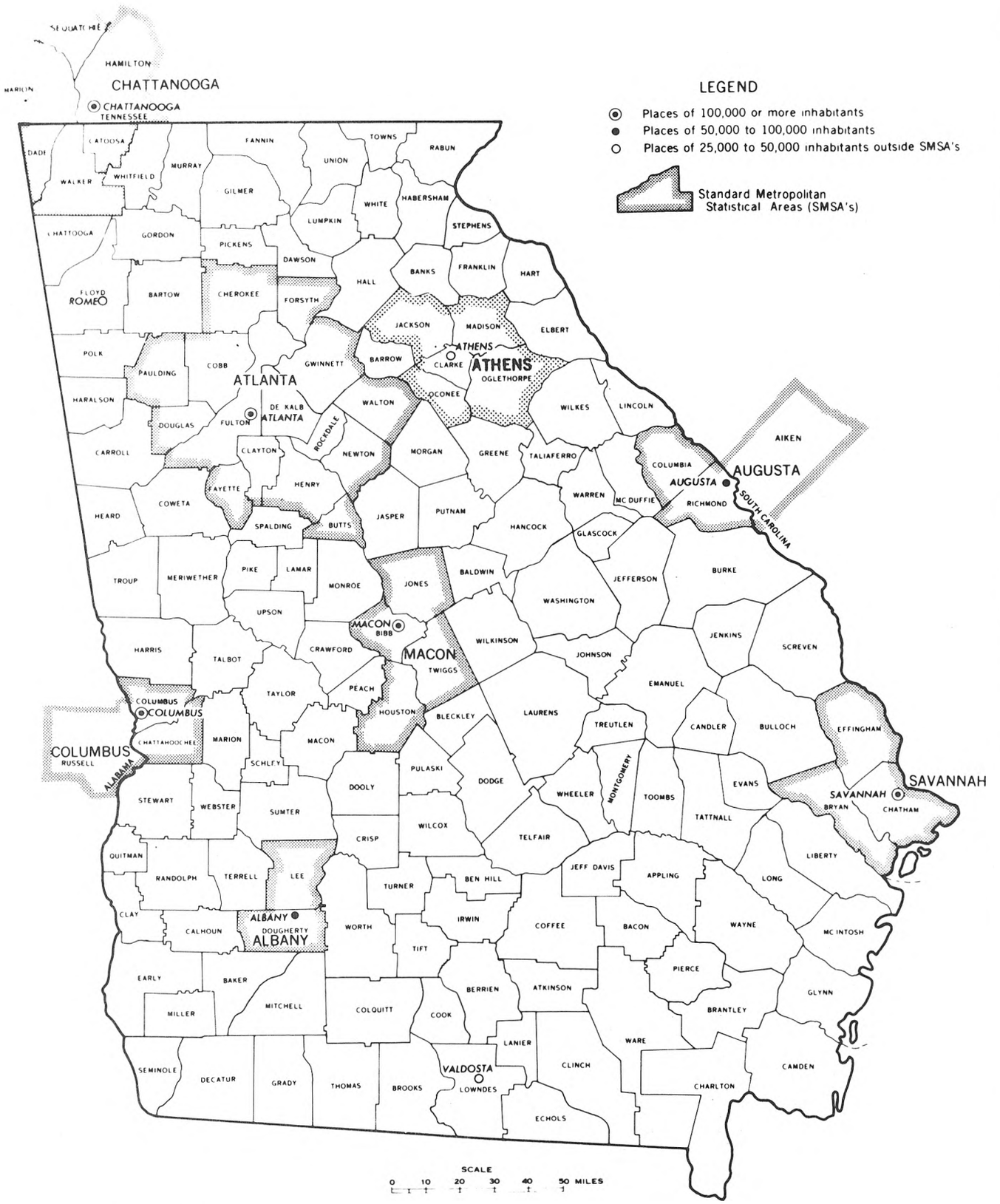
[Thousands of dollars]

	Volusia, Florida						Wakulla, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,183,222**	**1,339,050**	**1,546,733**	**1,822,190**	**2,124,096**	**2,447,782**	**33,338**	**37,104**	**41,596**	**48,273**	**55,147**	**60,303**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,162,246	1,318,134	1,517,420	1,791,842	2,093,063	2,418,197	32,962	36,906	41,201	47,728	54,813	59,968
Farm income	20,976	20,916	29,313	30,348	31,033	29,585	376	198	395	545	334	335
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,328**	**5,847**	**6,516**	**7,277**	**8,139**	**9,057**	**3,495**	**3,786**	**4,215**	**4,617**	**5,015**	**5,332**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	631,740	701,858	819,349	950,027	1,071,803	1,203,453	18,707	20,682	23,264	26,565	28,788	30,526
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	31,722	35,506	41,972	51,029	58,675	72,000	864	964	1,098	1,289	1,418	1,637
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,216	40,483	47,206	62,359	70,969	77,898	5,063	5,529	6,710	8,234	10,037	10,641
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	629,234	706,835	824,583	961,357	1,084,097	1,209,351	22,906	25,247	28,876	33,510	37,407	39,530
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	267,123	308,997	365,132	446,878	541,098	660,574	3,215	3,766	4,170	4,887	5,847	7,196
Plus: Transfer payments	286,865	323,218	357,018	413,955	498,901	577,857	7,217	8,091	8,550	9,876	11,893	13,577
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	508,410	560,282	646,633	754,180	862,812	983,611	13,958	15,476	17,230	19,253	21,145	22,670
Other labor income	41,375	48,279	57,047	66,955	73,969	83,951	1,612	2,083	2,392	2,921	3,305	3,355
Proprietors' income[5]	81,955	93,297	115,669	128,892	135,022	135,891	3,137	3,123	3,642	4,391	4,338	4,501
Farm	13,383	11,382	17,746	17,171	17,149	13,643	344	155	343	485	271	263
Nonfarm	68,572	81,915	97,923	111,721	117,873	122,248	2,793	2,968	3,299	3,906	4,067	4,238
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,976	20,916	29,313	30,348	31,033	29,585	376	198	395	545	334	335
Nonfarm	610,764	680,942	790,036	919,679	1,040,770	1,173,868	18,331	20,484	22,869	26,020	28,454	30,191
Private	493,937	553,445	649,653	767,341	872,838	978,770	14,402	16,354	18,172	20,825	22,666	23,716
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	4,438	5,140	5,616	6,235	(D)	(D)	109	189	219	230	245	315
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	86	87	(L)	94	93	130
Construction	41,724	51,698	65,928	78,258	92,553	99,746	878	890	1,016	1,375	1,339	1,339
Manufacturing	74,431	80,820	98,951	120,390	139,209	158,806	6,848	8,367	9,419	10,222	11,100	11,603
Nondurable goods	22,266	21,915	23,519	28,861	33,163	37,637	6,389	7,988	9,069	9,917	10,853	11,343
Durable goods	52,165	58,905	75,432	91,529	106,046	121,169	459	379	350	305	247	260
Transportation and public utilities	36,185	39,763	43,639	61,216	68,192	75,723	794	1,236	1,512	2,269	2,527	2,210
Wholesale trade	22,788	24,235	29,471	34,931	40,207	45,701	1,496	806	788	669	632	891
Retail trade	118,528	129,220	146,162	164,916	185,424	204,979	1,773	1,946	2,222	2,599	2,825	3,031
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38,147	45,269	52,047	59,692	62,431	71,260	212	257	274	314	356	397
Services	157,675	177,279	207,827	241,690	277,975	314,627	2,206	2,576	2,698	3,053	3,549	3,800
Government and government enterprises	116,827	127,497	140,383	152,338	167,932	195,098	3,929	4,130	4,697	5,195	5,788	6,475
Federal, civilian	10,747	11,403	12,981	13,618	16,725	17,987	372	270	569	698	755	780
Federal, military[8]	2,199	2,336	2,518	2,627	2,909	3,544	53	51	54	60	75	91
State and local	103,881	113,758	124,884	136,093	148,298	173,567	3,504	3,809	4,074	4,437	4,958	5,604

	Walton, Florida						Washington, Florida					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**67,002**	**74,712**	**84,736**	**96,504**	**109,888**	**128,881**	**50,516**	**56,100**	**63,530**	**71,610**	**79,261**	**89,762**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	64,345	73,308	82,654	93,503	108,359	127,243	48,190	53,591	59,825	66,530	75,410	85,778
Farm income	2,657	1,404	2,082	3,001	1,529	1,638	2,326	2,509	3,705	5,080	3,851	3,984
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,547**	**3,791**	**4,262**	**4,742**	**5,127**	**5,734**	**3,776**	**3,991**	**4,488**	**4,974**	**5,461**	**5,905**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	30,173	35,691	41,554	45,295	48,370	55,201	28,302	31,245	36,373	40,822	41,172	45,695
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,380	1,726	2,019	2,259	2,516	3,123	1,075	1,195	1,376	1,585	1,659	1,990
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,553	10,877	11,740	14,264	17,193	21,821	5,019	5,329	5,950	5,954	8,137	9,162
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,346	44,842	51,275	57,300	63,047	73,899	32,246	35,379	40,947	45,191	47,650	52,867
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,299	8,429	10,042	12,414	14,879	18,310	4,631	5,430	6,234	7,518	8,886	10,953
Plus: Transfer payments	19,357	21,441	23,419	26,790	31,962	36,672	13,639	15,291	16,349	18,901	22,725	25,942
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,880	28,471	32,782	35,183	39,798	46,253	21,416	23,616	26,592	29,052	30,535	34,414
Other labor income	1,959	2,451	2,876	3,093	3,537	3,846	1,826	2,117	2,435	2,635	2,785	3,152
Proprietors' income[5]	5,334	4,769	5,896	7,019	5,035	5,102	5,060	5,512	7,346	9,135	7,852	8,129
Farm	1,779	361	814	1,553	(L)	−111	2,075	2,191	3,323	4,643	3,391	3,457
Nonfarm	3,555	4,408	5,082	5,466	5,028	5,213	2,985	3,321	4,023	4,492	4,461	4,672
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,657	1,404	2,082	3,001	1,529	1,638	2,326	2,509	3,705	5,080	3,851	3,984
Nonfarm	27,516	34,287	39,472	42,294	46,841	53,563	25,976	28,736	32,668	35,742	37,321	41,711
Private	18,674	23,050	27,184	29,428	33,052	36,379	15,016	16,592	19,032	21,450	21,856	24,063
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	150	213	214	237	236	266	312	461	603	491	497	559
Mining	143	243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,932	1,889	2,592	3,109	3,344	3,502	2,762	2,962	3,579	3,625	3,362	2,942
Manufacturing	3,896	5,924	5,938	6,938	7,897	9,113	1,390	1,489	1,414	1,703	2,011	2,182
Nondurable goods	3,293	5,181	5,114	5,915	6,901	7,555	115	167	(D)	(D)	772	923
Durable goods	603	743	824	1,023	996	1,558	1,275	1,322	(D)	(D)	1,239	1,259
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,840	3,737	4,255	4,682	4,723	5,450
Wholesale trade	526	(D)	550	813	907	1,058	619	976	1,275	1,201	1,316	1,328
Retail trade	5,237	5,517	6,437	6,965	7,545	8,256	2,517	2,680	3,017	3,314	3,588	4,135
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,013	1,037	1,417	1,375	1,470	1,586	598	1,053	1,300	2,256	1,134	1,286
Services	(D)	(D)	7,047	7,474	9,231	10,260	2,978	3,234	3,589	4,178	5,225	6,181
Government and government enterprises	8,842	11,237	12,288	12,866	13,789	17,184	10,960	12,144	13,636	14,292	15,465	17,648
Federal, civilian	1,321	1,469	1,810	1,761	1,384	1,283	260	324	536	549	676	728
Federal, military[8]	103	1,902	2,132	2,218	2,412	4,919	108	72	77	83	100	121
State and local	7,418	7,866	8,346	8,887	9,993	10,982	10,592	11,748	13,023	13,660	14,689	16,799

See footnotes at end of tables.

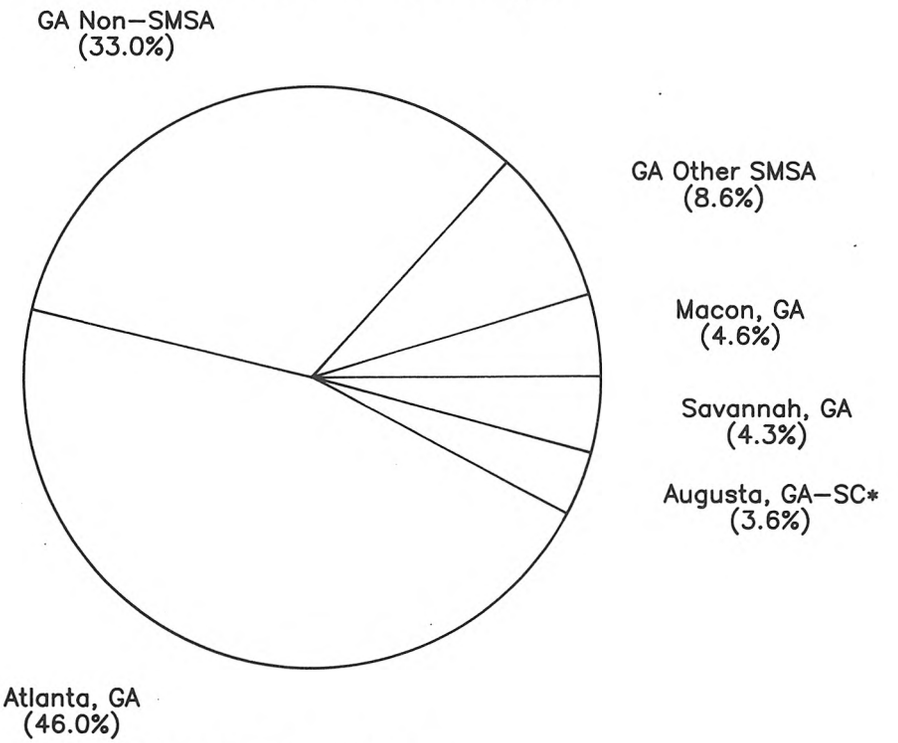
GEORGIA



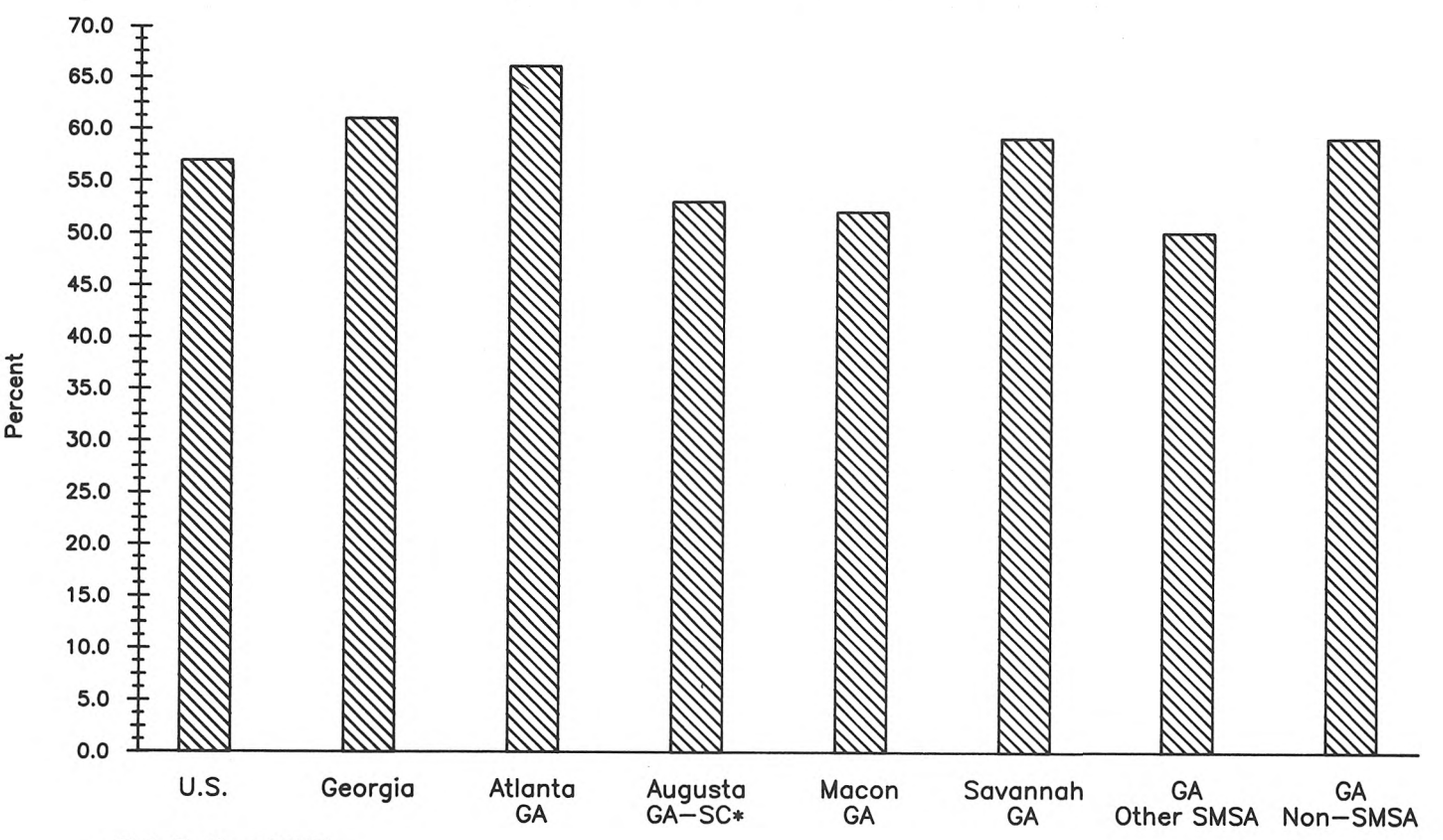
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Georgia



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81



*State Portion of SMSA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Georgia						Appling, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**27,953,053**	**31,028,436**	**35,317,854**	**39,731,995**	**44,087,113**	**49,802,686**	**66,354**	**67,978**	**85,492**	**87,224**	**91,137**	**113,057**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	27,268,394	30,585,289	34,507,565	38,891,204	43,793,505	49,031,474	57,624	64,735	71,679	75,213	86,456	102,385
Farm income	684,659	443,147	810,289	840,791	293,608	771,212	8,730	3,243	13,813	12,011	4,681	10,672
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,453**	**5,954**	**6,681**	**7,370**	**8,042**	**8,935**	**4,370**	**4,376**	**5,506**	**5,737**	**5,862**	**7,345**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,208,052	24,821,436	28,446,235	31,758,153	34,406,173	38,521,995	53,695	54,583	68,601	66,281	66,388	89,992
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,152,996	1,275,682	1,475,004	1,720,947	1,950,278	2,328,326	2,440	2,700	2,909	3,008	3,546	4,948
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−76,846	−97,895	−86,609	−89,395	−93,740	−100,669	−225	−1,093	1,177	3,118	3,317	−1,270
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,978,210	23,447,859	26,884,622	29,947,811	32,362,155	36,093,000	51,030	50,790	66,869	66,391	66,159	83,774
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,132,523	3,519,539	4,037,916	4,796,505	5,775,335	6,966,523	5,144	6,165	6,812	7,907	9,678	11,769
Plus: Transfer payments	3,842,320	4,061,038	4,395,316	4,987,679	5,949,623	6,743,163	10,180	11,023	11,811	12,926	15,300	17,514
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,703,843	20,918,707	23,664,224	26,516,403	29,458,849	32,695,022	39,561	44,465	47,339	46,325	53,559	69,684
Other labor income	1,508,396	1,809,220	2,086,594	2,357,964	2,663,104	2,981,659	3,697	4,630	5,245	5,154	5,913	7,057
Proprietors' income[5]	1,995,813	2,093,509	2,695,417	2,883,786	2,284,220	2,845,314	10,437	5,488	16,017	14,802	6,916	13,251
Farm	526,081	280,336	625,185	646,334	57,654	534,894	7,236	1,711	12,071	10,186	2,458	8,455
Nonfarm	1,469,732	1,813,173	2,070,232	2,237,452	2,226,566	2,310,420	3,201	3,777	3,946	4,616	4,458	4,796
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	684,659	443,147	810,289	840,791	293,608	771,212	8,730	3,243	13,813	12,011	4,681	10,672
Nonfarm	21,523,393	24,378,289	27,635,946	30,917,362	34,112,565	37,750,783	44,965	51,340	54,788	54,270	61,707	79,320
Private	17,120,673	19,491,512	22,273,735	25,057,813	27,590,365	30,539,322	38,494	44,201	46,741	45,393	51,673	68,341
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	83,972	96,213	107,412	119,631	126,234	143,529	192	293	299	320	334	354
Mining	87,673	104,471	115,262	129,325	143,379	157,473	123	126	(L)	148	141	197
Construction	1,141,526	1,337,441	1,576,830	1,723,901	1,893,541	1,997,531	9,848	10,861	8,292	4,767	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	5,240,314	5,917,581	6,655,400	7,481,735	8,164,054	9,035,150	8,441	8,867	11,200	12,529	12,000	13,467
Nondurable goods	3,241,266	3,604,634	4,007,043	4,465,652	4,818,008	5,284,867	3,998	4,267	5,895	6,702	6,497	7,983
Durable goods	1,999,048	2,312,947	2,648,357	3,016,083	3,346,046	3,750,283	4,443	4,600	5,305	5,827	5,503	5,484
Transportation and public utilities	1,954,545	2,262,589	2,658,001	3,076,407	3,427,481	3,845,927	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,924,739	2,192,341	2,568,118	2,906,440	3,226,754	3,570,863	1,418	1,470	1,327	1,484	1,585	1,922
Retail trade	2,349,079	2,617,293	2,952,339	3,247,310	3,483,336	3,806,663	3,937	4,215	4,877	5,288	5,305	6,140
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,229,704	1,391,105	1,595,735	1,779,423	1,938,549	2,119,905	1,088	1,036	1,156	1,297	1,551	1,741
Services	3,109,121	3,572,478	4,044,638	4,593,641	5,187,037	5,862,281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,123	4,411
Government and government enterprises	4,402,720	4,886,777	5,362,211	5,859,549	6,522,200	7,211,461	6,471	7,139	8,047	8,877	10,034	10,979
Federal, civilian	1,226,850	1,343,606	1,431,089	1,556,020	1,659,337	1,812,981	484	533	606	658	799	884
Federal, military[8]	597,963	693,375	753,389	826,055	941,632	986,131	195	132	140	145	178	217
State and local	2,577,907	2,849,796	3,177,733	3,477,474	3,921,231	4,412,349	5,792	6,474	7,301	8,074	9,057	9,878

	Atkinson, Georgia						Bacon, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**23,111**	**23,218**	**29,802**	**30,996**	**30,152**	**39,266**	**39,598**	**43,691**	**52,038**	**53,688**	**53,014**	**61,664**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	16,518	17,812	19,951	23,289	25,988	31,097	33,669	38,488	42,395	47,064	50,862	55,674
Farm income	6,593	5,406	9,851	7,707	4,164	8,169	5,929	5,203	9,643	6,624	2,152	5,990
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,794**	**3,791**	**4,817**	**5,094**	**4,923**	**6,307**	**4,292**	**4,670**	**5,581**	**5,817**	**5,656**	**6,727**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	12,853	11,911	17,388	16,814	13,733	20,261	29,168	32,435	39,261	38,781	35,081	40,146
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	370	381	445	541	611	807	1,296	1,438	1,594	1,812	1,934	2,156
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,686	3,933	4,397	4,937	5,292	6,162	2,014	2,034	2,317	2,559	2,976	4,005
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,169	15,463	21,340	21,210	18,414	25,616	29,886	33,031	39,984	39,528	36,123	41,995
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,462	2,957	3,376	4,027	4,841	5,902	3,449	4,015	4,892	6,075	7,011	8,500
Plus: Transfer payments	4,480	4,798	5,086	5,759	6,897	7,748	6,263	6,645	7,162	8,085	9,880	11,169
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,301	5,348	6,146	7,449	8,178	10,329	19,703	22,730	24,477	26,706	27,752	28,588
Other labor income	332	362	442	633	664	959	1,639	2,091	2,325	2,520	2,681	2,777
Proprietors' income[5]	7,220	6,201	10,800	8,732	4,891	8,973	7,826	7,614	12,459	9,555	4,648	8,781
Farm	5,847	4,642	8,982	6,795	3,054	7,061	5,033	4,283	8,598	5,529	818	4,660
Nonfarm	1,373	1,559	1,818	1,937	1,837	1,912	2,793	3,331	3,861	4,026	3,830	4,121
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,593	5,406	9,851	7,707	4,164	8,169	5,929	5,203	9,643	6,624	2,152	5,990
Nonfarm	6,260	6,505	7,537	9,107	9,569	12,092	23,239	27,232	29,618	32,157	32,929	34,156
Private	4,268	4,308	5,063	6,210	6,241	8,669	19,078	22,628	24,518	26,440	26,924	27,492
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	64	76	(D)	(D)	(L)	59	60	63	98	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	247	74	233	226	191	279	701	1,134	1,146	896	979	(D)
Manufacturing	1,920	1,933	2,153	2,659	2,697	4,786	8,919	10,284	10,729	11,945	11,417	11,138
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	872	1,290	1,448	3,625	(D)	(D)	10,215	11,315	10,862	10,429
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,281	1,369	1,249	1,161	(D)	(D)	514	630	555	709
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	462	480	2,558	2,843	3,185	3,647	3,972	4,372
Wholesale trade	167	238	212	305	339	342	1,040	1,257	1,365	1,362	1,309	1,398
Retail trade	852	906	1,058	1,444	(D)	(D)	2,904	3,308	3,799	4,164	4,846	4,997
Finance, insurance, and real estate	176	203	(D)	320	329	384	1,032	1,195	1,267	1,333	1,455	1,533
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	719	752	1,878	2,548	2,967	3,030	2,848	3,072
Government and government enterprises	1,992	2,197	2,474	2,897	3,328	3,423	4,161	4,604	5,100	5,717	6,005	6,664
Federal, civilian	188	210	239	244	248	299	651	755	862	881	912	959
Federal, military[8]	74	52	56	58	70	84	73	80	84	88	107	128
State and local	1,730	1,935	2,179	2,595	3,010	3,040	3,437	3,769	4,154	4,748	4,986	5,577

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Baker, Georgia						Baldwin, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**15,890**	**14,629**	**18,277**	**21,961**	**16,735**	**25,177**	**146,382**	**161,183**	**181,684**	**209,714**	**233,678**	**272,533**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	9,135	10,151	11,475	13,215	14,614	17,507	145,010	160,215	180,107	207,703	232,226	270,656
Farm income	6,755	4,478	6,802	8,746	2,121	7,670	1,372	968	1,577	2,011	1,452	1,877
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,234**	**3,803**	**4,712**	**5,749**	**4,413**	**6,723**	**4,229**	**4,631**	**5,378**	**6,087**	**6,722**	**7,673**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	10,818	9,041	12,045	14,790	8,086	16,001	123,986	135,865	154,068	179,052	196,051	229,648
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	221	244	285	340	356	532	5,815	6,328	7,336	8,806	10,496	12,847
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,390	2,665	3,059	3,408	4,018	3,991	−11,718	−12,660	−14,342	−17,495	−19,202	−22,727
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,987	11,462	14,819	17,858	11,748	19,460	106,453	116,877	132,390	152,751	166,353	194,074
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	759	901	1,125	1,414	1,689	2,040	13,946	16,260	18,629	22,144	26,853	32,552
Plus: Transfer payments	2,144	2,266	2,333	2,689	3,298	3,677	25,983	28,046	30,665	34,819	40,472	45,907
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,970	5,345	6,115	6,849	7,315	9,496	107,490	117,389	132,355	153,669	169,408	199,505
Other labor income	296	366	438	460	505	665	7,084	8,547	9,739	12,446	14,083	16,429
Proprietors' income[5]	5,552	3,330	5,492	7,481	266	5,840	9,412	9,929	11,974	12,937	12,560	13,714
Farm	5,061	2,738	4,823	6,671	−400	5,148	1,163	753	1,331	1,754	1,142	1,565
Nonfarm	491	592	669	810	666	692	8,249	9,176	10,643	11,183	11,418	12,149
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,755	4,478	6,802	8,746	2,121	7,670	1,372	968	1,577	2,011	1,452	1,877
Nonfarm	4,063	4,563	5,243	6,044	5,965	8,331	122,614	134,897	152,491	177,041	194,599	227,771
Private	2,720	3,155	3,719	4,397	4,278	6,536	62,364	70,011	80,657	97,825	107,698	129,787
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	84	111	126	135	145	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	133	(D)	238	249	194	(D)	2,602	3,076	4,920	3,644	3,589	12,026
Manufacturing	1,032	1,036	1,260	1,581	1,670	1,880	29,388	33,393	36,725	49,990	54,679	62,798
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,445	23,762	25,330	27,288	29,169	33,908
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,943	9,631	11,395	22,702	25,510	28,890
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,233	(D)	3,318	4,202	5,219	6,363	7,688	8,126
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	206	203	166	184	1,334	1,278	1,349	1,554	1,910	2,052
Retail trade	353	421	475	473	488	540	11,480	12,363	14,713	16,807	17,756	19,505
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	272	211	249	2,503	2,613	2,975	3,231	3,630	4,620
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	171	181	11,307	12,581	14,174	15,669	17,821	20,028
Government and government enterprises	1,343	1,408	1,524	1,647	1,687	1,795	60,250	64,886	71,834	79,216	86,901	97,984
Federal, civilian	128	144	163	172	188	225	1,014	1,071	1,179	1,263	1,356	1,502
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	314	614	647	618	719	906
State and local	1,171	1,232	1,326	1,438	1,455	1,518	58,922	63,201	70,008	77,335	84,826	95,576

	Banks, Georgia						Barrow, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**29,793**	**32,929**	**38,790**	**41,778**	**44,846**	**47,474**	**98,583**	**109,754**	**123,151**	**137,366**	**154,750**	**174,529**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	27,072	30,257	34,266	38,446	42,452	43,735	94,982	105,896	117,766	133,179	151,624	169,959
Farm income	2,721	2,672	4,524	3,332	2,394	3,739	3,601	3,858	5,385	4,187	3,126	4,570
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,898**	**4,091**	**4,719**	**4,989**	**5,121**	**5,336**	**4,993**	**5,499**	**6,059**	**6,585**	**7,231**	**7,830**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,728	18,798	22,561	23,280	23,575	24,726	62,676	66,653	73,029	88,509	95,546	103,251
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	787	861	974	1,143	1,259	1,354	3,238	3,361	3,722	4,767	5,360	6,219
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,078	7,683	9,198	10,425	11,464	11,197	12,982	17,170	22,201	17,818	21,482	26,753
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,019	25,620	30,785	32,562	33,780	34,569	72,420	80,462	91,508	101,560	111,668	123,785
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,383	2,716	2,994	3,467	4,023	4,936	11,045	12,618	13,784	15,825	19,109	23,200
Plus: Transfer payments	4,391	4,593	5,011	5,749	7,043	7,969	15,118	16,674	17,859	19,981	23,973	27,544
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,646	13,360	14,884	16,487	17,742	17,482	50,731	53,415	57,408	71,363	79,019	84,736
Other labor income	847	1,154	1,276	1,456	1,624	1,604	4,811	5,350	5,387	7,816	8,873	9,069
Proprietors' income[5]	4,235	4,284	6,401	5,337	4,209	5,640	7,134	7,888	10,234	9,330	7,654	9,446
Farm	2,387	2,327	4,129	2,916	1,896	3,233	2,163	2,384	3,709	2,429	988	2,433
Nonfarm	1,848	1,957	2,272	2,421	2,313	2,407	4,971	5,504	6,525	6,901	6,666	7,013
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,721	2,672	4,524	3,332	2,394	3,739	3,601	3,858	5,385	4,187	3,126	4,570
Nonfarm	14,007	16,126	18,037	19,948	21,181	20,987	59,075	62,795	67,644	84,322	92,420	98,681
Private	12,292	13,445	14,443	17,193	18,297	17,821	50,233	53,543	57,431	73,329	79,903	84,623
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	163	186	(D)	192	270	114	151	169	226	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	784	746	1,027	1,184	1,820	1,683	(D)	(D)	3,538	3,529	3,891	3,919
Manufacturing	9,386	10,283	10,417	12,578	12,954	12,239	31,399	33,265	33,907	48,117	52,152	54,397
Nondurable goods	7,997	8,587	8,585	(D)	10,709	11,224	18,470	20,189	22,441	25,013	27,921	30,937
Durable goods	1,389	1,696	1,832	(D)	2,245	1,015	12,929	13,076	11,466	23,104	24,231	23,460
Transportation and public utilities	260	307	378	(D)	342	337	1,542	1,655	2,002	2,389	1,913	2,061
Wholesale trade	(D)	166	308	374	466	444	1,244	1,329	1,343	1,392	1,628	1,428
Retail trade	596	768	965	1,010	1,034	1,319	6,350	6,808	8,254	8,640	10,498	12,097
Finance, insurance, and real estate	145	176	191	216	235	268	(D)	(D)	2,704	2,992	2,848	3,190
Services	788	836	971	1,246	1,254	1,261	4,815	5,315	5,501	6,037	6,510	7,148
Government and government enterprises	1,715	2,681	3,594	2,755	2,884	3,166	8,842	9,252	10,213	10,993	12,517	14,058
Federal, civilian	256	288	317	260	266	290	1,975	1,927	2,380	2,463	2,519	2,696
Federal, military[8]	70	69	75	80	100	120	153	209	226	244	295	356
State and local	1,389	2,324	3,202	2,415	2,518	2,756	6,714	7,116	7,607	8,286	9,703	11,006

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bartow, Georgia						Ben Hill, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**194,243**	**217,240**	**248,011**	**270,932**	**297,644**	**337,296**	**63,898**	**69,332**	**85,887**	**95,715**	**100,332**	**116,717**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	191,379	215,116	244,732	266,264	296,492	333,221	60,499	67,611	80,892	90,069	99,427	112,172
Farm income	2,864	2,124	3,279	4,668	1,152	4,075	3,399	1,721	4,995	5,646	905	4,545
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,070**	**5,559**	**6,312**	**6,766**	**7,276**	**8,284**	**4,414**	**4,661**	**5,654**	**6,176**	**6,235**	**7,154**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	143,317	166,256	191,692	203,057	216,189	243,178	46,219	49,661	67,361	73,653	73,760	83,651
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,568	8,571	10,061	11,057	12,312	14,806	2,472	2,699	3,543	4,072	4,494	5,274
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,507	9,760	11,532	15,057	17,887	19,679	−1,020	−1,037	−4,088	−4,414	−4,835	−3,980
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	146,256	167,445	193,163	207,057	221,764	248,051	42,727	45,925	59,730	65,167	64,431	74,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,269	22,208	25,188	29,637	35,099	42,350	8,509	9,826	11,427	13,772	15,908	19,286
Plus: Transfer payments	26,718	27,587	29,660	34,238	40,781	46,895	12,662	13,581	14,730	16,776	19,993	23,034
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	121,388	139,829	160,367	168,497	182,964	203,995	36,189	40,023	52,396	57,602	62,152	67,443
Other labor income	10,887	13,967	16,502	17,992	20,027	22,428	3,173	3,867	5,237	5,663	6,145	6,730
Proprietors' income[5]	11,042	12,460	14,823	16,568	13,198	16,755	6,857	5,771	9,728	10,388	5,463	9,478
Farm	2,112	1,353	2,402	3,744	(L)	2,952	2,690	994	4,169	4,780	−149	3,493
Nonfarm	8,930	11,107	12,421	12,824	13,164	13,803	4,167	4,777	5,559	5,608	5,612	5,985
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,864	2,124	3,279	4,668	1,152	4,075	3,399	1,721	4,995	5,646	905	4,545
Nonfarm	140,453	164,132	188,413	198,389	215,037	239,103	42,820	47,940	62,366	68,007	72,855	79,106
Private	123,001	144,971	167,245	174,476	188,704	209,834	36,105	40,556	54,217	58,970	62,404	67,480
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	332	400	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	314	293	252	271	364
Mining	1,417	1,536	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	9,313	11,344	12,927	15,875	20,000	21,927	1,972	2,247	3,499	3,572	4,047	4,949
Manufacturing	59,938	72,057	89,517	92,095	98,456	114,134	15,201	17,079	26,812	28,282	29,372	30,750
Nondurable goods	53,319	61,611	75,965	74,632	80,509	88,970	10,665	11,547	12,363	12,852	13,572	13,500
Durable goods	6,619	10,446	13,552	17,463	17,947	25,164	4,536	5,532	14,449	15,430	15,800	17,250
Transportation and public utilities	21,323	24,737	25,071	25,348	26,678	25,932	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,796	9,867
Wholesale trade	5,069	5,882	6,088	6,418	6,578	7,094	2,139	2,288	2,621	3,390	3,974	4,459
Retail trade	12,733	13,622	14,459	15,434	16,510	18,000	5,059	5,340	5,792	6,221	6,213	6,453
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,611	4,174	4,601	4,915	5,076	5,578	1,806	2,202	2,398	2,735	2,835	3,121
Services	9,265	11,219	12,554	13,065	13,813	15,416	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,896	7,517
Government and government enterprises	17,452	19,161	21,168	23,913	26,333	29,269	6,715	7,384	8,149	9,037	10,451	11,626
Federal, civilian	1,179	1,299	1,380	1,480	1,548	1,702	414	473	519	517	578	638
Federal, military[8]	386	380	407	424	515	619	133	126	137	148	183	230
State and local	15,887	17,482	19,381	22,009	24,270	26,948	6,168	6,785	7,493	8,372	9,690	10,758

	Berrien, Georgia						Bibb, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**57,800**	**60,575**	**74,600**	**81,216**	**81,434**	**93,812**	**867,621**	**949,778**	**1,028,536**	**1,156,287**	**1,303,799**	**1,458,688**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	49,692	55,950	63,924	73,537	81,550	87,177	866,738	948,890	1,027,490	1,155,501	1,303,044	1,457,809
Farm income	8,108	4,625	10,676	7,679	−116	6,635	883	888	1,046	786	755	879
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,448**	**4,549**	**5,489**	**5,957**	**6,034**	**6,781**	**5,831**	**6,304**	**6,799**	**7,652**	**8,644**	**9,642**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	38,831	39,018	50,077	53,384	49,625	57,637	655,871	708,814	768,372	865,340	957,900	1,061,305
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,725	1,877	2,190	2,655	2,970	3,291	35,679	37,444	41,593	48,795	55,432	66,219
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,185	5,844	6,896	7,449	7,529	7,682	15,930	25,835	26,016	25,390	25,195	22,503
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,291	42,985	54,783	58,178	54,184	62,028	636,122	697,205	752,795	841,935	927,663	1,017,589
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,097	7,131	8,280	9,919	12,008	14,506	95,009	107,068	118,841	137,701	168,162	202,525
Plus: Transfer payments	9,412	10,459	11,537	13,119	15,242	17,278	136,490	145,505	156,900	176,651	207,974	238,574
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,831	30,571	35,048	40,667	45,068	45,681	560,107	595,957	644,496	726,649	806,214	895,186
Other labor income	1,955	2,478	2,941	3,349	3,783	4,125	46,972	54,697	60,048	70,407	81,714	92,588
Proprietors' income[5]	9,045	5,969	12,088	9,368	774	7,831	48,792	58,160	63,828	68,284	69,972	73,531
Farm	6,214	2,677	8,458	5,349	−2,940	3,802	642	640	765	489	395	517
Nonfarm	2,831	3,292	3,630	4,019	3,714	4,029	48,150	57,520	63,063	67,795	69,577	73,014
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,108	4,625	10,676	7,679	−116	6,635	883	888	1,046	786	755	879
Nonfarm	30,723	34,393	39,401	45,705	49,741	51,002	654,988	707,926	767,326	864,554	957,145	1,060,426
Private	26,893	30,116	34,610	40,626	44,251	44,896	563,360	610,475	663,006	745,790	823,998	912,946
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	202	251	275	291	288	297	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,627	3,806	4,768
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	987
Construction	885	855	972	1,216	1,019	885	48,652	47,985	53,468	58,372	64,704	62,538
Manufacturing	14,959	16,739	19,409	23,293	26,212	25,696	147,676	156,922	161,342	193,030	225,701	258,037
Nondurable goods	13,780	14,531	16,799	20,493	23,432	22,225	115,010	120,549	121,812	150,000	172,740	193,233
Durable goods	1,179	2,208	2,610	2,800	2,780	3,471	32,666	36,373	39,530	43,030	52,961	64,804
Transportation and public utilities	486	525	594	903	753	883	57,835	64,771	72,574	80,650	86,384	92,579
Wholesale trade	1,314	1,594	1,881	1,888	1,890	1,949	48,919	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75,765
Retail trade	5,684	6,064	6,708	7,516	7,680	8,249	85,770	91,435	100,172	107,181	112,935	124,481
Finance, insurance, and real estate	954	1,328	1,588	1,935	2,108	2,349	56,472	62,414	70,012	76,146	81,451	93,395
Services	2,409	2,760	3,183	3,584	4,301	4,588	115,784	129,209	141,925	160,375	176,615	200,396
Government and government enterprises	3,830	4,277	4,791	5,079	5,490	6,106	91,628	97,451	104,320	118,764	133,147	147,480
Federal, civilian	409	456	517	540	632	699	14,198	15,216	16,776	18,241	22,512	24,161
Federal, military[8]	100	113	122	130	155	185	2,592	3,030	2,956	3,326	3,912	5,090
State and local	3,321	3,708	4,152	4,409	4,703	5,222	74,838	79,205	84,588	97,197	106,723	118,229

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bleckley, Georgia						Brantley, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,768**	**50,366**	**57,616**	**63,676**	**64,337**	**73,401**	**27,957**	**29,390**	**35,000**	**37,810**	**39,640**	**43,909**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	45,106	49,133	55,768	61,630	65,768	71,812	22,443	24,937	29,022	33,220	36,373	39,366
Farm income	2,662	1,233	1,848	2,046	−1,431	1,589	5,514	4,453	5,978	4,590	3,267	4,543
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,429**	**4,728**	**5,328**	**5,863**	**5,988**	**6,821**	**3,885**	**4,067**	**4,768**	**4,879**	**4,463**	**5,004**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,980	23,149	25,937	28,491	26,777	31,389	14,180	14,283	17,472	17,607	16,859	18,840
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,095	1,162	1,306	1,491	1,690	1,888	566	608	717	852	934	1,056
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,739	13,022	16,394	18,009	17,235	18,078	7,443	8,372	10,226	11,589	12,638	13,248
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,624	35,009	41,025	45,009	42,322	47,579	21,057	22,047	26,981	28,344	28,563	31,032
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,443	5,032	5,459	6,222	7,276	8,837	1,557	1,583	1,923	2,385	2,562	3,133
Plus: Transfer payments	9,701	10,325	11,132	12,445	14,739	16,985	5,343	5,760	6,096	7,081	8,515	9,744
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,118	18,180	20,043	22,121	23,992	25,251	7,309	8,050	9,409	10,734	11,641	12,226
Other labor income	1,139	1,251	1,446	1,540	1,677	1,774	616	748	903	1,010	1,071	1,161
Proprietors' income[5]	4,723	3,718	4,448	4,830	1,108	4,364	6,255	5,485	7,160	5,863	4,147	5,453
Farm	1,866	414	916	1,068	−2,616	400	4,871	3,793	5,224	3,800	2,309	3,583
Nonfarm	2,857	3,304	3,532	3,762	3,724	3,964	1,384	1,692	1,936	2,063	1,838	1,870
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,662	1,233	1,848	2,046	−1,431	1,589	5,514	4,453	5,978	4,590	3,267	4,543
Nonfarm	20,318	21,916	24,089	26,445	28,208	29,800	8,666	9,830	11,494	13,017	13,592	14,297
Private	14,086	15,294	16,838	18,298	19,273	19,783	6,415	7,347	8,710	9,963	10,023	10,306
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	564	749	835	787	920	1,036	222	225	232	284	272	282
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,096	1,064	1,165	1,194	1,112	956	532	612	939	821	552	(D)
Manufacturing	4,073	3,971	4,380	4,884	5,275	5,317	1,390	1,627	2,039	2,575	2,846	2,769
Nondurable goods	3,344	3,183	3,581	3,961	4,432	4,500	363	491	592	1,042	1,393	1,224
Durable goods	729	788	799	923	843	817	1,027	1,136	1,447	1,533	1,453	1,545
Transportation and public utilities	895	1,081	1,169	1,344	1,481	1,442	2,952	3,418	3,797	4,417	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	983	1,033	1,191	1,101	1,017	989	(D)	95	(D)	(D)	124	178
Retail trade	2,854	3,245	3,753	4,332	4,487	4,615	791	860	988	1,090	1,063	1,049
Finance, insurance, and real estate	812	982	1,042	1,193	1,310	1,362	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	145	125
Services	2,809	3,169	3,303	3,463	3,671	4,066	344	372	394	455	(D)	462
Government and government enterprises	6,232	6,622	7,251	8,147	8,935	10,017	2,251	2,483	2,784	3,054	3,569	3,991
Federal, civilian	361	401	449	461	528	577	227	238	263	312	381	392
Federal, military[8]	84	90	97	103	124	148	60	61	66	74	100	120
State and local	5,787	6,131	6,705	7,583	8,283	9,292	1,964	2,184	2,455	2,668	3,088	3,479

	Brooks, Georgia						Bryan, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**58,163**	**57,334**	**72,724**	**81,307**	**75,570**	**96,810**	**31,249**	**34,007**	**39,581**	**46,744**	**53,575**	**56,686**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	42,787	47,280	52,779	60,021	67,563	77,179	30,351	33,373	38,291	45,033	52,747	55,050
Farm income	15,376	10,054	19,945	21,286	8,007	19,631	898	634	1,290	1,711	828	1,636
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,943**	**3,992**	**5,097**	**5,391**	**4,915**	**6,375**	**3,603**	**3,887**	**4,343**	**4,795**	**5,195**	**5,516**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	34,319	30,829	43,787	48,447	37,308	52,303	11,227	11,648	14,671	17,574	20,791	21,600
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,130	1,199	1,392	1,637	1,857	2,210	581	603	744	914	1,207	1,289
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,761	7,669	8,801	9,673	10,520	11,802	11,320	12,491	14,096	16,357	17,536	17,235
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,950	37,299	51,196	56,483	45,971	61,895	21,966	23,536	28,023	33,017	37,120	37,546
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,287	8,487	9,488	11,097	13,274	16,101	2,656	3,200	3,863	4,733	5,726	6,895
Plus: Transfer payments	10,926	11,548	12,040	13,727	16,325	18,814	6,627	7,271	7,695	8,994	10,729	12,245
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,479	19,760	22,721	25,555	28,623	31,481	7,992	8,254	10,114	12,137	16,004	15,764
Other labor income	1,109	1,328	1,545	1,736	1,928	2,175	535	601	796	1,007	1,335	1,432
Proprietors' income[5]	14,731	9,741	19,521	21,156	6,757	18,647	2,700	2,793	3,761	4,430	3,452	4,404
Farm	11,873	6,460	15,862	16,999	2,803	14,422	789	522	1,163	1,578	664	1,472
Nonfarm	2,858	3,281	3,659	4,157	3,954	4,225	1,911	2,271	2,598	2,852	2,788	2,932
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,376	10,054	19,945	21,286	8,007	19,631	898	634	1,290	1,711	828	1,636
Nonfarm	18,943	20,775	23,842	27,161	29,301	32,672	10,329	11,014	13,381	15,863	19,963	19,964
Private	13,947	15,240	17,623	20,248	21,509	24,176	7,166	7,567	9,628	11,880	15,461	14,931
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	866	1,111	1,306	1,439	1,492	(D)	222	134	148	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	480	561	656	489	447	463	583	1,092	1,654	2,078	2,011	1,404
Manufacturing	3,735	4,026	4,927	6,187	6,506	7,548	1,706	960	1,628	2,409	3,169	5,056
Nondurable goods	3,419	3,507	4,206	5,589	6,039	7,301	1,120	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	316	519	721	598	467	247	586	915	1,597	2,384	3,142	5,036
Transportation and public utilities	947	1,127	1,476	2,051	1,874	1,930	506	501	624	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,202	1,375	1,494	1,552	2,225	(D)	371	357	360	393	2,643	616
Retail trade	3,387	3,479	3,892	4,317	4,148	4,634	2,017	2,343	2,497	2,914	2,950	3,087
Finance, insurance, and real estate	995	1,103	1,199	1,279	1,428	1,581	336	414	459	513	534	604
Services	2,335	2,458	2,673	2,934	3,389	3,786	1,425	1,766	2,258	2,689	3,248	3,320
Government and government enterprises	4,996	5,535	6,219	6,913	7,792	8,496	3,163	3,447	3,753	3,983	4,502	5,033
Federal, civilian	514	557	663	666	688	730	234	251	271	292	341	402
Federal, military[8]	179	122	129	144	174	209	226	300	328	302	324	485
State and local	4,303	4,856	5,427	6,103	6,930	7,557	2,703	2,896	3,154	3,389	3,837	4,146

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bulloch, Georgia						Burke, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**142,548**	**152,257**	**186,397**	**215,619**	**223,683**	**267,019**	**65,644**	**74,474**	**84,424**	**103,124**	**107,420**	**139,952**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	126,610	143,917	165,846	190,097	217,800	246,625	62,095	70,225	81,136	93,543	108,844	130,705
Farm income	15,938	8,340	20,551	25,522	5,883	20,394	3,549	4,249	3,288	9,581	−1,424	9,247
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,273**	**4,486**	**5,427**	**6,093**	**6,224**	**7,153**	**3,506**	**3,855**	**4,352**	**5,369**	**5,562**	**7,095**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	103,919	108,170	133,847	154,571	151,545	183,432	38,744	44,714	52,844	70,093	76,440	133,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,534	5,036	5,851	6,959	8,186	9,732	1,955	2,179	2,698	3,434	4,534	7,871
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,137	4,232	7,429	8,128	8,056	8,787	6,569	7,588	7,595	5,256	−3,329	−30,936
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	102,522	107,366	135,425	155,740	151,415	182,487	43,358	50,123	57,741	71,915	68,577	94,846
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,423	21,866	25,457	30,598	37,254	44,938	7,630	8,923	10,218	12,193	15,180	18,449
Plus: Transfer payments	21,603	23,025	25,515	29,281	35,014	39,594	14,656	15,428	16,465	19,016	23,663	26,657
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,090	83,609	95,040	108,858	123,704	138,211	32,055	36,015	43,995	53,213	69,795	112,810
Other labor income	6,350	7,764	9,023	10,166	12,638	14,672	2,722	3,559	4,503	5,627	7,284	10,498
Proprietors' income[5]	22,479	16,797	29,784	35,547	15,203	30,549	3,967	5,140	4,346	11,253	−639	10,345
Farm	13,402	5,739	17,595	22,423	2,114	16,629	933	1,569	246	6,388	−5,304	5,369
Nonfarm	9,077	11,058	12,189	13,124	13,089	13,920	3,034	3,571	4,100	4,865	4,665	4,976
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,938	8,340	20,551	25,522	5,883	20,394	3,549	4,249	3,288	9,581	−1,424	9,247
Nonfarm	87,981	99,830	113,296	129,049	145,662	163,038	35,195	40,465	49,556	60,512	77,864	124,406
Private	63,716	73,327	84,004	96,988	109,650	122,365	28,242	32,320	40,048	51,206	67,356	112,951
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,661	2,039	2,157	(D)	2,572	2,923	636	(D)	813	878	803	897
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,270	5,918	7,337	8,595	7,543	7,989	1,972	1,387	3,518	6,583	(D)	51,547
Manufacturing	18,109	21,525	25,031	26,805	39,164	46,483	11,377	13,297	14,467	15,913	16,866	17,560
Nondurable goods	4,268	4,679	5,513	5,258	6,006	6,677	4,297	5,148	5,425	5,468	5,797	6,389
Durable goods	13,841	16,846	19,518	21,547	33,158	39,806	7,080	8,149	9,042	10,445	11,069	11,171
Transportation and public utilities	3,422	4,752	6,001	7,768	9,144	8,619	1,963	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,547	(D)
Wholesale trade	7,119	7,915	8,738	(D)	8,748	9,253	1,443	1,465	1,654	1,890	2,392	2,500
Retail trade	12,265	13,669	15,304	16,715	18,184	20,376	4,955	5,416	6,139	6,607	6,643	7,069
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,729	4,181	4,681	5,064	5,966	6,495	1,107	(D)	1,405	1,563	1,659	1,770
Services	12,141	13,328	14,755	16,611	18,329	20,227	4,789	4,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	24,265	26,503	29,292	32,061	36,012	40,673	6,953	8,145	9,508	9,306	10,508	11,455
Federal, civilian	1,768	1,874	2,100	2,186	2,285	2,435	654	731	854	930	1,081	1,144
Federal, military[8]	632	1,071	1,160	1,064	1,170	1,223	227	165	175	183	221	265
State and local	21,865	23,558	26,032	28,811	32,557	37,015	6,072	7,249	8,479	8,193	9,206	10,046

	Butts, Georgia						Calhoun, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**51,696**	**58,072**	**65,743**	**74,418**	**83,319**	**91,520**	**25,854**	**25,461**	**32,005**	**38,026**	**35,532**	**48,122**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	50,854	57,241	64,497	72,650	81,964	89,794	22,075	25,037	28,943	30,830	34,897	40,611
Farm income	842	831	1,246	1,768	1,355	1,726	3,779	424	3,062	7,196	635	7,511
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,968**	**4,416**	**4,884**	**5,421**	**6,093**	**6,570**	**4,180**	**4,175**	**5,328**	**6,406**	**6,269**	**8,535**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	25,194	28,659	32,388	35,882	37,923	40,814	14,729	13,215	18,310	21,787	16,549	25,882
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,367	1,493	1,709	1,953	2,191	2,503	635	703	829	861	995	1,222
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,042	13,718	15,855	18,300	21,044	22,387	2,408	2,812	3,226	4,207	4,092	4,826
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,869	40,884	46,534	52,229	56,776	60,698	16,502	15,324	20,707	25,133	19,646	29,486
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,423	6,205	7,069	8,360	10,317	12,478	3,722	4,208	4,902	5,889	7,395	8,891
Plus: Transfer payments	10,404	10,983	12,140	13,829	16,226	18,344	5,630	5,929	6,396	7,004	8,491	9,745
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,566	23,065	25,705	28,249	30,468	32,609	10,083	11,528	13,742	12,972	14,819	16,920
Other labor income	1,513	1,917	2,132	2,390	2,624	2,802	646	744	934	917	1,063	1,248
Proprietors' income[5]	3,115	3,677	4,551	5,243	4,831	5,403	4,000	943	3,634	7,898	667	7,714
Farm	680	666	1,057	1,570	1,114	1,485	1,944	−1,456	927	4,956	−2,088	4,791
Nonfarm	2,435	3,011	3,494	3,673	3,717	3,918	2,056	2,399	2,707	2,942	2,755	2,923
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	842	831	1,246	1,768	1,355	1,726	3,779	424	3,062	7,196	635	7,511
Nonfarm	24,352	27,828	31,142	34,114	36,568	39,088	10,950	12,791	15,248	14,591	15,914	18,371
Private	18,138	20,905	23,347	25,582	26,929	28,702	7,985	8,485	9,490	10,653	11,575	13,580
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	432	657
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Construction	990	(D)	1,197	(D)	1,175	1,334	265	242	437	431	613	985
Manufacturing	7,357	9,212	10,080	10,486	11,027	11,216	2,299	2,116	2,313	2,624	3,501	4,487
Nondurable goods	6,111	7,428	(D)	8,334	8,733	8,866	1,407	1,249	1,190	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,246	1,784	(D)	2,152	2,294	2,350	892	867	1,123	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,895	2,014	2,351	2,936	3,183	3,368	557	852	936	983	889	912
Wholesale trade	612	(D)	1,030	1,035	1,192	1,511	1,716	1,675	(D)	(D)	2,070	2,273
Retail trade	3,133	3,440	3,767	4,297	4,196	4,635	1,384	1,513	1,751	1,901	2,002	1,970
Finance, insurance, and real estate	680	770	867	994	1,100	1,217	349	408	475	525	652	723
Services	3,448	3,627	4,038	4,623	5,037	5,398	1,054	1,187	1,331	1,401	1,416	1,573
Government and government enterprises	6,214	6,923	7,795	8,532	9,639	10,386	2,965	4,306	5,758	3,938	4,339	4,791
Federal, civilian	345	367	404	428	461	498	364	398	427	422	466	499
Federal, military[8]	122	112	121	131	157	188	53	52	54	57	66	79
State and local	5,747	6,444	7,270	7,973	9,021	9,700	2,548	3,856	5,277	3,459	3,807	4,213

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Camden, Georgia						Candler, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**53,793**	**59,895**	**67,660**	**88,366**	**113,259**	**129,864**	**32,289**	**34,415**	**41,099**	**44,931**	**43,816**	**52,747**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	53,209	59,203	67,018	87,669	112,494	129,098	26,420	29,957	32,697	36,189	40,659	45,476
Farm income	584	692	642	697	765	766	5,869	4,458	8,402	8,742	3,157	7,271
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,766**	**5,334**	**6,131**	**7,103**	**8,276**	**8,984**	**4,536**	**4,779**	**5,615**	**6,119**	**5,815**	**6,888**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	42,730	47,813	58,158	78,939	100,712	115,614	21,060	22,038	26,888	28,254	24,262	30,202
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,258	2,479	3,081	4,282	5,453	6,915	850	943	1,017	1,118	1,275	1,484
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,350	1,727	−1,619	−2,956	−3,076	−3,668	2,639	2,895	3,370	3,808	4,259	4,577
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,822	47,061	53,458	71,701	92,183	105,031	22,849	23,990	29,241	30,944	27,246	33,295
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,751	4,290	5,063	6,142	8,546	10,411	3,963	4,500	5,252	6,344	7,558	9,163
Plus: Transfer payments	8,220	8,544	9,139	10,523	12,530	14,422	5,477	5,925	6,606	7,643	9,012	10,289
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,343	40,440	49,330	68,818	89,612	103,111	13,503	15,330	16,099	16,974	18,943	20,467
Other labor income	3,906	4,341	5,605	6,695	7,783	8,999	1,108	1,369	1,480	1,538	1,702	1,817
Proprietors' income[5]	2,481	3,032	3,223	3,426	3,317	3,504	6,449	5,339	9,309	9,742	3,617	7,918
Farm	486	594	529	579	622	623	4,465	3,016	6,764	7,021	1,070	5,181
Nonfarm	1,995	2,438	2,694	2,847	2,695	2,881	1,984	2,323	2,545	2,721	2,547	2,737
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	584	692	642	697	765	766	5,869	4,458	8,402	8,742	3,157	7,271
Nonfarm	42,146	47,121	57,516	78,242	99,947	114,848	15,191	17,580	18,486	19,512	21,105	22,931
Private	37,378	41,823	51,615	60,305	67,492	77,837	11,792	13,951	14,544	15,012	16,098	17,387
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	661	(D)	672	721	631	756	290	275	274	274	246	302
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	609	906	3,367	4,625	3,259	5,097	1,227	1,828	1,359	789	719	866
Manufacturing	27,845	28,253	38,236	42,984	48,085	53,772	1,890	2,035	2,309	2,411	2,682	2,772
Nondurable goods	24,565	26,378	35,888	40,692	45,719	51,293	1,398	1,537	1,679	1,661	2,012	2,147
Durable goods	3,280	1,875	2,348	2,292	2,366	2,479	492	498	630	750	670	625
Transportation and public utilities	2,024	2,378	2,366	2,767	3,038	3,498	1,646	1,859	2,050	2,351	2,484	2,674
Wholesale trade	649	(D)	402	365	482	497	1,103	1,438	1,702	1,882	2,371	2,573
Retail trade	2,754	2,740	3,243	4,078	4,944	5,786	2,425	2,619	2,799	3,010	2,994	3,169
Finance, insurance, and real estate	672	755	884	1,070	1,408	1,678	581	774	793	793	823	893
Services	2,164	2,507	2,445	3,695	5,645	6,753	2,630	3,123	3,258	3,502	3,779	4,138
Government and government enterprises	4,768	5,298	5,901	17,937	32,455	37,011	3,399	3,629	3,942	4,500	5,007	5,544
Federal, civilian	281	294	336	365	2,393	2,772	322	337	364	368	414	492
Federal, military[8]	119	119	125	11,472	23,070	26,779	86	61	66	70	86	103
State and local	4,368	4,885	5,440	6,100	6,992	7,460	2,991	3,231	3,512	4,062	4,507	4,949

	Carroll, Georgia						Catoosa, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**259,961**	**289,738**	**317,820**	**352,635**	**391,229**	**439,756**	**129,325**	**146,388**	**170,705**	**193,589**	**202,580**	**223,521**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	255,576	286,109	311,507	347,190	387,035	434,115	127,541	144,868	168,175	191,213	200,518	220,945
Farm income	4,385	3,629	6,313	5,445	4,194	5,641	1,784	1,520	2,530	2,376	2,062	2,576
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,747**	**5,265**	**5,763**	**6,310**	**6,932**	**7,724**	**3,931**	**4,362**	**4,932**	**5,444**	**5,434**	**5,863**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	189,207	215,561	235,441	266,245	285,142	312,103	58,818	67,257	81,179	93,632	91,392	99,707
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,693	10,781	11,920	14,143	15,704	18,454	3,089	3,440	4,207	5,058	5,217	6,031
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,860	12,684	14,412	8,377	12,432	18,103	47,901	54,665	62,753	69,721	74,888	81,621
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	194,374	217,464	237,933	260,479	281,870	311,752	103,630	118,482	139,725	158,295	161,063	175,297
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,567	30,228	33,659	39,171	47,004	56,995	9,004	10,276	11,517	13,402	14,856	17,968
Plus: Transfer payments	39,020	42,046	46,228	52,985	62,355	71,009	16,691	17,630	19,463	21,892	26,661	30,256
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	154,727	174,943	188,213	214,316	231,352	252,725	46,508	51,930	61,787	73,423	71,581	78,369
Other labor income	17,473	21,273	23,326	26,966	30,387	33,297	3,009	3,753	4,725	5,511	5,624	6,276
Proprietors' income[5]	17,007	19,345	23,902	24,963	23,403	26,081	9,301	11,574	14,667	14,698	14,187	15,062
Farm	3,795	3,024	5,626	4,722	3,319	4,764	1,463	1,191	2,155	1,984	1,583	2,099
Nonfarm	13,212	16,321	18,276	20,241	20,084	21,317	7,838	10,383	12,512	12,714	12,604	12,963
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,385	3,629	6,313	5,445	4,194	5,641	1,784	1,520	2,530	2,376	2,062	2,576
Nonfarm	184,822	211,932	229,128	260,800	280,948	306,462	57,034	65,737	78,649	91,256	89,330	97,131
Private	156,863	180,878	194,604	222,949	238,803	259,013	43,045	51,402	63,714	72,198	69,455	74,322
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	468	649	826	719	768	798	(D)	88	105	88	103	92
Mining	475	429	210	364	291	374	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	14,876	14,415	15,543	15,333	17,196	17,796	4,002	6,187	7,934	7,611	7,475	6,747
Manufacturing	90,406	105,295	108,441	127,230	135,286	145,613	22,121	23,220	28,962	33,236	29,375	30,005
Nondurable goods	40,804	47,082	42,549	52,326	52,695	59,839	20,235	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	49,602	58,213	65,892	74,904	82,591	85,774	1,886	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	8,984	10,583	12,106	14,165	14,192	14,826	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	4,912	5,515	6,518	7,189	9,081	10,367	1,184	3,556	(D)	5,052	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	16,251	19,797	21,841	24,642	25,485	27,345	7,792	9,102	10,285	13,169	13,041	15,743
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,414	5,302	6,644	8,010	8,893	9,953	1,880	(D)	2,349	2,690	2,986	3,336
Services	16,077	18,893	22,475	25,297	27,611	31,941	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,276
Government and government enterprises	27,959	31,054	34,524	37,851	42,145	47,449	13,989	14,335	14,935	19,058	19,875	22,809
Federal, civilian	2,233	2,436	2,680	2,676	2,811	3,068	949	877	904	845	995	1,067
Federal, military[8]	459	489	523	554	669	805	278	293	321	347	432	551
State and local	25,267	28,129	31,321	34,621	38,665	43,576	12,762	13,165	13,710	17,866	18,448	21,191

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Charlton, Georgia						Chatham, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**25,880**	**29,784**	**33,994**	**35,152**	**38,722**	**42,957**	**1,103,429**	**1,219,157**	**1,371,373**	**1,516,702**	**1,702,653**	**1,920,574**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,519	27,443	30,776	32,665	36,847	40,249	1,102,365	1,218,107	1,370,165	1,515,284	1,701,382	1,919,077
Farm income	2,361	2,341	3,218	2,487	1,875	2,708	1,064	1,050	1,208	1,418	1,271	1,497
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,638**	**4,109**	**4,562**	**4,768**	**5,292**	**5,926**	**5,684**	**6,113**	**6,867**	**7,520**	**8,417**	**9,334**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,149	19,730	22,726	22,242	23,134	25,295	915,281	1,012,909	1,147,063	1,263,785	1,388,550	1,548,436
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	763	929	1,066	1,134	1,276	1,456	48,866	52,889	61,532	71,161	80,233	96,581
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,417	2,347	2,842	3,329	3,749	3,927	−60,998	−66,569	−76,658	−94,126	−105,558	−115,794
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,803	21,148	24,502	24,437	25,607	27,766	805,417	893,451	1,008,873	1,098,498	1,202,759	1,336,061
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,755	2,995	3,243	3,697	4,511	5,485	124,624	142,373	164,283	195,764	237,072	285,320
Plus: Transfer payments	5,322	5,641	6,249	7,018	8,604	9,706	173,388	183,333	198,217	222,440	262,822	299,193
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,234	14,103	15,943	16,121	17,611	18,642	783,188	853,345	965,535	1,063,213	1,175,829	1,318,858
Other labor income	932	1,402	1,609	1,600	1,782	1,910	68,199	80,091	92,139	103,746	114,144	126,729
Proprietors' income[5]	3,983	4,225	5,174	4,521	3,741	4,743	63,894	79,473	89,389	96,826	98,577	102,849
Farm	2,039	2,011	2,841	2,093	1,396	2,228	434	402	473	645	334	559
Nonfarm	1,944	2,214	2,333	2,428	2,345	2,515	63,460	79,071	88,916	96,181	98,243	102,290
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,361	2,341	3,218	2,487	1,875	2,708	1,064	1,050	1,208	1,418	1,271	1,497
Nonfarm	13,788	17,389	19,508	19,755	21,259	22,587	914,217	1,011,859	1,145,855	1,262,367	1,387,279	1,546,939
Private	11,044	14,322	16,100	15,980	17,190	18,118	731,568	818,777	940,451	1,047,785	1,140,895	1,263,051
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	182	131	130	133	62	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	787	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	179	209	294	296	235	228	73,134	76,803	89,449	91,614	96,242	103,637
Manufacturing	4,292	7,298	8,688	8,135	9,317	9,780	220,922	253,780	288,938	319,583	346,141	383,979
Nondurable goods	1,200	1,341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	146,050	163,914	187,368	209,669	227,926	243,196
Durable goods	3,092	5,957	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	74,872	89,866	101,570	109,914	118,215	140,783
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,228	(D)	92,951	104,368	130,982	161,135	178,618	189,266
Wholesale trade	209	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	677	54,447	61,090	67,033	72,640	79,965	90,476
Retail trade	2,324	2,356	2,352	2,531	2,571	2,775	98,554	108,338	122,904	135,105	147,242	163,421
Finance, insurance, and real estate	747	761	894	971	980	1,126	40,523	45,967	52,513	57,113	60,406	66,158
Services	1,541	1,594	1,739	1,691	1,776	1,835	145,953	162,963	182,439	203,703	224,696	257,843
Government and government enterprises	2,744	3,067	3,408	3,775	4,069	4,469	182,649	193,082	205,404	214,582	246,384	283,888
Federal, civilian	207	217	242	252	259	251	36,931	42,114	47,296	50,772	55,184	58,839
Federal, military[8]	53	61	67	70	84	101	45,152	44,004	42,582	29,211	42,317	59,904
State and local	2,484	2,789	3,099	3,453	3,726	4,117	100,566	106,964	115,526	134,599	148,883	165,145

	Chattahoochee, Georgia						Chattooga, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**115,641**	**129,283**	**141,479**	**142,580**	**159,952**	**164,233**	**97,226**	**103,475**	**109,787**	**125,170**	**132,004**	**137,943**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	115,482	129,157	141,326	142,397	159,755	164,020	95,395	102,223	107,979	122,372	130,853	135,172
Farm income	159	126	153	183	197	213	1,831	1,252	1,808	2,798	1,151	2,771
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,920**	**7,874**	**6,313**	**6,506**	**7,404**	**6,819**	**4,360**	**4,592**	**4,987**	**5,683**	**6,055**	**6,237**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	252,967	279,444	303,930	301,558	323,260	333,316	71,069	74,371	77,619	90,662	91,125	90,900
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,444	14,601	15,672	15,311	15,825	18,517	3,911	3,999	4,243	5,139	5,400	5,755
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−131,452	−141,372	−153,187	−150,696	−156,013	−160,268	4,450	5,092	6,189	5,540	5,540	5,270
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	110,071	123,471	135,071	135,551	151,422	154,531	71,608	75,464	79,565	91,063	91,265	90,415
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,711	1,778	1,944	2,184	2,890	3,501	7,725	9,127	9,937	11,342	13,263	16,059
Plus: Transfer payments	3,859	4,034	4,464	4,845	5,640	6,201	17,893	18,884	20,285	22,765	27,476	31,469
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	248,123	274,203	298,699	296,404	317,784	326,917	60,431	62,821	64,648	75,288	77,082	74,814
Other labor income	3,865	3,988	4,064	3,787	4,070	4,900	4,874	5,822	6,227	7,286	7,655	7,782
Proprietors' income[5]	979	1,253	1,167	1,367	1,406	1,499	5,764	5,728	6,744	8,088	6,388	8,304
Farm	158	125	152	182	196	212	1,637	1,053	1,582	2,561	864	2,485
Nonfarm	821	1,128	1,015	1,185	1,210	1,287	4,127	4,675	5,162	5,527	5,524	5,819
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	159	126	153	183	197	213	1,831	1,252	1,808	2,798	1,151	2,771
Nonfarm	252,808	279,318	303,777	301,375	323,063	333,103	69,238	73,119	75,811	87,864	89,974	88,129
Private	5,424	8,789	9,826	8,293	7,887	7,506	62,919	66,031	67,838	79,584	80,899	78,013
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	51	58	66	77	(L)	61	65	67	64	65
Mining	0	0	0	(L)	0	0	(L)	(D)	693	427	(L)	(L)
Construction	444	1,235	(D)	(D)	254	554	3,342	(D)	2,376	1,768	1,977	1,873
Manufacturing	393	385	689	773	787	706	45,838	47,220	48,318	59,235	58,622	55,748
Nondurable goods	(D)	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44,399	45,532	45,828	56,568	55,918	52,812
Durable goods	(D)	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,439	1,688	2,490	2,667	2,704	2,936
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,851	2,153	2,163	2,363	2,335	2,504
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,112	1,280	1,457	1,689	2,171	2,308
Retail trade	837	1,345	1,788	1,925	1,788	1,163	4,541	4,885	5,585	6,172	6,979	6,271
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	668	726	735	799	908	2,698	2,847	2,839	3,099	3,390	3,700
Services	2,355	4,314	4,291	2,806	3,206	3,082	3,475	3,913	4,342	4,764	5,323	5,504
Government and government enterprises	247,384	270,529	293,951	293,082	315,176	325,597	6,319	7,088	7,973	8,280	9,075	10,116
Federal, civilian	69,272	69,593	73,725	72,678	69,166	82,758	699	740	848	847	908	990
Federal, military[8]	177,540	200,336	219,575	219,681	245,193	242,025	175	192	199	209	250	300
State and local	572	600	651	723	817	814	5,445	6,156	6,926	7,224	7,917	8,826

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cherokee, Georgia						Clarke, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**177,484**	**201,258**	**233,199**	**267,727**	**305,398**	**342,322**	**373,830**	**412,569**	**457,706**	**511,894**	**566,415**	**640,987**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	170,330	194,379	222,530	260,232	300,503	334,156	372,128	410,697	455,313	509,566	565,226	638,260
Farm income	7,154	6,879	10,669	7,495	4,895	8,166	1,702	1,872	2,393	2,328	1,189	2,727
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,170**	**4,546**	**5,094**	**5,448**	**5,820**	**6,307**	**5,245**	**5,789**	**6,388**	**7,052**	**7,573**	**8,883**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	70,147	78,259	88,405	98,142	107,396	113,653	388,179	432,499	490,158	537,931	580,966	655,841
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,494	3,853	4,280	5,180	6,077	6,700	19,518	21,436	24,791	28,135	32,044	38,078
Plus: Adjustment for residence	70,376	82,689	99,216	117,417	135,379	152,901	−91,318	−105,266	−124,056	−130,026	−138,923	−159,072
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	137,029	157,095	183,341	210,379	236,698	259,854	277,343	305,797	341,311	379,770	409,999	458,691
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,551	18,773	21,714	25,964	30,879	37,564	48,807	55,865	60,942	69,344	80,820	97,076
Plus: Transfer payments	23,904	25,390	28,144	31,384	37,821	44,904	47,680	50,907	55,453	62,780	75,596	85,220
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,008	58,881	63,625	74,416	85,649	87,835	342,258	378,657	429,194	471,480	511,991	577,634
Other labor income	4,136	5,092	5,704	6,669	7,753	7,927	25,687	29,850	34,973	38,150	41,362	47,062
Proprietors' income[5]	13,003	14,286	19,076	17,057	13,994	17,891	20,234	23,992	25,991	28,301	27,613	31,145
Farm	5,540	5,218	8,779	5,509	2,487	5,751	488	623	975	835	−619	912
Nonfarm	7,463	9,068	10,297	11,548	11,507	12,140	19,746	23,369	25,016	27,466	28,232	30,233
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,154	6,879	10,669	7,495	4,895	8,166	1,702	1,872	2,393	2,328	1,189	2,727
Nonfarm	62,993	71,380	77,736	90,647	102,501	105,487	386,477	430,627	487,765	535,603	579,777	653,114
Private	51,334	58,479	63,306	74,445	83,538	83,091	250,605	282,240	320,584	350,659	378,790	422,594
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	265	309	(D)	348	354	408	(D)	(D)	674	(D)	(D)	726
Mining	226	146	(D)	171	166	227	(D)	(D)	682	(D)	(D)	658
Construction	3,672	(D)	6,887	8,449	9,919	11,647	12,739	14,693	17,758	18,699	20,891	22,357
Manufacturing	27,960	24,716	24,823	29,391	32,996	26,326	101,589	114,659	133,899	147,685	153,117	167,581
Nondurable goods	18,279	18,805	17,810	20,844	23,874	16,986	48,218	53,534	63,692	72,452	76,324	82,596
Durable goods	4,681	5,911	7,013	8,547	9,122	9,340	53,371	61,125	70,207	75,233	76,793	84,985
Transportation and public utilities	3,045	3,565	4,242	4,793	4,877	5,442	16,270	18,457	20,310	21,716	24,565	27,714
Wholesale trade	2,691	(D)	3,843	4,213	4,677	5,093	15,747	17,798	20,788	22,697	26,123	29,504
Retail trade	8,068	9,097	10,302	12,287	13,598	14,942	40,122	45,134	48,724	51,654	55,557	64,270
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,525	3,177	3,153	3,428	4,087	4,247	15,064	16,846	18,954	20,112	21,012	23,539
Services	7,882	9,004	9,691	11,365	12,864	14,759	48,137	53,181	58,795	66,579	76,299	86,245
Government and government enterprises	11,659	12,901	14,430	16,202	18,963	22,396	135,872	148,387	167,181	184,944	200,987	230,520
Federal, civilian	1,153	1,256	1,389	1,478	1,598	1,757	30,710	33,215	39,003	39,073	43,968	45,483
Federal, military[6]	423	377	414	468	592	709	5,144	6,806	6,765	7,143	9,078	16,223
State and local	10,083	11,268	12,627	14,256	16,773	19,930	100,018	108,366	121,413	138,728	147,941	168,814

	Clay, Georgia						Clayton, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**11,211**	**8,803**	**11,718**	**16,814**	**14,555**	**18,862**	**842,823**	**969,127**	**1,094,857**	**1,230,709**	**1,408,019**	**1,593,156**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	9,159	9,699	10,363	12,602	13,629	14,934	842,757	969,143	1,094,778	1,230,539	1,408,070	1,593,061
Farm income	2,052	−896	1,355	4,212	926	3,928	66	(L)	79	170	−51	95
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,097**	**2,432**	**3,282**	**4,673**	**4,105**	**6,067**	**6,177**	**6,886**	**7,627**	**8,289**	**9,318**	**10,461**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	6,810	3,920	6,322	10,887	7,351	10,480	443,938	540,754	627,279	710,930	869,106	1,140,948
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	263	264	282	367	391	424	23,413	27,781	33,014	39,199	49,122	69,431
Plus: Adjustment for residence	313	462	550	301	551	566	292,943	315,172	344,152	377,558	365,206	263,867
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,860	4,118	6,590	10,821	7,511	10,622	713,468	828,145	938,417	1,049,289	1,185,190	1,335,384
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,624	1,886	2,141	2,536	3,010	3,652	56,648	64,591	71,571	83,165	103,076	125,049
Plus: Transfer payments	2,727	2,799	2,987	3,457	4,034	4,588	72,707	76,391	84,869	98,255	119,753	132,723
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,332	4,186	4,240	5,811	5,834	5,928	381,014	456,559	530,531	603,236	744,121	984,138
Other labor income	248	295	309	395	399	422	35,270	44,707	52,822	59,163	75,486	104,472
Proprietors' income[5]	2,230	−561	1,773	4,681	1,118	4,130	27,654	39,488	43,926	48,531	49,499	52,338
Farm	1,239	−1,727	411	3,220	−276	2,724	(L)	−80	(L)	91	−148	(L)
Nonfarm	991	1,166	1,362	1,461	1,394	1,406	27,651	39,568	43,921	48,440	49,647	52,342
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,052	−896	1,355	4,212	926	3,928	66	(L)	79	170	−51	95
Nonfarm	4,758	4,816	4,967	6,675	6,425	6,552	443,872	540,770	627,200	710,760	869,157	1,140,853
Private	2,836	3,185	3,627	3,890	3,967	4,104	383,408	469,389	548,785	620,406	766,381	1,016,460
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	842	952	1,111	1,073	1,094	1,028	25,349	30,912	41,882	47,281	56,027	52,140
Manufacturing	577	540	666	684	685	613	52,073	60,928	68,793	77,065	91,371	92,643
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	20,805	26,073	29,201	33,414	38,766	42,211
Durable goods	575	534	653	678	679	607	31,268	34,855	39,592	43,651	52,605	50,432
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	175	142,894	173,552	202,727	231,689	317,653	520,397
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	609	607	(D)	47,153	54,045	63,832	73,711	85,605	93,175
Retail trade	421	430	481	541	486	584	65,609	82,419	92,271	101,322	116,048	142,709
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,778	15,846	18,434	19,605	19,680	22,359
Services	435	564	566	692	790	825	38,419	50,202	59,169	67,846	77,921	91,199
Government and government enterprises	1,922	1,631	1,340	2,785	2,458	2,448	60,464	71,381	78,415	90,354	102,776	124,393
Federal, civilian	164	175	198	198	213	221	8,495	13,182	13,970	16,763	20,069	23,650
Federal, military[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,046	1,195	1,295	1,725	2,060	2,482
State and local	1,730	1,425	1,110	2,553	2,204	2,178	50,923	57,004	63,150	71,866	80,647	98,261

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clinch, Georgia						Cobb, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**24,829**	**27,427**	**32,272**	**36,160**	**39,297**	**43,991**	**1,555,686**	**1,802,673**	**2,085,063**	**2,401,476**	**2,768,277**	**3,184,306**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,712	26,193	30,659	34,961	38,407	42,735	1,554,323	1,801,328	2,082,849	2,399,360	2,766,568	3,182,134
Farm income	1,117	1,234	1,613	1,199	890	1,256	1,363	1,345	2,214	2,116	1,709	2,172
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,781**	**4,217**	**4,971**	**5,505**	**5,888**	**6,645**	**6,066**	**6,782**	**7,561**	**8,360**	**9,216**	**10,057**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	20,902	23,548	27,755	30,390	31,942	35,133	874,341	981,033	1,160,868	1,357,593	1,617,779	1,835,057
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,053	1,147	1,368	1,592	1,745	2,054	46,430	50,521	61,185	74,965	91,871	112,765
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,977	−2,293	−2,739	−3,058	−3,308	−3,587	423,923	536,293	599,597	660,949	692,111	813,912
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,872	20,108	23,648	25,740	26,889	29,492	1,251,834	1,466,805	1,699,280	1,943,577	2,218,019	2,536,204
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,563	2,761	3,623	4,676	5,464	6,589	152,827	174,494	210,963	260,572	315,590	381,345
Plus: Transfer payments	4,394	4,558	5,001	5,744	6,944	7,910	151,025	161,374	174,820	197,327	234,668	266,757
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,178	17,922	21,100	23,621	25,357	27,721	734,640	797,769	944,625	1,113,566	1,350,130	1,546,040
Other labor income	1,656	2,125	2,585	2,956	3,283	3,630	68,745	78,600	93,490	108,213	133,429	151,027
Proprietors' income[5]	3,068	3,501	4,070	3,813	3,302	3,782	70,956	104,664	122,753	135,814	134,220	137,990
Farm	973	1,086	1,445	1,021	674	1,038	975	946	1,759	1,639	1,130	1,593
Nonfarm	2,095	2,415	2,625	2,792	2,628	2,744	69,981	103,718	120,994	134,175	133,090	136,397
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,117	1,234	1,613	1,199	890	1,256	1,363	1,345	2,214	2,116	1,709	2,172
Nonfarm	19,785	22,314	26,142	29,191	31,052	33,877	872,978	979,688	1,158,654	1,355,477	1,616,070	1,832,885
Private	17,064	19,343	22,895	25,412	26,775	29,122	732,950	829,985	996,753	1,172,957	1,403,864	1,596,333
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,725	2,677	2,865	3,061	3,212	3,648	1,983	1,912	2,480	(D)	4,467	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,692	1,763	1,516	(D)	1,049	(D)
Construction	625	671	862	1,490	(D)	(D)	67,964	77,828	99,141	112,504	119,299	130,180
Manufacturing	9,370	11,174	13,826	15,071	16,574	17,804	257,931	251,765	304,873	358,628	469,463	523,345
Nondurable goods	514	638	(D)	728	(D)	(D)	41,831	48,109	57,438	64,627	70,865	82,637
Durable goods	8,856	10,536	(D)	14,343	(D)	(D)	216,100	203,656	247,435	294,001	398,598	440,708
Transportation and public utilities	828	995	898	1,034	(D)	(D)	71,450	85,334	104,229	123,686	127,963	142,022
Wholesale trade	601	582	712	871	934	989	43,576	55,763	75,217	94,717	123,779	147,346
Retail trade	1,211	1,337	1,653	1,678	1,596	1,813	113,542	129,377	147,843	172,343	201,813	236,741
Finance, insurance, and real estate	237	332	363	308	377	365	45,217	65,669	75,632	82,993	93,803	96,819
Services	1,467	1,575	1,716	1,899	1,972	2,063	129,595	160,574	185,822	223,252	262,228	313,188
Government and government enterprises	2,721	2,971	3,247	3,779	4,277	4,755	140,028	149,703	161,901	182,520	212,206	236,552
Federal, civilian	281	293	326	348	348	336	30,772	32,236	34,514	37,606	42,117	44,856
Federal, military[8]	52	55	58	62	76	92	9,452	9,972	10,664	10,992	12,901	15,022
State and local	2,388	2,623	2,863	3,369	3,853	4,327	99,804	107,495	116,723	133,922	157,188	176,674

	Coffee, Georgia						Colquitt, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**108,896**	**114,406**	**134,170**	**141,429**	**146,163**	**172,731**	**151,410**	**157,191**	**184,546**	**209,496**	**217,631**	**251,258**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	91,782	99,802	111,490	126,977	143,264	160,869	134,589	149,079	168,921	190,588	214,201	238,137
Farm income	17,114	14,604	22,680	14,452	2,899	11,862	16,821	8,112	15,625	9,908	3,430	13,121
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,194**	**4,410**	**5,174**	**5,346**	**5,415**	**6,364**	**4,452**	**4,585**	**5,382**	**5,736**	**6,134**	**7,014**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	85,291	87,461	103,655	105,566	100,936	119,683	104,546	104,759	127,133	134,181	138,769	159,704
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,646	3,792	4,323	5,062	5,674	6,685	4,807	5,125	6,025	7,005	7,899	9,236
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,294	−5,312	−5,754	−6,571	−7,113	−7,950	6,702	7,916	9,210	10,657	11,557	12,601
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,351	78,357	93,578	93,933	88,149	105,048	106,441	107,550	130,318	137,833	142,427	163,069
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,968	16,099	19,140	23,436	28,062	34,096	18,914	22,079	24,354	28,124	33,696	40,764
Plus: Transfer payments	18,577	19,950	21,452	24,060	29,952	33,587	26,055	27,562	29,874	34,539	41,508	47,425
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	58,998	61,469	68,359	77,261	84,344	92,565	75,559	81,578	94,096	104,849	115,924	125,425
Other labor income	5,214	5,921	6,630	7,520	8,388	9,236	6,818	7,970	9,575	10,518	11,677	12,641
Proprietors' income[5]	21,079	20,071	28,666	20,785	8,204	17,882	22,169	15,211	23,462	18,814	11,168	21,638
Farm	13,930	11,339	18,971	10,558	−1,830	7,132	12,943	4,134	11,102	5,165	−2,340	7,361
Nonfarm	7,149	8,732	9,695	10,227	10,034	10,750	9,226	11,077	12,360	13,649	13,508	14,277
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,114	14,604	22,680	14,452	2,899	11,862	16,821	8,112	15,625	9,908	3,430	13,121
Nonfarm	68,177	72,857	80,975	91,114	98,037	107,821	87,725	96,647	111,508	124,273	135,339	146,583
Private	54,962	58,680	65,678	73,536	78,641	85,882	73,731	81,398	94,807	105,723	113,961	123,417
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	449	617	827	899	(D)	(D)	681	(D)	1,013	1,081	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	57	(D)	128	77	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,439	2,935	3,472	3,667	3,214	3,737	3,636	3,849	4,710	4,959	6,838	6,106
Manufacturing	26,194	25,375	27,244	31,176	33,938	36,376	28,639	32,083	39,377	44,236	45,973	51,248
Nondurable goods	18,730	18,617	19,696	21,874	23,389	21,243	16,517	18,538	22,445	25,270	27,161	31,661
Durable goods	7,464	6,758	7,548	9,302	10,549	15,133	12,122	13,545	16,932	18,966	18,812	19,587
Transportation and public utilities	2,425	2,932	3,341	4,034	4,036	4,322	7,294	7,871	8,526	10,445	11,468	12,363
Wholesale trade	4,862	5,593	7,092	6,925	7,967	8,682	4,446	4,566	4,397	4,787	5,042	5,614
Retail trade	9,540	10,061	11,272	12,620	12,347	12,702	11,356	12,169	13,933	16,088	16,930	18,525
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,083	2,600	2,941	3,264	3,621	3,988	3,925	4,170	4,700	4,987	5,288	5,565
Services	6,970	8,567	9,489	10,946	12,536	15,038	13,697	15,791	18,023	19,063	21,010	22,332
Government and government enterprises	13,215	14,177	15,297	17,578	19,396	21,939	13,994	15,249	16,701	18,550	21,378	23,166
Federal, civilian	1,456	1,625	1,849	2,042	2,115	2,334	1,441	1,600	1,719	1,815	1,999	2,178
Federal, military[8]	213	257	273	284	342	419	392	292	310	333	405	485
State and local	11,546	12,295	13,175	15,252	16,939	19,186	12,161	13,357	14,672	16,402	18,974	20,503

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Columbia, Georgia						Cook, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**144,660**	**164,910**	**188,058**	**224,697**	**260,220**	**288,789**	**54,268**	**58,338**	**68,697**	**73,988**	**73,361**	**84,911**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	144,001	164,454	187,400	223,915	259,591	288,068	46,037	51,445	57,911	64,254	69,115	75,099
Farm income	659	456	658	782	629	721	8,231	6,893	10,786	9,734	4,246	9,812
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,453**	**4,817**	**5,334**	**5,812**	**6,385**	**6,930**	**4,186**	**4,473**	**5,214**	**5,548**	**5,428**	**6,267**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	37,517	171,513	190,903	244,528	272,057	261,345	37,734	40,024	47,930	49,774	44,877	52,180
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,015	8,575	9,520	12,128	13,335	14,678	1,598	1,744	1,998	2,250	2,394	2,686
Plus: Adjustment for residence	74,146	−38,577	−40,831	−65,200	−67,761	−39,379	2,788	3,118	4,026	4,867	5,553	5,786
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,648	124,361	140,552	167,200	190,961	207,288	38,924	41,398	49,958	52,391	48,036	55,280
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,631	14,392	18,037	22,646	27,147	32,809	6,265	7,171	7,932	9,155	10,535	12,704
Plus: Transfer payments	23,381	26,157	29,469	34,851	42,112	48,692	9,079	9,769	10,807	12,442	14,790	16,927
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,788	161,779	179,176	229,845	256,640	245,270	25,770	28,284	31,541	33,867	34,998	36,187
Other labor income	2,261	2,723	3,704	5,728	6,451	6,647	2,302	2,925	3,444	3,606	3,801	4,111
Proprietors' income[5]	5,468	7,011	8,023	8,955	8,966	9,428	9,662	8,815	12,945	12,301	6,078	11,882
Farm	443	234	405	517	308	397	6,343	4,952	8,577	7,412	1,431	6,989
Nonfarm	5,025	6,777	7,618	8,438	8,658	9,031	3,319	3,863	4,368	4,889	4,647	4,893
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	659	456	658	782	629	721	8,231	6,893	10,786	9,734	4,246	9,812
Nonfarm	36,858	171,057	190,245	243,746	271,428	260,624	29,503	33,131	37,144	40,040	40,631	42,368
Private	28,523	33,427	42,929	59,558	65,275	66,140	23,779	27,350	31,148	33,263	34,212	35,396
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	442	469	323	(D)	308	334
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,064	6,372	7,791	9,593	9,310	8,383	1,526	1,987	1,878	2,541	2,140	1,964
Manufacturing	10,416	10,962	14,250	27,117	29,701	30,174	12,767	15,201	18,263	18,517	17,984	18,166
Nondurable goods	2,148	2,285	2,604	2,674	2,938	3,887	1,878	2,011	2,554	2,529	2,403	2,055
Durable goods	8,268	8,677	11,646	24,443	26,763	26,287	10,889	13,190	15,709	15,988	15,581	16,111
Transportation and public utilities	963	849	913	1,091	1,857	2,112	643	761	831	(D)	1,105	1,179
Wholesale trade	1,554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	920	942	1,207	1,442	1,648	1,929
Retail trade	4,254	5,993	8,722	9,536	10,671	10,666	3,660	3,824	3,985	4,629	4,396	4,470
Finance, insurance, and real estate	709	1,021	1,395	1,678	2,309	2,448	993	1,072	1,176	1,257	1,451	1,619
Services	5,351	6,372	7,329	7,900	8,888	9,785	2,828	3,094	3,485	3,404	5,180	5,735
Government and government enterprises	8,335	137,630	147,316	184,188	206,153	194,484	5,724	5,781	5,996	6,777	6,419	6,972
Federal, civilian	773	791	903	964	1,103	1,198	480	523	583	604	668	691
Federal, military[8]	239	128,419	136,749	172,613	192,663	179,190	157	111	119	127	155	185
State and local	7,323	8,420	9,664	10,611	12,387	14,096	5,087	5,147	5,294	6,046	5,596	6,096

	Coweta, Georgia						Crawford, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**194,167**	**217,827**	**239,911**	**273,452**	**310,342**	**352,060**	**20,321**	**22,727**	**26,273**	**29,474**	**33,351**	**36,589**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	191,928	215,569	236,939	269,257	307,263	347,936	19,172	21,369	24,540	28,208	31,689	34,673
Farm income	2,239	2,258	2,972	4,195	3,079	4,124	1,149	1,358	1,733	1,266	1,662	1,916
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,315**	**5,917**	**6,426**	**7,163**	**7,859**	**8,648**	**2,951**	**3,231**	**3,600**	**3,918**	**4,316**	**4,607**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	112,932	131,163	144,609	164,078	179,744	194,549	8,504	9,014	10,697	11,327	12,010	12,112
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,971	6,742	7,573	8,894	10,119	11,773	405	412	491	573	627	660
Plus: Adjustment for residence	34,950	37,733	42,574	49,290	57,798	71,846	6,778	8,322	9,625	10,976	12,720	14,292
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	141,911	162,154	179,610	204,474	227,423	254,622	14,877	16,924	19,831	21,730	24,103	25,744
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,976	26,083	28,378	32,336	38,759	46,814	1,590	1,803	2,134	2,614	3,152	3,862
Plus: Transfer payments	28,280	29,590	31,923	36,642	44,160	50,624	3,854	4,000	4,308	5,130	6,096	6,983
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	93,631	108,023	117,972	133,516	148,800	159,807	6,628	6,628	7,631	8,623	9,216	9,036
Other labor income	9,750	11,980	13,675	15,384	17,369	19,328	419	477	568	649	687	671
Proprietors' income[5]	9,551	11,160	12,962	15,178	13,575	15,414	1,457	1,909	2,498	2,055	2,107	2,405
Farm	1,759	1,766	2,413	3,607	2,367	3,409	341	529	790	275	462	712
Nonfarm	7,792	9,394	10,549	11,571	11,208	12,005	1,116	1,380	1,708	1,780	1,645	1,693
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,239	2,258	2,972	4,195	3,079	4,124	1,149	1,358	1,733	1,266	1,662	1,916
Nonfarm	110,693	128,905	141,637	159,883	176,665	190,425	7,355	7,656	8,964	10,061	10,348	10,196
Private	95,882	113,362	125,116	139,739	153,804	165,808	5,251	5,428	6,522	7,348	7,398	6,978
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	123	135	129	144	158	183
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,748	8,047	7,148	7,088	7,678	7,269	1,149	862	1,123	983	900	920
Manufacturing	47,761	54,936	60,426	68,798	77,091	82,727	1,632	1,719	2,180	2,628	2,370	1,363
Nondurable goods	26,175	29,494	32,221	35,555	39,275	39,635	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	198
Durable goods	21,586	25,442	28,205	33,243	37,816	43,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,165
Transportation and public utilities	11,150	13,498	16,052	18,074	19,965	20,940	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	429	453
Wholesale trade	3,591	4,300	4,887	5,594	6,526	7,484	286	(D)	331	374	698	1,050
Retail trade	12,550	14,621	16,286	17,996	18,121	19,664	590	661	731	768	851	916
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,855	3,341	4,121	4,463	4,843	5,488	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	13,169	14,518	16,091	17,618	19,415	22,092	713	804	868	976	1,114	1,180
Government and government enterprises	14,811	15,543	16,521	20,144	22,861	24,617	2,104	2,228	2,442	2,713	2,950	3,218
Federal, civilian	1,032	1,096	1,203	1,271	1,532	1,630	118	126	141	151	157	182
Federal, military[8]	362	313	337	364	449	558	108	60	66	72	88	106
State and local	13,417	14,134	14,981	18,509	20,880	22,429	1,878	2,042	2,235	2,490	2,705	2,930

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crisp, Georgia						Dade, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**87,631**	**91,577**	**104,304**	**117,103**	**119,712**	**139,039**	**46,373**	**51,349**	**58,976**	**65,088**	**68,522**	**77,826**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	81,606	88,932	99,134	110,923	122,390	135,477	45,801	50,952	58,111	64,227	67,990	77,021
Farm income	6,025	2,645	5,170	6,180	−2,678	3,562	572	397	865	861	532	805
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,487**	**4,729**	**5,368**	**5,947**	**6,149**	**7,107**	**3,979**	**4,368**	**5,003**	**5,318**	**5,537**	**6,135**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	65,875	66,739	76,189	82,973	77,918	90,274	17,100	19,622	23,788	26,897	26,948	30,443
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,227	3,350	3,805	4,307	4,695	5,435	953	1,067	1,283	1,518	1,594	1,915
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,253	−674	−369	602	1,329	1,359	19,410	21,063	23,615	24,748	25,709	28,981
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,395	62,715	72,015	79,268	74,552	86,198	35,557	39,618	46,120	50,127	51,063	57,509
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,519	12,572	14,683	17,708	21,292	25,725	3,852	4,136	4,745	5,592	6,378	7,685
Plus: Transfer payments	15,717	16,290	17,606	20,127	23,868	27,116	6,964	7,595	8,111	9,369	11,081	12,632
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,049	53,641	59,472	64,676	68,431	73,573	13,215	15,245	18,186	20,793	21,289	23,992
Other labor income	4,501	5,185	5,667	6,038	6,404	6,793	1,178	1,446	1,865	2,168	2,256	2,696
Proprietors' income[5]	10,325	7,913	11,050	12,259	3,083	9,908	2,707	2,931	3,737	3,936	3,403	3,755
Farm	4,687	1,279	3,618	4,554	−4,659	1,589	469	292	748	738	381	655
Nonfarm	5,638	6,634	7,432	7,705	7,742	8,319	2,238	2,639	2,989	3,198	3,022	3,100
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,025	2,645	5,170	6,180	−2,678	3,562	572	397	865	861	532	805
Nonfarm	59,850	64,094	71,019	76,793	80,596	86,712	16,528	19,225	22,923	26,036	26,416	29,638
Private	50,206	53,629	59,604	64,248	66,387	70,667	14,037	16,444	19,798	22,702	22,628	25,384
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	473	409	364	397	352	425	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	(D)	222	101	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,203	2,083	2,487	3,077	3,801	3,950	1,606	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,891	1,626
Manufacturing	19,320	19,892	22,318	23,222	23,663	23,809	6,232	7,574	10,110	11,569	11,538	12,961
Nondurable goods	7,841	7,772	10,223	9,616	8,970	9,380	4,352	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	11,479	12,120	12,095	13,606	14,693	14,429	1,880	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,991	3,506	3,670	3,732	3,832	3,956	(D)	909	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	5,225	5,522	5,776	7,367	7,228	8,426	(D)	(D)	131	157	263	625
Retail trade	8,950	10,336	11,011	11,991	12,048	12,776	2,269	2,482	2,828	2,879	3,426	3,735
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,676	3,077	3,310	3,553	3,738	4,063	604	743	(D)	(D)	932	955
Services	8,368	8,804	10,668	10,909	11,725	13,262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,979
Government and government enterprises	9,644	10,465	11,415	12,545	14,209	16,045	2,491	2,781	3,125	3,334	3,788	4,254
Federal, civilian	811	868	970	1,026	1,101	1,179	271	286	315	345	390	395
Federal, military[8]	177	165	175	188	223	267	91	100	106	117	141	169
State and local	8,656	9,432	10,270	11,331	12,885	14,599	2,129	2,395	2,704	2,872	3,257	3,690

	Dawson, Georgia						Decatur, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**20,092**	**22,624**	**28,164**	**30,755**	**32,968**	**37,225**	**113,696**	**118,694**	**139,892**	**158,726**	**158,889**	**192,448**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	16,734	19,148	22,687	27,150	30,252	32,846	97,988	113,137	124,332	139,690	156,457	177,176
Farm income	3,358	3,476	5,477	3,605	2,716	4,379	15,708	5,557	15,560	19,036	2,432	15,272
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,775**	**5,163**	**6,312**	**6,523**	**6,851**	**6,971**	**4,595**	**4,781**	**5,656**	**6,328**	**6,215**	**7,421**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	8,797	9,558	13,136	13,374	13,304	14,724	89,837	95,919	114,162	127,690	120,015	147,857
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	307	334	428	559	635	654	3,979	4,724	5,282	6,048	6,787	8,240
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,986	7,332	8,574	9,535	10,546	11,656	−1,416	−4,228	−4,342	−4,410	−4,465	−4,954
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,476	16,556	21,282	22,350	23,215	25,726	84,442	86,967	104,538	117,232	108,763	134,663
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,137	2,387	2,912	3,622	4,359	5,306	11,351	12,941	14,975	17,923	21,314	25,715
Plus: Transfer payments	3,479	3,681	3,970	4,783	5,394	6,193	17,903	18,786	20,379	23,571	28,812	32,070
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,671	4,999	6,316	8,079	9,144	8,868	63,832	77,018	83,885	92,873	101,897	115,129
Other labor income	267	331	427	577	662	662	6,012	7,636	8,384	9,131	9,680	10,970
Proprietors' income[5]	3,859	4,228	6,393	4,718	3,498	5,194	19,993	11,265	21,893	25,686	8,438	21,758
Farm	2,551	2,650	4,538	2,621	1,516	3,183	13,616	3,410	13,118	16,471	−680	12,153
Nonfarm	1,308	1,578	1,855	2,097	1,982	2,011	6,377	7,855	8,775	9,215	9,118	9,605
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,358	3,476	5,477	3,605	2,716	4,379	15,708	5,557	15,560	19,036	2,432	15,272
Nonfarm	5,439	6,082	7,659	9,769	10,588	10,345	74,129	90,362	98,602	108,654	117,583	132,585
Private	3,608	4,112	5,522	7,245	7,091	6,457	62,499	77,851	84,973	91,498	96,732	109,701
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	103	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,038	1,097	1,082	1,177
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	420	572	1,000	2,041	1,559	948	2,464	3,239	3,600	4,333	4,388	9,731
Manufacturing	1,627	1,986	2,646	2,882	3,020	2,975	31,108	40,596	42,801	45,619	47,849	51,871
Nondurable goods	1,155	1,452	1,994	2,120	2,217	2,185	17,167	22,329	24,939	27,748	33,286	36,385
Durable goods	472	534	652	762	803	790	13,941	18,267	17,862	17,871	14,563	15,486
Transportation and public utilities	218	305	409	600	559	460	3,367	3,996	4,678	4,858	4,774	4,926
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	144	(D)	4,819	5,641	6,700	7,231	8,073	8,474
Retail trade	434	579	720	941	1,105	1,222	6,951	7,624	8,666	9,520	9,717	10,430
Finance, insurance, and real estate	180	189	206	241	284	296	2,259	2,506	2,859	3,176	3,710	4,246
Services	490	265	290	305	321	345	6,153	7,831	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,831	1,970	2,137	2,524	3,497	3,888	11,630	12,511	13,629	17,156	20,851	22,884
Federal, civilian	169	177	194	193	202	215	923	1,010	1,102	1,142	1,301	1,386
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	55	66	195	241	258	275	332	393
State and local	1,625	1,755	1,903	2,286	3,240	3,607	10,512	11,260	12,269	15,739	19,218	21,105

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	De Kalb, Georgia						Dodge, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**3,485,683**	**3,936,484**	**4,444,950**	**5,018,513**	**5,717,547**	**6,389,750**	**66,677**	**69,983**	**82,073**	**92,382**	**97,682**	**115,165**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	3,484,664	3,935,604	4,443,770	5,017,367	5,716,388	6,388,414	60,974	67,631	76,616	86,386	98,221	110,705
Farm income	1,019	880	1,180	1,146	1,159	1,336	5,703	2,352	5,457	5,996	−539	4,460
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,268**	**8,069**	**9,098**	**10,450**	**11,872**	**13,128**	**3,927**	**4,110**	**4,812**	**5,501**	**5,775**	**6,827**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,931,945	2,329,582	2,711,657	3,134,745	3,576,829	4,019,016	36,967	36,685	43,837	49,315	46,660	56,752
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	103,470	120,777	143,735	173,455	202,983	247,022	1,746	1,856	2,115	2,479	2,803	3,299
Plus: Adjustment for residence	944,417	951,455	1,020,894	1,068,531	1,141,272	1,207,237	8,610	10,081	12,662	13,511	15,962	17,238
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,772,892	3,160,260	3,588,816	4,029,821	4,515,118	4,979,231	43,831	44,910	54,384	60,347	59,819	70,691
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	401,808	450,469	509,121	599,284	739,122	892,143	8,660	10,067	11,560	13,778	16,420	19,901
Plus: Transfer payments	310,983	325,755	347,013	389,408	463,307	518,376	14,186	15,006	16,129	18,257	21,443	24,573
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,612,488	1,924,684	2,233,754	2,590,326	2,985,255	3,382,078	27,005	28,841	32,346	36,671	40,520	44,513
Other labor income	136,373	173,651	202,216	235,208	277,219	312,626	2,245	2,592	3,079	3,510	3,988	4,866
Proprietors' income[5]	183,084	231,247	275,687	309,211	314,355	324,312	7,717	5,252	8,412	9,134	2,152	7,373
Farm	730	581	837	785	727	897	4,494	1,110	4,042	4,508	−2,337	2,652
Nonfarm	182,354	230,666	274,850	308,426	313,628	323,415	3,223	4,142	4,370	4,626	4,489	4,721
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,019	880	1,180	1,146	1,159	1,336	5,703	2,352	5,457	5,996	−539	4,460
Nonfarm	1,930,926	2,328,702	2,710,477	3,133,599	3,575,670	4,017,680	31,264	34,333	38,380	43,319	47,199	52,292
Private	1,657,604	2,005,460	2,360,056	2,733,822	3,126,555	3,510,774	24,619	27,148	30,505	34,554	37,041	41,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	5,795	5,770	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	201	218	249	270	298
Mining	1,813	2,213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	122,066	159,880	186,539	202,870	240,391	244,709	803	1,813	2,158	2,364	2,739	2,895
Manufacturing	328,430	380,915	434,910	519,041	591,675	681,651	11,840	12,250	14,292	16,467	17,649	20,172
Nondurable goods	131,487	158,078	192,541	231,515	258,311	286,743	10,495	10,648	11,437	11,842	11,716	17,186
Durable goods	196,943	222,837	242,369	287,526	333,364	394,908	1,345	1,602	2,855	4,625	5,933	2,986
Transportation and public utilities	146,689	196,623	239,675	283,741	330,970	361,713	1,521	1,696	1,753	2,142	2,354	2,546
Wholesale trade	325,494	379,767	449,100	524,986	584,546	653,602	1,494	1,533	1,675	1,886	1,999	2,030
Retail trade	235,485	269,503	319,451	351,862	379,815	425,744	3,739	4,184	4,562	4,830	4,898	5,252
Finance, insurance, and real estate	108,088	152,189	185,718	214,282	247,364	282,795	1,032	1,197	1,345	1,489	1,659	1,667
Services	383,744	458,600	535,962	626,084	737,832	844,578	4,078	4,274	4,502	5,127	5,473	6,140
Government and government enterprises	273,322	323,242	350,421	399,777	449,115	506,906	6,645	7,185	7,875	8,765	10,158	11,292
Federal, civilian	85,898	95,595	103,310	112,447	123,411	138,445	612	651	732	751	874	960
Federal, military[8]	3,931	29,331	33,523	38,452	43,954	49,128	170	156	167	171	207	265
State and local	183,493	198,316	213,588	248,878	281,750	319,333	5,863	6,378	6,976	7,843	9,077	10,067

	Dooly, Georgia						Dougherty, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**50,614**	**50,057**	**55,425**	**68,539**	**67,307**	**83,195**	**470,277**	**530,621**	**609,782**	**691,911**	**776,812**	**867,295**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	38,778	44,435	50,269	56,560	62,449	71,121	463,820	524,758	599,934	685,082	770,578	858,810
Farm income	11,836	5,622	5,156	11,979	4,858	12,074	6,457	5,863	9,848	6,829	6,234	8,485
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,646**	**4,523**	**5,014**	**6,269**	**6,245**	**7,911**	**4,957**	**5,471**	**6,239**	**6,959**	**7,669**	**8,384**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,893	27,155	29,883	39,483	33,382	44,165	424,476	487,059	567,770	647,649	711,544	789,669
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,014	1,170	1,360	1,576	1,718	2,073	22,206	25,112	29,706	35,522	40,017	47,640
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,510	8,187	8,709	9,338	10,230	11,526	−50,811	−59,229	−69,461	−81,109	−88,406	−99,285
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,389	34,172	37,232	47,245	41,894	53,618	351,459	402,718	468,603	531,018	583,121	642,744
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,131	6,172	7,567	9,476	11,501	13,947	46,897	52,910	59,223	68,949	82,636	99,339
Plus: Transfer payments	9,094	9,713	10,626	11,818	13,912	15,630	71,921	74,993	81,956	91,944	111,055	125,212
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,228	19,105	21,795	24,190	25,916	28,854	365,039	416,570	483,545	557,315	614,698	680,733
Other labor income	1,106	1,397	1,679	1,864	2,023	2,318	28,761	34,592	40,752	47,526	54,312	61,706
Proprietors' income[5]	12,559	6,653	6,409	13,429	5,443	12,993	30,676	35,897	43,473	42,808	42,534	47,230
Farm	9,428	3,158	2,356	9,041	1,286	8,506	3,210	2,537	6,069	2,861	1,414	3,664
Nonfarm	3,131	3,495	4,053	4,388	4,157	4,487	27,466	33,360	37,404	39,947	41,120	43,566
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,836	5,622	5,156	11,979	4,858	12,074	6,457	5,863	9,848	6,829	6,234	8,485
Nonfarm	18,057	21,533	24,727	27,504	28,524	32,091	418,019	481,196	557,922	640,820	705,310	781,184
Private	13,818	16,753	19,256	21,774	22,376	25,641	314,535	365,378	430,675	505,653	555,761	618,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	882	892	850	868	856	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	318	345	495	550	371	24,484	37,901	51,393	66,860	41,250	36,296
Manufacturing	3,508	5,030	5,919	7,185	7,811	9,895	112,143	127,718	147,769	172,677	219,008	268,342
Nondurable goods	1,228	2,440	2,871	3,473	3,640	4,717	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,280	2,590	3,048	3,712	4,171	5,178	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,304	1,361	1,527	1,708	1,795	1,878	22,962	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,428	1,587	1,906	2,280	2,303	2,892	29,643	34,002	40,588	45,680	53,408	48,523
Retail trade	3,505	3,797	4,455	4,697	4,250	4,702	47,274	52,095	57,988	62,848	65,378	70,291
Finance, insurance, and real estate	539	611	689	808	860	990	19,673	21,412	24,230	27,141	28,451	30,874
Services	2,748	3,167	3,523	3,751	3,939	4,057	57,263	64,379	73,879	87,637	98,426	107,853
Government and government enterprises	4,239	4,780	5,471	5,730	6,148	6,450	103,484	115,818	127,247	135,167	149,549	162,431
Federal, civilian	468	481	545	648	698	727	40,512	45,918	50,199	51,468	54,707	55,342
Federal, military[8]	96	94	99	104	124	149	10,623	13,794	16,243	15,235	16,728	20,448
State and local	3,675	4,205	4,827	4,978	5,326	5,574	52,349	56,106	60,805	68,464	78,114	86,641

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Douglas, Georgia						Early, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**235,518**	**266,652**	**311,734**	**358,932**	**405,456**	**463,431**	**53,293**	**48,312**	**61,780**	**73,868**	**73,823**	**91,497**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	235,180	266,410	311,291	358,302	405,057	462,963	44,625	49,954	57,210	64,070	73,373	78,584
Farm income	338	242	443	630	399	468	8,668	−1,642	4,570	9,798	450	12,913
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,972**	**5,504**	**6,136**	**6,723**	**7,368**	**8,121**	**4,131**	**3,734**	**4,791**	**5,673**	**5,602**	**6,783**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	64,701	79,824	91,943	104,385	118,774	134,819	50,879	45,991	60,363	71,526	69,316	83,113
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,542	4,218	4,941	5,860	6,990	8,443	2,274	2,498	2,991	3,453	3,961	4,359
Plus: Adjustment for residence	129,175	142,763	171,331	197,751	217,432	248,132	−10,272	−11,631	−13,932	−15,605	−17,414	−17,552
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	190,334	218,369	258,333	296,276	329,216	374,508	38,333	31,862	43,440	52,468	47,941	61,202
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,729	19,404	22,575	27,106	32,615	39,502	5,542	6,679	7,825	9,413	11,446	13,722
Plus: Transfer payments	27,455	28,879	30,826	35,550	43,625	49,421	9,418	9,771	10,515	11,987	14,436	16,573
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,702	61,635	70,548	80,387	93,398	107,060	38,296	42,364	49,691	54,968	62,171	62,896
Other labor income	4,100	5,300	6,108	7,198	8,358	9,566	3,299	4,023	4,820	5,356	6,185	6,484
Proprietors' income[5]	9,899	12,889	15,287	16,800	17,018	18,193	9,284	−396	5,852	11,202	960	13,733
Farm	66	(L)	126	292	(L)	59	6,010	−4,351	1,497	6,574	−3,479	8,999
Nonfarm	9,833	12,927	15,161	16,508	17,024	18,134	3,274	3,955	4,355	4,628	4,439	4,734
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	338	242	443	630	399	468	8,668	−1,642	4,570	9,798	450	12,913
Nonfarm	64,363	79,582	91,500	103,755	118,375	134,351	42,211	47,633	55,793	61,728	68,866	70,200
Private	49,705	62,646	72,051	82,605	93,322	105,024	36,741	41,649	49,190	54,389	60,303	60,509
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	195	(D)	291	314	385	465	678	817	(D)	(D)	(D)	832
Mining	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	6,655	9,981	10,455	10,959	12,735	13,080	1,025	1,215	2,013	1,696	1,539	1,586
Manufacturing	6,031	7,389	8,564	9,953	11,695	12,511	23,353	26,667	31,851	35,258	39,490	38,149
Nondurable goods	2,901	3,323	(D)	3,715	3,557	4,289	19,958	22,305	26,376	29,183	32,987	31,120
Durable goods	3,130	4,066	(D)	6,238	8,138	8,222	3,395	4,362	5,475	6,075	6,503	7,029
Transportation and public utilities	6,631	7,711	8,919	10,773	11,291	12,645	669	919	1,039	1,246	1,269	1,607
Wholesale trade	2,593	2,749	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,504	3,811	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,206
Retail trade	10,551	12,650	14,816	16,780	19,464	22,087	3,577	3,742	4,075	4,725	5,124	5,203
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,853	3,234	3,785	4,314	4,332	4,649	530	621	755	831	929	1,058
Services	13,496	17,878	21,050	24,508	27,788	32,116	3,395	3,846	4,247	4,949	5,965	6,860
Government and government enterprises	14,658	16,936	19,449	21,150	25,053	29,327	5,470	5,984	6,603	7,339	8,563	9,691
Federal, civilian	1,041	1,109	1,229	1,294	1,458	1,694	563	604	732	741	823	857
Federal, military[8]	382	449	498	544	662	827	118	110	117	125	150	181
State and local	13,235	15,378	17,722	19,312	22,933	26,806	4,789	5,270	5,754	6,473	7,590	8,653

	Echols, Georgia						Effingham, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**7,720**	**7,961**	**9,560**	**10,774**	**12,032**	**13,548**	**70,040**	**77,953**	**93,505**	**108,852**	**118,228**	**142,364**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	6,584	7,372	8,518	9,849	11,525	12,712	67,535	76,026	89,387	102,523	115,987	136,924
Farm income	1,136	589	1,042	925	507	836	2,505	1,927	4,118	6,329	2,241	5,440
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,661**	**3,675**	**4,442**	**4,569**	**5,197**	**6,019**	**4,419**	**4,712**	**5,412**	**6,046**	**6,408**	**7,727**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,447	2,196	2,883	2,913	2,839	3,335	19,077	20,895	28,637	27,415	23,981	31,643
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	70	86	98	110	142	159	973	1,071	1,399	1,255	1,369	1,732
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,467	3,883	4,570	5,445	6,174	6,680	37,545	41,731	48,020	61,748	70,502	83,281
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,844	5,993	7,355	8,248	8,871	9,856	55,649	61,555	75,258	87,908	93,114	113,192
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	605	680	744	859	1,114	1,363	4,680	5,874	6,704	7,951	9,637	11,783
Plus: Transfer payments	1,271	1,288	1,461	1,667	2,047	2,329	9,711	10,524	11,543	12,993	15,477	17,389
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	959	1,178	1,329	1,458	1,843	1,985	13,400	15,223	20,105	16,622	17,332	21,352
Other labor income	(L)	88	98	114	140	157	873	1,125	1,446	1,271	1,418	1,686
Proprietors' income[5]	1,440	930	1,456	1,341	856	1,193	4,804	4,547	7,086	9,522	5,231	8,605
Farm	1,076	528	973	853	419	749	2,137	1,549	3,690	5,880	1,695	4,895
Nonfarm	364	402	483	488	437	444	2,667	2,998	3,396	3,642	3,536	3,710
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,136	589	1,042	925	507	836	2,505	1,927	4,118	6,329	2,241	5,440
Nonfarm	1,311	1,607	1,841	1,988	2,332	2,499	16,572	18,968	24,519	21,086	21,740	26,203
Private	572	771	908	1,036	1,263	1,354	11,592	13,604	18,594	14,563	14,221	17,551
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	98	138	143	142	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(L)	(D)	59	62	63	60	1,660	3,577	7,659	3,128	1,784	4,314
Manufacturing	283	478	557	657	872	828	3,472	3,204	3,056	3,150	3,438	3,952
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,299	1,048	1,004	1,027	1,143	1,303
Durable goods	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,173	2,156	2,052	2,123	2,295	2,649
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(L)	65	51	63	935	832	994	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	410	522	655	621	662	700
Retail trade	59	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	58	2,373	2,642	2,978	3,290	3,120	3,618
Finance, insurance, and real estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	382	452	542	596	622	665
Services	(D)	62	77	77	86	91	2,026	2,022	2,341	2,438	2,511	2,840
Government and government enterprises	739	836	933	952	1,069	1,145	4,980	5,364	5,925	6,523	7,519	8,652
Federal, civilian	(L)	(L)	50	53	(L)	(L)	391	410	443	472	510	575
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	283	141	156	172	209	251
State and local	679	771	864	876	1,004	1,081	4,306	4,813	5,326	5,879	6,800	7,826

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Elbert, Georgia						Emanuel, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**88,763**	**98,082**	**104,122**	**120,835**	**134,813**	**148,931**	**78,583**	**82,867**	**96,585**	**110,544**	**113,163**	**136,324**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	86,124	96,413	101,610	117,048	133,277	145,519	72,742	80,745	91,061	102,969	115,829	131,751
Farm income	2,639	1,669	2,512	3,787	1,536	3,412	5,841	2,122	5,524	7,575	−2,666	4,573
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,947**	**5,371**	**5,691**	**6,553**	**7,172**	**7,727**	**3,847**	**4,019**	**4,653**	**5,336**	**5,448**	**6,416**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	65,762	71,891	73,942	86,654	93,677	100,800	56,494	58,720	69,710	79,632	73,678	83,679
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,420	3,673	3,859	4,667	5,363	6,136	2,741	2,981	3,446	4,012	4,441	4,934
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,504	1,860	2,882	2,702	2,506	2,567	424	−127	91	130	1,151	7,196
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	63,846	70,078	72,965	84,689	90,820	97,231	54,177	55,612	66,355	75,750	70,388	85,941
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,499	12,242	13,891	16,486	20,084	24,496	9,345	10,852	12,205	14,378	17,411	21,192
Plus: Transfer payments	14,418	15,762	17,266	19,660	23,909	27,204	15,061	16,403	18,025	20,416	25,364	29,191
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,136	55,686	56,196	66,340	74,766	78,905	42,890	46,938	53,031	59,552	63,939	65,939
Other labor income	5,243	6,578	6,000	6,968	7,828	8,346	3,513	4,387	5,226	5,928	6,459	6,696
Proprietors' income[5]	9,383	9,627	11,746	13,346	11,083	13,549	10,091	7,395	11,453	14,152	3,280	11,044
Farm	2,354	1,378	2,182	3,439	1,116	2,990	4,590	841	4,069	6,052	−4,523	2,725
Nonfarm	7,029	8,249	9,564	9,907	9,967	10,559	5,501	6,554	7,384	8,100	7,803	8,319
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,639	1,669	2,512	3,787	1,536	3,412	5,841	2,122	5,524	7,575	−2,666	4,573
Nonfarm	63,123	70,222	71,430	82,867	92,141	97,388	50,653	56,598	64,186	72,057	76,344	79,106
Private	54,709	60,729	62,398	72,166	80,050	84,450	40,350	45,436	51,880	57,806	60,748	61,741
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	413	454	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	593	708	744	755	818
Mining	3,552	2,728	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	2,549	2,693	4,232	8,463	12,075	14,019	2,099	2,398	2,888	2,537	2,197	2,300
Manufacturing	27,975	31,976	29,637	32,536	33,851	33,197	18,698	21,372	24,263	27,297	28,474	27,538
Nondurable goods	8,645	9,202	10,466	12,129	12,294	10,475	11,477	12,283	13,457	15,660	16,615	13,923
Durable goods	19,330	22,774	19,171	20,407	21,557	22,722	7,221	9,089	10,806	11,637	11,859	13,615
Transportation and public utilities	3,611	4,177	4,845	5,165	5,547	5,964	1,972	2,210	2,871	3,819	4,246	4,576
Wholesale trade	3,559	3,887	4,423	4,776	5,447	6,618	2,905	3,100	3,796	4,403	4,814	4,892
Retail trade	5,445	6,015	6,750	7,563	8,581	8,980	6,430	7,304	8,062	8,954	9,228	9,854
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,261	1,409	1,633	1,799	1,919	2,035	2,423	2,606	2,872	2,962	3,237	3,508
Services	6,344	7,390	7,788	8,699	9,687	10,745	5,342	5,853	6,420	7,090	7,797	8,255
Government and government enterprises	8,414	9,493	9,032	10,701	12,091	12,938	10,303	11,162	12,306	14,251	15,596	17,365
Federal, civilian	2,052	2,745	1,753	1,735	1,979	2,166	1,256	1,430	1,646	1,785	1,983	2,127
Federal, military[8]	159	155	165	176	215	258	176	176	187	198	237	286
State and local	6,203	6,593	7,114	8,790	9,897	10,514	8,871	9,556	10,473	12,268	13,376	14,952

	Evans, Georgia						Fannin, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**37,533**	**38,805**	**45,603**	**50,131**	**50,363**	**59,397**	**56,395**	**58,409**	**67,541**	**72,550**	**83,383**	**88,035**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	33,058	35,306	39,091	42,726	46,872	52,475	55,494	57,726	66,438	71,411	82,053	86,596
Farm income	4,475	3,499	6,512	7,405	3,491	6,922	901	683	1,103	1,139	1,330	1,439
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,516**	**4,675**	**5,417**	**5,789**	**5,983**	**7,027**	**3,892**	**3,988**	**4,601**	**4,905**	**5,658**	**5,980**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,362	28,467	33,866	35,719	31,741	37,440	21,873	24,237	26,596	27,752	30,204	31,059
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,308	1,290	1,452	1,575	1,630	1,886	1,225	1,344	1,479	1,613	1,841	2,047
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,585	−705	−345	112	1,048	1,085	18,566	16,653	21,315	21,564	22,555	22,805
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,469	26,472	32,069	34,256	31,159	36,639	39,214	39,546	46,432	47,703	50,918	51,817
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,658	5,513	6,380	7,675	9,276	11,277	5,885	6,487	7,551	9,131	11,467	14,039
Plus: Transfer payments	6,406	6,820	7,154	8,200	9,928	11,481	11,296	12,376	13,558	15,716	20,998	22,179
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,886	20,542	22,682	23,472	23,551	25,279	17,361	19,288	20,711	21,692	23,821	24,326
Other labor income	2,373	2,264	2,335	2,419	2,559	2,803	1,256	1,552	1,806	1,877	2,003	1,980
Proprietors' income[5]	6,103	5,661	8,849	9,828	5,631	9,358	3,256	3,397	4,079	4,183	4,380	4,753
Farm	3,399	2,399	5,261	6,093	1,896	5,329	738	513	909	933	1,083	1,188
Nonfarm	2,704	3,262	3,588	3,735	3,735	4,029	2,518	2,884	3,170	3,250	3,297	3,565
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,475	3,499	6,512	7,405	3,491	6,922	901	683	1,103	1,139	1,330	1,439
Nonfarm	24,887	24,968	27,354	28,314	28,250	30,518	20,972	23,554	25,493	26,613	28,874	29,620
Private	21,566	21,200	23,060	23,834	23,123	24,751	15,288	17,484	18,733	19,447	21,075	21,677
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	380	516	(D)	451	412	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,225	991	1,743	1,435	1,220	1,116	194	255	291	471	2,059	2,640
Manufacturing	10,223	11,014	11,912	12,141	11,401	12,178	7,018	8,118	8,358	8,485	7,443	6,445
Nondurable goods	7,758	7,788	8,769	9,789	8,963	9,897	5,743	6,684	6,419	6,061	5,822	5,906
Durable goods	2,465	3,226	3,143	2,352	2,438	2,281	1,275	1,434	1,939	2,424	1,621	539
Transportation and public utilities	3,342	1,210	565	748	793	824	1,707	2,000	2,344	2,455	2,854	3,048
Wholesale trade	770	798	(D)	1,140	1,185	1,466	623	631	655	609	579	669
Retail trade	2,174	2,482	3,041	3,164	3,065	3,306	3,522	3,711	4,186	4,439	4,994	5,410
Finance, insurance, and real estate	707	760	804	1,156	1,249	1,257	792	877	933	945	955	1,128
Services	2,745	3,429	3,572	3,599	3,798	4,158	1,363	1,804	1,801	1,825	1,954	2,141
Government and government enterprises	3,321	3,768	4,294	4,480	5,127	5,767	5,684	6,070	6,760	7,166	7,799	7,943
Federal, civilian	471	482	576	625	653	707	735	688	804	837	1,010	1,016
Federal, military[8]	83	71	76	83	97	115	115	127	135	143	171	236
State and local	2,767	3,215	3,642	3,772	4,377	4,945	4,834	5,255	5,821	6,186	6,618	6,691

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fayette, Georgia						Floyd, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**112,514**	**136,331**	**170,492**	**210,736**	**249,840**	**291,727**	**438,765**	**483,519**	**527,299**	**586,035**	**642,027**	**703,756**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	111,250	135,212	169,068	208,602	248,022	289,540	436,624	481,932	525,135	582,833	641,476	701,409
Farm income	1,264	1,119	1,424	2,134	1,818	2,187	2,141	1,587	2,164	3,202	551	2,347
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,864**	**6,526**	**7,246**	**7,939**	**8,387**	**9,339**	**5,519**	**6,005**	**6,575**	**7,365**	**8,063**	**8,700**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	40,323	50,408	61,820	74,555	82,901	94,220	349,566	385,443	419,110	462,544	489,689	526,048
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,063	2,532	3,174	3,929	4,581	5,593	18,578	19,946	22,161	25,517	27,989	32,288
Plus: Adjustment for residence	50,766	61,144	79,592	100,537	123,647	146,181	−1,063	−555	1,894	3,433	6,951	7,044
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	89,026	109,020	138,238	171,163	201,967	234,808	329,925	364,942	398,843	440,460	468,651	500,804
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,388	16,216	19,684	24,510	29,183	35,520	47,566	53,703	59,525	68,897	81,812	98,644
Plus: Transfer payments	10,100	11,095	12,570	15,063	18,690	21,399	61,274	64,874	68,931	76,678	91,564	104,308
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,557	37,887	46,918	56,381	64,583	74,170	298,669	325,361	352,566	389,691	415,920	444,736
Other labor income	2,480	3,441	4,509	6,308	7,095	8,071	26,171	30,399	34,124	37,919	41,299	45,219
Proprietors' income[5]	7,286	9,080	10,393	11,866	11,223	11,979	24,726	29,683	32,420	34,934	32,470	36,093
Farm	1,072	922	1,201	1,901	1,533	1,902	1,023	430	847	1,813	−1,123	656
Nonfarm	6,214	8,158	9,192	9,965	9,690	10,077	23,703	29,253	31,573	33,121	33,593	35,437
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,264	1,119	1,424	2,134	1,818	2,187	2,141	1,587	2,164	3,202	551	2,347
Nonfarm	39,059	49,289	60,396	72,421	81,083	92,033	347,425	383,856	416,946	459,342	489,138	523,701
Private	32,459	42,134	52,414	62,997	69,737	78,348	300,869	333,539	361,874	398,451	419,087	446,150
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	263	294	(D)	396	570	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,107	5,090	5,993	6,820	8,001	8,204	17,064	21,441	22,178	28,281	21,860	20,905
Manufacturing	7,765	13,028	18,345	23,530	24,388	24,646	155,036	167,108	178,294	192,514	204,566	212,536
Nondurable goods	1,772	4,238	(D)	10,398	10,838	11,707	111,422	119,572	123,064	128,432	136,325	142,352
Durable goods	5,993	8,790	(D)	13,132	13,550	12,939	43,614	47,536	55,230	64,082	68,241	70,184
Transportation and public utilities	2,055	2,501	2,497	3,040	3,265	5,900	19,515	23,773	27,503	31,087	34,188	36,807
Wholesale trade	9,530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,994	14,894	16,306	17,070	18,297	19,214
Retail trade	3,198	3,953	5,108	6,496	7,346	8,290	34,376	37,658	41,355	45,292	47,122	52,982
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,141	2,105	2,627	3,088	3,587	3,861	13,858	14,399	15,698	16,854	17,439	19,511
Services	4,251	5,358	6,675	7,545	8,467	9,644	46,628	53,547	59,605	66,444	74,423	83,085
Government and government enterprises	6,600	7,155	7,982	9,424	11,346	13,685	46,556	50,317	55,072	60,891	70,051	77,551
Federal, civilian	647	668	750	796	909	1,052	2,985	3,175	3,449	3,628	4,448	4,775
Federal, military[8]	209	178	213	253	332	399	709	919	978	975	1,149	1,341
State and local	5,744	6,309	7,019	8,375	10,105	12,234	42,862	46,223	50,645	56,288	64,454	71,435

	Forsyth, Georgia						Franklin, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**104,247**	**117,843**	**140,934**	**159,409**	**180,537**	**211,334**	**63,017**	**69,928**	**80,008**	**86,068**	**93,159**	**105,902**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	96,242	109,391	128,263	149,872	173,100	200,574	57,410	64,033	72,107	79,144	88,033	98,596
Farm income	8,005	8,452	12,671	9,537	7,437	10,760	5,607	5,895	7,901	6,924	5,126	7,306
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,402**	**4,829**	**5,636**	**5,984**	**6,371**	**7,227**	**4,340**	**4,671**	**5,320**	**5,694**	**6,135**	**6,978**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	46,031	52,374	66,293	65,929	70,562	90,990	38,052	41,688	49,002	50,676	52,642	59,520
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,076	2,279	2,837	3,126	3,668	4,961	1,844	1,975	2,298	2,569	2,893	3,435
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,618	41,812	48,041	61,987	71,822	75,739	7,854	9,349	10,385	11,576	11,699	12,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,573	91,907	111,497	124,790	138,716	161,768	44,062	49,062	57,089	59,683	61,448	68,937
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,782	13,089	15,373	18,640	22,301	27,236	6,630	7,689	8,683	10,244	12,252	14,931
Plus: Transfer payments	11,892	12,847	14,064	15,979	19,520	22,330	12,325	13,177	14,236	16,141	19,459	22,034
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,417	33,374	41,169	43,314	49,242	63,977	26,023	28,010	31,696	33,953	37,275	41,208
Other labor income	2,462	3,100	3,919	4,068	4,700	6,562	1,989	2,346	2,740	2,959	3,376	3,722
Proprietors' income[5]	14,152	15,900	21,205	18,547	16,620	20,451	10,040	11,332	14,566	13,764	11,991	14,590
Farm	7,104	7,524	11,613	8,421	6,091	9,402	4,952	5,219	7,131	6,113	4,147	6,320
Nonfarm	7,048	8,376	9,592	10,126	10,529	11,049	5,088	6,113	7,435	7,651	7,844	8,270
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,005	8,452	12,671	9,537	7,437	10,760	5,607	5,895	7,901	6,924	5,126	7,306
Nonfarm	38,026	43,922	53,622	56,392	63,125	80,230	32,445	35,793	41,101	43,752	47,516	52,214
Private	31,214	36,207	44,859	46,978	52,715	67,830	27,797	30,641	35,365	38,149	41,286	45,313
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	331	505	473	482	516	1,196	417	522	605	620	645	713
Mining	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,636	3,482	5,559	(D)	5,437	6,104	1,983	2,234	2,995	3,076	3,262	3,036
Manufacturing	11,446	13,450	16,962	16,346	18,121	27,663	11,105	11,800	13,341	14,250	15,092	16,667
Nondurable goods	10,364	11,978	14,793	13,485	14,997	16,816	8,844	9,159	10,237	10,963	11,272	12,661
Durable goods	1,082	1,472	2,169	2,861	3,124	10,847	2,261	2,641	3,104	3,287	3,820	4,006
Transportation and public utilities	3,448	3,689	4,489	4,821	5,383	6,429	590	618	998	990	1,991	3,403
Wholesale trade	1,111	1,420	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,156	1,301	1,402	1,587	1,884	2,002
Retail trade	6,060	6,402	7,143	8,045	9,110	10,783	5,785	6,433	7,049	7,654	7,860	7,761
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,311	1,506	1,974	2,392	2,883	3,274	1,036	1,415	1,673	1,960	2,150	2,171
Services	4,869	5,730	6,676	7,891	8,691	9,601	5,714	6,306	7,290	8,005	8,394	9,551
Government and government enterprises	6,812	7,715	8,763	9,414	10,410	12,400	4,648	5,152	5,736	5,603	6,230	6,901
Federal, civilian	647	674	736	769	858	974	651	716	797	792	906	915
Federal, military[8]	178	208	226	254	320	384	133	127	136	144	174	208
State and local	5,987	6,833	7,801	8,391	9,232	11,042	3,864	4,309	4,803	4,667	5,150	5,778

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fulton, Georgia						Gilmer, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**4,310,407**	**4,755,431**	**5,330,266**	**5,944,610**	**6,691,502**	**7,435,475**	**47,323**	**51,507**	**60,133**	**65,657**	**69,679**	**81,819**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,309,201	4,754,128	5,328,387	5,942,121	6,690,102	7,433,326	44,294	48,472	54,968	62,346	65,818	77,640
Farm income	1,206	1,303	1,879	2,489	1,400	2,149	3,029	3,035	5,165	3,311	3,861	4,179
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,566**	**8,387**	**9,342**	**10,072**	**11,302**	**12,357**	**4,467**	**4,628**	**5,547**	**5,984**	**6,259**	**7,410**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	6,223,974	6,943,420	7,814,940	8,659,501	9,429,912	10,256,376	30,520	33,512	40,397	43,259	43,128	50,839
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	331,910	360,264	413,784	481,273	536,207	630,430	1,512	1,621	1,911	2,247	2,295	2,932
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,741,409	−3,055,168	−3,441,080	−3,826,201	−4,112,305	−4,419,138	4,815	5,651	6,265	7,044	7,956	9,522
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,150,655	3,527,988	3,960,076	4,352,027	4,781,400	5,206,808	33,823	37,542	44,751	48,056	48,789	57,429
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	638,391	685,671	789,845	937,139	1,132,807	1,356,031	5,072	5,628	6,222	7,225	8,179	10,016
Plus: Transfer payments	521,361	541,772	580,345	655,444	777,295	872,636	8,428	8,337	9,160	10,376	12,711	14,374
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,515,658	6,109,878	6,867,075	7,618,360	8,337,085	9,109,258	22,909	24,805	28,877	32,640	32,245	38,487
Other labor income	447,045	522,052	594,010	661,475	726,990	784,975	2,080	2,492	3,112	3,508	3,527	4,520
Proprietors' income[5]	261,271	311,490	353,855	379,666	365,837	362,143	5,531	6,215	8,408	7,111	7,356	7,832
Farm	387	458	920	1,481	178	924	2,532	2,526	4,586	2,707	3,123	3,445
Nonfarm	260,884	311,032	352,935	378,185	365,659	361,219	2,999	3,689	3,822	4,404	4,233	4,387
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,206	1,303	1,879	2,489	1,400	2,149	3,029	3,035	5,165	3,311	3,861	4,179
Nonfarm	6,222,768	6,942,117	7,813,061	8,657,012	9,428,512	10,254,227	27,491	30,477	35,232	39,948	39,267	46,660
Private	5,252,651	5,853,726	6,594,827	7,378,033	7,995,027	8,659,620	23,446	26,209	30,534	34,346	33,128	40,688
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	5,815	6,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	89	82	96	122	169
Mining	3,561	4,259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	226,841	248,694	300,408	343,909	394,322	397,464	1,437	1,869	2,255	2,300	2,940	3,123
Manufacturing	836,027	962,405	1,006,820	1,070,025	1,107,832	1,214,744	12,932	14,962	16,853	19,626	18,554	23,091
Nondurable goods	433,035	470,847	502,738	559,387	604,564	671,579	9,232	10,856	12,256	14,790	13,407	15,854
Durable goods	402,992	491,558	504,082	510,638	503,268	543,165	3,700	4,106	4,597	4,836	5,147	7,237
Transportation and public utilities	860,077	957,696	1,120,001	1,292,429	1,403,099	1,464,221	694	789	868	1,155	1,179	1,234
Wholesale trade	922,404	1,040,562	1,202,008	1,355,687	1,462,075	1,616,856	324	339	534	557	682	752
Retail trade	655,615	712,484	788,046	852,162	906,550	950,668	2,839	3,128	3,354	3,616	3,443	3,468
Finance, insurance, and real estate	597,699	627,802	717,711	805,472	871,275	939,968	534	706	748	991	1,164	1,273
Services	1,144,612	1,293,443	1,447,772	1,645,345	1,834,401	2,056,601	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	970,117	1,088,391	1,218,234	1,278,979	1,433,485	1,594,607	4,045	4,268	4,698	5,602	6,139	5,972
Federal, civilian	360,281	394,707	408,923	479,789	522,441	555,258	592	625	789	775	776	841
Federal, military[8]	28,457	15,402	17,378	19,856	22,513	25,214	84	95	98	104	127	152
State and local	581,379	678,282	791,933	779,334	888,531	1,014,135	3,369	3,548	3,811	4,723	5,236	4,979

	Glascock, Georgia						Glynn, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**11,394**	**13,087**	**14,841**	**16,212**	**16,078**	**18,938**	**295,002**	**335,904**	**381,421**	**433,056**	**488,530**	**542,537**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	11,178	12,695	13,987	14,476	15,723	17,704	294,722	335,636	381,194	432,676	488,184	542,123
Farm income	216	392	854	1,736	355	1,234	280	268	227	380	346	414
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,229**	**5,919**	**6,728**	**7,406**	**6,691**	**7,355**	**5,711**	**6,382**	**7,168**	**7,938**	**8,858**	**9,644**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	4,991	5,931	6,833	6,793	5,861	7,413	226,943	259,513	290,157	323,355	356,054	385,555
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	272	307	335	308	350	423	12,077	13,440	15,378	17,855	20,310	23,717
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,559	4,009	4,597	5,413	5,371	6,054	−9,055	−10,540	−10,137	−10,775	−11,853	−13,270
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,278	9,633	11,095	11,898	10,882	13,044	205,811	235,533	264,642	294,725	323,891	348,568
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,013	1,214	1,358	1,614	1,766	2,170	44,707	51,994	63,015	77,464	92,484	110,966
Plus: Transfer payments	2,103	2,240	2,388	2,700	3,430	3,724	44,484	48,377	53,764	60,867	72,155	83,003
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,028	4,608	4,932	4,214	4,672	5,269	192,983	218,578	243,467	272,060	301,751	328,070
Other labor income	427	558	588	380	430	475	17,384	21,224	24,044	26,972	29,881	31,878
Proprietors' income[5]	536	765	1,313	2,199	759	1,669	16,576	19,711	22,646	24,323	24,422	25,607
Farm	100	274	720	1,597	185	1,064	180	162	105	251	195	254
Nonfarm	436	491	593	602	574	605	16,396	19,549	22,541	24,072	24,227	25,353
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	216	392	854	1,736	355	1,234	280	268	227	380	346	414
Nonfarm	4,775	5,539	5,979	5,057	5,506	6,179	226,663	259,245	289,930	322,975	355,708	385,141
Private	3,818	4,478	4,786	3,863	4,135	4,732	188,983	218,067	242,940	270,303	295,922	318,150
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,285	1,319	1,927	2,171	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	72	91	116	101	102	96	18,080	19,213	19,160	21,262	25,543	27,760
Manufacturing	1,043	1,107	1,836	2,395	2,589	3,046	76,246	90,247	100,183	109,945	119,732	128,441
Nondurable goods	(D)	710	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,131	61,622	67,740	74,144	80,752	89,132
Durable goods	(D)	397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,115	28,625	32,443	35,801	38,980	39,309
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	222	205	239	12,674	14,058	16,570	18,795	18,090	18,364
Wholesale trade	(D)	114	(D)	138	129	130	7,958	9,016	10,567	11,630	13,126	14,375
Retail trade	153	160	180	229	197	207	25,804	29,280	32,621	36,243	39,561	43,083
Finance, insurance, and real estate	101	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,645	11,911	13,432	15,145	15,391	15,828
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,288	43,006	48,461	55,101	62,397	68,284
Government and government enterprises	957	1,061	1,193	1,194	1,371	1,447	37,680	41,178	46,990	52,672	59,786	66,991
Federal, civilian	183	184	207	218	245	239	6,922	8,044	10,309	10,699	12,888	14,187
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	821	1,198	2,260	1,215	1,379	1,645
State and local	755	859	967	956	1,099	1,176	29,937	31,936	34,421	40,758	45,519	51,159

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gordon, Georgia						Grady, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**139,077**	**150,071**	**169,834**	**192,610**	**205,284**	**236,732**	**82,059**	**81,765**	**97,192**	**110,696**	**112,222**	**130,558**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	133,937	144,495	162,346	186,948	204,243	231,736	63,757	71,753	79,986	94,242	105,623	115,736
Farm income	5,140	5,576	7,488	5,662	1,041	4,996	18,302	10,012	17,206	16,454	6,599	14,822
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,902**	**5,249**	**5,800**	**6,408**	**6,811**	**7,778**	**4,241**	**4,149**	**4,914**	**5,583**	**5,660**	**6,384**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	102,254	107,892	124,482	142,178	143,359	166,049	51,421	46,764	58,071	66,488	60,789	72,824
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,336	5,458	6,388	7,757	8,315	10,182	1,880	2,009	2,267	2,854	3,212	3,712
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,276	12,834	14,241	15,148	17,967	20,231	12,109	14,811	16,909	18,757	20,509	21,881
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	107,194	115,268	132,335	149,569	153,011	176,098	61,650	59,566	72,713	82,391	78,086	90,993
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,591	15,175	16,683	19,240	22,861	27,669	7,224	8,319	9,286	10,859	13,289	16,146
Plus: Transfer payments	18,292	19,628	20,816	23,801	29,412	32,965	13,185	13,880	15,193	17,446	20,847	23,419
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,914	86,339	98,643	116,253	121,720	137,760	30,398	32,864	36,396	44,361	49,153	52,152
Other labor income	6,129	7,005	8,343	9,838	10,544	12,575	2,384	2,833	3,349	4,324	4,998	5,387
Proprietors' income[5]	12,211	14,548	17,496	16,087	11,095	15,714	18,639	11,067	18,326	17,803	6,638	15,285
Farm	3,703	4,097	5,804	3,890	−1,102	2,840	14,343	5,962	12,609	11,613	740	8,934
Nonfarm	8,508	10,451	11,692	12,197	12,197	12,874	4,296	5,105	5,717	6,190	5,898	6,351
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,140	5,576	7,488	5,662	1,041	4,996	18,302	10,012	17,206	16,454	6,599	14,822
Nonfarm	97,114	102,316	116,994	136,516	142,318	161,053	33,119	36,752	40,865	50,034	54,190	58,002
Private	87,089	92,067	106,591	122,876	127,000	145,527	26,690	29,778	33,183	40,953	44,054	47,675
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	850	834	919
Mining	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	−355	−362	−311
Construction	2,208	2,910	3,416	3,765	3,642	6,273	1,621	2,135	1,876	2,239	1,842	1,825
Manufacturing	58,326	58,371	67,304	78,390	78,465	88,909	10,205	11,516	13,409	19,126	21,674	23,557
Nondurable goods	54,910	56,516	64,895	75,293	74,477	80,712	8,113	9,008	10,500	10,898	12,648	13,116
Durable goods	3,416	1,855	2,409	3,097	3,988	8,197	2,092	2,508	2,909	8,228	9,026	10,441
Transportation and public utilities	4,026	5,088	6,491	7,685	9,254	10,704	1,471	1,948	2,357	2,710	2,728	3,073
Wholesale trade	4,036	5,074	6,238	7,340	7,069	7,044	2,234	2,233	3,008	3,275	3,195	3,272
Retail trade	7,660	8,318	9,447	10,803	11,915	12,676	4,794	5,488	5,519	6,244	6,436	6,902
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,639	2,799	3,084	3,186	3,423	3,622	1,527	1,723	1,778	1,946	2,180	2,369
Services	6,731	7,575	8,553	9,522	10,659	13,359	4,545	4,295	4,780	4,918	5,527	6,069
Government and government enterprises	10,025	10,249	10,403	13,640	15,318	15,526	6,429	6,974	7,682	9,081	10,136	10,327
Federal, civilian	1,048	1,354	1,574	1,388	1,485	1,529	651	708	798	826	906	966
Federal, military[8]	255	243	265	287	344	466	203	168	178	189	227	273
State and local	8,722	8,652	8,564	11,965	13,489	13,531	5,575	6,098	6,706	8,066	9,003	9,088

	Greene, Georgia						Gwinnett, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**41,121**	**46,359**	**54,014**	**59,559**	**67,176**	**72,358**	**680,968**	**805,978**	**966,105**	**1,154,213**	**1,347,806**	**1,568,812**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,999	43,559	49,236	55,881	64,012	68,603	678,952	804,257	963,076	1,151,550	1,345,695	1,565,908
Farm income	3,122	2,800	4,778	3,678	3,164	3,755	2,016	1,721	3,029	2,663	2,111	2,904
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,699**	**4,098**	**4,730**	**5,160**	**5,908**	**6,373**	**5,384**	**5,952**	**6,654**	**7,382**	**7,939**	**8,960**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	26,685	29,689	33,340	36,386	40,933	42,035	319,459	394,276	476,990	580,422	747,459	910,194
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,330	1,466	1,591	1,895	2,256	2,477	16,648	20,006	24,790	31,600	42,093	55,519
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,381	2,155	4,794	4,991	4,238	4,218	258,412	299,529	357,334	413,460	409,430	438,978
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,736	30,378	36,543	39,482	42,915	43,776	561,223	673,799	809,534	962,282	1,114,796	1,293,653
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,665	6,745	7,411	8,594	10,796	13,195	62,748	71,394	89,037	112,523	134,693	163,605
Plus: Transfer payments	8,720	9,236	10,060	11,483	13,465	15,387	56,997	60,785	67,534	79,408	98,317	111,554
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,322	22,757	23,984	27,633	32,674	32,925	264,202	319,355	386,523	475,794	628,831	774,155
Other labor income	1,823	2,273	2,516	2,851	3,271	3,330	24,518	31,165	37,990	46,466	60,994	75,062
Proprietors' income[5]	4,540	4,659	6,840	5,902	4,988	5,780	30,739	43,756	52,477	58,162	57,634	60,977
Farm	1,996	1,642	3,459	2,292	1,486	2,069	1,690	1,383	2,643	2,255	1,622	2,408
Nonfarm	2,544	3,017	3,381	3,610	3,502	3,711	29,049	42,373	49,834	55,907	56,012	58,569
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,122	2,800	4,778	3,678	3,164	3,755	2,016	1,721	3,029	2,663	2,111	2,904
Nonfarm	23,563	26,889	28,562	32,708	37,769	38,280	317,443	392,555	473,961	577,759	745,348	907,290
Private	19,910	22,959	24,253	27,904	32,188	31,952	269,472	340,290	416,527	508,181	664,357	813,687
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,039	632	738	30,842	41,137	47,316	56,743	68,754	82,276
Manufacturing	12,247	13,948	14,659	16,867	20,386	18,790	97,507	118,158	144,973	179,990	227,960	291,953
Nondurable goods	8,720	9,852	10,059	11,942	16,228	15,275	28,527	29,853	37,358	42,007	48,221	53,878
Durable goods	3,527	4,096	4,600	4,925	4,158	3,515	68,980	88,305	107,615	137,983	179,739	238,075
Transportation and public utilities	490	597	647	783	829	885	19,206	24,405	30,126	34,638	38,442	43,864
Wholesale trade	523	547	637	613	922	954	36,954	46,603	58,110	67,937	106,583	126,032
Retail trade	2,781	3,033	3,463	3,979	4,499	5,138	34,149	44,351	51,738	65,171	79,487	91,349
Finance, insurance, and real estate	821	1,018	1,183	1,362	1,440	1,602	9,106	12,596	14,444	18,029	22,140	28,822
Services	2,389	2,745	3,063	3,218	3,433	3,791	38,929	51,023	67,343	83,121	117,692	145,804
Government and government enterprises	3,653	3,930	4,309	4,804	5,581	6,328	47,971	52,265	57,434	69,578	80,991	93,603
Federal, civilian	550	549	671	722	702	772	5,319	5,793	6,382	6,737	7,808	9,219
Federal, military[8]	85	96	103	110	130	156	955	1,214	1,379	1,564	1,992	2,433
State and local	3,018	3,285	3,535	3,972	4,749	5,400	41,697	45,258	49,673	61,277	71,191	81,951

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Habersham, Georgia						Hall, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**102,538**	**114,150**	**131,119**	**144,244**	**158,561**	**175,065**	**371,944**	**416,011**	**487,622**	**554,134**	**621,374**	**704,046**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	98,117	109,793	123,749	139,330	154,445	169,278	359,262	403,778	470,086	541,242	611,488	689,031
Farm income	4,421	4,357	7,370	4,914	4,116	5,787	12,682	12,233	17,536	12,892	9,886	15,015
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,208**	**4,602**	**5,186**	**5,779**	**6,356**	**6,731**	**5,342**	**5,844**	**6,723**	**7,461**	**8,178**	**9,087**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	80,102	89,860	104,847	113,016	120,573	129,947	271,608	303,780	362,444	409,582	443,516	491,516
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,088	4,441	5,158	5,983	6,646	7,627	13,763	15,081	18,196	21,814	24,598	29,113
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,343	−1,638	−2,416	−2,435	−2,623	−2,870	24,279	28,554	31,462	35,561	43,933	55,337
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,671	83,781	97,273	104,598	111,304	119,450	282,124	317,253	375,710	423,329	462,851	517,740
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,420	12,862	14,892	17,882	21,282	25,916	42,304	47,306	55,650	67,415	80,814	97,938
Plus: Transfer payments	16,447	17,507	18,954	21,764	25,975	29,699	47,516	51,452	56,262	63,390	77,709	88,368
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,923	73,208	83,238	91,969	99,705	106,083	220,414	245,119	289,633	334,388	367,593	404,534
Other labor income	5,616	7,095	8,386	9,629	10,930	11,852	19,197	23,000	28,824	34,554	38,818	43,056
Proprietors' income[5]	8,563	9,557	13,223	11,418	9,938	12,012	31,997	35,661	43,987	40,640	37,105	43,926
Farm	2,881	2,769	5,565	3,013	1,818	3,475	9,622	9,024	13,866	9,007	5,172	10,256
Nonfarm	5,682	6,788	7,658	8,405	8,120	8,537	22,375	26,637	30,121	31,633	31,933	33,670
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,421	4,357	7,370	4,914	4,116	5,787	12,682	12,233	17,536	12,892	9,886	15,015
Nonfarm	75,681	85,503	97,477	108,102	116,457	124,160	258,926	291,547	344,908	396,690	433,630	476,501
Private	63,111	71,059	80,857	91,442	97,920	103,713	216,659	245,302	293,710	339,659	370,762	404,396
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	214	191	162	199	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,654	2,625	3,334	4,103	4,077	(D)	14,088	16,755	18,960	19,539	20,760	22,356
Manufacturing	37,841	41,958	47,858	54,514	55,648	58,564	93,264	101,510	123,477	149,132	162,667	185,229
Nondurable goods	27,830	29,518	34,237	39,069	34,446	34,069	72,510	79,050	86,445	104,344	116,881	134,230
Durable goods	10,011	12,440	13,621	15,445	21,202	24,495	20,754	22,460	37,032	44,788	45,786	50,999
Transportation and public utilities	4,907	6,366	7,330	8,173	9,085	9,740	15,096	18,121	20,168	23,394	24,936	25,602
Wholesale trade	2,538	2,097	2,565	3,070	3,259	3,174	15,469	17,508	25,844	30,642	33,222	31,473
Retail trade	8,074	9,045	10,084	11,164	12,578	13,839	31,357	34,735	38,300	42,583	46,302	48,808
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,269	2,742	3,175	3,433	3,755	3,847	11,532	14,271	15,832	16,937	18,244	19,193
Services	5,607	6,027	6,341	6,781	9,248	10,441	33,733	40,381	48,607	53,935	61,106	68,228
Government and government enterprises	12,570	14,444	16,620	16,660	18,537	20,447	42,267	46,245	51,198	57,031	62,868	72,105
Federal, civilian	1,316	1,459	1,595	1,755	1,829	1,952	6,023	6,665	7,306	7,839	8,503	9,326
Federal, military[8]	187	211	228	238	286	344	648	716	775	809	977	1,142
State and local	11,067	12,774	14,797	14,667	16,422	18,151	35,596	38,864	43,117	48,383	53,388	61,637

	Hancock, Georgia						Haralson, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**30,281**	**33,458**	**38,193**	**43,109**	**46,566**	**52,780**	**88,052**	**96,837**	**114,417**	**119,802**	**132,272**	**146,406**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	29,112	32,736	37,116	41,330	45,496	50,986	86,675	95,384	112,867	118,083	130,852	144,595
Farm income	1,169	722	1,077	1,779	1,070	1,794	1,377	1,453	1,550	1,719	1,420	1,811
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,191**	**3,506**	**3,994**	**4,532**	**4,934**	**5,604**	**4,955**	**5,411**	**6,320**	**6,681**	**7,173**	**7,713**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	12,291	13,902	16,098	17,966	17,796	20,165	59,692	65,723	84,469	80,947	87,251	94,272
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	627	723	837	940	1,027	1,213	3,258	3,479	4,571	4,575	5,082	5,933
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,664	8,585	10,311	11,862	12,798	14,135	6,338	7,372	5,095	9,808	10,871	11,589
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,328	21,764	25,572	28,888	29,567	33,087	62,772	69,616	84,993	86,180	93,040	99,928
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,368	3,700	4,017	4,610	5,557	6,789	10,916	12,110	12,907	14,590	17,224	21,030
Plus: Transfer payments	7,585	7,994	8,604	9,611	11,442	12,904	14,364	15,111	16,517	19,032	22,008	25,448
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,759	10,303	11,805	12,578	13,206	14,649	50,304	54,463	71,060	67,037	73,086	78,708
Other labor income	667	954	1,107	1,199	1,266	1,388	3,920	4,785	6,427	6,191	7,053	7,705
Proprietors' income[5]	2,865	2,645	3,186	4,189	3,324	4,128	5,468	6,475	6,982	7,719	7,112	7,859
Farm	971	519	845	1,532	777	1,495	1,244	1,317	1,395	1,555	1,222	1,611
Nonfarm	1,894	2,126	2,341	2,657	2,547	2,633	4,224	5,158	5,587	6,164	5,890	6,248
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,169	722	1,077	1,779	1,070	1,794	1,377	1,453	1,550	1,719	1,420	1,811
Nonfarm	11,122	13,180	15,021	16,187	16,726	18,371	58,315	64,270	82,919	79,228	85,831	92,461
Private	7,926	9,583	11,014	12,075	12,133	13,742	52,074	57,496	75,474	70,788	76,044	81,704
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	117	93	111	(L)	64	72	68	(D)	69	80
Mining	134	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	461	563	725	724	717	701	1,377	2,228	2,161	2,254	2,325	2,120
Manufacturing	2,666	3,205	3,726	3,793	3,994	4,723	36,424	39,013	54,977	45,013	49,062	52,585
Nondurable goods	807	1,114	1,336	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,766	31,529	44,955	33,698	36,232	38,958
Durable goods	1,859	2,091	2,390	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,658	7,484	10,022	11,315	12,830	13,627
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,055	1,628	3,347	3,803	4,495	5,480	6,221	7,140
Wholesale trade	210	211	216	245	262	296	662	741	1,048	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,057	1,424	1,640	1,646	1,543	1,713	4,420	5,032	5,369	5,813	5,724	6,042
Finance, insurance, and real estate	337	360	429	479	604	1,133	1,566	1,904	2,372	2,451	2,513	2,573
Services	1,961	2,263	(D)	(D)	2,847	3,502	4,214	4,703	4,984	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,196	3,597	4,007	4,112	4,593	4,629	6,241	6,774	7,445	8,440	9,787	10,757
Federal, civilian	190	209	235	252	273	295	474	495	553	589	669	655
Federal, military[8]	90	81	86	90	108	130	172	152	163	171	211	253
State and local	2,916	3,307	3,686	3,770	4,212	4,204	5,595	6,127	6,729	7,680	8,907	9,849

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harris, Georgia						Hart, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**59,556**	**67,650**	**74,683**	**82,093**	**88,523**	**96,631**	**76,340**	**85,842**	**92,397**	**106,107**	**114,289**	**128,245**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	58,705	67,037	73,899	81,086	88,051	95,930	74,412	82,933	88,017	101,044	112,466	124,037
Farm income	851	613	784	1,007	472	701	1,928	2,909	4,380	5,063	1,823	4,208
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,325**	**4,703**	**5,024**	**5,407**	**5,701**	**6,251**	**4,283**	**4,741**	**5,063**	**5,789**	**6,143**	**6,824**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,695	27,758	30,444	31,448	31,516	33,403	54,167	60,870	63,723	73,731	75,072	84,009
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,263	1,507	1,680	1,813	1,938	2,219	2,822	2,984	3,142	3,779	4,141	4,868
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,711	22,077	24,110	26,946	29,274	30,671	6,649	7,470	8,943	9,813	10,650	11,551
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,143	48,328	52,874	56,581	58,852	61,855	57,994	65,356	69,524	79,765	81,581	90,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,385	7,403	8,649	10,425	11,982	14,517	7,440	8,680	9,791	11,541	13,713	16,731
Plus: Transfer payments	11,028	11,919	13,160	15,087	17,689	20,259	10,906	11,806	13,082	14,801	18,995	20,822
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,982	21,155	22,742	23,462	24,389	25,893	43,176	46,923	47,711	55,497	59,364	64,796
Other labor income	1,249	1,728	1,813	1,967	2,073	2,161	4,917	6,009	5,941	7,190	8,137	9,067
Proprietors' income[5]	4,464	4,875	5,889	6,019	5,054	5,349	6,074	7,938	10,071	11,044	7,571	10,146
Farm	419	169	277	473	−172	54	1,312	2,275	3,660	4,303	904	3,285
Nonfarm	4,045	4,706	5,612	5,546	5,226	5,295	4,762	5,663	6,411	6,741	6,667	6,861
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	851	613	784	1,007	472	701	1,928	2,909	4,380	5,063	1,823	4,208
Nonfarm	21,844	27,145	29,660	30,441	31,044	32,702	52,239	57,961	59,343	68,668	73,249	79,801
Private	18,024	22,977	25,006	25,485	25,474	27,229	47,018	52,219	53,009	61,267	65,059	70,498
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	167	138	131	146	135	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,942	4,523	5,900	4,018	2,693	2,545	2,686	3,254	3,977	5,524	4,918	3,925
Manufacturing	3,902	4,391	4,196	5,234	4,911	4,838	33,425	36,567	35,453	39,989	42,498	47,201
Nondurable goods	2,054	2,471	2,249	3,212	(D)	(D)	16,976	17,583	17,850	21,340	23,567	26,507
Durable goods	1,848	1,920	1,947	2,022	(D)	(D)	16,449	18,984	17,603	18,649	18,931	20,694
Transportation and public utilities	1,797	2,470	2,197	2,151	2,184	2,400	1,904	2,212	2,699	2,970	3,270	3,600
Wholesale trade	590	850	1,055	1,391	1,636	1,898	906	1,040	1,121	1,425	1,638	2,187
Retail trade	1,498	1,758	1,921	2,000	1,967	2,372	3,369	3,761	4,083	4,734	5,348	6,008
Finance, insurance, and real estate	594	753	840	838	883	928	857	939	1,028	1,166	1,269	1,254
Services	7,534	8,094	8,766	9,707	11,065	12,103	3,530	4,047	4,212	5,004	5,636	5,761
Government and government enterprises	3,820	4,168	4,654	4,956	5,570	5,473	5,221	5,742	6,334	7,401	8,190	9,303
Federal, civilian	522	557	602	664	702	748	497	523	567	593	671	706
Federal, military[8]	147	123	134	145	177	212	149	154	164	175	213	255
State and local	3,151	3,488	3,918	4,147	4,691	4,513	4,575	5,065	5,603	6,633	7,306	8,342

	Heard, Georgia						Henry, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**32,650**	**33,889**	**37,649**	**41,266**	**44,982**	**51,254**	**154,434**	**175,543**	**202,636**	**236,812**	**273,657**	**309,449**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	32,141	33,786	37,090	40,549	44,776	50,780	152,442	173,368	199,516	233,048	270,705	305,725
Farm income	509	103	559	717	206	474	1,992	2,175	3,120	3,764	2,952	3,724
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,580**	**5,571**	**6,118**	**6,522**	**6,855**	**7,791**	**5,174**	**5,775**	**6,310**	**6,877**	**7,425**	**8,244**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	44,093	38,104	30,979	21,365	22,345	25,466	74,401	84,802	97,478	109,372	122,942	134,108
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,371	1,988	1,600	1,110	1,235	1,498	4,134	4,609	5,322	6,130	7,117	8,132
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−15,570	−9,048	774	12,361	13,562	15,280	42,787	51,050	61,543	76,977	89,973	103,692
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,152	27,068	30,153	32,616	34,672	39,248	113,054	131,243	153,699	180,219	205,798	229,668
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,929	2,128	2,359	2,761	3,244	3,983	19,981	22,349	24,505	28,225	33,687	40,925
Plus: Transfer payments	4,569	4,693	5,137	5,889	7,066	8,023	21,399	21,951	24,432	28,368	34,172	38,856
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,596	33,682	26,085	16,692	18,194	20,580	61,377	68,596	78,158	87,895	101,059	109,386
Other labor income	3,102	3,289	3,072	2,651	2,808	3,201	4,367	5,050	5,894	6,780	7,973	9,481
Proprietors' income[5]	1,395	1,133	1,822	2,022	1,343	1,685	8,657	11,156	13,426	14,697	13,910	15,241
Farm	357	−54	380	526	(L)	242	1,512	1,684	2,562	3,179	2,240	3,014
Nonfarm	1,038	1,187	1,442	1,496	1,363	1,443	7,145	9,472	10,864	11,518	11,670	12,227
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	509	103	559	717	206	474	1,992	2,175	3,120	3,764	2,952	3,724
Nonfarm	43,584	38,001	30,420	20,648	22,139	24,992	72,409	82,627	94,358	105,608	119,990	130,384
Private	41,228	35,124	26,958	17,328	18,230	20,578	45,088	52,476	61,210	68,863	76,040	84,996
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	30,282	(D)	(D)	268	311	227	4,157	6,079	6,900	8,074	9,576	9,607
Manufacturing	5,066	6,041	6,798	7,560	7,550	8,946	16,829	18,062	21,646	25,917	28,739	31,232
Nondurable goods	1,686	1,819	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,291	2,330	3,213	4,709	5,889	9,158
Durable goods	3,380	4,222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,538	15,732	18,433	21,208	22,850	22,074
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,844	4,673	5,607	6,256	7,015	8,511
Wholesale trade	56	68	80	69	76	159	615	909	1,876	2,452	2,380	4,310
Retail trade	723	639	675	668	(D)	(D)	6,864	8,230	9,543	9,942	10,259	11,614
Finance, insurance, and real estate	181	215	280	300	294	320	2,264	2,744	3,033	3,178	3,613	4,125
Services	(D)	577	619	(D)	801	(D)	9,765	10,765	11,488	11,911	13,172	14,444
Government and government enterprises	2,356	2,877	3,462	3,320	3,909	4,414	27,321	30,151	33,148	36,745	43,950	45,388
Federal, civilian	144	165	191	174	210	206	19,289	21,540	23,877	25,393	28,962	27,801
Federal, military[8]	64	52	55	60	74	89	229	258	290	329	416	498
State and local	2,148	2,660	3,216	3,086	3,625	4,119	7,803	8,353	8,981	11,023	14,572	17,089

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Houston, Georgia						Irwin, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**408,054**	**457,130**	**496,786**	**539,415**	**587,805**	**665,089**	**34,735**	**34,546**	**48,098**	**51,982**	**43,222**	**58,109**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	397,913	449,329	486,730	531,782	581,942	657,171	28,288	31,988	36,943	41,142	44,594	51,320
Farm income	10,141	7,801	10,056	7,633	5,863	7,918	6,447	2,558	11,155	10,840	−1,372	6,789
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,571**	**6,185**	**6,628**	**7,042**	**7,548**	**8,488**	**3,994**	**3,980**	**5,373**	**5,758**	**4,813**	**6,712**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	441,519	501,588	532,889	561,005	575,890	650,839	20,231	18,810	29,367	30,421	18,112	29,755
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	24,278	28,035	29,431	31,586	32,647	38,595	784	887	1,019	1,136	1,193	1,495
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−99,881	−116,653	−117,298	−116,457	−104,975	−122,751	2,996	3,071	4,852	5,499	6,144	6,186
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	317,360	356,900	386,160	412,962	438,268	489,493	22,443	20,994	33,200	34,784	23,063	34,446
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	29,499	33,977	37,512	43,350	50,675	61,497	6,528	7,435	8,275	9,594	11,152	13,324
Plus: Transfer payments	61,195	66,253	73,114	83,103	98,862	114,099	5,764	6,117	6,623	7,604	9,007	10,339
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	402,527	457,505	481,732	510,308	525,506	594,554	12,605	14,386	16,188	17,463	17,932	20,898
Other labor income	18,710	22,177	24,450	25,834	28,413	31,207	902	1,126	1,283	1,359	1,373	1,730
Proprietors' income[5]	20,282	21,906	26,707	24,863	21,971	25,078	6,724	3,298	11,896	11,599	−1,193	7,127
Farm	8,369	5,983	7,985	5,459	3,222	5,277	4,697	765	9,120	8,705	−3,968	4,198
Nonfarm	11,913	15,923	18,722	19,404	18,749	19,801	2,027	2,533	2,776	2,894	2,775	2,929
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,141	7,801	10,056	7,633	5,863	7,918	6,447	2,558	11,155	10,840	−1,372	6,789
Nonfarm	431,378	493,787	522,833	553,372	570,027	642,921	13,784	16,252	18,212	19,581	19,484	22,966
Private	109,319	132,531	150,255	166,324	180,561	186,451	10,677	12,872	14,478	15,217	14,577	17,628
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,066	(D)	(D)	1,681	1,762	2,459	(D)	312	303	(D)	(D)	315
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	7,249	15,733	12,125	11,440	12,184	11,343	1,146	1,329	1,909	1,717	815	767
Manufacturing	35,066	39,113	49,448	55,962	62,057	64,003	2,245	3,443	3,691	4,078	4,249	6,619
Nondurable goods	19,275	21,235	22,796	24,129	28,313	26,110	1,183	1,899	2,022	2,275	2,609	2,473
Durable goods	15,791	17,878	26,652	31,833	33,744	37,893	1,062	1,544	1,669	1,803	1,640	4,146
Transportation and public utilities	8,845	11,846	12,681	16,149	16,453	12,227	920	1,126	1,177	1,280	1,303	1,419
Wholesale trade	2,755	(D)	(D)	4,482	4,269	4,414	1,189	1,276	1,544	(D)	(D)	1,797
Retail trade	25,410	28,666	33,492	35,660	38,310	41,148	2,176	2,172	2,387	2,440	2,311	2,396
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,163	6,961	8,227	9,450	10,601	11,697	651	724	802	875	991	1,074
Services	22,765	25,372	28,562	31,500	34,925	39,160	2,114	2,490	2,665	2,818	2,906	3,241
Government and government enterprises	322,059	361,256	372,578	387,048	389,466	456,470	3,107	3,380	3,734	4,364	4,907	5,338
Federal, civilian	253,834	283,021	287,232	294,811	289,721	344,578	391	402	477	501	531	589
Federal, military[8]	44,480	51,466	55,175	59,193	61,814	68,312	67	74	81	86	103	123
State and local	23,745	26,769	30,171	33,044	37,931	43,580	2,649	2,904	3,176	3,777	4,273	4,626

	Jackson, Georgia						Jasper, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**108,000**	**119,730**	**136,334**	**149,039**	**164,241**	**181,566**	**34,579**	**38,073**	**45,313**	**49,986**	**52,552**	**58,705**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	98,503	109,570	121,816	137,429	155,768	168,439	32,060	35,493	41,649	46,591	49,842	55,224
Farm income	9,497	10,160	14,518	11,610	8,473	13,127	2,519	2,580	3,664	3,395	2,710	3,481
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,443**	**4,861**	**5,517**	**5,902**	**6,467**	**7,135**	**4,524**	**4,882**	**5,693**	**6,073**	**7,022**	**6,839**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	60,722	66,856	76,096	80,484	86,109	94,332	24,483	26,457	32,442	34,928	33,191	36,369
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,935	3,091	3,437	3,991	4,634	5,245	1,197	1,257	1,547	1,765	1,749	2,040
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,174	25,253	29,957	33,685	36,228	37,552	2,002	2,667	2,731	3,044	4,339	4,636
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,961	89,018	102,616	110,178	117,703	126,639	25,288	27,867	33,626	36,207	35,781	38,965
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,800	12,227	13,537	15,711	19,224	23,466	3,979	4,428	5,363	6,647	8,288	10,054
Plus: Transfer payments	17,239	18,485	20,181	23,150	27,314	31,461	5,312	5,778	6,324	7,132	8,483	9,686
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,087	46,573	50,149	56,563	65,021	67,800	19,557	20,788	25,074	27,523	26,501	28,517
Other labor income	3,694	4,456	5,011	5,562	6,389	6,735	1,753	2,223	2,723	3,013	3,106	3,390
Proprietors' income[5]	13,941	15,827	20,936	18,359	14,699	19,797	3,173	3,446	4,645	4,392	3,584	4,462
Farm	8,419	9,052	13,258	10,284	6,868	11,514	1,913	1,956	2,954	2,648	1,808	2,573
Nonfarm	5,522	6,775	7,678	8,075	7,831	8,283	1,260	1,490	1,691	1,744	1,776	1,889
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,497	10,160	14,518	11,610	8,473	13,127	2,519	2,580	3,664	3,395	2,710	3,481
Nonfarm	51,225	56,696	61,578	68,874	77,636	81,205	21,964	23,877	28,778	31,533	30,481	32,888
Private	43,605	49,271	54,180	59,324	66,651	69,211	19,120	20,779	25,409	27,534	26,254	28,208
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	509	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	85	88	91	68	68
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,327	2,716	3,212	3,515	3,534	3,714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	23,520	26,345	28,596	30,949	35,840	35,233	14,591	16,015	19,756	21,407	20,107	21,545
Nondurable goods	20,084	22,448	24,322	26,479	30,761	29,623	814	886	1,080	1,375	1,530	1,737
Durable goods	3,436	3,897	4,274	4,470	5,079	5,610	13,777	15,129	18,676	20,032	18,577	19,808
Transportation and public utilities	4,331	4,695	5,079	5,662	6,206	6,766	537	504	698	741	798	853
Wholesale trade	1,994	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	65	103	142	69	94
Retail trade	5,766	6,454	7,203	7,858	8,654	9,569	1,031	1,026	1,146	1,260	1,159	1,265
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,433	1,627	1,792	1,852	2,066	2,303	503	574	629	675	813	818
Services	3,725	4,471	4,974	5,591	5,946	6,697	1,660	1,676	1,886	1,917	2,083	2,264
Government and government enterprises	7,620	7,425	7,398	9,550	10,985	11,994	2,844	3,098	3,369	3,999	4,227	4,680
Federal, civilian	1,292	1,379	1,552	1,539	1,158	1,144	456	538	671	782	881	929
Federal, military[8]	201	209	223	241	290	348	54	67	72	78	86	104
State and local	6,127	5,837	5,623	7,770	9,537	10,502	2,334	2,493	2,626	3,139	3,260	3,647

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jeff Davis, Georgia						Jefferson, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**55,910**	**55,523**	**64,874**	**74,335**	**78,390**	**92,588**	**71,222**	**79,224**	**89,389**	**102,149**	**105,577**	**123,702**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	48,102	50,685	55,501	64,828	74,042	83,139	68,660	76,123	85,527	94,997	107,970	120,002
Farm income	7,808	4,838	9,373	9,507	4,348	9,449	2,562	3,101	3,862	7,152	−2,393	3,700
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,861**	**4,788**	**5,629**	**6,514**	**6,847**	**8,097**	**4,019**	**4,448**	**5,016**	**5,607**	**5,719**	**6,530**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	54,745	53,039	61,782	71,417	73,757	86,684	44,146	49,522	57,130	65,851	61,128	73,147
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,534	2,549	2,865	3,539	4,055	4,892	2,293	2,478	2,902	3,331	3,738	4,410
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,729	−7,518	−7,971	−9,701	−11,372	−12,712	7,103	7,810	8,267	8,874	10,324	11,284
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,482	42,972	50,946	58,177	58,330	69,080	48,956	54,854	62,495	71,394	67,714	80,021
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,263	5,003	5,769	6,910	8,510	10,332	8,032	9,125	10,235	12,045	14,698	17,917
Plus: Transfer payments	7,165	7,548	8,159	9,248	11,550	13,176	14,234	15,245	16,659	18,710	23,165	25,764
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,644	42,459	46,543	55,024	62,314	69,057	35,959	39,737	45,648	50,384	55,404	60,422
Other labor income	3,851	3,925	3,862	4,648	5,255	6,144	3,537	3,964	4,646	5,259	5,671	6,330
Proprietors' income[5]	9,250	6,655	11,377	11,745	6,188	11,483	4,650	5,821	6,836	10,208	53	6,395
Farm	6,832	3,831	8,226	8,301	2,887	7,981	1,125	1,622	2,182	5,383	−4,534	1,550
Nonfarm	2,418	2,824	3,151	3,444	3,301	3,502	3,525	4,199	4,654	4,825	4,587	4,845
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,808	4,838	9,373	9,507	4,348	9,449	2,562	3,101	3,862	7,152	−2,393	3,700
Nonfarm	46,937	48,201	52,409	61,910	69,409	77,235	41,584	46,421	53,268	58,699	63,521	69,447
Private	43,218	44,017	47,794	56,921	63,545	70,822	34,832	38,750	44,476	49,456	52,855	58,068
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,879	2,351	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,106	(D)	810	1,159	1,415	1,261	872
Mining	0	0	0	0	111	(D)	1,342	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	518	683	700	913	912	954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	31,506	30,172	31,811	38,515	45,762	50,903	18,121	19,819	23,412	26,759	26,783	31,327
Nondurable goods	23,644	24,634	27,363	32,471	39,021	42,517	6,083	6,687	8,138	8,343	9,603	10,721
Durable goods	7,862	5,538	4,448	6,044	6,741	8,386	12,038	13,132	15,274	18,416	17,180	20,606
Transportation and public utilities	1,887	2,232	2,668	3,165	3,217	3,419	2,836	3,513	3,624	3,704	3,761	4,267
Wholesale trade	1,077	1,539	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,716	1,742	2,192	2,538	2,861	2,759
Retail trade	3,670	3,882	4,143	4,343	4,399	4,698	3,575	3,793	4,529	5,010	4,673	5,126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	550	673	772	860	901	940	987	1,067	1,219	1,391	1,531	1,784
Services	2,131	2,485	2,721	2,946	3,166	3,545	4,283	4,558	4,409	4,997	5,425	5,865
Government and government enterprises	3,719	4,184	4,615	4,989	5,864	6,413	6,752	7,671	8,792	9,243	10,666	11,379
Federal, civilian	371	390	426	446	497	551	614	701	723	775	967	941
Federal, military[8]	86	99	104	109	131	157	174	152	161	174	211	252
State and local	3,262	3,695	4,085	4,434	5,236	5,705	5,964	6,818	7,908	8,294	9,488	10,186

	Jenkins, Georgia						Johnson, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**30,971**	**31,386**	**37,630**	**44,234**	**46,229**	**54,916**	**31,775**	**33,689**	**39,208**	**45,533**	**46,844**	**52,299**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	26,530	28,998	32,960	37,357	45,342	50,194	28,535	31,593	35,642	39,981	44,744	47,575
Farm income	4,441	2,388	4,670	6,877	887	4,722	3,240	2,096	3,566	5,552	2,100	4,724
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,733**	**3,764**	**4,449**	**5,146**	**5,204**	**6,452**	**3,799**	**3,904**	**4,627**	**5,310**	**5,401**	**6,101**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,707	22,181	26,625	30,250	27,752	33,642	19,361	18,988	22,439	26,161	24,933	27,897
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,029	1,068	1,209	1,338	1,592	1,844	918	935	1,062	1,208	1,381	1,519
Plus: Adjustment for residence	221	412	1,143	2,405	4,286	4,606	4,382	5,763	7,055	7,941	8,164	8,152
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,899	21,525	26,559	31,317	30,446	36,404	22,825	23,816	28,432	32,894	31,716	34,530
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,639	2,999	3,654	4,537	5,770	6,996	2,926	3,392	3,911	4,686	5,660	6,891
Plus: Transfer payments	6,433	6,862	7,417	8,380	10,013	11,516	6,024	6,481	6,865	7,953	9,468	10,878
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,997	18,093	20,056	21,327	24,981	26,743	13,549	13,913	15,464	16,768	18,879	18,966
Other labor income	1,567	1,855	2,094	2,135	2,470	2,648	1,103	1,301	1,497	1,659	1,939	2,031
Proprietors' income[5]	4,143	2,233	4,475	6,788	301	4,251	4,709	3,774	5,478	7,734	4,115	6,900
Farm	2,696	596	2,635	4,740	−1,707	2,124	2,887	1,734	3,153	5,115	1,573	4,194
Nonfarm	1,447	1,637	1,840	2,048	2,008	2,127	1,822	2,040	2,325	2,619	2,542	2,706
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,441	2,388	4,670	6,877	887	4,722	3,240	2,096	3,566	5,552	2,100	4,724
Nonfarm	18,266	19,793	21,955	23,373	26,865	28,920	16,121	16,892	18,873	20,609	22,833	23,173
Private	14,952	16,350	18,279	19,010	21,952	23,315	13,946	14,531	16,274	17,824	19,667	19,737
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	74	102	(D)	103	(D)	109	191	(D)	138	133	121	133
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	386	566	575	640	872	596	1,836	566	618	753	986	1,088
Manufacturing	6,576	7,552	8,777	9,294	11,576	12,433	7,321	7,872	8,404	8,877	10,205	10,244
Nondurable goods	3,783	4,207	4,679	5,029	6,131	7,032	4,912	5,489	5,927	5,925	6,941	6,629
Durable goods	2,793	3,345	4,098	4,265	5,445	5,401	2,409	2,383	2,477	2,952	3,264	3,615
Transportation and public utilities	2,605	2,526	2,516	2,490	2,333	2,544	524	554	744	1,089	1,058	1,260
Wholesale trade	355	366	(D)	508	(D)	963	682	763	864	935	1,219	1,148
Retail trade	1,630	1,712	1,920	2,148	2,224	2,393	1,301	1,244	1,498	1,677	1,528	1,635
Finance, insurance, and real estate	509	520	589	712	762	914	387	456	528	560	658	686
Services	2,817	3,006	3,299	3,115	3,329	3,363	1,704	1,884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,314	3,443	3,676	4,363	4,913	5,605	2,175	2,361	2,599	2,785	3,166	3,436
Federal, civilian	351	360	425	407	419	469	321	336	376	386	405	428
Federal, military[8]	86	71	77	82	101	122	62	73	77	82	99	119
State and local	2,877	3,012	3,174	3,874	4,393	5,014	1,792	1,952	2,146	2,317	2,662	2,889

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jones, Georgia						Lamar, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**55,088**	**60,512**	**71,548**	**78,449**	**87,770**	**100,746**	**48,188**	**53,514**	**58,492**	**65,843**	**71,856**	**76,094**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	53,697	59,496	69,597	76,605	86,106	98,835	47,260	52,519	57,175	64,309	71,109	75,002
Farm income	1,391	1,016	1,951	1,844	1,664	1,911	928	995	1,317	1,534	747	1,092
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,634**	**3,894**	**4,492**	**4,910**	**5,272**	**5,702**	**4,117**	**4,586**	**4,952**	**5,433**	**5,863**	**6,228**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,178	20,127	23,998	25,677	25,754	28,530	30,287	33,980	36,233	40,145	42,005	42,689
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	948	1,031	1,213	1,365	1,441	1,695	1,649	1,795	1,940	2,223	2,460	2,680
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,708	26,979	32,614	35,660	41,580	48,211	5,962	6,665	8,071	9,197	10,496	10,434
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,938	46,075	55,399	59,972	65,893	75,046	34,600	38,850	42,364	47,119	50,041	50,443
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,158	7,120	8,030	9,450	11,144	13,586	4,501	5,040	5,623	6,544	7,816	9,473
Plus: Transfer payments	6,992	7,317	8,119	9,027	10,733	12,114	9,087	9,624	10,505	12,180	13,999	16,178
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,773	15,666	17,916	19,296	19,764	21,895	25,019	27,709	29,049	32,104	34,585	34,680
Other labor income	1,091	1,434	1,642	1,812	1,921	2,236	1,878	2,237	2,500	2,893	3,165	3,232
Proprietors' income[5]	3,314	3,027	4,440	4,569	4,069	4,399	3,390	4,034	4,684	5,148	4,255	4,777
Farm	1,038	654	1,540	1,413	1,140	1,387	656	712	994	1,194	340	678
Nonfarm	2,276	2,373	2,900	3,156	2,929	3,012	2,734	3,322	3,690	3,954	3,915	4,099
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,391	1,016	1,951	1,844	1,664	1,911	928	995	1,317	1,534	747	1,092
Nonfarm	16,787	19,111	22,047	23,833	24,090	26,619	29,359	32,985	34,916	38,611	41,258	41,597
Private	13,435	15,403	17,832	19,380	19,124	20,933	25,183	28,601	30,188	33,018	34,890	34,642
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	263	269	242	210	230	151	161	189	202	147	90
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	2,680	3,000	3,557	3,434	3,199	3,896	1,283	1,741	1,781	1,618	1,630	1,640
Manufacturing	3,248	3,648	3,674	4,141	3,683	5,153	16,610	18,907	19,205	21,450	22,544	21,012
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	2,293	2,496	1,947	(D)	15,248	17,877	17,933	19,999	20,845	20,299
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,381	1,645	1,736	(D)	1,362	1,030	1,272	1,451	1,699	713
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,029	1,216	1,365	1,572	1,780	1,942	2,177
Wholesale trade	86	87	113	123	204	282	379	395	433	487	604	663
Retail trade	1,388	1,381	1,757	1,885	1,856	1,962	2,688	2,883	3,357	3,472	3,685	4,249
Finance, insurance, and real estate	399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	735	839	918	969	1,115	1,236
Services	(D)	2,982	3,379	3,784	4,131	3,722	2,121	2,310	2,733	3,040	3,223	3,575
Government and government enterprises	3,352	3,708	4,215	4,453	4,966	5,686	4,176	4,384	4,728	5,593	6,368	6,955
Federal, civilian	162	160	182	213	263	329	413	455	518	554	580	615
Federal, military[8]	172	132	144	153	190	227	107	99	107	116	140	168
State and local	3,018	3,416	3,889	4,087	4,513	5,130	3,656	3,830	4,103	4,923	5,648	6,172

	Lanier, Georgia						Laurens, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**21,049**	**22,131**	**25,876**	**27,584**	**28,396**	**34,263**	**160,852**	**171,255**	**209,348**	**234,609**	**245,185**	**279,966**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	18,099	19,911	22,329	25,187	27,914	32,101	152,744	169,669	202,411	227,067	248,367	277,000
Farm income	2,950	2,220	3,547	2,397	482	2,162	8,108	1,586	6,937	7,542	−3,182	2,966
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,015**	**4,070**	**4,787**	**4,942**	**4,998**	**5,927**	**4,552**	**4,763**	**5,708**	**6,276**	**6,630**	**7,500**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	8,977	8,952	10,940	10,146	9,005	11,801	124,217	130,479	170,313	186,826	181,505	206,290
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	340	377	423	464	537	644	6,402	6,919	8,888	10,164	10,782	12,753
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,462	7,150	8,222	9,342	9,906	11,409	−388	−177	−6,322	−6,975	−4,113	−3,671
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,099	15,725	18,739	19,024	18,374	22,566	117,427	123,383	155,103	169,687	166,610	189,866
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,125	2,107	2,524	3,105	3,711	4,522	15,887	18,576	22,286	27,416	32,585	39,493
Plus: Transfer payments	3,825	4,299	4,613	5,455	6,311	7,175	27,538	29,296	31,959	37,506	45,990	50,607
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,112	5,655	6,219	6,488	7,451	8,400	99,659	109,127	138,948	152,763	158,294	174,059
Other labor income	334	412	458	482	551	650	7,993	9,555	12,561	13,648	14,023	15,911
Proprietors' income[5]	3,531	2,885	4,263	3,176	1,003	2,751	16,565	11,797	18,804	20,415	9,188	16,320
Farm	2,212	1,465	2,689	1,497	−614	1,068	6,615	61	5,204	5,725	−5,395	759
Nonfarm	1,319	1,420	1,574	1,679	1,617	1,683	9,950	11,736	13,600	14,690	14,583	15,561
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,950	2,220	3,547	2,397	482	2,162	8,108	1,586	6,937	7,542	−3,182	2,966
Nonfarm	6,027	6,732	7,393	7,749	8,523	9,639	116,109	128,893	163,376	179,284	184,687	203,324
Private	4,359	4,906	5,400	5,773	6,198	7,019	86,832	96,854	127,596	141,333	141,600	159,772
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	236	308	280	(D)	220	236	386	432	453	479	461	453
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	64
Construction	564	808	781	781	753	758	4,101	4,871	15,911	17,347	10,455	9,848
Manufacturing	645	677	883	976	1,090	1,379	40,534	42,999	54,542	60,016	62,676	70,790
Nondurable goods	432	412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,287	35,587	40,266	47,678	48,614	52,430
Durable goods	213	265	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,247	7,412	14,276	12,338	14,062	18,360
Transportation and public utilities	242	246	358	429	435	470	6,036	7,038	8,111	9,323	10,213	11,377
Wholesale trade	404	376	416	365	447	449	6,096	7,005	9,080	9,593	10,324	11,034
Retail trade	767	832	850	998	1,043	1,158	12,796	14,252	16,639	18,548	19,332	21,126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	223	274	315	(D)	361	399	4,722	5,241	5,747	6,069	6,812	7,768
Services	1,278	1,385	1,517	1,658	1,849	2,170	12,144	14,996	17,091	19,927	21,283	27,312
Government and government enterprises	1,668	1,826	1,993	1,976	2,325	2,620	29,277	32,039	35,780	37,951	43,087	43,552
Federal, civilian	243	252	257	260	303	337	14,547	15,896	17,963	18,838	20,298	21,307
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	63	77	310	318	344	368	436	606
State and local	1,385	1,529	1,687	1,663	1,959	2,206	14,420	15,825	17,473	18,745	22,353	21,639

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lee, Georgia						Liberty, Georgia[9]					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**37,259**	**36,309**	**45,581**	**53,544**	**50,382**	**67,050**	**122,081**	**180,484**	**204,940**	**238,754**	**267,777**	**281,885**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,568	35,542	41,129	47,719	52,642	60,365	121,795	180,305	204,619	238,437	267,591	281,692
Farm income	5,691	767	4,452	5,825	−2,260	6,685	286	179	321	317	186	193
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,721**	**3,457**	**4,203**	**4,717**	**4,274**	**5,554**	**4,866**	**6,106**	**6,068**	**6,826**	**7,033**	**7,289**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	15,512	11,280	16,782	20,053	13,660	23,990	130,461	194,694	221,595	256,579	286,124	299,125
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	546	576	686	812	964	1,097	6,060	10,004	11,350	13,079	14,358	16,944
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,630	16,094	18,906	22,018	23,202	27,303	−20,294	−24,798	−29,090	−32,591	−36,351	−38,144
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,596	26,798	35,002	41,259	35,898	50,196	104,107	159,892	181,155	210,909	235,415	244,037
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,939	3,520	4,006	4,706	5,467	6,576	5,196	6,602	7,860	9,463	10,471	12,549
Plus: Transfer payments	5,724	5,991	6,573	7,579	9,017	10,278	12,778	13,990	15,925	18,382	21,891	25,299
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,522	10,954	12,680	14,471	16,922	18,109	123,486	186,061	211,682	246,179	275,059	286,570
Other labor income	503	566	695	770	887	958	3,975	5,072	5,698	5,902	6,872	8,233
Proprietors' income[5]	4,487	−240	3,407	4,812	−4,149	4,923	3,000	3,561	4,215	4,498	4,193	4,322
Farm	2,889	−2,107	1,182	2,394	−6,428	2,516	212	103	236	228	77	85
Nonfarm	1,598	1,867	2,225	2,418	2,279	2,407	2,788	3,458	3,979	4,270	4,116	4,237
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,691	767	4,452	5,825	−2,260	6,685	286	179	321	317	186	193
Nonfarm	9,821	10,513	12,330	14,228	15,920	17,305	130,175	194,515	221,274	256,262	285,938	298,932
Private	6,519	6,898	8,288	9,370	9,915	10,300	24,832	33,000	37,133	37,279	42,027	53,071
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	613	(D)	989	975	1,100	1,780
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	596	896	1,080	1,416	1,572	1,307	4,516	6,900	6,188	4,276	5,498	7,794
Manufacturing	2,664	2,558	2,978	3,201	3,540	3,651	7,456	8,690	10,808	11,131	11,738	13,323
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,670	7,961	9,312	9,835	11,048	12,674
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	786	729	1,496	1,296	690	649
Transportation and public utilities	616	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,090	3,749	4,200	4,851	5,698	6,469
Wholesale trade	1,154	1,139	1,477	1,404	1,424	1,642	389	(D)	522	561	613	793
Retail trade	357	384	449	571	576	658	4,133	6,223	7,556	8,199	9,271	12,404
Finance, insurance, and real estate	159	157	250	324	300	312	1,213	1,431	1,775	1,918	2,149	2,742
Services	681	708	741	808	973	1,047	3,412	4,739	5,084	5,362	5,953	7,758
Government and government enterprises	3,302	3,615	4,042	4,858	6,005	7,005	105,343	161,515	184,141	218,983	243,911	245,861
Federal, civilian	262	282	315	338	427	498	25,978	29,755	36,867	45,442	49,693	56,887
Federal, military[6]	145	89	98	108	133	161	73,178	124,903	139,677	164,779	184,002	177,630
State and local	2,895	3,244	3,629	4,412	5,445	6,346	6,187	6,857	7,597	8,762	10,216	11,344

	Lincoln, Georgia						Long, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**24,782**	**27,662**	**31,351**	**34,504**	**38,704**	**41,670**	**15,523**	**16,620**	**20,389**	**23,376**	**25,259**	**28,792**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,876	26,777	29,989	33,357	37,585	40,500	14,646	16,206	18,763	21,374	24,068	26,715
Farm income	906	885	1,362	1,147	1,119	1,170	877	414	1,626	2,002	1,191	2,077
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,748**	**4,097**	**4,602**	**5,008**	**5,562**	**6,077**	**4,079**	**4,089**	**4,783**	**5,327**	**5,547**	**5,595**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	11,521	12,851	15,108	16,013	17,808	18,466	4,995	4,767	6,843	7,865	7,538	8,689
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	600	655	763	860	1,002	1,123	238	247	298	349	402	448
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,623	7,377	8,080	8,975	9,501	9,778	6,867	7,847	9,283	10,548	11,923	13,356
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,544	19,573	22,425	24,128	26,307	27,121	11,624	12,367	15,828	18,064	19,059	21,597
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,088	2,460	2,827	3,391	4,128	5,062	927	1,165	1,282	1,472	1,736	2,114
Plus: Transfer payments	5,150	5,629	6,099	6,985	8,269	9,487	2,972	3,088	3,279	3,840	4,464	5,081
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,191	9,100	10,403	11,252	12,967	13,477	3,278	3,377	3,972	4,493	4,988	5,218
Other labor income	666	867	1,016	1,152	1,328	1,316	206	237	283	316	361	367
Proprietors' income[5]	2,664	2,884	3,689	3,609	3,513	3,673	1,511	1,153	2,588	3,056	2,189	3,104
Farm	770	746	1,204	981	917	970	806	340	1,543	1,915	1,084	1,971
Nonfarm	1,894	2,138	2,485	2,628	2,596	2,703	705	813	1,045	1,141	1,105	1,133
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	906	885	1,362	1,147	1,119	1,170	877	414	1,626	2,002	1,191	2,077
Nonfarm	10,615	11,966	13,746	14,866	16,689	17,296	4,118	4,353	5,217	5,863	6,347	6,612
Private	8,832	9,955	11,450	12,452	13,753	13,969	2,582	2,877	3,631	4,131	4,416	4,487
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	164	236	300	328	364	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,198	1,216	1,434	1,731	1,588	1,503	667	773	1,018	1,169	1,066	987
Manufacturing	4,807	5,296	6,136	6,313	7,622	7,729	469	350	447	375	275	197
Nondurable goods	2,866	3,073	3,612	3,694	4,815	4,804	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Durable goods	1,941	2,223	2,524	2,619	2,807	2,925	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197
Transportation and public utilities	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	503	584	589	680	718	584	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	808	930	1,087	1,181	1,295	1,384	98	113	144	149	171	204
Finance, insurance, and real estate	316	396	431	460	510	539	(L)	57	111	195	133	113
Services	981	1,084	1,210	1,308	1,322	1,456	406	417	497	559	800	682
Government and government enterprises	1,783	2,011	2,296	2,414	2,936	3,327	1,536	1,476	1,586	1,732	1,931	2,125
Federal, civilian	158	211	277	321	489	589	186	157	156	159	185	195
Federal, military[6]	68	57	62	66	79	95	156	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	62
State and local	1,557	1,743	1,957	2,027	2,368	2,643	1,194	1,285	1,391	1,531	1,694	1,868

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lowndes, Georgia						Lumpkin, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**297,395**	**326,099**	**375,673**	**419,898**	**453,093**	**511,071**	**35,538**	**40,729**	**48,823**	**52,430**	**57,471**	**68,214**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	291,959	322,792	368,456	414,875	453,571	507,222	29,544	34,844	40,402	46,104	52,393	60,614
Farm income	5,436	3,307	7,217	5,023	−478	3,849	5,994	5,885	8,421	6,326	5,078	7,600
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,585**	**4,888**	**5,635**	**6,224**	**6,657**	**7,439**	**3,594**	**3,970**	**4,831**	**4,965**	**5,302**	**6,150**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	247,804	271,926	315,403	346,409	363,108	405,334	22,307	26,141	31,676	32,238	33,370	40,223
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,608	13,954	16,303	18,735	20,539	24,520	836	1,028	1,202	1,371	1,602	1,939
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−16,890	−18,639	−21,960	−24,445	−26,049	−28,442	4,450	5,022	5,913	6,722	7,494	8,667
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	218,306	239,333	277,140	303,229	316,520	352,372	25,921	30,135	36,387	37,589	39,262	46,951
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	33,462	37,949	45,362	55,160	64,261	76,878	3,644	4,217	5,274	6,665	7,997	9,777
Plus: Transfer payments	45,627	48,817	53,171	61,509	72,312	81,821	5,973	6,377	7,162	8,176	10,212	11,486
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	211,974	231,931	266,161	295,005	315,836	349,473	15,822	19,138	21,931	24,371	27,305	30,975
Other labor income	14,957	17,658	20,960	23,480	25,371	28,002	957	1,228	1,475	1,663	1,890	2,361
Proprietors' income[5]	20,873	22,337	28,282	27,924	21,901	27,859	5,528	5,775	8,270	6,204	4,175	6,887
Farm	3,813	1,641	5,323	3,036	−2,893	1,436	3,450	3,282	5,466	3,228	1,306	3,840
Nonfarm	17,060	20,696	22,959	24,888	24,794	26,423	2,078	2,493	2,804	2,976	2,869	3,047
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,436	3,307	7,217	5,023	−478	3,849	5,994	5,885	8,421	6,326	5,078	7,600
Nonfarm	242,368	268,619	308,186	341,386	363,586	401,485	16,313	20,256	23,255	25,912	28,292	32,623
Private	167,712	189,256	221,922	248,788	263,117	285,249	9,256	11,777	13,965	15,188	16,546	19,429
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	855	1,101	1,194	1,174	1,180	(D)	115	176	323	291	257	302
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	0	0	0	0	(L)
Construction	11,010	13,720	16,141	19,457	20,075	21,556	601	1,036	930	1,168	1,701	1,075
Manufacturing	51,125	57,044	66,781	74,820	79,231	85,320	4,298	5,088	5,790	6,124	6,074	8,467
Nondurable goods	35,009	40,005	44,391	48,051	52,407	54,912	3,395	3,946	4,364	(D)	3,919	4,670
Durable goods	16,116	17,039	22,390	26,769	26,824	30,408	903	1,142	1,426	(D)	2,155	3,797
Transportation and public utilities	12,879	15,241	21,443	26,501	29,407	31,832	697	978	1,215	1,419	1,498	1,850
Wholesale trade	14,212	15,816	20,235	20,189	19,137	23,016	166	169	191	184	172	165
Retail trade	34,463	37,535	42,054	46,827	47,801	50,895	1,669	1,853	2,444	2,609	3,057	3,612
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,033	11,492	12,619	13,962	15,299	15,489	573	707	839	876	929	1,002
Services	33,120	37,293	41,438	45,841	50,976	55,725	1,134	1,770	2,233	2,517	2,858	2,935
Government and government enterprises	74,656	79,363	86,264	92,598	100,469	116,236	7,057	8,479	9,290	10,724	11,746	13,194
Federal, civilian	12,953	13,056	13,803	14,504	15,476	17,249	566	546	534	621	709	641
Federal, military[6]	29,437	31,091	33,591	34,221	35,776	43,262	568	1,588	1,720	1,492	1,675	2,076
State and local	32,266	35,216	38,870	43,873	49,217	55,725	5,923	6,345	7,036	8,611	9,362	10,477

	McDuffie, Georgia						McIntosh, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**81,168**	**90,731**	**99,916**	**112,967**	**122,880**	**140,644**	**25,357**	**28,418**	**31,812**	**36,371**	**41,074**	**45,494**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	80,743	90,354	99,169	111,556	122,322	139,507	25,419	28,410	31,762	36,235	41,013	45,427
Farm income	425	377	747	1,411	558	1,137	−62	(L)	50	136	61	67
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,687**	**5,225**	**5,623**	**6,158**	**6,596**	**7,549**	**3,179**	**3,382**	**4,021**	**4,553**	**5,100**	**6,034**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	50,443	56,653	62,007	70,509	75,556	86,198	10,359	11,400	13,366	15,660	17,396	18,567
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,658	2,901	3,235	3,821	4,283	5,216	614	651	773	932	1,081	1,228
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,828	14,393	15,928	17,165	16,225	18,498	6,403	7,220	8,092	8,769	9,650	10,207
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,613	68,145	74,700	83,853	87,498	99,480	16,148	17,969	20,685	23,497	25,965	27,546
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,538	9,873	11,110	13,037	15,283	18,564	2,514	3,075	3,471	4,074	4,935	6,020
Plus: Transfer payments	12,017	12,713	14,106	16,077	20,099	22,600	6,695	7,374	7,656	8,800	10,174	11,928
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,734	45,039	48,842	55,251	60,283	68,357	8,113	9,117	10,713	12,534	14,261	15,184
Other labor income	4,189	5,107	5,491	6,258	6,923	8,356	623	778	919	1,096	1,239	1,343
Proprietors' income[5]	5,520	6,507	7,674	9,000	8,350	9,485	1,623	1,505	1,734	2,030	1,896	2,040
Farm	112	57	384	1,030	95	673	−92	(L)	(L)	99	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	5,408	6,450	7,290	7,970	8,255	8,812	1,715	1,527	1,721	1,931	1,881	2,019
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	425	377	747	1,411	558	1,137	−62	(L)	50	136	61	67
Nonfarm	50,018	56,276	61,260	69,098	74,998	85,061	10,421	11,392	13,316	15,524	17,335	18,500
Private	43,680	49,257	53,363	60,446	65,171	74,284	7,996	8,749	10,401	12,156	13,199	13,612
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,512	1,245	1,556	2,062	1,713	1,889
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	127	(L)	142	137	(D)
Construction	2,505	2,599	3,468	3,744	4,660	4,055	445	558	1,026	889	676	542
Manufacturing	23,963	27,283	27,777	31,707	34,236	41,818	2,350	2,574	2,571	3,049	3,677	3,872
Nondurable goods	16,503	18,988	19,478	22,299	24,543	31,181	2,159	2,444	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	7,460	8,295	8,299	9,408	9,693	10,637	191	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,313	2,665	3,501	3,854	3,474	3,717	827	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,129	1,263
Wholesale trade	738	733	839	963	1,039	1,249	309	(D)	(D)	(D)	851	786
Retail trade	5,597	6,216	6,943	8,392	9,009	9,552	1,529	1,544	1,881	2,340	3,150	3,208
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,165	1,369	1,500	1,742	1,975	2,102	205	224	(D)	326	380	(D)
Services	6,182	7,008	7,770	8,291	9,185	10,203	685	1,185	1,377	1,377	1,486	1,472
Government and government enterprises	6,338	7,019	7,897	8,652	9,827	10,777	2,425	2,643	2,915	3,368	4,136	4,888
Federal, civilian	474	490	545	654	733	792	190	187	195	216	264	259
Federal, military[6]	200	148	160	175	213	254	90	71	71	76	92	110
State and local	5,664	6,381	7,192	7,823	8,881	9,731	2,145	2,385	2,649	3,076	3,780	4,519

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Macon, Georgia						Madison, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**51,195**	**51,528**	**61,647**	**73,014**	**84,247**	**84,833**	**68,676**	**77,629**	**89,440**	**96,717**	**104,084**	**118,011**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	42,339	45,453	52,026	63,520	79,841	75,968	65,725	73,664	83,859	92,196	102,124	113,458
Farm income	8,856	6,075	9,621	9,494	4,406	8,865	2,951	3,965	5,581	4,521	1,960	4,553
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,787**	**4,025**	**4,612**	**5,278**	**5,986**	**6,626**	**4,247**	**4,694**	**5,382**	**6,203**	**5,820**	**6,350**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	34,299	33,967	41,357	54,602	73,840	50,455	19,340	22,133	25,986	26,343	26,678	31,532
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,548	1,509	1,755	2,609	4,118	2,681	976	1,056	1,199	1,335	1,579	1,843
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,011	1,641	1,925	−2,582	−14,429	3,132	33,693	38,324	44,341	48,594	52,200	57,095
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,762	34,099	41,527	49,411	55,293	50,906	52,057	59,401	69,128	73,602	77,299	86,784
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,959	6,533	7,957	9,886	12,732	15,526	5,693	6,701	7,693	9,111	9,586	11,651
Plus: Transfer payments	10,474	10,896	12,163	13,717	16,222	18,401	10,926	11,527	12,619	14,004	17,199	19,576
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,389	25,001	28,370	40,989	64,465	37,703	12,710	13,790	15,182	16,244	19,052	20,916
Other labor income	1,784	2,274	2,613	3,455	4,934	3,556	1,023	1,251	1,416	1,525	1,760	1,927
Proprietors' income[5]	9,126	6,692	10,374	10,158	4,441	9,196	5,607	7,092	9,388	8,574	5,866	8,689
Farm	6,442	3,598	6,807	6,541	818	5,277	2,609	3,612	5,178	4,096	1,449	4,035
Nonfarm	2,684	3,094	3,567	3,617	3,623	3,919	2,998	3,480	4,210	4,478	4,417	4,654
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,856	6,075	9,621	9,494	4,406	8,865	2,951	3,965	5,581	4,521	1,960	4,553
Nonfarm	25,443	27,892	31,736	45,108	69,434	41,590	16,389	18,168	20,405	21,822	24,718	26,979
Private	20,684	22,791	26,222	39,159	62,904	34,226	12,505	13,927	15,682	16,775	18,864	20,315
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	417	473	529	529	541	602	(D)	(D)	(D)	306	307	372
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	968	797	1,335	11,895	34,683	2,880	1,237	1,762	2,200	2,804	3,996	3,564
Manufacturing	1,580	8,379	10,129	11,008	10,666	11,926	5,310	5,581	5,929	5,557	5,743	6,377
Nondurable goods	986	7,675	9,232	10,094	9,480	10,649	4,654	4,733	4,990	4,394	4,513	5,313
Durable goods	594	704	897	914	1,186	1,277	656	848	939	1,163	1,230	1,064
Transportation and public utilities	759	895	1,122	1,306	1,320	1,410	1,594	1,737	1,964	2,275	2,420	2,766
Wholesale trade	1,910	1,733	1,882	2,226	2,676	3,069	347	299	394	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,799	3,022	3,428	3,898	3,905	4,128	1,442	1,380	1,567	1,751	1,832	1,932
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	1,511	1,725	1,778	2,149	2,531	401	471	538	589	614	628
Services	(D)	5,974	6,065	6,515	6,959	7,674	1,295	1,556	1,840	2,019	2,459	3,018
Government and government enterprises	4,759	5,101	5,514	5,949	6,530	7,364	3,884	4,241	4,723	5,047	5,854	6,664
Federal, civilian	486	544	605	602	603	681	435	453	494	505	565	632
Federal, military[8]	102	109	121	132	160	192	170	141	150	148	203	244
State and local	4,171	4,448	4,788	5,215	5,767	6,491	3,279	3,647	4,079	4,394	5,086	5,788

	Marion, Georgia						Meriwether, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**21,123**	**22,150**	**25,627**	**28,661**	**27,639**	**32,556**	**81,023**	**88,228**	**100,336**	**111,991**	**121,594**	**138,374**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	17,313	19,326	21,544	23,994	25,597	28,319	78,858	86,935	97,538	108,068	119,838	135,720
Farm income	3,810	2,824	4,083	4,667	2,042	4,237	2,165	1,293	2,798	3,923	1,756	2,654
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,919**	**3,849**	**4,699**	**5,370**	**5,248**	**4,853**	**3,916**	**4,231**	**4,837**	**5,321**	**5,717**	**6,456**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	11,452	11,282	13,839	15,565	12,792	15,814	55,197	58,987	68,787	74,779	76,736	87,122
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	423	462	536	611	657	768	3,000	3,182	3,714	4,181	4,605	5,472
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,660	4,330	4,772	5,226	5,639	5,978	5,477	7,354	8,101	10,059	12,297	13,582
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,689	15,150	18,075	20,180	17,774	21,024	57,674	63,159	73,174	80,657	84,428	95,232
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,007	2,166	2,402	2,768	3,256	3,936	7,857	8,775	9,815	11,493	13,748	16,753
Plus: Transfer payments	4,427	4,834	5,150	5,713	6,609	7,596	15,492	16,294	17,347	19,841	23,418	26,389
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,109	6,695	7,514	8,139	8,431	8,773	46,835	50,181	57,362	61,562	65,686	72,920
Other labor income	463	560	657	750	734	1,050	3,678	4,363	4,970	5,484	5,926	7,988
Proprietors' income[5]	4,880	4,027	5,668	6,676	3,627	5,991	4,684	4,443	6,455	7,733	5,124	6,214
Farm	3,530	2,538	3,759	4,325	1,627	3,823	1,091	188	1,540	2,599	154	1,044
Nonfarm	1,350	1,489	1,909	2,351	2,000	2,168	3,593	4,255	4,915	5,134	4,970	5,170
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,810	2,824	4,083	4,667	2,042	4,237	2,165	1,293	2,798	3,923	1,756	2,654
Nonfarm	7,642	8,458	9,756	10,898	10,750	11,577	53,032	57,694	65,989	70,856	74,980	84,468
Private	4,925	5,436	6,383	7,170	6,773	9,180	42,299	45,880	52,906	56,716	59,611	66,999
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	99	329	518	1,141	1,293	1,455	1,686
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	271	396	(D)	308	627	730	1,797	1,328	1,706	1,874	1,723	1,776
Manufacturing	2,305	2,443	2,780	2,861	2,328	4,141	24,769	26,628	30,586	30,686	32,674	38,013
Nondurable goods	1,305	1,351	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,874	13,732	(D)	(D)	13,460	31,628
Durable goods	1,000	1,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,895	12,896	(D)	(D)	19,214	6,385
Transportation and public utilities	351	477	(D)	674	666	741	4,667	5,059	5,814	6,647	6,862	7,072
Wholesale trade	105	86	94	99	104	116	785	789	865	2,348	2,933	3,593
Retail trade	868	926	1,112	1,313	1,316	1,432	4,818	5,778	6,411	7,039	6,701	7,149
Finance, insurance, and real estate	221	220	467	899	687	794	1,855	1,922	2,081	2,166	2,216	2,086
Services	785	864	919	981	1,005	1,127	3,279	3,858	4,302	4,663	5,047	5,624
Government and government enterprises	2,717	3,022	3,373	3,728	3,977	2,397	10,733	11,814	13,083	14,140	15,369	17,469
Federal, civilian	333	360	408	464	505	563	552	595	641	665	733	843
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	50	51	60	72	192	178	187	201	243	291
State and local	2,341	2,614	2,915	3,213	3,412	1,762	9,989	11,041	12,255	13,274	14,393	16,335

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Miller, Georgia						Mitchell, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**30,353**	**22,777**	**34,935**	**41,712**	**33,932**	**48,450**	**87,213**	**86,209**	**109,171**	**119,739**	**116,694**	**144,688**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	22,301	24,392	27,619	31,756	35,514	40,654	69,688	78,891	90,033	102,465	113,308	129,372
Farm income	8,052	−1,615	7,316	9,956	−1,582	7,796	17,525	7,318	19,138	17,274	3,386	15,316
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,638**	**3,459**	**5,198**	**6,113**	**4,797**	**6,984**	**4,418**	**4,334**	**5,403**	**5,768**	**5,501**	**6,863**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,071	8,996	19,291	23,447	12,699	23,817	59,072	54,208	73,146	78,185	67,093	87,333
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	578	599	688	797	897	1,062	2,343	2,530	2,954	3,462	3,759	4,538
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,861	4,349	4,930	5,538	6,183	6,996	6,568	7,781	8,893	10,107	11,377	12,973
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,354	12,746	23,533	28,188	17,985	29,751	63,297	59,459	79,085	84,830	74,711	95,768
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,176	4,955	5,900	7,224	8,478	10,261	9,578	11,348	13,294	16,108	19,020	23,034
Plus: Transfer payments	4,823	5,076	5,502	6,300	7,469	8,438	14,338	15,402	16,792	18,801	22,963	25,886
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,123	9,336	10,514	11,793	12,894	14,351	38,237	42,080	48,198	54,317	57,950	64,788
Other labor income	574	629	747	833	903	1,018	2,848	3,580	4,472	5,131	5,491	6,632
Proprietors' income[5]	8,374	−969	8,030	10,821	−1,098	8,448	17,987	8,548	20,476	18,737	3,652	15,913
Farm	6,919	−2,774	6,001	8,575	−3,258	6,120	13,688	3,373	14,650	12,555	−2,332	9,582
Nonfarm	1,455	1,805	2,029	2,246	2,160	2,328	4,299	5,175	5,826	6,182	5,984	6,331
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,052	−1,615	7,316	9,956	−1,582	7,796	17,525	7,318	19,138	17,274	3,386	15,316
Nonfarm	10,019	10,611	11,975	13,491	14,281	16,021	41,547	46,890	54,008	60,911	63,707	72,017
Private	7,146	7,541	8,637	9,490	9,859	10,931	34,396	39,133	45,539	51,151	52,927	59,489
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	285	146	171	163	265	277	(D)	707	(D)	1,267	1,096	1,379
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	(L)
Construction	327	521	502	499	319	357	1,782	1,966	2,428	2,846	2,714	2,546
Manufacturing	819	808	1,110	1,132	1,589	1,886	12,266	14,136	18,555	22,021	22,836	25,998
Nondurable goods	744	703	(D)	942	1,408	1,661	8,883	10,026	9,948	11,545	13,302	19,750
Durable goods	75	105	(D)	190	181	225	3,383	4,110	8,607	10,476	9,534	6,248
Transportation and public utilities	537	697	811	982	919	976	1,992	2,655	2,808	3,174	2,856	3,032
Wholesale trade	1,929	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,554	7,192	(D)	6,471	6,637	8,613
Retail trade	1,712	1,756	1,940	2,127	2,201	2,260	4,458	4,900	5,436	6,046	6,640	7,339
Finance, insurance, and real estate	420	495	533	573	613	685	2,380	2,376	2,551	3,063	3,236	3,240
Services	1,117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,421	5,201	5,637	6,263	6,912	7,334
Government and government enterprises	2,873	3,070	3,338	4,001	4,422	5,090	7,151	7,757	8,469	9,760	10,780	12,528
Federal, civilian	298	355	425	453	485	555	893	997	1,141	1,245	1,235	1,506
Federal, military[8]	(L)	56	61	65	81	97	184	169	183	198	242	290
State and local	2,526	2,659	2,852	3,483	3,856	4,438	6,074	6,591	7,145	8,317	9,303	10,732

	Monroe, Georgia						Montgomery, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**55,637**	**63,377**	**74,610**	**88,553**	**102,335**	**117,182**	**28,151**	**28,536**	**33,422**	**37,710**	**38,387**	**43,708**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	52,797	61,131	70,639	84,677	99,164	113,053	22,717	25,222	28,549	32,524	36,164	39,879
Farm income	2,840	2,246	3,971	3,876	3,171	4,129	5,434	3,314	4,873	5,186	2,223	3,829
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,302**	**4,687**	**5,447**	**6,216**	**6,953**	**7,704**	**4,053**	**4,017**	**4,641**	**5,260**	**5,504**	**6,217**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	35,006	43,212	54,964	69,049	91,877	108,541	16,100	15,006	18,151	20,099	17,982	20,536
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,782	2,200	2,793	3,724	5,181	6,616	605	651	754	879	969	1,099
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,578	5,001	2,999	430	−11,970	−17,165	4,420	4,814	5,413	5,678	5,977	6,282
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,802	46,013	55,170	65,755	74,726	84,760	19,915	19,169	22,810	24,898	22,990	25,719
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,667	7,643	8,820	10,566	13,062	15,889	3,073	3,598	4,405	5,506	6,737	8,206
Plus: Transfer payments	9,168	9,721	10,620	12,232	14,547	16,533	5,163	5,769	6,207	7,306	8,660	9,783
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,983	35,383	44,087	57,002	79,041	92,971	9,374	10,078	11,428	12,826	13,757	14,502
Other labor income	2,145	2,982	3,839	4,943	6,554	7,959	654	829	983	1,074	1,205	1,328
Proprietors' income[5]	4,878	4,847	7,038	7,104	6,282	7,611	6,072	4,099	5,740	6,199	3,020	4,706
Farm	1,893	1,280	2,872	2,726	1,766	2,732	4,916	2,784	4,269	4,554	1,453	3,062
Nonfarm	2,985	3,567	4,166	4,378	4,516	4,879	1,156	1,315	1,471	1,645	1,567	1,644
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,840	2,246	3,971	3,876	3,171	4,129	5,434	3,314	4,873	5,186	2,223	3,829
Nonfarm	32,166	40,966	50,993	65,173	88,706	104,412	10,666	11,692	13,278	14,913	15,759	16,707
Private	27,686	36,257	45,925	59,217	82,041	96,800	7,896	8,834	10,246	11,510	12,115	12,689
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	54	122	361	626	352	415	(D)	353	(D)	371
Mining	0	0	0	0	270	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
Construction	732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44,241	392	326	410	447	525	667
Manufacturing	12,861	14,866	16,329	16,899	17,209	17,117	3,998	4,337	5,075	5,559	6,008	5,978
Nondurable goods	10,596	12,514	13,469	13,638	14,345	14,052	1,926	2,030	2,381	2,512	2,706	2,727
Durable goods	2,265	2,352	2,860	3,261	2,864	3,065	2,072	2,307	2,694	3,047	3,302	3,251
Transportation and public utilities	1,888	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	416	513	648	945	970	1,094
Wholesale trade	277	257	287	364	359	432	428	(D)	702	803	778	(D)
Retail trade	4,617	4,972	5,468	5,552	5,849	6,172	613	707	803	915	751	644
Finance, insurance, and real estate	805	915	1,005	1,106	1,088	1,149	421	514	592	689	778	866
Services	6,469	7,102	7,942	8,346	8,831	9,740	1,231	1,423	1,553	1,727	1,836	1,931
Government and government enterprises	4,480	4,709	5,068	5,956	6,665	7,612	2,770	2,858	3,032	3,403	3,644	4,018
Federal, civilian	356	375	425	455	500	534	276	311	348	354	364	394
Federal, military[8]	140	115	123	135	168	228	93	60	65	69	81	96
State and local	3,984	4,219	4,520	5,366	5,997	6,850	2,401	2,487	2,619	2,980	3,199	3,528

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morgan, Georgia						Murray, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**52,805**	**57,077**	**66,979**	**73,818**	**84,437**	**98,874**	**77,634**	**88,153**	**102,801**	**118,687**	**125,937**	**141,128**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	45,985	50,782	57,782	65,647	76,903	89,813	74,970	85,820	98,787	114,331	123,599	136,212
Farm income	6,820	6,295	9,197	8,171	7,534	9,061	2,664	2,333	4,014	4,356	2,338	4,916
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,719**	**5,225**	**6,128**	**6,584**	**7,250**	**8,342**	**4,486**	**4,913**	**5,539**	**6,198**	**6,355**	**7,027**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,341	32,186	39,509	43,727	49,966	58,737	49,519	57,013	69,573	82,076	83,659	93,617
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,232	1,371	1,634	1,995	2,463	3,097	2,601	2,939	3,595	4,450	4,758	5,574
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,149	9,821	11,260	11,632	12,276	14,432	15,427	17,724	18,649	19,739	21,396	23,148
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,258	40,636	49,135	53,364	59,779	70,072	62,345	71,798	84,627	97,365	100,297	111,191
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,478	8,121	8,824	10,090	12,420	15,077	5,321	6,349	7,451	8,995	10,229	12,416
Plus: Transfer payments	8,069	8,320	9,020	10,364	12,238	13,725	9,968	10,006	10,723	12,327	15,411	17,521
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,465	23,064	26,888	31,516	38,371	44,589	42,021	48,418	57,960	68,977	72,293	77,942
Other labor income	1,555	1,940	2,371	2,814	3,534	4,376	3,030	3,905	4,879	5,985	6,399	7,972
Proprietors' income[5]	7,321	7,182	10,250	9,397	8,061	9,772	4,468	4,690	6,734	7,114	4,967	7,703
Farm	4,658	4,077	6,674	5,523	4,317	5,844	2,120	1,775	3,378	3,689	1,530	4,106
Nonfarm	2,663	3,105	3,576	3,874	3,744	3,928	2,348	2,915	3,356	3,425	3,437	3,597
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,820	6,295	9,197	8,171	7,534	9,061	2,664	2,333	4,014	4,356	2,338	4,916
Nonfarm	22,521	25,891	30,312	35,556	42,432	49,676	46,855	54,680	65,559	77,720	81,321	88,701
Private	18,317	21,369	25,371	30,087	36,303	42,811	41,629	48,825	58,975	70,468	73,157	79,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	97	135	151	165	163	180	(D)	(D)	91	98	99	111
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	906	970	1,233	1,601	1,649	1,535	1,874	1,648	2,015	2,085	1,927	2,362
Manufacturing	7,587	9,585	11,727	14,493	19,457	24,381	32,239	37,777	46,210	55,508	56,732	62,083
Nondurable goods	6,022	7,760	8,762	10,336	9,476	10,731	30,555	36,225	44,482	53,374	54,739	56,786
Durable goods	1,565	1,825	2,965	4,157	9,981	13,650	1,684	1,552	1,728	2,134	1,993	5,297
Transportation and public utilities	1,272	1,471	1,593	1,744	1,818	2,124	806	1,004	999	1,542	1,906	2,179
Wholesale trade	1,637	1,722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,112	1,740	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,824	3,191	4,079	5,041	5,440	5,663	2,685	2,991	3,297	3,738	3,775	4,250
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,030	1,155	1,298	1,423	1,453	1,622	1,024	1,251	1,340	1,503	1,363	1,436
Services	2,964	3,140	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,403	1,862	2,066	2,521	2,781	2,996
Government and government enterprises	4,204	4,522	4,941	5,469	6,129	6,865	5,226	5,855	6,584	7,252	8,164	8,912
Federal, civilian	449	486	524	557	592	656	811	877	987	1,039	1,179	1,245
Federal, military[8]	111	93	98	107	132	158	137	153	168	183	226	271
State and local	3,644	3,943	4,319	4,805	5,405	6,051	4,278	4,825	5,429	6,030	6,759	7,396

	Muscogee, Georgia						Newton, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**895,899**	**990,241**	**1,092,602**	**1,186,686**	**1,297,629**	**1,437,697**	**154,447**	**172,712**	**199,018**	**224,061**	**258,148**	**291,737**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	895,907	990,318	1,092,618	1,186,541	1,297,500	1,437,532	153,645	172,348	197,498	222,622	256,737	289,802
Farm income	(L)	−77	(L)	145	129	165	802	364	1,520	1,439	1,411	1,935
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,319**	**5,867**	**6,457**	**6,985**	**7,634**	**8,312**	**4,654**	**5,129**	**5,880**	**6,566**	**7,476**	**8,321**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	628,307	709,223	783,506	845,718	904,157	986,861	77,116	86,313	101,502	110,655	123,499	138,800
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	33,704	36,981	41,759	47,057	51,875	61,021	4,140	4,504	5,339	6,137	7,104	8,589
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,502	25,099	26,767	18,011	13,732	11,815	41,727	48,996	56,934	66,592	76,306	85,714
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	621,105	697,341	768,514	816,672	866,014	937,655	114,703	130,805	153,097	171,110	192,701	215,925
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	106,171	115,937	132,085	154,997	182,529	218,239	15,275	16,502	18,610	21,847	27,002	32,682
Plus: Transfer payments	168,623	176,963	192,003	215,017	249,086	281,803	24,469	25,405	27,311	31,104	38,445	43,130
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	543,041	606,269	665,841	719,215	770,973	843,124	62,423	69,023	80,145	88,367	100,028	112,805
Other labor income	45,739	55,244	62,944	68,612	75,423	83,760	6,278	7,562	9,096	9,344	10,564	12,006
Proprietors' income[5]	39,527	47,710	54,721	57,891	57,761	59,977	8,415	9,728	12,261	12,944	12,907	13,989
Farm	−81	−152	−100	57	(L)	58	(L)	−438	607	477	248	764
Nonfarm	39,608	47,862	54,821	57,834	57,740	59,919	8,393	10,166	11,654	12,467	12,659	13,225
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	−77	(L)	145	129	165	802	364	1,520	1,439	1,411	1,935
Nonfarm	628,315	709,300	783,522	845,573	904,028	986,696	76,314	85,949	99,982	109,216	122,088	136,865
Private	532,115	602,951	667,508	716,829	764,887	834,573	65,070	73,327	85,908	93,893	104,664	117,535
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	176	211	231	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	44,480	57,762	55,971	52,013	51,329	58,864	4,193	4,353	5,848	6,546	8,671	9,409
Manufacturing	183,922	202,340	225,920	248,317	271,223	289,447	34,033	38,461	45,734	49,304	53,788	62,136
Nondurable goods	143,322	151,267	163,240	177,705	191,164	210,518	24,555	26,839	32,797	36,764	40,635	46,671
Durable goods	40,600	51,073	62,680	70,612	80,059	78,929	9,478	11,622	12,937	12,540	13,153	15,465
Transportation and public utilities	37,332	41,666	48,914	52,502	56,837	60,395	5,097	5,953	7,283	8,551	9,741	10,697
Wholesale trade	30,417	34,108	37,538	39,387	39,329	43,646	1,792	1,786	2,231	2,489	2,747	3,083
Retail trade	88,937	99,931	110,165	116,740	120,445	129,848	8,442	9,923	11,073	11,815	12,865	13,986
Finance, insurance, and real estate	47,045	53,942	61,033	66,590	72,230	82,589	1,964	2,413	2,744	2,935	3,115	3,352
Services	97,961	110,690	125,050	137,766	149,460	165,948	9,373	10,227	10,764	11,931	13,260	14,388
Government and government enterprises	96,200	106,349	116,014	128,744	139,141	152,123	11,244	12,622	14,074	15,323	17,424	19,330
Federal, civilian	11,579	14,744	16,688	17,779	17,934	20,503	921	994	1,094	1,222	1,363	1,460
Federal, military[8]	1,347	1,857	1,987	1,993	2,367	2,734	276	308	331	346	418	511
State and local	83,274	89,748	97,339	108,972	118,840	128,886	10,047	11,320	12,649	13,755	15,643	17,359

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Oconee, Georgia						Oglethorpe, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**42,999**	**50,711**	**59,799**	**67,459**	**71,788**	**82,110**	**31,671**	**35,120**	**41,790**	**44,812**	**46,297**	**52,606**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	41,279	48,760	56,751	64,611	70,817	79,639	28,101	31,364	35,607	39,150	42,973	46,907
Farm income	1,720	1,951	3,048	2,848	971	2,471	3,570	3,756	6,183	5,662	3,324	5,699
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,198**	**4,670**	**5,229**	**5,634**	**5,720**	**5,804**	**3,752**	**4,062**	**4,777**	**4,982**	**5,177**	**5,900**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	13,586	16,632	20,359	22,970	22,046	25,670	11,844	13,176	17,080	17,186	15,305	18,398
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	676	800	954	1,149	1,263	1,481	462	510	598	659	732	823
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,436	23,011	26,941	29,889	32,567	36,178	12,730	14,298	16,178	17,763	19,206	20,344
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,346	38,843	46,346	51,710	53,350	60,367	24,112	26,964	32,660	34,290	33,779	37,919
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,484	5,343	6,355	7,689	8,692	10,497	2,631	2,978	3,389	4,031	4,885	5,983
Plus: Transfer payments	6,169	6,525	7,098	8,060	9,746	11,246	4,928	5,178	5,741	6,491	7,633	8,704
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,349	11,197	13,141	15,253	16,510	18,260	6,430	7,106	8,283	8,686	9,355	9,913
Other labor income	784	1,103	1,305	1,562	1,721	1,952	388	494	585	638	682	723
Proprietors' income[5]	3,453	4,332	5,913	6,155	3,815	5,458	5,026	5,576	8,212	7,862	5,268	7,762
Farm	940	1,150	2,136	1,890	−191	1,308	2,919	3,089	5,423	4,865	2,358	4,729
Nonfarm	2,513	3,182	3,777	4,265	4,006	4,150	2,107	2,487	2,789	2,997	2,910	3,033
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,720	1,951	3,048	2,848	971	2,471	3,570	3,756	6,183	5,662	3,324	5,699
Nonfarm	11,866	14,681	17,311	20,122	21,075	23,199	8,274	9,420	10,897	11,524	11,981	12,699
Private	8,548	11,042	12,955	15,925	16,307	17,888	5,925	6,815	8,000	8,559	8,715	8,979
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	155	(D)	184	204	(D)	160	189	227	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	89	(D)	85	84	105	(D)	263	328	424	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,447	2,271	2,465	2,715	2,479	2,620	945	1,219	1,620	1,507	1,697	1,497
Manufacturing	3,024	4,138	5,005	5,858	5,687	6,101	1,910	2,127	2,502	2,735	2,032	1,962
Nondurable goods	266	312	345	388	470	1,011	1,278	1,424	1,556	1,622	904	908
Durable goods	2,758	3,826	4,660	5,470	5,217	5,090	632	703	946	1,113	1,128	1,054
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	771	1,072	1,191	127	163	214	279	276	306
Wholesale trade	394	385	600	841	1,005	987	118	138	131	161	418	448
Retail trade	1,028	1,134	1,336	1,744	1,668	1,799	939	1,030	1,133	1,229	1,317	1,519
Finance, insurance, and real estate	349	462	551	579	590	660	315	341	363	408	434	496
Services	1,712	1,851	2,111	3,149	3,497	4,124	1,148	1,280	1,386	1,529	1,580	1,841
Government and government enterprises	3,318	3,639	4,356	4,197	4,768	5,311	2,349	2,605	2,897	2,965	3,266	3,720
Federal, civilian	1,024	1,095	1,506	1,215	1,361	1,389	255	265	292	297	302	379
Federal, military[8]	128	93	104	114	142	170	64	73	79	86	102	123
State and local	2,166	2,451	2,746	2,868	3,265	3,752	2,030	2,267	2,526	2,582	2,862	3,218

	Paulding, Georgia						Peach, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**97,157**	**113,906**	**129,991**	**147,185**	**163,925**	**189,225**	**89,893**	**101,085**	**114,834**	**128,329**	**148,323**	**165,996**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	94,982	111,746	126,659	144,730	162,109	186,473	86,662	98,438	111,339	126,284	145,619	162,549
Farm income	2,175	2,160	3,332	2,455	1,816	2,752	3,231	2,647	3,495	2,045	2,704	3,447
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,261**	**4,753**	**5,334**	**5,852**	**6,246**	**6,843**	**5,030**	**5,545**	**6,108**	**6,743**	**7,736**	**8,519**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	27,093	30,396	35,565	40,155	42,117	46,638	55,267	63,640	72,411	78,456	91,044	100,008
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,396	1,533	1,781	2,137	2,438	2,804	2,658	3,002	3,493	3,975	4,662	5,396
Plus: Adjustment for residence	50,617	62,367	71,473	80,333	90,119	105,422	11,142	11,605	11,851	12,821	11,858	12,867
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,314	91,230	105,257	118,351	129,798	149,256	63,751	72,243	80,769	87,302	98,240	107,479
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,663	7,692	8,849	10,580	12,518	15,330	10,119	11,737	14,987	19,154	23,514	28,397
Plus: Transfer payments	14,180	14,984	15,885	18,254	21,609	24,639	16,023	17,105	19,078	21,873	26,569	30,120
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,109	19,652	22,014	26,473	29,050	32,098	44,408	50,706	57,740	63,432	72,168	77,944
Other labor income	1,290	1,538	1,786	2,110	2,303	2,629	5,195	6,895	7,469	9,138	12,809	14,923
Proprietors' income[5]	7,694	9,206	11,765	11,572	10,764	11,911	5,664	6,039	7,202	5,886	6,067	7,141
Farm	2,059	2,037	3,193	2,305	1,640	2,571	1,597	958	1,572	(L)	258	977
Nonfarm	5,635	7,169	8,572	9,267	9,124	9,340	4,067	5,081	5,630	5,871	5,809	6,164
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,175	2,160	3,332	2,455	1,816	2,752	3,231	2,647	3,495	2,045	2,704	3,447
Nonfarm	24,918	28,236	32,233	37,700	40,301	43,886	52,036	60,993	68,916	76,411	88,340	96,561
Private	17,823	20,971	24,697	27,757	28,829	30,891	39,687	47,240	53,579	58,966	68,430	75,248
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	82	97	95	156	174	636	860	(D)	1,326	1,516	1,838
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	58	56	(L)	134	138	(L)	142	136	189
Construction	3,402	4,555	5,834	6,310	6,063	6,030	1,921	1,955	2,691	2,699	2,926	2,711
Manufacturing	3,819	4,193	5,281	6,177	6,439	6,943	22,692	28,293	31,446	35,724	43,663	48,559
Nondurable goods	2,868	3,029	3,921	4,610	4,788	5,162	5,750	6,999	7,361	7,356	8,248	8,588
Durable goods	951	1,164	1,360	1,567	1,651	1,781	16,942	21,294	24,085	28,368	35,415	39,971
Transportation and public utilities	1,927	2,315	2,605	2,997	2,992	3,319	951	1,253	1,646	1,739	1,912	1,930
Wholesale trade	680	676	766	860	855	1,024	1,575	1,544	(D)	2,138	2,249	2,546
Retail trade	3,630	3,826	4,308	5,241	5,928	6,727	5,338	5,940	6,581	6,716	6,968	7,725
Finance, insurance, and real estate	941	1,124	1,387	1,491	1,596	1,753	1,350	1,593	1,866	1,916	2,113	2,292
Services	3,319	4,163	4,376	4,528	4,744	4,896	5,090	5,664	6,255	6,566	6,947	7,458
Government and government enterprises	7,095	7,265	7,536	9,943	11,472	12,995	12,349	13,753	15,337	17,445	19,910	21,313
Federal, civilian	403	410	442	471	564	623	1,492	1,581	1,731	1,782	1,855	1,927
Federal, military[8]	189	204	220	240	298	358	198	448	489	458	528	613
State and local	6,503	6,651	6,874	9,232	10,610	12,014	10,659	11,724	13,117	15,205	17,527	18,773

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pickens, Georgia						Pierce, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,897**	**54,507**	**61,493**	**67,809**	**77,250**	**88,109**	**45,640**	**48,645**	**58,449**	**60,160**	**60,071**	**71,175**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	45,895	52,399	58,180	65,629	75,672	85,528	36,457	41,213	45,379	51,713	57,255	63,625
Farm income	2,002	2,108	3,313	2,180	1,578	2,581	9,183	7,432	13,070	8,447	2,816	7,550
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,364**	**4,856**	**5,460**	**5,957**	**6,608**	**7,314**	**4,068**	**4,195**	**5,032**	**5,141**	**5,040**	**5,800**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	30,416	35,630	39,577	41,675	45,500	51,433	27,313	28,462	35,990	34,530	30,347	37,452
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,555	1,774	1,962	2,225	2,554	3,066	1,121	1,264	1,416	1,689	1,866	2,183
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,125	6,348	7,758	9,507	11,659	12,928	6,252	6,839	7,897	8,667	9,311	10,020
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,986	40,204	45,373	48,957	54,605	61,295	32,444	34,037	42,471	41,508	37,792	45,289
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,661	5,514	6,391	7,694	9,417	11,524	4,641	5,334	6,164	7,407	8,805	10,719
Plus: Transfer payments	8,250	8,789	9,729	11,158	13,228	15,290	8,555	9,274	9,814	11,245	13,474	15,167
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,730	27,803	29,855	32,494	36,439	40,724	15,956	18,116	19,849	22,598	24,468	26,434
Other labor income	2,195	2,723	3,037	3,358	3,971	4,433	1,166	1,539	1,621	1,862	2,001	2,128
Proprietors' income[5]	4,491	5,104	6,685	5,823	5,090	6,276	10,191	8,807	14,520	10,070	3,878	8,890
Farm	1,927	2,029	3,225	2,086	1,463	2,467	7,536	5,743	11,150	6,434	366	5,106
Nonfarm	2,564	3,075	3,460	3,737	3,627	3,809	2,655	3,064	3,370	3,636	3,512	3,784
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,002	2,108	3,313	2,180	1,578	2,581	9,183	7,432	13,070	8,447	2,816	7,550
Nonfarm	28,414	33,522	36,264	39,495	43,922	48,852	18,130	21,030	22,920	26,083	27,531	29,902
Private	23,816	28,529	30,716	33,239	37,065	41,366	14,165	16,674	18,155	20,868	21,864	23,652
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	153	291	332	333	352	432
Mining	3,519	4,107	4,549	4,649	4,824	5,096	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,190	1,303	1,535	1,408	2,124	2,719	988	1,122	1,266	1,614	1,866	2,369
Manufacturing	9,513	11,885	12,048	13,242	15,183	16,454	2,748	3,554	3,141	3,805	3,647	3,534
Nondurable goods	8,214	10,339	10,117	11,084	12,758	13,715	2,306	2,882	2,337	2,863	2,786	2,733
Durable goods	1,299	1,546	1,931	2,158	2,425	2,739	442	672	804	942	861	801
Transportation and public utilities	1,514	1,789	1,904	2,312	2,607	3,009	3,569	4,317	4,888	6,059	6,388	6,384
Wholesale trade	846	1,066	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,976	1,459	1,616	2,199	2,283	2,340	2,717
Retail trade	2,140	2,657	3,110	3,442	3,606	3,648	2,112	2,296	2,639	2,837	2,743	3,176
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	2,655	2,647	2,711	(D)	1,185	1,398	1,479	1,579	1,701	1,844
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,951	2,080	2,211	2,358	2,827	3,196
Government and government enterprises	4,598	4,993	5,548	6,256	6,857	7,486	3,965	4,356	4,765	5,215	5,667	6,250
Federal, civilian	448	455	491	509	552	611	444	487	530	564	652	673
Federal, military[8]	84	96	102	108	133	160	128	99	105	112	136	163
State and local	4,066	4,442	4,955	5,639	6,172	6,715	3,393	3,770	4,130	4,539	4,879	5,414

	Pike, Georgia						Polk, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**35,093**	**39,339**	**44,754**	**51,173**	**54,818**	**63,952**	**145,372**	**159,286**	**181,322**	**203,875**	**220,894**	**241,214**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	34,423	38,022	42,996	48,309	53,997	61,951	144,506	159,322	181,074	202,782	220,937	240,609
Farm income	670	1,317	1,758	2,864	821	2,001	866	(L)	248	1,093	(L)	605
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,311**	**4,715**	**5,291**	**6,001**	**6,096**	**6,972**	**4,500**	**4,937**	**5,660**	**6,315**	**6,820**	**7,274**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	9,272	10,725	12,898	15,178	14,223	17,075	90,888	100,293	117,763	132,883	135,165	144,836
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	530	565	671	777	885	1,059	5,099	5,506	6,573	7,674	8,097	9,369
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,467	18,368	20,452	22,517	24,810	28,282	17,638	19,920	22,293	24,296	29,053	30,711
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,209	28,528	32,679	36,918	38,148	44,298	103,427	114,707	133,483	149,505	156,121	166,178
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,764	4,349	5,099	6,206	7,218	8,834	13,077	14,811	16,366	18,999	22,473	27,360
Plus: Transfer payments	6,120	6,462	6,976	8,049	9,452	10,820	28,868	29,768	31,473	35,371	42,300	47,676
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,180	7,747	9,031	10,093	11,151	12,599	76,351	83,787	98,237	110,230	112,764	120,354
Other labor income	457	560	677	737	891	1,066	6,637	8,167	9,769	11,716	12,551	13,345
Proprietors' income[5]	1,635	2,418	3,190	4,348	2,181	3,410	7,900	8,339	9,757	10,937	9,850	11,137
Farm	231	869	1,250	2,331	172	1,355	587	−326	−82	743	−463	178
Nonfarm	1,404	1,549	1,940	2,017	2,009	2,055	7,313	8,665	9,839	10,194	10,313	10,959
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	670	1,317	1,758	2,864	821	2,001	866	(L)	248	1,093	(L)	605
Nonfarm	8,602	9,408	11,140	12,314	13,402	15,074	90,022	100,329	117,515	131,790	135,208	144,231
Private	6,043	6,540	7,891	9,021	9,825	11,203	77,989	87,203	103,000	116,242	117,723	125,233
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	177	(D)	(D)	359	506	(D)	(D)	83	86	84	96
Mining	77	(D)	66	(D)	57	69	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,559	1,755	2,144	2,426	2,232	2,361	3,348	3,324	4,954	5,756	5,167	5,295
Manufacturing	1,808	1,833	2,268	2,831	3,411	4,029	44,775	51,171	62,307	71,872	72,945	78,213
Nondurable goods	1,669	1,694	2,160	2,724	3,322	3,826	33,086	35,874	44,036	48,256	46,547	50,060
Durable goods	139	139	108	107	89	203	11,689	15,297	18,271	23,616	26,398	28,153
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,157	1,247	5,458	6,418	7,394	8,207	8,353	9,378
Wholesale trade	178	218	223	198	239	314	3,920	4,309	(D)	(D)	5,001	4,870
Retail trade	380	426	516	568	533	572	9,472	10,110	11,012	11,637	11,789	12,092
Finance, insurance, and real estate	293	300	351	432	532	695	2,244	2,640	2,904	3,058	3,137	3,330
Services	896	994	1,132	1,177	1,305	1,410	8,125	8,585	(D)	(D)	11,247	11,959
Government and government enterprises	2,559	2,868	3,249	3,293	3,577	3,871	12,033	13,126	14,515	15,548	17,485	18,998
Federal, civilian	279	301	328	352	369	380	1,074	1,129	1,257	1,379	1,551	1,626
Federal, military[8]	87	71	77	82	102	123	302	275	290	308	371	474
State and local	2,193	2,496	2,844	2,859	3,106	3,368	10,657	11,722	12,968	13,861	15,563	16,898

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pulaski, Georgia						Putnam, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**42,422**	**42,284**	**48,402**	**55,191**	**51,917**	**63,369**	**45,159**	**51,146**	**63,597**	**66,953**	**78,214**	**87,342**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,653	41,255	45,291	50,349	54,098	61,139	39,600	45,247	57,119	60,223	70,284	79,461
Farm income	4,769	1,029	3,111	4,842	−2,181	2,230	5,559	5,899	6,478	6,730	7,930	7,881
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,003**	**4,888**	**5,551**	**6,293**	**5,788**	**7,187**	**4,902**	**5,428**	**6,455**	**6,538**	**7,562**	**8,168**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	23,522	20,960	25,410	29,519	23,065	30,175	34,541	39,986	58,346	56,941	62,082	70,588
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,036	1,075	1,228	1,420	1,517	1,811	1,524	1,741	2,747	2,769	3,047	3,775
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,005	8,237	8,661	9,166	9,564	10,580	396	75	−6,176	−3,845	−1,427	−3,702
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,491	28,122	32,843	37,265	31,112	38,944	33,413	38,320	49,423	50,327	57,608	63,111
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,317	6,041	6,649	7,670	8,792	10,656	4,959	5,565	6,157	7,149	8,990	10,962
Plus: Transfer payments	7,614	8,121	8,910	10,256	12,013	13,769	6,787	7,261	8,017	9,477	11,616	13,269
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,976	16,542	18,373	20,479	21,333	23,611	25,118	29,089	45,385	43,573	47,117	53,880
Other labor income	1,286	1,450	1,660	1,843	1,906	2,113	2,767	3,632	4,975	5,026	5,816	7,418
Proprietors' income[5]	6,260	2,968	5,377	7,197	−174	4,451	6,656	7,265	7,986	8,342	9,149	9,290
Farm	3,922	155	2,118	3,797	−3,447	959	4,484	4,801	5,231	5,424	6,337	6,295
Nonfarm	2,338	2,813	3,259	3,400	3,273	3,492	2,172	2,464	2,755	2,918	2,812	2,995
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,769	1,029	3,111	4,842	−2,181	2,230	5,559	5,899	6,478	6,730	7,930	7,881
Nonfarm	18,753	19,931	22,299	24,677	25,246	27,945	28,982	34,087	51,868	50,211	54,152	62,707
Private	15,816	16,930	19,039	21,157	21,378	23,706	24,807	29,567	46,915	44,545	47,578	55,486
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	149	194	240	272	334	(D)	(D)	99	108	119	128	168
Mining	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	793	1,004	1,164	1,077	961	1,104	730	685	13,680	8,419	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	4,715	5,014	6,051	6,841	6,541	7,316	9,922	12,305	14,318	16,243	20,560	24,232
Nondurable goods	4,093	4,249	5,134	5,994	(D)	6,902	1,652	1,591	2,026	2,617	3,599	3,865
Durable goods	622	765	917	847	(D)	414	8,270	10,714	12,292	13,626	16,961	20,367
Transportation and public utilities	1,381	1,353	1,379	1,556	1,681	1,720	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,272	2,275	(D)	(D)	2,543	(D)	1,404	1,175	1,575	1,508	2,177	1,954
Retail trade	2,725	2,697	2,914	3,241	3,250	3,360	1,961	2,316	2,474	2,688	2,750	2,735
Finance, insurance, and real estate	803	951	1,123	1,211	1,222	1,297	633	769	841	935	1,027	1,190
Services	2,976	3,442	(D)	(D)	4,846	5,442	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,557	3,641
Government and government enterprises	2,937	3,001	3,260	3,520	3,868	4,239	4,175	4,520	4,953	5,666	6,574	7,221
Federal, civilian	284	311	402	415	438	477	272	287	321	347	365	384
Federal, military[8]	152	73	79	84	102	133	98	80	89	98	118	141
State and local	2,501	2,617	2,779	3,021	3,328	3,629	3,805	4,153	4,543	5,221	6,091	6,696

	Quitman, Georgia						Rabun, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**6,595**	**6,912**	**7,560**	**8,659**	**8,891**	**10,383**	**34,970**	**39,072**	**47,040**	**52,120**	**58,137**	**63,876**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	5,873	6,487	7,018	7,718	8,882	9,877	34,398	38,534	45,988	51,472	57,633	63,135
Farm income	722	425	542	941	(L)	506	572	538	1,052	648	504	741
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,840**	**2,969**	**3,260**	**3,664**	**3,769**	**4,586**	**3,565**	**4,050**	**4,867**	**5,124**	**5,502**	**5,856**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,823	2,714	2,565	3,158	2,380	3,002	22,524	25,086	31,879	33,967	35,538	36,888
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	131	141	135	150	172	193	1,256	1,358	1,730	1,957	2,121	2,370
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,048	1,242	1,668	1,754	1,859	1,940	−927	−938	−1,439	−1,449	−1,345	−1,400
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,740	3,815	4,098	4,762	4,067	4,749	20,341	22,790	28,710	30,561	32,072	33,118
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,020	1,061	1,118	1,242	1,526	1,856	5,944	7,122	8,345	10,116	11,810	14,391
Plus: Transfer payments	1,835	2,036	2,344	2,655	3,298	3,778	8,685	9,160	9,985	11,443	14,255	16,367
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,773	1,882	1,645	1,770	1,967	2,054	18,567	20,384	25,832	28,043	29,696	30,515
Other labor income	144	168	113	133	147	166	1,430	1,793	2,268	2,495	2,693	2,827
Proprietors' income[5]	906	664	807	1,255	266	782	2,527	2,909	3,779	3,429	3,149	3,546
Farm	577	278	375	766	−204	293	400	361	848	432	247	479
Nonfarm	329	386	432	489	470	489	2,127	2,548	2,931	2,997	2,902	3,067
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	722	425	542	941	(L)	506	572	538	1,052	648	504	741
Nonfarm	2,101	2,289	2,023	2,217	2,371	2,496	21,952	24,548	30,827	33,319	35,034	36,147
Private	1,428	1,588	1,282	1,473	1,558	1,591	18,398	20,546	26,306	28,710	30,006	30,955
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	(L)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	928	1,191	1,730	1,800	2,011	1,619
Manufacturing	200	200	208	293	358	396	9,911	10,433	12,605	13,413	13,237	13,580
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,701	9,127	11,201	11,926	11,628	11,788
Durable goods	200	200	208	293	358	396	1,210	1,306	1,404	1,487	1,609	1,792
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	132	153	141	418	955	1,074	1,167	1,389
Wholesale trade	400	441	446	425	452	393	567	452	533	528	619	837
Retail trade	157	152	209	232	243	225	2,389	2,519	3,136	3,312	3,307	3,372
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	94	100	(D)	96	(D)	777	1,215	1,868	2,692	3,724	3,211
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	(D)	3,331	3,900	4,984	5,409	5,517	6,511
Government and government enterprises	673	701	741	744	813	905	3,554	4,002	4,521	4,609	5,028	5,192
Federal, civilian	96	101	111	118	134	120	765	817	934	938	920	473
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	75	82	88	97	119	143
State and local	561	581	609	603	652	753	2,714	3,103	3,499	3,574	3,989	4,576

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Randolph, Georgia						Richmond, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**35,946**	**35,404**	**42,199**	**47,715**	**44,392**	**56,433**	**932,623**	**1,004,087**	**1,108,446**	**1,234,612**	**1,363,445**	**1,496,123**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	30,612	34,144	37,545	41,162	46,334	51,843	932,655	1,004,042	1,108,041	1,233,467	1,363,307	1,495,205
Farm income	5,334	1,260	4,654	6,553	−1,942	4,590	(L)	(L)	405	1,145	138	918
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,820**	**3,710**	**4,370**	**4,943**	**4,635**	**5,846**	**5,545**	**5,908**	**6,333**	**6,880**	**7,479**	**8,168**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	23,235	21,591	26,954	30,402	23,762	32,485	935,156	896,989	984,489	1,059,788	1,136,606	1,233,682
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,017	1,111	1,242	1,379	1,555	1,806	47,867	46,682	52,064	58,135	64,540	74,313
Plus: Adjustment for residence	646	627	751	845	840	929	−201,848	−110,842	−117,657	−104,196	−105,064	−124,594
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,864	21,107	26,463	29,868	23,047	31,608	685,441	739,465	814,768	897,457	967,002	1,034,775
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,445	6,251	6,948	8,023	9,681	11,610	90,577	100,783	115,610	137,117	162,528	195,693
Plus: Transfer payments	7,637	8,046	8,788	9,824	11,664	13,215	156,605	163,839	178,068	200,038	233,915	265,655
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,531	17,407	19,008	20,281	22,361	24,142	843,206	785,095	858,405	922,749	991,704	1,077,061
Other labor income	1,238	1,533	1,731	1,862	2,075	2,257	52,508	62,658	69,273	75,032	83,067	91,335
Proprietors' income[5]	6,466	2,651	6,215	8,259	−674	6,086	39,442	49,236	56,811	62,007	61,835	65,286
Farm	3,885	−228	2,963	4,774	−4,101	2,427	−458	−393	−93	620	−495	282
Nonfarm	2,581	2,879	3,252	3,485	3,427	3,659	39,900	49,629	56,904	61,387	62,330	65,004
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,334	1,260	4,654	6,553	−1,942	4,590	(L)	(L)	405	1,145	138	918
Nonfarm	17,901	20,331	22,300	23,849	25,704	27,895	935,188	896,944	984,084	1,058,643	1,136,468	1,232,764
Private	14,287	16,424	18,032	19,005	20,452	21,794	550,249	630,852	690,222	743,261	789,357	859,276
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	132	162	168	227	245	318	5,299	6,132	6,869	7,856	7,133	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	62	60	60	66	(D)
Construction	334	342	408	652	621	623	66,077	78,798	75,705	70,607	66,566	69,334
Manufacturing	5,865	7,149	7,886	8,096	9,155	9,507	177,585	206,202	207,454	228,778	248,490	273,470
Nondurable goods	2,082	2,378	2,604	2,021	2,654	2,874	121,299	136,841	148,113	163,776	180,399	199,663
Durable goods	3,783	4,771	5,282	6,075	6,501	6,633	56,286	69,361	59,341	65,002	68,091	73,807
Transportation and public utilities	641	811	939	1,076	1,186	1,320	42,644	45,721	52,283	59,298	64,462	70,925
Wholesale trade	1,633	1,876	2,116	2,163	2,184	2,269	39,157	44,881	61,904	57,977	60,793	64,263
Retail trade	2,270	2,343	2,503	2,684	2,729	2,900	81,998	91,265	106,131	117,356	122,138	135,054
Finance, insurance, and real estate	759	806	884	972	1,050	1,152	36,007	42,007	47,066	50,593	51,164	51,260
Services	2,653	2,935	3,128	3,135	3,282	3,705	101,436	115,784	132,750	150,736	168,545	186,366
Government and government enterprises	3,614	3,907	4,268	4,844	5,252	6,101	384,939	266,092	293,862	315,382	347,111	373,488
Federal, civilian	488	518	582	622	644	694	100,234	102,715	110,680	118,896	124,575	122,139
Federal, military[8]	70	81	88	92	110	132	139,424	4,079	4,394	5,249	6,154	7,706
State and local	3,056	3,308	3,598	4,130	4,498	5,275	145,281	159,298	178,788	191,237	216,382	243,643

	Rockdale, Georgia						Schley, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**156,514**	**179,952**	**209,376**	**244,794**	**287,202**	**329,431**	**13,971**	**14,276**	**17,545**	**20,492**	**20,153**	**24,766**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	155,898	179,564	208,630	243,902	286,388	328,291	10,781	12,160	14,623	16,721	18,147	21,064
Farm income	616	388	746	892	814	1,140	3,190	2,116	2,922	3,771	2,006	3,702
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,210**	**5,650**	**6,270**	**6,911**	**7,726**	**8,353**	**4,380**	**4,405**	**5,248**	**5,805**	**5,857**	**8,015**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	84,506	98,267	119,223	144,093	171,380	195,791	10,156	10,230	13,303	15,168	13,407	16,965
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,409	5,007	6,218	7,844	9,634	11,867	382	435	561	640	660	825
Plus: Adjustment for residence	44,371	51,190	55,731	59,847	65,898	75,254	470	470	413	857	1,366	1,546
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	124,468	144,450	168,736	196,096	227,644	259,178	10,244	10,265	13,155	15,385	14,113	17,686
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,587	16,768	20,211	24,928	30,638	37,133	1,216	1,403	1,625	1,942	2,343	2,849
Plus: Transfer payments	17,459	18,734	20,429	23,770	28,920	33,120	2,511	2,608	2,765	3,165	3,697	4,231
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,248	78,754	95,572	116,325	141,165	161,917	6,253	7,134	9,071	9,947	10,049	11,578
Other labor income	7,082	8,389	10,189	12,597	15,125	17,819	516	710	1,021	1,115	1,168	1,438
Proprietors' income[5]	9,176	11,124	13,462	15,171	15,090	16,055	3,387	2,386	3,211	4,106	2,190	3,949
Farm	510	280	625	764	657	983	2,818	1,736	2,491	3,320	1,457	3,154
Nonfarm	8,666	10,844	12,837	14,407	14,433	15,072	569	650	720	786	733	795
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	616	388	746	892	814	1,140	3,190	2,116	2,922	3,771	2,006	3,702
Nonfarm	83,890	97,879	118,477	143,201	170,566	194,651	6,966	8,114	10,381	11,397	11,401	13,263
Private	73,369	86,422	105,891	127,917	151,758	173,076	5,631	6,743	8,890	9,726	9,608	11,418
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	319	460	384	490	74	(D)	116	121	126	143
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,422	6,601	8,650	10,201	10,731	11,548	68	113	113	62	(L)	(L)
Manufacturing	36,374	43,273	54,440	67,025	76,031	89,126	4,208	5,093	6,941	7,598	7,463	9,023
Nondurable goods	11,983	13,201	15,038	18,726	21,024	26,510	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	24,391	30,072	39,402	48,299	55,007	62,616	4,208	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,264	6,398	7,731	9,247	9,076	9,684	60	55	67	79	63	76
Wholesale trade	7,920	9,282	10,078	11,494	20,419	21,496	95	(D)	202	245	267	312
Retail trade	9,168	11,284	13,444	15,907	19,692	22,825	588	610	728	816	797	886
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,595	2,066	2,461	2,722	2,902	3,356	137	157	188	213	239	290
Services	6,255	7,207	8,751	10,824	12,485	14,511	401	443	535	592	613	650
Government and government enterprises	10,521	11,457	12,586	15,284	18,808	21,575	1,335	1,371	1,491	1,671	1,793	1,845
Federal, civilian	676	721	809	878	1,194	1,361	140	147	175	185	206	215
Federal, military[8]	230	270	302	337	420	505	60	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	9,615	10,466	11,475	14,069	17,194	19,709	1,135	1,196	1,286	1,453	1,547	1,583

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Screven, Georgia						Seminole, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**54,507**	**58,490**	**70,824**	**81,487**	**77,066**	**92,584**	**38,591**	**36,870**	**47,321**	**57,398**	**52,353**	**66,019**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	48,439	55,298	65,314	72,229	79,841	87,859	31,266	35,339	39,332	44,814	49,591	55,075
Farm income	6,068	3,192	5,510	9,258	−2,775	4,725	7,325	1,531	7,989	12,584	2,762	10,944
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,112**	**4,300**	**5,201**	**5,833**	**5,472**	**6,468**	**4,448**	**4,186**	**5,386**	**6,400**	**5,764**	**7,419**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	35,622	38,670	51,628	59,400	49,323	60,376	24,552	19,471	27,837	34,941	26,171	35,833
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,641	1,914	2,516	2,867	3,081	3,552	960	977	1,108	1,297	1,433	1,647
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,867	3,348	1,177	1,118	2,221	2,285	2,889	4,571	5,194	5,609	6,191	6,586
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,848	40,104	50,289	57,651	48,463	59,109	26,481	23,065	31,923	39,253	30,929	40,772
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,058	7,157	8,474	10,334	12,283	14,894	5,468	6,572	7,403	8,744	10,457	12,727
Plus: Transfer payments	10,601	11,229	12,061	13,502	16,320	18,581	6,642	7,233	7,995	9,401	10,967	12,520
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,139	30,902	39,980	43,441	45,999	48,928	14,657	14,620	16,188	18,553	20,055	21,261
Other labor income	1,900	2,631	3,872	4,120	4,378	4,781	1,042	1,213	1,394	1,523	1,649	1,779
Proprietors' income[5]	7,583	5,137	7,776	11,839	−1,054	6,667	8,853	3,638	10,255	14,865	4,467	12,793
Farm	4,056	1,136	3,174	6,807	−5,758	1,750	6,194	369	6,665	11,189	1,079	9,249
Nonfarm	3,527	4,001	4,602	5,032	4,704	4,917	2,659	3,269	3,590	3,676	3,388	3,544
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,068	3,192	5,510	9,258	−2,775	4,725	7,325	1,531	7,989	12,584	2,762	10,944
Nonfarm	29,554	35,478	46,118	50,142	52,098	55,651	17,227	17,940	19,848	22,357	23,409	24,889
Private	24,069	29,552	39,657	43,267	44,177	46,993	13,935	14,591	16,381	18,183	19,076	20,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	305	399	379	404	359	385	743	776	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	835	1,259	1,632	2,093	1,821	1,568	600	582	786	726	656	728
Manufacturing	12,573	17,132	25,283	26,796	27,692	29,866	2,497	2,562	2,716	3,011	3,433	3,541
Nondurable goods	10,880	12,587	14,770	18,021	18,535	20,269	1,753	1,661	1,797	1,994	2,119	2,241
Durable goods	1,693	4,545	10,513	8,775	9,157	9,597	744	901	919	1,017	1,314	1,300
Transportation and public utilities	1,696	1,698	2,162	2,700	2,467	2,546	982	1,250	1,512	1,740	1,706	1,931
Wholesale trade	2,024	1,821	2,213	2,410	2,544	2,404	1,203	1,871	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,065	3,201	3,498	3,879	3,860	4,280	4,001	3,425	3,886	4,299	4,397	4,732
Finance, insurance, and real estate	665	783	906	1,026	1,238	1,406	781	681	727	739	791	751
Services	2,906	3,259	3,584	3,959	4,196	4,538	3,128	3,444	3,714	4,380	4,564	5,184
Government and government enterprises	5,485	5,926	6,461	6,875	7,921	8,658	3,292	3,349	3,467	4,174	4,333	4,355
Federal, civilian	523	584	647	688	745	805	363	381	428	437	567	539
Federal, military[8]	102	115	123	133	161	193	65	75	79	86	103	124
State and local	4,860	5,227	5,691	6,054	7,015	7,660	2,864	2,893	2,960	3,651	3,663	3,692

	Spalding, Georgia						Stephens, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**234,120**	**262,744**	**297,477**	**332,637**	**373,168**	**417,750**	**101,654**	**114,296**	**131,027**	**143,934**	**148,430**	**162,579**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	232,405	261,020	295,154	329,855	371,239	415,229	100,546	113,153	128,921	142,364	147,658	161,037
Farm income	1,715	1,724	2,323	2,782	1,929	2,521	1,108	1,143	2,106	1,570	772	1,542
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,185**	**5,708**	**6,401**	**7,073**	**7,769**	**8,718**	**4,691**	**5,270**	**6,027**	**6,626**	**6,829**	**7,291**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	142,735	158,874	178,424	195,969	211,275	233,168	82,087	93,261	108,996	118,285	114,734	122,806
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,663	8,299	9,504	10,877	12,197	14,419	4,400	4,869	5,755	6,563	6,615	7,642
Plus: Adjustment for residence	37,253	45,229	55,175	62,589	73,436	80,595	−4,675	−5,570	−6,638	−7,115	−5,872	−6,295
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	172,325	195,804	224,095	247,681	272,514	299,344	73,012	82,822	96,603	104,607	102,247	108,869
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	25,849	29,189	32,836	38,472	46,165	55,695	11,510	13,665	15,012	17,332	19,580	23,817
Plus: Transfer payments	35,946	37,751	40,546	46,484	54,489	62,711	17,132	17,809	19,412	21,995	26,603	29,893
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	120,607	132,399	148,346	163,325	177,726	196,126	69,117	77,782	89,499	97,838	95,359	101,581
Other labor income	9,838	11,724	13,605	14,717	16,437	18,328	6,253	7,532	9,130	10,123	9,897	10,422
Proprietors' income[5]	12,290	14,751	16,473	17,927	17,112	18,714	6,717	7,947	10,367	10,324	9,478	10,803
Farm	1,133	1,125	1,640	2,063	1,061	1,648	890	920	1,852	1,304	449	1,217
Nonfarm	11,157	13,626	14,833	15,864	16,051	17,066	5,827	7,027	8,515	9,020	9,029	9,586
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,715	1,724	2,323	2,782	1,929	2,521	1,108	1,143	2,106	1,570	772	1,542
Nonfarm	141,020	157,150	176,101	193,187	209,346	230,647	80,979	92,118	106,890	116,715	113,962	121,264
Private	117,284	131,479	147,757	160,807	172,682	188,673	72,153	82,532	96,416	104,743	100,759	106,958
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	311	330	329	353	400	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	512	391	545	513	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,969	5,423	6,132	8,838	8,623	6,013	6,324	6,569	7,170	6,348	5,691	5,601
Manufacturing	51,814	56,536	64,911	69,118	76,245	83,886	42,761	50,804	59,911	64,930	61,373	64,216
Nondurable goods	47,887	52,225	60,552	64,532	70,911	78,132	26,287	30,394	31,831	34,750	35,792	38,290
Durable goods	3,927	4,311	4,359	4,586	5,334	5,754	16,474	20,410	28,080	30,180	25,581	25,926
Transportation and public utilities	8,513	10,562	11,618	12,275	13,385	15,018	2,339	2,701	3,133	3,347	3,576	3,894
Wholesale trade	8,366	9,289	11,421	12,600	11,492	16,016	3,657	3,021	3,508	4,100	4,320	4,783
Retail trade	19,633	21,130	22,569	24,087	26,526	28,829	7,535	8,432	10,270	12,426	11,362	12,211
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,943	7,850	8,742	9,661	10,525	10,855	2,384	2,794	3,243	3,241	3,540	4,167
Services	17,221	19,866	21,643	23,354	25,020	27,088	6,615	7,495	8,410	9,540	9,881	10,952
Government and government enterprises	23,736	25,671	28,344	32,380	36,664	41,974	8,826	9,586	10,474	11,972	13,203	14,306
Federal, civilian	1,851	1,829	1,968	2,164	2,468	2,560	652	732	844	926	1,005	1,092
Federal, military[8]	475	430	461	483	588	721	208	219	235	240	285	333
State and local	21,410	23,412	25,915	29,733	33,608	38,693	7,966	8,635	9,395	10,806	11,913	12,881

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Stewart, Georgia						Sumter, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**22,034**	**21,498**	**24,407**	**28,419**	**29,102**	**34,429**	**122,443**	**128,462**	**153,067**	**182,512**	**191,788**	**226,752**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	19,257	21,120	23,433	26,126	28,757	32,526	110,756	124,361	143,545	168,540	192,893	216,558
Farm income	2,777	378	974	2,293	345	1,903	11,687	4,101	9,522	13,972	−1,105	10,194
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,668**	**3,607**	**4,097**	**4,760**	**4,951**	**5,922**	**4,374**	**4,535**	**5,376**	**6,298**	**6,514**	**7,736**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	13,107	11,691	13,760	16,368	14,872	18,078	92,235	95,631	118,136	144,240	146,394	173,644
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	606	647	741	848	920	1,088	4,383	4,821	5,835	7,225	8,440	9,976
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,653	1,988	2,085	2,181	2,345	2,559	−3,866	−4,199	−5,403	−7,558	−9,561	−11,071
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,154	13,032	15,104	17,701	16,297	19,549	83,986	86,611	106,898	129,457	128,393	152,597
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,439	2,832	3,293	3,930	4,731	5,660	15,283	17,607	20,171	23,905	29,086	35,049
Plus: Transfer payments	5,441	5,634	6,010	6,788	8,074	9,220	23,174	24,244	25,998	29,150	34,309	39,106
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,198	9,743	11,034	12,084	12,825	14,237	69,238	77,114	91,690	109,442	124,723	137,621
Other labor income	666	805	958	1,081	1,158	1,266	5,542	6,884	8,744	11,608	14,149	16,548
Proprietors' income[5]	3,243	1,143	1,768	3,203	889	2,575	17,455	11,633	17,702	23,190	7,522	19,475
Farm	2,003	−427	58	1,325	−817	722	9,287	1,644	6,730	11,042	−4,668	6,636
Nonfarm	1,240	1,570	1,710	1,878	1,706	1,853	8,168	9,989	10,972	12,148	12,190	12,839
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,777	378	974	2,293	345	1,903	11,687	4,101	9,522	13,972	−1,105	10,194
Nonfarm	10,330	11,313	12,786	14,075	14,527	16,175	80,548	91,530	108,614	130,268	147,499	163,450
Private	7,880	8,698	9,961	11,016	11,311	12,041	62,830	72,315	87,487	106,515	120,511	131,742
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	102	99	264	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	−321	−326	−280	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	696	607	718	691	742	883	4,619	4,932	6,003	7,111	8,325	8,788
Manufacturing	2,890	3,764	4,717	5,376	5,450	5,555	16,434	19,102	26,503	38,069	44,612	49,756
Nondurable goods	73	115	(D)	(D)	193	(D)	6,011	6,797	7,760	9,486	10,427	11,990
Durable goods	2,817	3,649	(D)	(D)	5,257	(D)	10,423	12,305	18,743	28,583	34,185	37,766
Transportation and public utilities	802	916	997	1,206	1,276	1,373	6,726	8,136	9,411	10,464	11,572	12,604
Wholesale trade	899	759	(D)	(D)	913	995	7,382	8,790	10,514	12,354	13,103	12,694
Retail trade	1,357	1,489	1,535	1,640	1,411	1,484	9,913	11,484	13,149	14,319	15,725	17,412
Finance, insurance, and real estate	279	300	327	381	429	471	3,118	3,390	3,833	4,192	4,571	5,047
Services	999	1,054	1,090	(D)	1,152	1,287	11,523	13,561	15,077	16,574	18,358	20,087
Government and government enterprises	2,450	2,615	2,825	3,059	3,216	4,134	17,718	19,215	21,127	23,753	26,988	31,708
Federal, civilian	299	309	325	339	426	428	1,007	1,296	1,522	1,432	1,621	2,759
Federal, military[8]	80	51	54	57	68	81	235	266	284	299	362	456
State and local	2,071	2,255	2,446	2,663	2,722	3,625	16,476	17,653	19,321	22,022	25,005	28,493

	Talbot, Georgia						Taliaferro, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**20,999**	**22,450**	**25,519**	**28,054**	**30,836**	**34,110**	**8,691**	**9,179**	**10,406**	**11,911**	**13,381**	**14,272**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	20,445	22,069	24,698	27,147	30,192	33,438	7,921	8,398	9,516	10,867	12,290	13,204
Farm income	554	381	821	907	644	672	770	781	890	1,044	1,091	1,068
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,116**	**3,325**	**3,848**	**4,188**	**4,735**	**5,330**	**3,915**	**4,265**	**4,865**	**5,677**	**6,644**	**7,186**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	8,424	8,726	10,552	11,322	11,718	12,558	3,504	3,376	3,943	4,338	4,500	4,412
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	462	475	559	634	706	813	168	158	184	205	227	245
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,179	6,861	7,617	8,098	8,590	9,169	1,658	2,054	2,239	2,583	2,803	2,664
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,141	15,112	17,610	18,786	19,602	20,914	4,994	5,272	5,998	6,716	7,076	6,831
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,741	3,077	3,407	3,969	4,890	5,971	1,448	1,615	1,971	2,477	3,078	3,785
Plus: Transfer payments	4,117	4,261	4,502	5,299	6,344	7,225	2,249	2,292	2,437	2,718	3,227	3,656
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,177	6,475	7,520	8,069	8,843	9,557	2,039	1,787	2,031	2,181	2,340	2,268
Other labor income	451	523	627	700	788	817	145	136	163	165	186	173
Proprietors' income[5]	1,796	1,728	2,405	2,553	2,087	2,184	1,320	1,453	1,749	1,992	1,974	1,971
Farm	315	133	539	609	286	310	600	609	694	839	840	818
Nonfarm	1,481	1,595	1,866	1,944	1,801	1,874	720	844	1,055	1,153	1,134	1,153
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	554	381	821	907	644	672	770	781	890	1,044	1,091	1,068
Nonfarm	7,870	8,345	9,731	10,415	11,074	11,886	2,734	2,595	3,053	3,294	3,409	3,344
Private	5,928	6,170	7,237	7,920	8,328	8,791	2,030	1,874	2,303	2,426	2,445	2,414
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	67	69	68	64	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	332	503	615	717	857	1,045	424	546	675	754	666	627
Manufacturing	1,876	1,809	2,136	2,186	2,009	1,696	728	516	724	581	597	422
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	135	(L)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,447	(D)	481	(D)	536	462	375
Transportation and public utilities	753	936	1,168	1,387	1,493	1,528	142	54	70	89	93	102
Wholesale trade	377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	158
Retail trade	571	622	724	849	822	886	297	292	297	338	348	364
Finance, insurance, and real estate	376	400	506	598	650	784	89	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	314
Services	1,024	1,043	1,136	1,164	1,196	1,235	(D)	(D)	307	337	374	401
Government and government enterprises	1,942	2,175	2,494	2,495	2,746	3,095	704	721	750	868	964	930
Federal, civilian	218	216	252	294	314	346	94	100	109	112	99	95
Federal, military[8]	80	57	59	63	75	89	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,644	1,902	2,183	2,138	2,357	2,660	593	603	622	736	841	807

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tattnall, Georgia						Taylor, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**68,657**	**69,461**	**85,653**	**91,849**	**94,988**	**113,644**	**32,064**	**35,310**	**40,266**	**45,636**	**48,376**	**55,963**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	57,552	63,818	72,032	79,663	90,120	101,996	29,302	33,021	36,697	41,337	46,893	52,096
Farm income	11,105	5,643	13,621	12,186	4,868	11,648	2,762	2,289	3,569	4,299	1,483	3,867
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,821**	**3,799**	**4,609**	**5,013**	**5,264**	**6,089**	**3,945**	**4,415**	**5,026**	**5,661**	**6,143**	**7,002**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	40,010	37,616	50,199	51,852	49,057	60,839	17,635	19,525	22,834	25,671	24,773	29,011
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,594	1,720	2,001	2,250	2,660	3,132	865	922	1,050	1,211	1,387	1,608
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,780	11,737	13,080	14,103	14,723	16,322	4,577	5,178	5,654	6,202	6,988	7,509
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,196	47,633	61,278	63,705	61,120	74,029	21,347	23,781	27,438	30,662	30,374	34,912
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,494	7,742	8,795	10,427	12,970	15,773	3,568	4,165	4,819	5,796	7,233	8,815
Plus: Transfer payments	12,967	14,086	15,580	17,717	20,898	23,842	7,149	7,364	8,009	9,178	10,769	12,236
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,963	28,186	32,201	35,156	39,991	44,332	12,481	14,228	15,872	17,664	19,641	21,196
Other labor income	1,648	2,105	2,500	2,701	3,113	3,526	1,025	1,263	1,460	1,583	1,772	1,885
Proprietors' income[5]	12,399	7,325	15,498	13,995	5,953	12,981	4,129	4,034	5,502	6,424	3,360	5,930
Farm	9,158	3,641	11,345	9,796	1,966	8,744	1,924	1,428	2,590	3,270	235	2,617
Nonfarm	3,241	3,684	4,153	4,199	3,987	4,237	2,205	2,606	2,912	3,154	3,125	3,313
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,105	5,643	13,621	12,186	4,868	11,648	2,762	2,289	3,569	4,299	1,483	3,867
Nonfarm	28,905	31,973	36,578	39,666	44,189	49,191	14,873	17,236	19,265	21,372	23,290	25,144
Private	17,897	20,288	23,526	25,326	28,266	32,193	11,464	13,440	14,992	16,616	18,044	19,502
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	487	649	637	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,114	1,344
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,014	1,052	1,230	1,292	2,506	3,639	948	664	916	1,073	1,063	951
Manufacturing	4,456	4,926	5,731	5,855	6,444	7,227	2,693	3,834	4,066	4,397	4,885	5,164
Nondurable goods	3,637	3,930	4,393	4,325	5,053	5,740	2,198	3,139	3,027	2,999	3,366	3,823
Durable goods	819	996	1,338	1,530	1,391	1,487	495	695	1,039	1,398	1,519	1,341
Transportation and public utilities	1,685	2,492	3,006	3,452	3,867	4,147	2,378	2,684	3,090	3,572	3,973	4,331
Wholesale trade	1,968	2,176	2,673	(D)	(D)	(D)	706	695	717	751	932	971
Retail trade	3,800	3,952	4,315	4,492	4,536	4,942	1,599	1,817	2,068	2,287	2,302	2,690
Finance, insurance, and real estate	920	1,029	1,157	1,307	1,470	1,699	389	458	476	504	(D)	(D)
Services	3,567	4,012	4,777	5,028	5,128	5,674	1,858	2,190	2,369	2,631	2,851	3,017
Government and government enterprises	11,008	11,685	13,052	14,340	15,923	16,998	3,409	3,796	4,273	4,756	5,246	5,642
Federal, civilian	623	672	746	798	878	922	243	254	298	391	449	449
Federal, military[8]	458	155	168	175	207	276	62	68	72	77	90	109
State and local	9,927	10,858	12,138	13,367	14,838	15,800	3,104	3,474	3,903	4,288	4,707	5,084

	Telfair, Georgia						Terrell, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**48,435**	**53,830**	**65,240**	**73,012**	**74,704**	**87,913**	**46,753**	**47,137**	**54,583**	**64,021**	**61,569**	**77,127**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	40,482	46,928	55,405	63,452	69,709	78,816	43,083	46,852	51,366	55,695	60,640	68,892
Farm income	7,953	6,902	9,835	9,560	4,995	9,097	3,670	285	3,217	8,326	929	8,235
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,339**	**4,721**	**5,675**	**6,151**	**6,541**	**7,919**	**3,831**	**3,839**	**4,531**	**5,314**	**5,132**	**6,433**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	32,466	37,452	48,121	53,023	49,416	58,666	31,545	30,209	35,709	41,862	35,479	46,777
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,396	1,659	2,093	2,471	2,624	3,129	1,579	1,646	1,824	1,971	2,112	2,541
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,031	1,154	348	426	1,103	1,194	1,306	1,637	2,162	3,018	3,292	3,707
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,101	36,947	46,376	50,978	47,895	56,731	31,272	30,200	36,047	42,909	36,659	47,943
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,110	6,045	7,246	8,934	11,152	13,576	6,678	7,735	8,680	10,167	11,994	14,492
Plus: Transfer payments	10,224	10,838	11,618	13,100	15,657	17,606	8,803	9,202	9,856	10,945	12,916	14,692
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,868	25,509	31,813	36,235	37,414	41,509	24,596	26,088	28,396	29,172	30,800	34,231
Other labor income	1,719	2,797	3,949	4,592	4,567	5,410	2,126	2,418	2,675	2,670	2,779	3,062
Proprietors' income[5]	9,879	9,146	12,359	12,196	7,435	11,747	4,823	1,703	4,638	10,020	1,900	9,484
Farm	7,191	6,118	8,944	8,624	3,862	7,961	1,711	−1,723	933	5,927	−1,981	5,319
Nonfarm	2,688	3,028	3,415	3,572	3,573	3,786	3,112	3,426	3,705	4,093	3,881	4,165
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,953	6,902	9,835	9,560	4,995	9,097	3,670	285	3,217	8,326	929	8,235
Nonfarm	24,513	30,550	38,286	43,463	44,421	49,569	27,875	29,924	32,492	33,536	34,550	38,542
Private	19,215	24,888	32,145	36,738	36,736	40,951	23,578	25,321	27,469	28,170	28,606	31,955
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	113	160	184	105	98	436	428	(D)	(D)	398	422
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	0
Construction	761	668	1,123	1,124	1,103	997	818	986	1,232	1,467	1,082	1,005
Manufacturing	7,842	11,797	17,101	20,028	18,857	22,151	7,432	8,259	8,965	8,312	8,605	10,871
Nondurable goods	4,483	4,866	5,712	6,271	6,055	7,061	7,198	8,008	8,691	8,032	8,229	10,482
Durable goods	3,359	6,931	11,389	13,757	12,802	15,090	234	251	274	280	376	389
Transportation and public utilities	1,398	1,847	1,954	2,264	2,405	2,630	2,111	2,227	2,441	2,589	2,539	2,707
Wholesale trade	1,846	2,016	2,221	2,704	3,187	3,278	4,754	4,570	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,551
Retail trade	2,843	3,130	3,558	3,647	3,752	4,215	4,014	4,583	4,819	4,943	4,530	4,709
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,071	1,435	1,662	1,889	1,999	2,014	1,101	980	1,081	1,087	1,268	1,464
Services	3,355	3,882	4,366	4,898	5,328	5,568	2,912	3,288	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,226
Government and government enterprises	5,298	5,662	6,141	6,725	7,685	8,618	4,297	4,603	5,023	5,366	5,944	6,587
Federal, civilian	507	534	620	686	702	750	911	976	1,100	1,132	1,196	1,356
Federal, military[8]	89	97	104	113	131	157	88	104	109	115	138	165
State and local	4,702	5,031	5,417	5,926	6,852	7,711	3,298	3,523	3,814	4,119	4,610	5,066

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Thomas, Georgia						Tift, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**176,669**	**195,781**	**224,991**	**248,034**	**263,221**	**304,525**	**141,569**	**155,394**	**187,108**	**209,423**	**216,805**	**248,268**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	163,684	189,249	212,721	234,667	260,541	293,043	126,108	143,570	166,660	189,716	206,393	228,826
Farm income	12,985	6,532	12,270	13,367	2,680	11,482	15,461	11,824	20,448	19,707	10,412	19,442
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,711**	**5,181**	**5,941**	**6,456**	**6,913**	**7,993**	**4,418**	**4,773**	**5,800**	**6,419**	**6,590**	**7,358**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	140,093	157,291	183,720	199,257	202,598	232,599	118,206	128,839	159,334	176,465	174,818	197,644
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,873	7,880	9,148	10,388	11,595	13,789	5,425	6,019	7,301	8,565	9,348	10,828
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,848	−12,172	−13,685	−14,516	−15,607	−17,125	−9,182	−10,417	−12,715	−14,270	−14,648	−15,722
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	123,372	137,239	160,887	174,353	175,396	201,685	103,599	112,403	139,318	153,630	150,822	171,094
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,453	26,424	29,785	34,873	41,969	50,532	17,467	20,802	24,111	28,784	33,471	40,172
Plus: Transfer payments	29,844	32,118	34,319	38,808	45,856	52,308	20,503	22,189	23,679	27,009	32,512	37,002
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	108,475	126,571	143,647	156,182	169,502	187,704	92,913	103,969	123,633	139,270	147,465	159,236
Other labor income	9,212	12,158	13,891	15,262	16,623	18,539	7,090	8,903	11,105	12,561	13,467	14,810
Proprietors' income[5]	22,406	18,562	26,182	27,813	16,473	26,356	18,203	15,967	24,596	24,634	13,886	23,598
Farm	10,029	3,488	8,807	9,720	−1,729	7,048	10,467	6,687	14,625	13,597	2,992	12,027
Nonfarm	12,377	15,074	17,375	18,093	18,202	19,308	7,736	9,280	9,971	11,037	10,894	11,571
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,985	6,532	12,270	13,367	2,680	11,482	15,461	11,824	20,448	19,707	10,412	19,442
Nonfarm	127,108	150,759	171,450	185,890	199,918	221,117	102,745	117,015	138,886	156,758	164,406	178,202
Private	104,815	126,142	143,919	157,281	169,344	185,727	78,560	90,725	108,667	123,526	127,412	137,272
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	507	686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	768	958	1,127	1,305	1,655	2,167
Mining	1,475	2,036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	6,117	7,543	8,224	8,846	8,633	9,634	5,194	6,039	6,698	7,491	8,024	7,430
Manufacturing	38,506	51,633	58,935	63,860	68,416	75,545	28,749	33,623	43,382	50,650	49,479	52,425
Nondurable goods	23,195	30,027	35,747	38,203	42,768	45,593	21,512	23,021	25,592	26,538	27,014	29,074
Durable goods	15,311	21,606	23,188	25,657	25,648	29,952	7,237	10,602	17,790	24,112	22,465	23,351
Transportation and public utilities	6,177	6,198	6,836	7,782	8,178	8,586	5,671	6,608	7,372	8,827	9,588	10,615
Wholesale trade	8,003	8,380	10,182	10,523	11,382	12,675	8,162	8,734	10,628	11,031	11,178	12,083
Retail trade	15,103	17,604	20,478	23,413	25,717	26,225	13,947	15,298	17,118	19,271	20,075	21,788
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,047	6,988	7,907	8,205	8,658	9,287	3,347	4,028	4,294	4,556	4,725	5,276
Services	22,880	25,074	28,018	30,430	34,568	39,747	12,715	15,430	18,041	20,390	22,683	25,482
Government and government enterprises	22,293	24,617	27,531	28,609	30,574	35,390	24,185	26,290	30,219	33,232	36,994	40,930
Federal, civilian	2,049	2,186	2,396	2,444	2,650	2,773	3,252	3,566	4,970	4,058	4,575	5,154
Federal, military[8]	345	333	355	377	449	547	312	312	330	343	411	523
State and local	19,899	22,098	24,780	25,788	27,475	32,070	20,621	22,412	24,919	28,831	32,008	35,253

	Toombs, Georgia						Towns, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**96,355**	**99,017**	**115,022**	**124,073**	**133,422**	**155,437**	**17,959**	**19,761**	**23,159**	**26,119**	**29,051**	**33,382**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	87,753	95,864	106,745	116,569	130,303	148,532	17,160	19,133	22,160	25,276	28,526	32,692
Farm income	8,602	3,153	8,277	7,504	3,119	6,905	799	628	999	843	525	690
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,395**	**4,435**	**5,160**	**5,496**	**5,903**	**6,893**	**3,553**	**3,771**	**4,367**	**4,776**	**5,116**	**5,529**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	73,527	73,184	87,124	92,141	93,835	106,050	9,106	9,801	11,936	12,690	12,943	14,571
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,570	3,726	4,288	4,796	5,337	6,290	473	500	608	689	775	923
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,669	−1,360	−1,978	−2,504	−1,940	749	2,162	2,367	2,632	2,893	3,528	3,977
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	68,288	68,098	80,858	84,841	86,558	100,509	10,795	11,668	13,960	14,894	15,696	17,625
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,298	12,941	14,610	17,162	20,634	24,907	2,697	3,241	3,880	4,781	5,695	6,955
Plus: Transfer payments	16,769	17,978	19,554	22,070	26,230	30,021	4,467	4,852	5,319	6,444	7,660	8,802
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	54,776	58,367	65,413	70,049	76,017	83,255	5,499	6,019	7,214	7,828	8,312	9,419
Other labor income	4,354	5,089	5,807	6,203	6,618	7,216	478	556	672	721	779	882
Proprietors' income[5]	14,397	9,728	15,904	15,889	11,200	15,579	3,129	3,226	4,050	4,141	3,852	4,270
Farm	7,156	1,673	6,595	5,741	971	4,765	740	568	931	772	438	604
Nonfarm	7,241	8,055	9,309	10,148	10,229	10,814	2,389	2,658	3,119	3,369	3,414	3,666
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,602	3,153	8,277	7,504	3,119	6,905	799	628	999	843	525	690
Nonfarm	64,925	70,031	78,847	84,637	90,716	99,145	8,307	9,173	10,937	11,847	12,418	13,881
Private	56,145	60,661	68,736	72,761	76,934	83,726	6,460	7,154	8,698	9,435	9,832	10,980
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	268	362	392	405	404	475	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,728	5,724	6,147	6,071	7,241	7,789	347	294	410	402	363	378
Manufacturing	17,189	18,891	22,016	22,542	22,457	24,040	886	946	964	1,071	1,057	1,244
Nondurable goods	10,281	11,105	12,109	12,914	13,473	15,036	664	690	(D)	704	710	893
Durable goods	6,908	7,786	9,907	9,628	8,984	9,004	222	256	(D)	367	347	351
Transportation and public utilities	3,931	4,549	4,960	5,306	5,281	5,865	1,004	1,227	1,474	1,752	2,016	2,246
Wholesale trade	4,843	6,028	6,968	7,914	7,897	8,213	786	759	1,242	1,188	968	1,004
Retail trade	13,934	14,817	16,582	17,340	19,111	21,170	1,396	1,616	1,915	2,153	2,256	2,352
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,878	2,394	2,656	2,879	3,111	3,284	290	367	394	393	413	473
Services	7,363	7,884	9,002	10,297	11,423	12,880	1,727	1,910	2,251	2,442	2,729	3,250
Government and government enterprises	8,780	9,370	10,111	11,876	13,782	15,419	1,847	2,019	2,239	2,412	2,586	2,901
Federal, civilian	889	979	1,090	1,139	1,517	1,767	228	238	265	246	270	260
Federal, military[8]	207	228	242	250	299	351	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	64	78
State and local	7,684	8,163	8,779	10,487	11,966	13,301	1,580	1,737	1,926	2,113	2,252	2,563

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Treutlen, Georgia						Troup, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**21,087**	**21,708**	**25,262**	**27,871**	**30,379**	**34,566**	**250,650**	**275,747**	**299,983**	**336,098**	**373,940**	**419,545**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	19,000	20,347	23,378	26,248	29,654	33,386	249,635	274,794	298,984	334,345	372,511	418,115
Farm income	2,087	1,361	1,884	1,623	725	1,180	1,015	953	999	1,753	1,429	1,430
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,489**	**3,583**	**4,113**	**4,577**	**5,005**	**5,742**	**5,280**	**5,767**	**6,211**	**6,827**	**7,453**	**8,257**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	10,082	9,996	11,813	12,642	12,806	14,457	189,674	212,692	233,078	262,795	285,899	318,030
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	469	499	579	662	763	895	10,403	11,346	12,703	14,901	16,707	20,056
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,560	4,849	5,754	6,255	6,621	7,318	1,014	−856	−3,474	−8,106	−8,650	−10,583
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,173	14,346	16,988	18,235	18,664	20,880	180,285	200,490	216,901	239,788	260,542	287,391
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,349	2,530	2,984	3,644	4,446	5,435	29,171	32,202	35,973	41,884	49,755	59,997
Plus: Transfer payments	4,565	4,832	5,290	5,992	7,269	8,251	41,194	43,055	47,109	54,426	63,643	72,157
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,876	7,205	8,199	9,048	10,182	11,229	162,556	180,549	196,491	222,493	244,446	272,177
Other labor income	428	531	659	712	809	892	12,604	14,902	16,716	19,358	21,574	25,080
Proprietors' income[5]	2,778	2,260	2,955	2,882	1,815	2,336	14,514	17,241	19,871	20,944	19,879	20,773
Farm	1,557	818	1,269	978	−60	395	640	568	564	1,294	872	872
Nonfarm	1,221	1,442	1,686	1,904	1,875	1,941	13,874	16,673	19,307	19,650	19,007	19,901
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,087	1,361	1,884	1,623	725	1,180	1,015	953	999	1,753	1,429	1,430
Nonfarm	7,995	8,635	9,929	11,019	12,081	13,277	188,659	211,739	232,079	261,042	284,470	316,600
Private	5,755	6,326	7,495	8,111	8,834	9,736	166,070	187,271	204,847	229,942	248,738	276,599
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	192	(D)	(D)	316	(D)	373	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,134	1,037	920	857	1,059	1,283	11,354	11,233	11,947	12,649	12,576	13,000
Manufacturing	1,838	2,066	2,959	3,436	3,752	4,048	86,657	100,457	109,217	124,378	131,745	154,348
Nondurable goods	1,666	1,866	2,635	3,046	3,445	3,805	71,725	82,492	89,540	99,950	106,448	122,744
Durable goods	172	200	324	390	307	243	14,932	17,965	19,677	24,428	25,297	31,604
Transportation and public utilities	412	(D)	521	739	758	836	7,310	7,735	8,509	9,470	9,641	10,507
Wholesale trade	230	249	(D)	249	(D)	330	7,509	8,452	8,749	10,050	15,653	14,476
Retail trade	981	1,038	1,056	1,214	1,304	1,387	23,862	26,266	29,240	31,965	33,683	35,576
Finance, insurance, and real estate	272	318	390	437	470	512	6,763	7,524	8,294	9,054	9,230	9,597
Services	696	938	1,076	863	891	967	21,905	24,705	27,878	31,521	35,367	38,348
Government and government enterprises	2,240	2,309	2,434	2,908	3,247	3,541	22,589	24,468	27,232	31,100	35,732	40,001
Federal, civilian	281	301	313	338	366	401	1,575	1,675	1,881	1,991	2,242	2,459
Federal, military[8]	90	52	55	58	70	83	460	438	473	499	606	705
State and local	1,869	1,956	2,066	2,512	2,811	3,057	20,554	22,355	24,878	28,610	32,884	36,837

	Turner, Georgia						Twiggs, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**41,944**	**40,440**	**51,004**	**61,400**	**57,667**	**73,726**	**28,292**	**30,643**	**33,773**	**38,421**	**41,884**	**47,135**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	32,840	37,520	43,463	50,725	57,262	66,182	27,186	30,293	33,226	37,328	41,592	46,143
Farm income	9,104	2,920	7,541	10,675	405	7,544	1,106	350	547	1,093	292	992
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,587**	**4,382**	**5,463**	**6,533**	**6,057**	**7,886**	**3,328**	**3,433**	**3,621**	**3,972**	**4,482**	**4,553**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,965	26,109	35,149	44,313	37,647	50,111	25,610	27,331	30,922	35,576	35,415	39,313
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,085	1,228	1,493	1,902	2,178	2,668	1,352	1,447	1,669	1,996	2,082	2,470
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,699	1,708	1,962	1,041	580	696	−3,802	−3,825	−4,598	−5,507	−4,205	−4,598
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,579	26,589	35,618	43,452	36,049	48,139	20,456	22,059	24,655	28,073	29,128	32,245
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,856	6,970	7,952	9,430	11,344	13,699	2,300	2,821	3,056	3,494	4,344	5,293
Plus: Transfer payments	6,509	6,881	7,434	8,518	10,274	11,888	5,536	5,763	6,062	6,854	8,412	9,597
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,183	18,372	22,212	27,664	31,129	35,473	21,785	23,805	26,786	30,465	31,140	34,076
Other labor income	1,202	1,550	1,887	2,460	2,836	3,439	1,719	2,015	2,228	2,399	2,508	2,692
Proprietors' income[5]	11,580	6,187	11,050	14,189	3,682	11,199	2,106	1,511	1,908	2,712	1,767	2,545
Farm	8,041	1,836	6,310	9,386	−1,167	5,979	918	159	329	864	(L)	711
Nonfarm	3,539	4,351	4,740	4,803	4,849	5,220	1,188	1,352	1,579	1,848	1,753	1,834
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,104	2,920	7,541	10,675	405	7,544	1,106	350	547	1,093	292	992
Nonfarm	19,861	23,189	27,608	33,638	37,242	42,567	24,504	26,981	30,375	34,483	35,123	38,321
Private	16,229	19,166	23,167	29,011	31,953	36,562	22,223	24,421	27,453	31,383	31,582	34,409
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	564	1,070	959	(D)	(D)	932	(D)	222	263	307	346	454
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	22,178	25,337	25,194	(D)
Construction	750	750	2,087	2,271	1,881	2,433	326	346	418	494	507	704
Manufacturing	4,723	6,484	7,669	11,798	14,002	17,764	863	1,037	1,351	1,587	1,671	1,766
Nondurable goods	2,481	2,506	2,733	3,955	4,484	4,992	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Durable goods	2,242	3,978	4,936	7,843	9,518	12,772	(D)	(D)	1,336	1,561	1,638	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	398	497	448	485	425	554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	807
Wholesale trade	2,383	2,359	3,190	(D)	(D)	2,878	189	176	205	268	355	396
Retail trade	3,310	3,414	3,756	4,114	4,108	4,365	441	477	540	606	612	693
Finance, insurance, and real estate	744	836	907	1,111	1,245	1,262	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	3,357	3,756	4,151	4,667	5,887	6,374	(D)	1,705	1,815	1,811	1,922	2,122
Government and government enterprises	3,632	4,023	4,441	4,627	5,289	6,005	2,281	2,560	2,922	3,100	3,541	3,912
Federal, civilian	443	471	513	534	573	612	189	205	245	291	350	414
Federal, military[8]	87	79	84	89	109	130	72	75	84	92	107	128
State and local	3,102	3,473	3,844	4,004	4,607	5,263	2,020	2,280	2,593	2,717	3,084	3,370

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Union, Georgia						Upson, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**26,101**	**28,211**	**33,013**	**35,479**	**40,300**	**47,559**	**116,797**	**127,433**	**140,930**	**156,851**	**170,118**	**190,730**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,844	26,393	30,042	32,487	38,074	44,445	115,660	126,327	139,024	154,669	168,782	188,736
Farm income	2,257	1,818	2,971	2,992	2,226	3,114	1,137	1,106	1,906	2,182	1,336	1,994
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,014**	**3,247**	**3,786**	**3,981**	**4,255**	**4,954**	**4,708**	**5,044**	**5,489**	**6,062**	**6,541**	**7,167**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,244	17,166	20,858	20,932	23,081	27,185	86,212	94,361	105,560	116,524	121,512	134,723
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	798	852	1,013	1,049	1,282	1,569	4,674	4,977	5,652	6,487	7,055	8,390
Plus: Adjustment for residence	305	328	362	532	405	457	1,587	1,935	2,211	2,548	3,100	3,329
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,751	16,642	20,207	20,415	22,204	26,073	83,125	91,319	102,119	112,585	117,557	129,662
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,655	4,632	5,065	5,843	7,006	8,585	11,944	13,473	14,809	17,068	20,205	24,493
Plus: Transfer payments	6,695	6,937	7,741	9,221	11,090	12,901	21,728	22,641	24,002	27,198	32,356	36,575
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,784	12,510	14,563	14,588	17,455	20,311	73,541	79,507	87,952	97,143	102,458	113,382
Other labor income	883	1,087	1,263	1,276	1,493	1,739	5,573	6,569	7,604	8,572	9,239	10,375
Proprietors' income[5]	3,577	3,569	5,032	5,068	4,133	5,135	7,098	8,285	10,004	10,809	9,815	10,966
Farm	1,596	1,140	2,201	2,186	1,245	2,134	723	677	1,417	1,665	715	1,363
Nonfarm	1,981	2,429	2,831	2,882	2,888	3,001	6,375	7,608	8,587	9,144	9,100	9,603
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,257	1,818	2,971	2,992	2,226	3,114	1,137	1,106	1,906	2,182	1,336	1,994
Nonfarm	13,987	15,348	17,887	17,940	20,855	24,071	85,075	93,255	103,654	114,342	120,176	132,729
Private	10,484	11,413	13,484	12,776	14,445	16,866	72,048	79,045	88,073	96,753	100,815	111,198
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	178	261	244	229	223	232
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,021	1,110	1,489	1,659	1,983	2,530	2,752	2,984	2,991	3,285	3,491	3,513
Manufacturing	4,898	5,646	6,776	5,522	6,215	7,436	46,615	50,354	56,313	62,756	64,121	71,635
Nondurable goods	4,202	4,759	5,506	3,983	4,618	5,894	45,023	48,594	54,232	60,118	60,754	67,506
Durable goods	696	887	1,270	1,539	1,597	1,542	1,592	1,760	2,081	2,638	3,367	4,129
Transportation and public utilities	466	594	683	774	938	1,028	2,283	2,446	2,633	3,053	3,086	3,322
Wholesale trade	382	(D)	404	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,803	1,924	2,109	2,023	2,097	2,226
Retail trade	1,517	1,575	1,806	1,961	2,163	2,304	8,355	9,363	10,959	11,665	12,326	13,293
Finance, insurance, and real estate	485	602	601	633	657	796	1,999	2,367	2,602	2,827	3,202	3,402
Services	1,498	1,254	1,401	1,459	1,631	1,887	8,056	9,338	10,214	10,911	12,264	13,569
Government and government enterprises	3,503	3,935	4,403	5,164	6,410	7,205	13,027	14,210	15,581	17,589	19,361	21,531
Federal, civilian	754	834	938	1,000	1,220	1,191	669	694	779	852	909	985
Federal, military[8]	86	74	79	85	107	129	212	214	232	247	298	365
State and local	2,663	3,027	3,386	4,079	5,083	5,885	12,146	13,302	14,570	16,490	18,154	20,181

	Walker, Georgia						Walton, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**285,689**	**309,781**	**344,939**	**376,193**	**395,296**	**425,684**	**129,423**	**149,193**	**168,574**	**193,127**	**213,630**	**236,578**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	284,038	308,785	342,984	373,731	394,464	424,031	127,138	146,410	165,196	187,315	211,548	231,784
Farm income	1,651	996	1,955	2,462	832	1,653	2,285	2,783	3,378	5,812	2,082	4,794
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,080**	**5,521**	**6,186**	**6,657**	**6,998**	**7,625**	**4,344**	**4,899**	**5,505**	**6,201**	**6,836**	**7,421**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	139,609	143,983	156,490	161,765	155,069	161,547	67,498	79,827	90,275	103,778	107,728	117,492
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,790	7,848	8,671	9,370	9,453	10,603	3,600	4,081	4,691	5,502	6,145	7,070
Plus: Adjustment for residence	88,409	101,297	117,964	131,782	141,642	149,559	30,766	35,318	41,228	47,280	55,051	58,525
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	220,228	237,432	265,783	284,177	287,258	300,503	94,664	111,064	126,812	145,556	156,634	168,947
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	25,731	29,314	33,100	38,719	44,159	53,112	14,323	15,950	17,585	20,366	24,878	30,266
Plus: Transfer payments	39,730	43,035	46,056	53,297	63,879	72,069	20,436	22,179	24,177	27,205	32,118	37,365
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	118,129	119,794	128,634	131,904	127,289	131,557	53,504	62,161	69,132	78,820	86,062	91,873
Other labor income	9,175	10,288	11,359	12,128	11,702	12,376	4,671	6,089	6,978	7,905	8,756	9,570
Proprietors' income[5]	12,305	13,901	16,497	17,733	16,078	17,614	9,323	11,577	14,165	17,053	12,910	16,049
Farm	1,204	537	1,432	1,911	168	986	1,597	2,073	2,571	4,966	1,056	3,764
Nonfarm	11,101	13,364	15,065	15,822	15,910	16,628	7,726	9,504	11,594	12,087	11,854	12,285
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,651	996	1,955	2,462	832	1,653	2,285	2,783	3,378	5,812	2,082	4,794
Nonfarm	137,958	142,987	154,535	159,303	154,237	159,894	65,213	77,044	86,897	97,966	105,646	112,698
Private	121,403	124,519	134,235	138,621	131,541	135,220	54,718	65,850	74,961	83,844	89,210	95,090
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	393	389	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	9,109	8,972	10,359	11,133	12,737	11,027	3,230	4,693	6,219	6,690	7,156	7,080
Manufacturing	73,989	74,435	77,676	76,239	66,984	70,423	30,052	35,503	39,784	44,369	48,297	50,471
Nondurable goods	66,392	68,159	69,756	67,422	56,827	58,973	25,425	29,333	33,343	38,096	42,012	43,751
Durable goods	7,597	6,276	7,920	8,817	10,157	11,450	4,627	6,170	6,441	6,273	6,285	6,720
Transportation and public utilities	3,556	3,824	4,671	6,440	6,819	7,112	4,058	4,374	5,041	5,699	4,810	5,354
Wholesale trade	3,762	4,020	4,318	4,307	3,961	4,395	1,526	3,544	3,649	3,809	4,323	5,684
Retail trade	13,416	13,640	15,179	16,584	15,995	15,803	7,154	7,837	8,655	9,920	10,147	10,852
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,963	5,931	6,608	7,385	7,786	8,030	1,809	2,032	2,426	2,758	2,839	3,251
Services	12,172	13,144	14,648	15,629	16,457	17,535	6,520	7,466	8,790	10,022	11,065	11,885
Government and government enterprises	16,555	18,468	20,300	20,682	22,696	24,674	10,495	11,194	11,936	14,122	16,436	17,608
Federal, civilian	1,638	1,846	1,951	2,072	2,260	2,551	1,034	1,047	1,102	1,137	1,203	1,336
Federal, military[8]	474	513	543	572	682	775	231	259	277	296	357	428
State and local	14,443	16,109	17,806	18,038	19,754	21,348	9,230	9,888	10,557	12,689	14,876	15,844

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ware, Georgia						Warren, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**178,935**	**195,043**	**220,780**	**243,638**	**266,417**	**296,787**	**24,732**	**28,384**	**30,856**	**36,341**	**38,697**	**44,062**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	174,875	191,423	214,770	239,521	264,661	292,672	22,708	25,717	28,168	32,037	35,577	40,202
Farm income	4,060	3,620	6,010	4,117	1,756	4,115	2,024	2,667	2,688	4,304	3,120	3,860
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,858**	**5,234**	**5,935**	**6,487**	**7,177**	**7,959**	**3,988**	**4,501**	**4,773**	**5,544**	**5,872**	**6,660**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	139,692	152,588	175,459	191,594	201,430	220,285	16,348	19,329	21,386	24,027	20,337	23,393
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,348	8,995	10,431	12,264	13,457	15,719	842	944	1,080	1,200	1,117	1,350
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,370	−9,065	−10,331	−11,453	−11,906	−13,083	1,871	1,771	1,762	3,382	6,631	7,594
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	122,974	134,528	154,697	167,877	176,067	191,483	17,377	20,156	22,068	26,209	25,851	29,637
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,578	23,415	26,702	31,746	38,360	46,586	2,562	3,003	3,309	3,826	4,353	5,318
Plus: Transfer payments	35,383	37,100	39,381	44,015	51,990	58,718	4,793	5,225	5,479	6,306	8,493	9,107
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	115,201	125,020	142,094	158,457	169,758	184,113	12,434	14,265	15,930	16,739	14,702	16,576
Other labor income	9,642	11,387	13,328	14,473	15,712	16,879	1,009	1,336	1,523	1,632	1,241	1,631
Proprietors' income[5]	14,849	16,181	20,037	18,664	15,960	19,293	2,905	3,728	3,933	5,656	4,394	5,186
Farm	3,274	2,810	5,089	3,149	584	2,939	1,643	2,277	2,247	3,841	2,556	3,299
Nonfarm	11,575	13,371	14,948	15,515	15,376	16,354	1,262	1,451	1,686	1,815	1,838	1,887
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,060	3,620	6,010	4,117	1,756	4,115	2,024	2,667	2,688	4,304	3,120	3,860
Nonfarm	135,632	148,968	169,449	187,477	199,674	216,170	14,324	16,662	18,698	19,723	17,217	19,533
Private	113,490	124,735	142,731	157,877	166,685	177,691	12,282	14,379	16,137	17,023	14,266	16,471
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	367	588	627	693	573	617	562	485	575	409	760	452
Mining	(L)	(L)	56	(L)	50	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,252	6,449	7,871	9,259	9,095	8,289	417	479	608	672	649	560
Manufacturing	24,904	26,633	31,562	33,583	36,485	41,418	7,397	8,858	9,760	9,931	6,550	8,835
Nondurable goods	15,376	15,290	16,304	16,683	18,809	22,026	4,473	5,930	6,204	5,911	3,341	5,398
Durable goods	9,528	11,343	15,258	16,900	17,676	19,392	2,924	2,928	3,556	4,020	3,209	3,437
Transportation and public utilities	32,533	37,373	42,697	49,567	51,739	53,416	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	6,229	6,283	7,520	8,746	9,426	9,912	150	143	161	173	176	191
Retail trade	18,544	20,311	22,847	24,595	25,726	26,588	1,007	1,143	1,371	1,467	1,509	1,766
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,428	6,262	6,890	7,310	7,587	8,313	229	251	282	296	358	371
Services	19,192	20,788	22,661	24,078	26,004	29,090	1,200	1,414	1,547	1,671	1,838	1,836
Government and government enterprises	22,142	24,233	26,718	29,600	32,989	38,479	2,042	2,283	2,561	2,700	2,951	3,062
Federal, civilian	2,678	2,886	3,147	3,434	3,522	3,847	256	277	321	348	361	363
Federal, military[8]	321	428	456	461	539	701	(L)	54	58	62	75	91
State and local	19,143	20,919	23,115	25,705	28,928	33,931	1,738	1,952	2,182	2,290	2,515	2,608

	Washington, Georgia						Wayne, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**81,557**	**89,529**	**102,181**	**115,492**	**125,594**	**140,713**	**90,086**	**95,367**	**112,528**	**124,751**	**137,983**	**164,952**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	76,112	84,916	97,266	110,196	124,053	136,402	84,804	93,254	106,788	119,362	136,686	160,267
Farm income	5,445	4,613	4,915	5,296	1,541	4,311	5,282	2,113	5,740	5,389	1,297	4,685
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,445**	**4,836**	**5,512**	**6,125**	**6,660**	**7,402**	**4,524**	**4,765**	**5,606**	**6,113**	**6,628**	**7,803**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	63,892	70,249	80,412	89,724	94,702	104,662	65,257	67,585	85,506	94,315	102,578	125,273
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,185	3,463	4,074	4,770	5,442	6,333	3,258	3,474	4,339	5,039	5,931	7,627
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−821	−843	−1,015	−1,139	−1,554	−1,745	3,759	4,767	3,327	3,632	3,583	3,104
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,886	65,943	75,323	83,815	87,706	96,584	65,758	68,878	84,494	92,908	100,230	120,750
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,208	9,340	11,582	14,394	17,254	20,587	8,346	10,006	10,507	11,663	14,354	17,428
Plus: Transfer payments	13,463	14,246	15,276	17,283	20,634	23,542	15,982	16,483	17,527	20,180	23,399	26,774
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,694	57,308	65,980	73,916	82,450	88,789	51,035	54,950	67,638	75,644	87,169	104,619
Other labor income	4,046	4,934	5,699	6,335	7,129	7,687	4,621	5,436	6,458	7,365	8,575	10,008
Proprietors' income[5]	8,152	8,007	8,733	9,473	5,123	8,186	9,601	7,199	11,410	11,306	6,834	10,646
Farm	3,987	3,115	3,211	3,505	−631	2,133	4,358	1,166	4,663	4,258	−76	3,313
Nonfarm	4,165	4,892	5,522	5,968	5,754	6,053	5,243	6,033	6,747	7,048	6,910	7,333
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,445	4,613	4,915	5,296	1,541	4,311	5,282	2,113	5,740	5,389	1,297	4,685
Nonfarm	58,447	65,636	75,497	84,428	93,161	100,351	59,975	65,472	79,766	88,926	101,281	120,588
Private	48,098	54,251	62,777	70,844	77,954	83,778	49,730	54,405	67,643	74,798	85,687	103,473
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,678	3,139	(D)	(D)	(D)	535	212	232	243	(D)	255	258
Mining	14,041	17,221	20,111	23,030	26,298	(D)	85	90	(L)	(D)	96	128
Construction	1,993	2,177	2,655	3,162	3,896	4,334	3,042	4,138	6,657	6,435	9,328	19,880
Manufacturing	12,620	13,263	15,460	16,623	17,387	17,701	27,045	27,805	35,697	40,292	46,059	51,039
Nondurable goods	6,530	6,454	7,252	7,798	8,222	8,687	24,398	24,990	32,260	36,332	41,144	46,323
Durable goods	6,090	6,809	8,208	8,825	9,165	9,014	2,647	2,815	3,437	3,960	4,915	4,716
Transportation and public utilities	3,492	3,979	4,835	5,677	6,773	7,955	3,189	3,653	3,942	4,514	5,870	6,774
Wholesale trade	1,590	1,568	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,631	2,096	2,366	2,445	2,689	2,788	2,546
Retail trade	4,679	5,455	6,452	7,458	7,442	8,358	6,691	7,639	9,002	9,623	10,099	10,995
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,596	1,467	1,766	1,929	2,132	2,291	833	1,151	1,320	1,440	1,573	1,769
Services	5,409	5,982	6,367	6,921	7,661	(D)	6,537	7,331	8,302	9,463	9,619	10,084
Government and government enterprises	10,349	11,385	12,720	13,584	15,207	16,573	10,245	11,067	12,123	14,128	15,594	17,115
Federal, civilian	707	768	849	868	932	990	575	613	681	716	773	820
Federal, military[8]	208	157	168	179	216	259	202	170	182	194	237	285
State and local	9,434	10,460	11,703	12,537	14,059	15,324	9,468	10,284	11,260	13,218	14,584	16,010

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Webster, Georgia						Wheeler, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**11,364**	**8,851**	**11,690**	**14,052**	**11,021**	**15,077**	**18,519**	**18,690**	**22,579**	**25,255**	**23,969**	**29,031**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	7,105	8,471	9,641	10,967	12,091	13,648	13,759	15,424	17,509	19,759	21,908	24,558
Farm income	4,259	380	2,049	3,085	−1,070	1,429	4,760	3,266	5,070	5,496	2,061	4,473
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,130**	**3,884**	**5,166**	**6,070**	**4,692**	**8,353**	**3,747**	**3,737**	**4,432**	**4,938**	**4,649**	**5,376**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	7,270	3,784	6,159	7,819	3,841	6,723	11,083	10,343	12,951	14,159	11,192	14,415
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	160	179	220	262	288	332	375	405	457	519	581	675
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,255	1,424	1,667	1,867	1,899	2,019	1,871	2,264	2,980	3,406	3,639	3,962
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,365	5,029	7,606	9,424	5,452	8,410	12,579	12,202	15,474	17,046	14,250	17,702
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,507	2,259	2,407	2,724	3,279	4,018	1,909	2,181	2,500	3,000	3,620	4,429
Plus: Transfer payments	1,492	1,563	1,677	1,904	2,290	2,649	4,031	4,307	4,605	5,209	6,099	6,900
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,680	2,979	3,549	3,984	4,397	4,656	5,322	5,846	6,509	7,195	7,771	8,409
Other labor income	204	257	324	396	435	496	381	481	550	579	633	720
Proprietors' income[5]	4,386	548	2,286	3,439	−991	1,571	5,380	4,016	5,892	6,385	2,788	5,286
Farm	3,714	−180	1,411	2,416	−1,879	617	4,258	2,752	4,485	4,885	1,315	3,731
Nonfarm	672	728	875	1,023	888	954	1,122	1,264	1,407	1,500	1,473	1,555
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,259	380	2,049	3,085	−1,070	1,429	4,760	3,266	5,070	5,496	2,061	4,473
Nonfarm	3,011	3,404	4,110	4,734	4,911	5,294	6,323	7,077	7,881	8,663	9,131	9,942
Private	2,250	2,604	3,245	3,803	3,964	4,277	4,283	4,785	5,294	5,837	5,880	6,827
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	65	92	104	107	110	123	64	84	94	97	105	121
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	50	(L)	303	333	367	490	375	350
Manufacturing	1,067	1,291	1,657	2,093	2,249	2,424	1,633	1,857	2,100	2,265	2,225	2,622
Nondurable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	1,091	1,159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	1,291	1,657	2,093	2,249	2,424	542	698	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	57	79	864	943	1,024	1,221	1,363	1,411
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	365	398	394	404	402	436	405	431
Retail trade	427	412	439	519	484	524	412	419	458	462	457	450
Finance, insurance, and real estate	67	60	100	(D)	159	181	181	215	219	203	248	267
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	468	490	500	432	530	630	663	702	1,175
Government and government enterprises	761	800	865	931	947	1,017	2,040	2,292	2,587	2,826	3,251	3,115
Federal, civilian	87	92	102	109	104	104	203	223	263	268	297	293
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	71
State and local	656	689	742	799	816	881	1,799	2,027	2,278	2,510	2,895	2,751

	White, Georgia						Whitfield, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**34,420**	**39,124**	**46,258**	**50,066**	**55,452**	**62,695**	**350,643**	**397,868**	**440,123**	**493,524**	**532,775**	**584,614**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,141	35,665	40,539	46,540	52,825	58,463	347,141	394,667	436,135	487,612	531,698	580,448
Farm income	3,279	3,459	5,719	3,526	2,627	4,232	3,502	3,201	3,988	2,912	1,077	4,166
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,785**	**4,144**	**4,866**	**5,083**	**5,440**	**6,081**	**5,608**	**6,223**	**6,783**	**7,463**	**8,095**	**8,727**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	21,267	24,533	28,948	29,183	30,423	33,818	338,172	388,786	427,827	471,107	500,819	545,550
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	994	1,135	1,274	1,469	1,665	1,895	18,006	20,149	22,661	26,160	28,573	33,534
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,716	2,934	3,579	4,206	4,393	4,637	−46,346	−54,236	−58,044	−63,343	−68,085	−77,920
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,989	26,332	31,253	31,920	33,151	36,560	273,820	314,401	347,122	381,604	404,161	434,096
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,197	6,004	7,304	9,087	10,827	13,219	38,195	43,259	50,080	59,603	69,672	83,770
Plus: Transfer payments	6,234	6,788	7,701	9,059	11,474	12,916	38,628	40,208	42,921	49,317	58,942	66,748
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,512	17,823	19,616	21,674	23,988	25,475	294,011	335,682	367,303	406,319	433,528	468,860
Other labor income	1,166	1,512	1,698	1,906	2,041	2,223	22,829	28,461	32,432	36,681	39,935	44,401
Proprietors' income[5]	4,589	5,198	7,634	5,603	4,394	6,120	21,332	24,643	28,092	28,107	27,356	32,289
Farm	2,864	3,031	5,233	3,015	2,010	3,613	2,723	2,399	3,076	1,955	−83	3,002
Nonfarm	1,725	2,167	2,401	2,588	2,384	2,507	18,609	22,244	25,016	26,152	27,439	29,287
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,279	3,459	5,719	3,526	2,627	4,232	3,502	3,201	3,988	2,912	1,077	4,166
Nonfarm	17,988	21,074	23,229	25,657	27,796	29,586	334,670	385,585	423,839	468,195	499,742	541,384
Private	14,197	16,778	18,304	20,528	21,849	22,771	304,074	352,418	387,546	426,310	453,231	489,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	153	240	285	291	246	271	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	331
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,024
Construction	931	1,065	1,210	1,501	1,700	1,931	12,003	13,474	16,369	13,889	17,248	13,691
Manufacturing	7,776	9,038	9,425	10,121	9,771	10,021	189,137	223,170	237,706	265,551	276,431	300,145
Nondurable goods	3,429	3,920	4,016	4,338	4,846	(D)	178,271	210,405	222,797	246,180	253,328	269,319
Durable goods	4,347	5,118	5,409	5,783	4,925	(D)	10,866	12,765	14,909	19,371	23,103	30,826
Transportation and public utilities	602	882	1,105	1,307	1,269	1,427	14,953	16,242	19,558	21,186	22,551	24,931
Wholesale trade	277	240	217	220	231	309	22,913	26,755	30,401	33,574	36,548	40,546
Retail trade	1,907	2,335	2,548	3,292	4,294	3,784	26,826	29,809	34,681	37,620	41,375	45,216
Finance, insurance, and real estate	340	491	616	655	767	805	7,364	8,921	10,424	11,795	12,972	14,290
Services	2,211	2,487	2,898	3,141	3,571	4,223	28,499	31,767	36,008	39,813	43,887	48,100
Government and government enterprises	3,791	4,296	4,925	5,129	5,947	6,815	30,596	33,167	36,293	41,885	46,511	52,110
Federal, civilian	239	255	291	288	297	356	2,313	2,484	2,748	2,921	3,277	3,651
Federal, military[8]	69	81	85	93	116	139	493	581	627	661	793	973
State and local	3,483	3,960	4,549	4,748	5,534	6,320	27,790	30,102	32,918	38,303	42,441	47,486

See footnotes at end of tables.

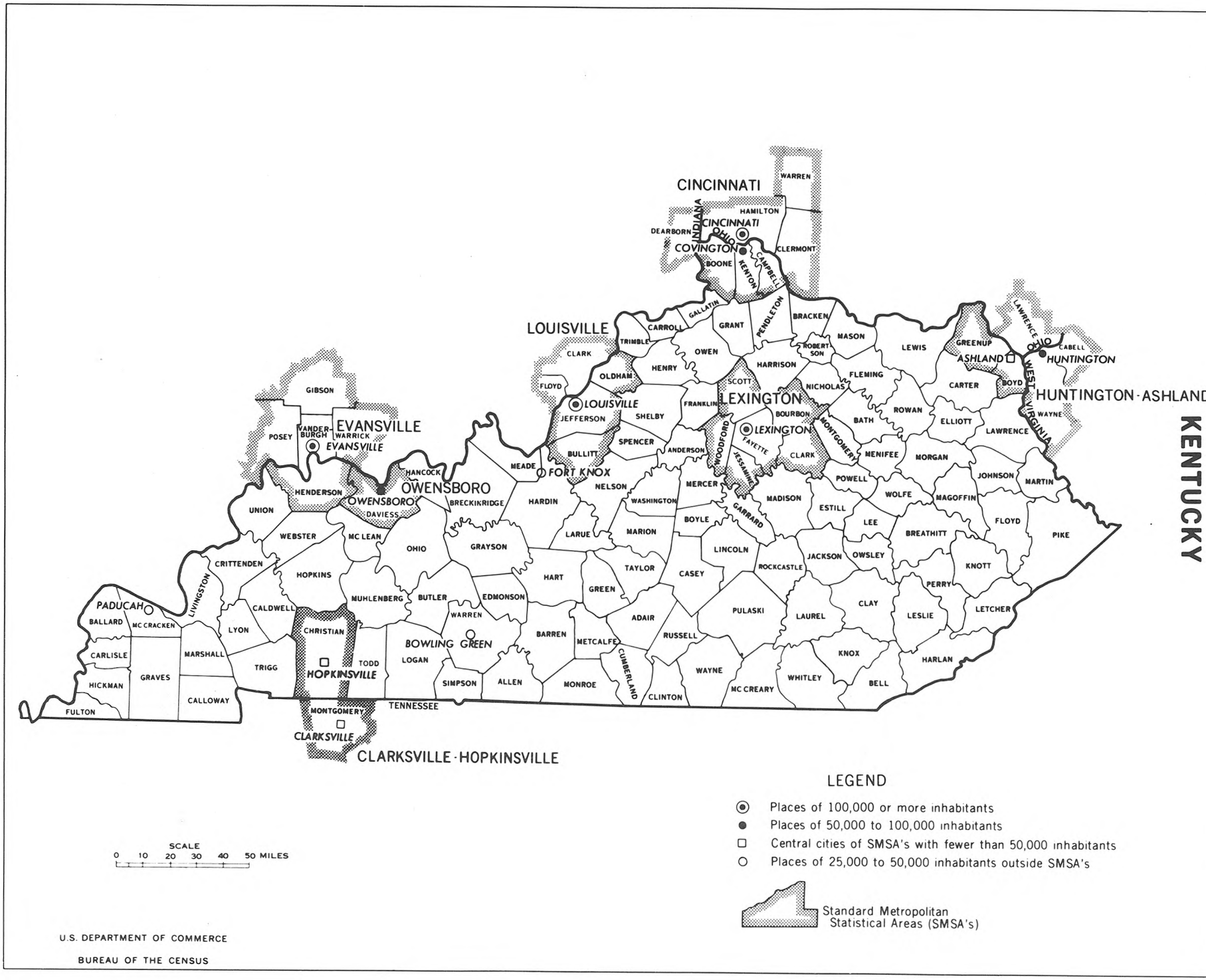
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

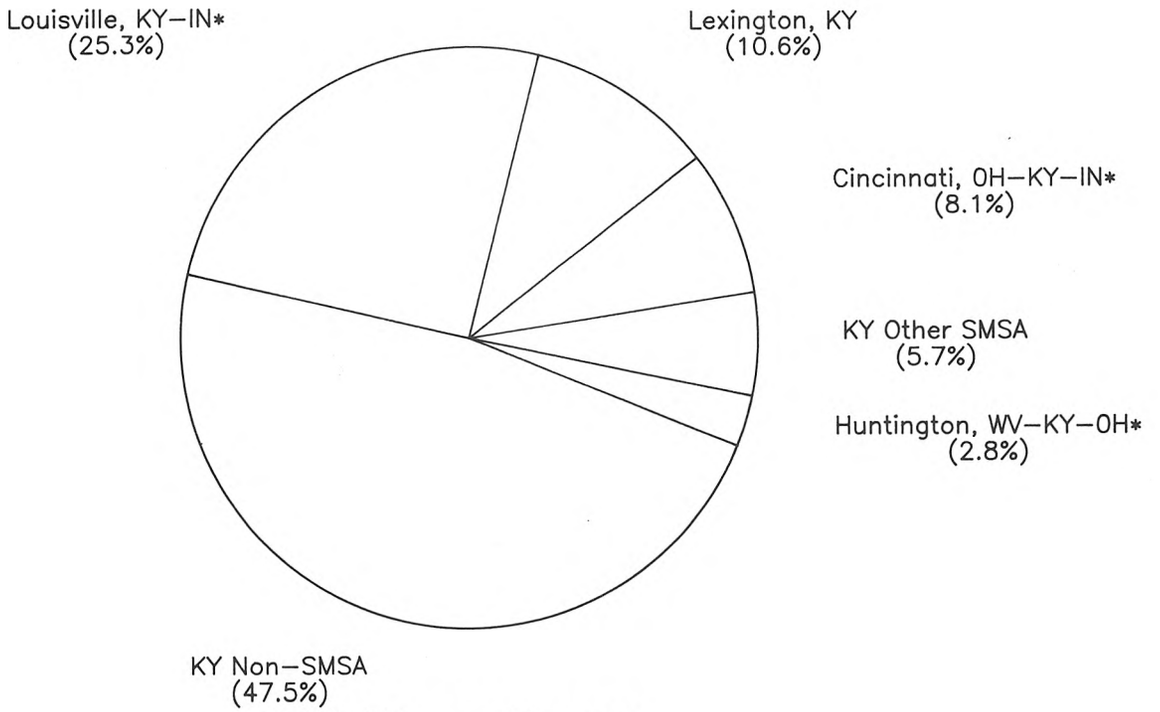
	Wilcox, Georgia						Wilkes, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**30,068**	**30,604**	**36,621**	**42,641**	**38,223**	**47,927**	**45,206**	**51,995**	**59,060**	**66,795**	**73,903**	**84,935**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,734	25,857	30,279	33,673	36,758	40,828	41,739	48,145	54,377	61,502	69,203	80,009
Farm income	6,334	4,747	6,342	8,968	1,465	7,099	3,467	3,850	4,683	5,293	4,700	4,926
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,138**	**4,097**	**4,739**	**5,617**	**4,987**	**5,973**	**4,368**	**4,908**	**5,521**	**6,255**	**6,736**	**7,620**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	14,447	13,307	16,385	19,723	12,672	19,109	29,824	35,704	41,570	48,066	51,036	58,142
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	517	534	629	702	775	892	1,464	1,695	1,998	2,415	2,715	3,368
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,770	6,465	8,491	9,296	9,564	10,212	1,725	1,525	1,352	91	71	91
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,700	19,238	24,247	28,317	21,461	28,429	30,085	35,534	40,924	45,742	48,392	54,865
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,599	4,149	4,829	5,814	6,795	8,212	6,339	7,202	8,270	9,893	11,681	14,235
Plus: Transfer payments	6,769	7,217	7,545	8,510	9,967	11,286	8,782	9,259	9,866	11,160	13,830	15,835
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,392	7,585	8,830	9,381	10,173	10,830	21,876	26,088	30,426	35,617	39,017	45,091
Other labor income	503	577	695	753	789	846	1,874	2,445	2,931	3,412	3,816	4,338
Proprietors' income[5]	6,552	5,145	6,860	9,589	1,710	7,433	6,074	7,171	8,213	9,037	8,203	8,713
Farm	5,423	3,815	5,284	7,859	115	5,753	2,591	2,958	3,672	4,232	3,408	3,640
Nonfarm	1,129	1,330	1,576	1,730	1,595	1,680	3,483	4,213	4,541	4,805	4,795	5,073
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,334	4,747	6,342	8,968	1,465	7,099	3,467	3,850	4,683	5,293	4,700	4,926
Nonfarm	8,113	8,560	10,043	10,755	11,207	12,010	26,357	31,854	36,887	42,773	46,336	53,216
Private	5,739	5,874	6,984	7,788	7,844	8,308	21,639	26,629	31,073	36,523	39,591	45,655
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	741	698	765	762	4,314
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	783	(D)	1,026	1,137	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,091	1,708	1,559	1,611	1,676	1,616
Manufacturing	1 831	1,358	2,031	2,151	1,936	2,035	9,325	11,747	15,098	19,255	20,781	22,268
Nondurable goods	1,378	952	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,318	8,656	11,020	14,792	16,781	18,638
Durable goods	453	406	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,007	3,091	4,078	4,463	4,000	3,630
Transportation and public utilities	897	1,074	1,216	1,465	1,565	1,622	1,661	1,984	2,173	2,542	2,875	3,081
Wholesale trade	403	(D)	470	545	519	595	907	996	(D)	1,283	1,280	(D)
Retail trade	799	844	949	1,116	1,098	1,140	3,121	3,686	4,177	4,111	4,333	4,642
Finance, insurance, and real estate	325	367	420	492	503	587	1,087	1,219	1,411	1,508	1,659	1,806
Services	1,140	1,320	1,371	1,507	1,715	1,840	3,188	3,765	4,018	4,422	5,088	5,377
Government and government enterprises	2,374	2,686	3,059	2,967	3,363	3,702	4,718	5,225	5,814	6,250	6,745	7,561
Federal, civilian	347	368	404	401	476	556	392	416	473	468	543	556
Federal, military[8]	75	64	70	72	88	106	81	90	96	102	126	150
State and local	1,952	2,254	2,585	2,494	2,799	3,040	4,245	4,719	5,245	5,680	6,076	6,855

	Wilkinson, Georgia						Worth, Georgia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**40,932**	**46,454**	**54,561**	**62,095**	**69,663**	**79,053**	**65,646**	**62,985**	**83,107**	**97,724**	**93,850**	**117,869**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	40,041	46,117	53,372	60,618	69,486	78,063	55,571	62,573	71,577	82,129	94,652	105,052
Farm income	891	337	1,189	1,477	177	990	10,075	412	11,530	15,595	−802	12,817
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,054**	**4,586**	**5,362**	**5,979**	**6,711**	**7,667**	**3,795**	**3,561**	**4,734**	**5,478**	**5,182**	**6,495**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	27,120	32,482	39,571	45,200	50,833	58,361	34,666	28,649	44,498	52,464	40,855	57,852
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,455	1,722	2,098	2,515	2,970	3,661	1,377	1,545	1,833	2,145	2,527	2,936
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,214	3,691	3,566	3,761	2,813	2,135	12,807	14,628	16,924	19,962	22,309	24,071
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,879	34,451	41,039	46,446	50,676	56,835	46,096	41,732	59,589	70,281	60,637	78,987
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,661	3,959	4,759	5,881	7,351	8,981	7,032	8,698	10,113	12,130	14,871	17,878
Plus: Transfer payments	7,392	8,044	8,763	9,768	11,636	13,237	12,518	12,555	13,405	15,313	18,342	21,004
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,373	27,349	32,686	37,457	43,847	49,841	23,471	26,138	30,503	34,130	39,452	42,238
Other labor income	2,151	2,846	3,377	3,741	4,391	4,959	1,613	2,061	2,471	2,685	3,109	3,421
Proprietors' income[5]	2,596	2,287	3,508	4,002	2,595	3,561	9,582	450	11,524	15,649	−1,706	12,193
Farm	794	238	1,076	1,360	(L)	848	6,847	−2,896	7,770	11,649	−5,596	8,024
Nonfarm	1,802	2,049	2,432	2,642	2,560	2,713	2,735	3,346	3,754	4,000	3,890	4,169
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	891	337	1,189	1,477	177	990	10,075	412	11,530	15,595	−802	12,817
Nonfarm	26,229	32,145	38,382	43,723	50,656	57,371	24,591	28,237	32,968	36,869	41,657	45,035
Private	23,474	29,056	34,886	40,245	46,589	52,900	18,872	22,008	26,089	29,514	34,222	36,706
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	69	66	61	61	52	56	675	(D)	918	886	907	936
Mining	(D)	(D)	13,176	15,862	18,308	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	581	857	1,548	2,319	3,438	3,974	875	926	1,308	1,459	2,438	2,518
Manufacturing	9,439	11,062	13,037	14,211	15,918	18,069	6,822	8,572	10,979	10,912	11,277	11,797
Nondurable goods	881	1,043	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,290	6,234	7,481	6,630	7,546	7,686
Durable goods	8,558	10,019	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,532	2,338	3,498	4,282	3,731	4,111
Transportation and public utilities	879	1,049	1,305	1,689	1,885	2,205	937	(D)	1,262	1,544	1,439	1,517
Wholesale trade	400	444	579	694	997	1,521	1,999	2,208	2,322	2,877	4,447	4,458
Retail trade	1,491	1,673	1,906	2,002	1,944	2,092	3,550	3,886	4,490	4,996	4,729	4,826
Finance, insurance, and real estate	566	647	721	774	875	906	972	1,024	1,169	1,250	1,407	1,576
Services	(D)	(D)	2,553	2,633	3,172	(D)	3,042	3,410	3,641	5,590	7,578	9,078
Government and government enterprises	2,755	3,089	3,496	3,478	4,067	4,471	5,719	6,229	6,879	7,355	7,435	8,329
Federal, civilian	337	360	404	406	448	460	620	708	766	725	827	886
Federal, military[8]	79	86	92	99	118	142	285	151	159	170	206	248
State and local	2,339	2,643	3,000	2,973	3,501	3,869	4,814	5,370	5,954	6,460	6,402	7,195

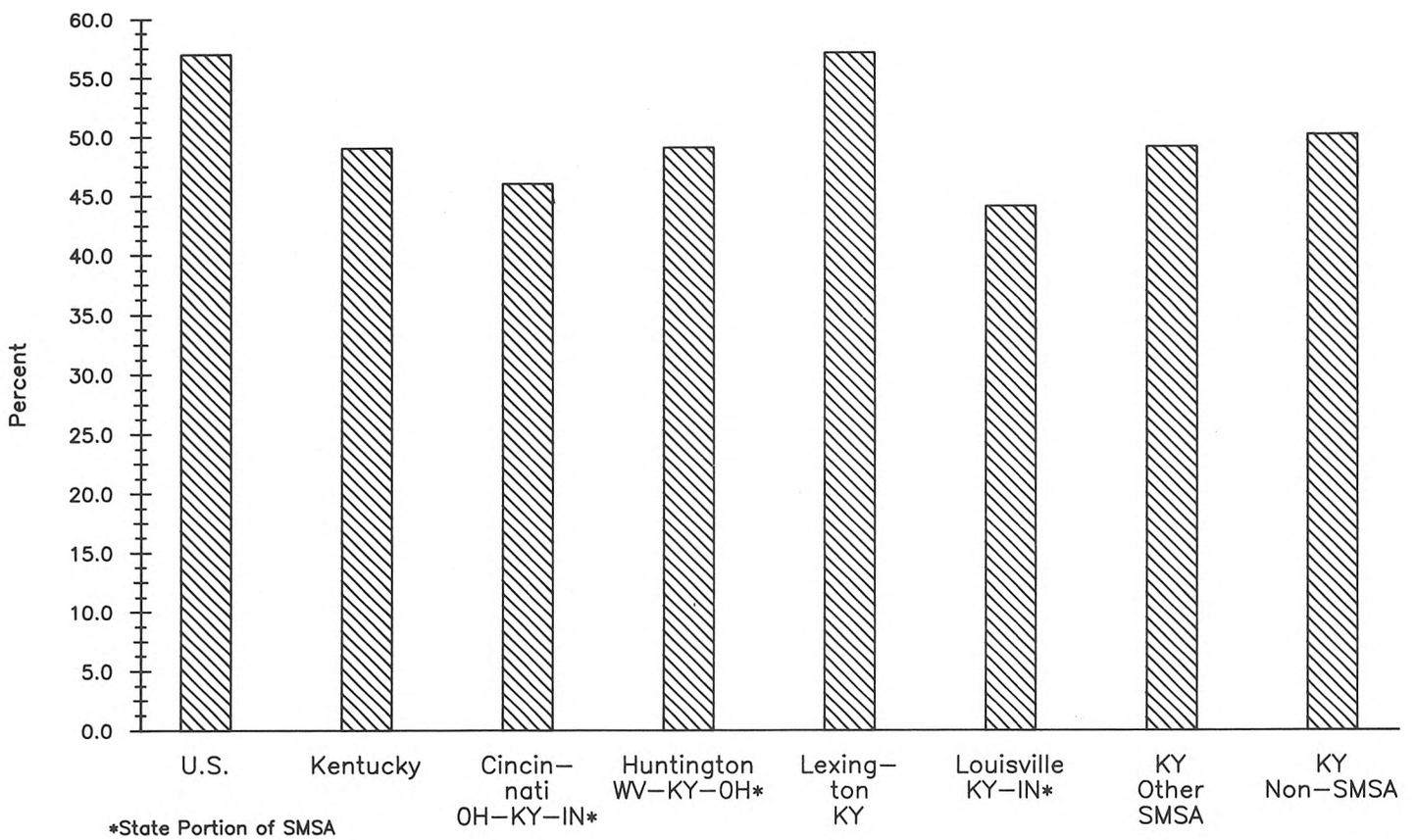
See footnotes at end of tables.


KENTUCKY
CINCINNATI
LOUISVILLE
EVANSVILLE
OWENSBORO
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND
CLARKSVILLE-HOPKINSVILLE
LEXINGTON
FORT KNOX
PADUCAH
BOWLING GREEN
HOPKINSVILLE
CLARKSVILLE
ASHLAND
HUNTINGTON
COVINGTON
TENNESSEE
OHIO
INDIANA
WEST VIRGINIA
WARREN
HAMILTON
DEARBORN
CLERMONT
BOONE
KENTON
CAMPBELL
GALLATIN
CARROLL
GRANT
PENDLETON
BRACKEN
MASON
LEWIS
GREENUP
LAWRENCE
CABELL
TRIMBLE
OWEN
HENRY
OLDHAM
FLOYD
CLARK
HARRISON
ROBERTSON
FLEMING
NICHOLAS
CARTER
BOYD
WAYNE
SCOTT
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON
SHELBY
BOURBON
BATH
ROWAN
ELLIOTT
LAWRENCE
GIBSON
POSEY
VANDERBURGH
WARRICK
HENDERSON
UNION
WEBSTER
HOPKINS
CRITTENDEN
MC LEAN
DAVIESS
HANCOCK
BRECKINRIDGE
MEADE
HARDIN
SPENCER
BULLITT
ANDERSON
WOODFORD
FAYETTE
JESSAMINE
MONTGOMERY
MENIFEE
MORGAN
NELSON
WASHINGTON
MERCER
BOYLE
MADISON
GARRARD
POWELL
ESTILL
WOLFE
MAGOFFIN
JOHNSON
MARTIN
LARUE
MARION
LINCOLN
LEE
BREATHITT
FLOYD
PIKE
OHIO
GRAYSON
TAYLOR
CASEY
ROCKCASTLE
JACKSON
OWSLEY
KNOTT
PERRY
LIVINGSTON
CALDWELL
LYON
CHRISTIAN
MUHLENBERG
BUTLER
WARREN
EDMONSON
HART
GREEN
ADAIR
PULASKI
LAUREL
CLAY
LESLIE
LETCHER
BALLARD
MC CRACKEN
CARLISLE
MARSHALL
GRAVES
TRIGG
TODD
LOGAN
BARREN
METCALFE
RUSSELL
KNOX
HARLAN
HICKMAN
CALLOWAY
FULTON
SIMPSON
ALLEN
MONROE
CUMBERLAND
CLINTON
WAYNE
MC CREARY
WHITLEY
BELL
MONTGOMERY
SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50 MILES
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Central cities of SMSA's with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Kentucky



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81



*State Portion of SMSA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	Commonwealth of Kentucky						Adair, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**18,581,732**	**20,723,292**	**23,073,880**	**25,940,741**	**27,710,334**	**30,823,689**	**51,048**	**55,142**	**61,315**	**68,644**	**75,817**	**88,008**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	17,881,390	19,930,001	22,246,760	24,965,675	26,904,765	29,601,687	42,940	46,662	51,048	58,068	65,876	75,434
Farm income	700,342	793,291	827,120	975,066	805,569	1,222,002	8,108	8,480	10,267	10,576	9,941	12,574
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,263**	**5,797**	**6,389**	**7,119**	**7,567**	**8,416**	**3,451**	**3,657**	**4,077**	**4,535**	**4,977**	**5,745**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	14,126,229	15,834,911	17,795,825	19,823,569	20,455,665	22,455,794	28,666	30,467	34,434	38,324	40,509	46,995
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	720,801	794,948	911,078	1,045,461	1,118,911	1,298,874	1,291	1,353	1,453	1,689	1,940	2,307
Plus: Adjustment for residence	90,207	111,102	133,053	124,721	152,820	145,501	6,140	6,801	7,433	8,251	8,841	10,031
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,495,635	15,151,065	17,017,800	18,902,829	19,489,574	21,302,421	33,515	35,915	40,414	44,886	47,410	54,719
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,189,815	2,491,065	2,773,014	3,255,850	3,692,525	4,457,562	6,115	6,934	7,727	9,179	10,992	13,437
Plus: Transfer payments	2,896,282	3,081,162	3,283,066	3,782,062	4,528,235	5,063,706	11,418	12,293	13,174	14,579	17,415	19,852
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,189,422	12,487,732	14,143,527	15,830,012	16,722,017	18,103,719	14,863	16,183	18,134	21,476	24,574	27,853
Other labor income	1,188,504	1,372,063	1,566,265	1,755,192	1,828,084	1,995,978	1,260	1,468	1,644	1,985	2,274	2,711
Proprietors' income[5]	1,748,303	1,975,116	2,086,033	2,238,365	1,905,564	2,356,097	12,543	12,816	14,656	14,863	13,661	16,431
Farm	598,266	682,682	698,822	861,173	689,402	1,087,752	7,361	7,668	9,326	9,732	9,078	11,576
Nonfarm	1,150,037	1,292,434	1,387,211	1,377,192	1,216,162	1,268,345	5,182	5,148	5,330	5,131	4,583	4,855
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	700,342	793,291	827,120	975,066	805,569	1,222,002	8,108	8,480	10,267	10,576	9,941	12,574
Nonfarm	13,425,887	15,041,620	16,968,705	18,848,503	19,650,096	21,233,792	20,558	21,987	24,167	27,748	30,568	34,421
Private	11,016,840	12,458,710	14,152,605	15,727,339	16,271,960	17,614,043	16,052	17,061	18,669	21,519	23,578	26,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	39,836	44,556	51,337	57,065	62,364	72,736	(D)	1,031	1,015	917	716	818
Mining	968,840	1,183,334	1,239,509	1,504,353	1,570,208	1,733,452	668	622	444	965	1,093	1,650
Construction	859,170	961,650	1,227,362	1,311,822	1,198,314	1,169,585	570	798	1,067	1,223	1,118	1,056
Manufacturing	3,630,929	4,153,401	4,655,426	5,172,867	5,301,357	5,775,422	3,799	4,084	4,595	6,422	8,060	9,140
Nondurable goods	1,472,571	1,632,766	1,809,176	1,992,178	2,132,356	2,334,436	2,172	(D)	2,429	3,539	4,353	4,279
Durable goods	2,158,358	2,520,635	2,846,250	3,180,689	3,169,001	3,440,986	1,627	(D)	2,166	2,883	3,707	4,861
Transportation and public utilities	1,028,659	1,188,216	1,359,563	1,525,180	1,616,766	1,738,544	571	531	561	470	655	783
Wholesale trade	754,482	809,073	942,076	1,037,191	1,099,762	1,196,840	(D)	738	927	1,060	972	1,077
Retail trade	1,404,137	1,516,281	1,727,376	1,862,896	1,877,685	2,009,444	3,086	3,302	3,604	3,776	3,848	3,949
Finance, insurance, and real estate	522,698	601,836	691,089	758,473	816,709	883,966	772	1,003	1,058	1,163	1,240	1,472
Services	1,808,089	2,000,363	2,258,867	2,497,492	2,728,795	3,034,054	4,758	4,952	5,398	5,523	5,876	6,844
Government and government enterprises	2,409,047	2,582,910	2,816,100	3,121,164	3,378,136	3,619,749	4,506	4,926	5,498	6,229	6,990	7,632
Federal, civilian	553,749	583,502	613,590	678,649	711,726	757,647	482	524	609	642	758	841
Federal, military[8]	461,660	457,468	463,542	488,614	521,338	559,012	104	109	116	125	147	177
State and local	1,393,638	1,541,940	1,738,968	1,953,901	2,145,072	2,303,090	3,920	4,293	4,773	5,462	6,085	6,614

	Allen, Kentucky						Anderson, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**60,385**	**65,024**	**72,620**	**83,350**	**87,785**	**100,946**	**58,921**	**68,450**	**77,005**	**86,757**	**95,649**	**110,804**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	52,896	58,536	65,690	74,283	80,307	90,946	56,563	64,484	73,344	83,268	91,826	105,534
Farm income	7,489	6,488	6,930	9,067	7,478	10,000	2,358	3,966	3,661	3,489	3,823	5,270
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,446**	**4,769**	**5,306**	**6,042**	**6,197**	**7,187**	**5,336**	**6,000**	**6,626**	**7,295**	**7,543**	**8,467**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	37,310	41,752	46,793	50,098	50,122	58,183	27,655	31,584	34,411	37,217	39,137	43,965
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,708	1,948	2,231	2,368	2,564	3,082	1,402	1,492	1,691	1,907	2,069	2,429
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,782	7,951	8,846	12,875	13,102	14,575	17,845	21,409	25,020	28,700	32,117	38,138
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,384	47,755	53,408	60,605	60,660	69,676	44,098	51,501	57,740	64,010	69,185	79,674
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,259	6,128	7,240	8,895	9,936	12,072	7,034	8,287	9,753	12,012	13,408	16,355
Plus: Transfer payments	10,742	11,141	11,972	13,850	17,189	19,198	7,789	8,662	9,512	10,735	13,056	14,775
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,862	27,964	32,374	32,796	34,899	39,314	19,763	21,682	24,134	27,061	28,882	31,698
Other labor income	2,367	2,980	3,485	3,742	3,791	4,509	2,231	2,588	2,896	3,328	3,516	3,922
Proprietors' income[5]	12,081	10,808	10,934	13,560	11,432	14,360	5,661	7,314	7,381	6,828	6,739	8,345
Farm	7,118	6,085	6,461	8,648	7,047	9,503	2,012	3,591	3,225	3,104	3,430	4,816
Nonfarm	4,963	4,723	4,473	4,912	4,385	4,857	3,649	3,723	4,156	3,724	3,309	3,529
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,489	6,488	6,930	9,067	7,478	10,000	2,358	3,966	3,661	3,489	3,823	5,270
Nonfarm	29,821	35,264	39,863	41,031	42,644	48,183	25,297	27,618	30,750	33,728	35,314	38,695
Private	25,639	30,739	34,844	35,460	36,341	41,295	22,097	24,070	26,886	29,405	30,496	33,546
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	103	121	126	129	137	161	131	133	135	133	(D)	162
Mining	(D)	(D)	390	(D)	908	1,134	105	(D)	136	181	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,159	2,442	3,118	1,359	1,080	894	902	959	1,469	1,469	1,268	1,140
Manufacturing	11,868	14,721	17,569	19,527	19,876	22,435	10,959	12,410	13,380	15,215	16,179	16,850
Nondurable goods	2,476	2,621	2,763	3,147	3,974	4,303	4,236	4,614	4,900	5,246	5,196	4,539
Durable goods	9,392	12,100	14,806	16,380	15,902	18,132	6,723	7,796	8,480	9,969	10,983	12,311
Transportation and public utilities	980	1,425	1,729	976	1,266	2,301	2,628	2,791	3,267	3,336	3,918	3,534
Wholesale trade	754	779	881	989	986	1,080	(D)	(D)	(D)	836	882	(D)
Retail trade	5,641	5,981	6,652	6,722	7,372	8,256	3,476	3,382	3,631	3,674	3,524	3,725
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,136	1,285	1,435	1,553	1,485	1,522	589	664	736	746	817	908
Services	(D)	(D)	2,944	(D)	3,231	3,512	(D)	2,885	(D)	3,815	3,597	3,410
Government and government enterprises	4,182	4,525	5,019	5,571	6,303	6,888	3,200	3,548	3,864	4,323	4,818	5,149
Federal, civilian	440	458	520	559	610	659	472	503	435	449	522	553
Federal, military[8]	97	99	105	114	136	164	80	83	90	98	121	146
State and local	3,645	3,968	4,394	4,898	5,557	6,065	2,648	2,962	3,339	3,776	4,175	4,450

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ballard, Kentucky						Barren, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**41,424**	**48,009**	**52,441**	**61,864**	**58,187**	**70,159**	**154,753**	**168,720**	**189,732**	**212,532**	**226,877**	**258,054**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	36,547	40,877	47,612	53,175	56,578	62,763	137,423	155,133	173,545	196,654	212,667	238,315
Farm income	4,877	7,132	4,829	8,689	1,609	7,396	17,330	13,587	16,187	15,878	14,210	19,739
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,896**	**5,625**	**5,994**	**7,106**	**6,620**	**8,234**	**4,787**	**5,115**	**5,697**	**6,284**	**6,663**	**7,586**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,680	34,953	41,141	49,772	44,346	53,119	126,712	137,196	156,780	175,132	178,972	202,907
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,434	1,561	2,041	2,379	2,536	2,932	5,908	6,476	7,496	8,771	9,375	11,158
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−770	−989	−4,059	−5,963	−6,733	−7,135	−6,925	−8,417	−9,884	−11,626	−12,057	−13,908
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,476	32,403	35,041	41,430	35,077	43,052	113,879	122,303	139,400	154,735	157,540	177,841
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,366	6,226	7,329	9,023	10,142	12,378	19,081	22,516	24,724	28,944	33,021	40,126
Plus: Transfer payments	8,582	9,380	10,071	11,411	12,968	14,729	21,793	23,901	25,608	28,853	36,316	40,087
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,696	23,372	30,984	35,435	37,227	39,851	87,031	99,320	114,624	130,095	136,680	151,635
Other labor income	2,221	2,521	3,141	3,677	3,858	4,245	10,126	11,967	13,796	15,977	16,678	19,305
Proprietors' income[5]	6,763	9,060	7,016	10,660	3,261	9,023	29,555	25,909	28,360	29,060	25,614	31,967
Farm	4,058	6,243	3,799	7,774	673	6,316	15,391	11,490	13,756	13,685	11,950	17,159
Nonfarm	2,705	2,817	3,217	2,886	2,588	2,707	14,164	14,419	14,604	15,375	13,664	14,808
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,877	7,132	4,829	8,689	1,609	7,396	17,330	13,587	16,187	15,878	14,210	19,739
Nonfarm	24,803	27,821	36,312	41,083	42,737	45,723	109,382	123,609	140,593	159,254	164,762	183,168
Private	22,093	24,898	32,999	37,368	38,817	41,632	98,554	111,671	127,284	144,293	148,262	165,337
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	171	313	412	359	335	386	588	659	727	778	802	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,075	3,010	1,519	2,895	2,758	3,402
Construction	3,303	2,897	7,258	9,388	9,222	(D)	7,760	9,268	11,243	12,171	11,792	10,801
Manufacturing	11,938	14,441	16,069	18,972	20,745	22,787	42,387	49,173	57,442	67,149	67,339	76,876
Nondurable goods	10,202	12,135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,385	18,506	22,415	26,062	29,496	31,605
Durable goods	1,736	2,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,002	30,667	35,027	41,087	37,843	45,271
Transportation and public utilities	1,588	1,715	2,337	1,508	1,759	1,786	7,604	8,228	9,711	10,671	12,472	14,401
Wholesale trade	1,096	1,323	1,821	2,055	1,832	(D)	5,774	6,022	6,338	7,551	7,513	(D)
Retail trade	2,039	2,025	2,311	2,374	2,023	2,331	13,399	14,525	15,792	16,439	16,867	17,902
Finance, insurance, and real estate	538	655	719	742	747	805	3,578	4,025	4,904	5,135	5,528	6,622
Services	1,420	1,529	2,072	1,970	2,154	2,502	14,389	16,761	19,608	21,504	23,191	25,636
Government and government enterprises	2,710	2,923	3,313	3,715	3,920	4,091	10,828	11,938	13,309	14,961	16,500	17,831
Federal, civilian	462	469	521	562	588	645	1,351	1,558	1,702	1,835	2,062	2,272
Federal, military[8]	110	61	67	72	85	102	297	253	271	294	345	492
State and local	2,138	2,393	2,725	3,081	3,247	3,344	9,180	10,127	11,336	12,832	14,093	15,067

	Bath, Kentucky						Bell, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**40,418**	**43,548**	**47,041**	**51,391**	**56,800**	**64,053**	**143,872**	**162,401**	**179,838**	**204,294**	**221,812**	**248,122**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	32,237	34,686	37,842	42,949	47,878	52,582	143,864	162,322	179,815	204,252	221,783	248,062
Farm income	8,181	8,862	9,199	8,442	8,922	11,471	(L)	79	(L)	(L)	(L)	60
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,186**	**4,492**	**4,768**	**5,150**	**5,663**	**6,334**	**4,174**	**4,709**	**5,220**	**5,971**	**6,476**	**7,274**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,633	19,822	21,354	21,660	22,831	25,479	100,306	120,157	137,792	150,780	165,597	184,822
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	679	704	784	867	959	1,039	5,300	6,266	7,305	8,337	9,379	11,262
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,818	11,705	13,016	15,114	16,142	17,984	−4,293	−8,017	−10,747	−11,037	−16,725	−18,646
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,772	30,823	33,586	35,907	38,014	42,424	90,713	105,874	119,740	131,406	139,493	154,914
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,834	4,581	4,952	5,710	6,672	8,103	14,935	17,001	18,469	21,296	24,482	29,539
Plus: Transfer payments	7,812	8,144	8,503	9,774	12,114	13,526	38,224	39,526	41,629	51,592	57,837	63,669
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,923	8,582	9,509	10,548	11,549	11,633	81,608	95,327	111,452	121,814	136,336	152,949
Other labor income	545	590	704	790	846	865	10,875	13,576	15,757	16,493	18,094	20,214
Proprietors' income[5]	10,165	10,650	11,141	10,322	10,436	12,981	7,823	11,254	10,583	12,473	11,167	11,659
Farm	7,438	8,055	8,261	7,611	8,076	10,491	(L)	73	(L)	(L)	(L)	52
Nonfarm	2,727	2,595	2,880	2,711	2,360	2,490	7,821	11,181	10,567	12,438	11,145	11,607
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,181	8,862	9,199	8,442	8,922	11,471	(L)	79	(L)	(L)	(L)	60
Nonfarm	10,452	10,960	12,155	13,218	13,909	14,008	100,298	120,078	137,769	150,738	165,568	184,762
Private	7,504	7,703	8,519	9,157	9,497	9,225	90,028	108,868	125,247	136,715	149,200	166,535
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	160	186	208	200	185	206	142	120	147	128	82	85
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,444	40,989	49,622	55,704	61,942	74,215
Construction	2,075	2,119	2,044	2,192	2,365	1,472	5,474	5,528	6,638	(D)	7,759	(D)
Manufacturing	108	81	167	218	222	239	11,415	12,077	11,679	10,798	14,288	18,101
Nondurable goods	55	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	7,110	8,400	8,492	8,075	11,451	13,673
Durable goods	53	(D)	140	190	193	191	4,305	3,677	3,187	2,723	2,837	4,428
Transportation and public utilities	944	1,130	1,368	1,612	1,734	1,809	8,848	10,905	11,970	13,537	14,145	14,326
Wholesale trade	386	368	420	459	476	610	4,620	5,240	6,727	7,174	7,055	(D)
Retail trade	1,610	1,660	1,760	1,875	1,927	2,045	12,684	12,974	15,295	16,001	15,971	17,384
Finance, insurance, and real estate	697	756	819	868	845	881	3,836	4,160	4,546	5,610	6,186	6,914
Services	1,524	1,403	1,733	1,733	1,743	1,963	15,565	16,875	18,623	(D)	21,772	22,384
Government and government enterprises	2,948	3,257	3,636	4,061	4,412	4,783	10,270	11,210	12,522	14,023	16,368	18,227
Federal, civilian	522	542	535	580	634	679	1,139	1,260	1,483	1,596	1,691	2,233
Federal, military[8]	68	70	76	82	97	116	282	271	287	305	357	431
State and local	2,358	2,645	3,025	3,399	3,681	3,988	8,849	9,679	10,752	12,122	14,320	15,563

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Boone, Kentucky						Bourbon, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**228,889**	**269,157**	**311,753**	**354,751**	**380,615**	**408,257**	**100,111**	**136,010**	**157,363**	**169,130**	**198,956**	**232,853**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	224,028	264,624	306,728	349,392	375,909	402,337	90,430	99,749	112,702	124,555	136,204	152,235
Farm income	4,861	4,533	5,025	5,359	4,706	5,920	9,681	36,261	44,661	44,575	62,752	80,618
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,781**	**6,497**	**7,221**	**7,925**	**8,249**	**8,722**	**5,302**	**7,159**	**8,174**	**8,934**	**10,259**	**12,056**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	160,918	207,242	260,806	306,975	322,914	340,524	50,566	81,570	99,907	104,220	126,552	150,467
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,257	10,389	13,268	16,216	17,580	19,956	2,328	2,506	3,074	3,419	3,780	4,428
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,560	22,782	7,493	−3,304	−3,542	−5,065	22,293	23,586	24,103	26,675	28,596	31,337
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	185,221	219,635	255,031	287,455	301,792	315,503	70,531	102,650	120,936	127,476	151,368	177,376
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,381	24,843	29,361	36,142	40,394	49,033	15,557	18,065	19,901	22,971	25,742	30,653
Plus: Transfer payments	22,287	24,679	27,361	31,154	38,429	43,721	14,023	15,295	16,526	18,683	21,846	24,824
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	127,205	165,607	208,865	250,058	267,084	280,962	36,176	40,031	48,844	52,811	57,512	63,352
Other labor income	13,853	18,472	24,193	29,575	31,344	32,976	3,152	3,627	4,443	4,925	5,322	6,024
Proprietors' income[5]	19,860	23,163	27,748	27,342	24,486	26,586	11,238	37,912	46,620	46,484	63,718	81,091
Farm	4,038	3,641	3,992	4,442	3,770	4,839	5,473	31,706	39,376	39,874	57,955	75,076
Nonfarm	15,822	19,522	23,756	22,900	20,716	21,747	5,765	6,206	7,244	6,610	5,763	6,015
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,861	4,533	5,025	5,359	4,706	5,920	9,681	36,261	44,661	44,575	62,752	80,618
Nonfarm	156,057	202,709	255,781	301,616	318,208	334,604	40,885	45,309	55,246	59,645	63,800	69,849
Private	141,056	184,383	237,000	280,167	292,835	305,598	33,967	37,598	46,586	50,010	53,833	59,691
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,371	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	(D)	(D)	2,306	2,538	2,823
Mining	(D)	631	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	183	(D)	176	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,556	7,786	11,802	14,790	16,291	14,322	4,176	4,629	5,793	5,122	5,126	(D)
Manufacturing	54,532	74,567	97,300	119,154	121,584	122,041	11,893	13,605	16,080	17,410	19,902	22,205
Nondurable goods	14,231	19,462	24,089	30,294	32,997	37,141	5,563	6,163	7,603	8,418	10,230	(D)
Durable goods	40,301	55,105	73,211	88,860	88,587	84,900	6,330	7,442	8,477	8,992	9,672	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	24,253	29,267	35,074	39,579	46,851	53,640	2,630	2,995	3,336	3,625	3,744	3,875
Wholesale trade	9,416	12,235	15,163	15,580	18,675	(D)	1,879	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	23,169	32,324	40,955	46,413	42,953	46,060	5,337	5,441	5,978	6,427	6,109	6,642
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,214	5,839	8,968	10,906	11,194	11,710	1,947	2,227	2,493	2,645	2,907	3,170
Services	17,362	20,363	25,580	31,501	33,067	(D)	5,290	5,629	5,981	6,556	7,559	8,983
Government and government enterprises	15,001	18,326	18,781	21,449	25,373	29,006	6,918	7,711	8,660	9,635	9,967	10,158
Federal, civilian	3,116	4,457	2,712	3,433	4,924	7,221	626	683	759	833	843	932
Federal, military[8]	346	300	333	368	445	553	155	174	186	198	232	270
State and local	11,539	13,569	15,736	17,648	20,004	21,232	6,137	6,854	7,715	8,604	8,892	8,956

	Boyd, Kentucky						Boyle, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**341,133**	**385,499**	**444,586**	**498,604**	**522,880**	**563,577**	**128,365**	**139,278**	**158,241**	**175,144**	**192,461**	**215,840**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	340,774	385,269	444,479	498,408	522,823	563,440	120,850	132,525	150,228	167,305	183,949	205,228
Farm income	359	230	107	196	57	137	7,515	6,753	8,013	7,839	8,512	10,612
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,419**	**7,135**	**8,030**	**8,964**	**9,432**	**10,248**	**5,314**	**5,702**	**6,370**	**7,057**	**7,682**	**8,736**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	322,945	361,316	437,427	495,273	490,491	514,795	114,833	125,075	144,332	156,781	169,451	187,012
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	16,750	18,152	22,520	26,480	26,695	30,355	5,929	6,327	7,424	8,452	9,328	10,999
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−54,627	−59,809	−78,602	−93,508	−83,415	−85,852	−17,203	−19,980	−23,589	−25,864	−29,752	−32,519
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	251,568	283,355	336,305	375,285	380,381	398,588	91,701	98,768	113,319	122,465	130,371	143,494
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	44,474	54,330	56,929	63,697	70,777	85,395	19,054	21,682	24,710	29,457	33,734	40,610
Plus: Transfer payments	45,091	47,814	51,352	59,622	71,722	79,594	17,610	18,828	20,212	23,222	28,356	31,736
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	262,885	293,467	358,191	407,196	403,304	424,532	90,543	99,833	115,220	126,394	138,468	151,979
Other labor income	40,394	45,961	54,362	65,072	67,019	69,461	9,756	11,007	12,739	14,424	15,607	17,388
Proprietors' income[5]	19,666	21,888	24,874	23,005	20,168	20,802	14,534	14,235	16,373	15,963	15,376	17,645
Farm	163	(L)	−140	(L)	−179	−133	6,212	5,345	6,381	6,392	7,038	8,907
Nonfarm	19,503	21,871	25,014	23,036	20,347	20,935	8,322	8,890	9,992	9,571	8,338	8,738
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	359	230	107	196	57	137	7,515	6,753	8,013	7,839	8,512	10,612
Nonfarm	322,586	361,086	437,320	495,077	490,434	514,658	107,318	118,322	136,319	148,942	160,939	176,400
Private	297,266	333,273	405,893	456,655	452,938	472,794	95,699	105,751	122,359	133,282	143,678	158,281
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,190	1,208	1,655	1,710	2,085	(D)	(D)	539	571	533	565
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,371	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	48,792	50,098	84,266	80,878	53,304	53,657	5,624	5,908	6,972	7,353	6,393	6,178
Manufacturing	127,553	142,579	158,538	193,447	203,144	207,332	36,500	40,889	47,992	53,657	57,769	65,380
Nondurable goods	61,718	69,420	77,892	96,204	99,370	102,449	9,482	9,386	10,898	11,399	10,753	11,694
Durable goods	65,835	73,159	80,646	97,243	103,774	104,883	27,018	31,503	37,094	42,258	47,016	53,686
Transportation and public utilities	28,386	32,975	39,378	48,905	53,805	60,053	13,378	15,018	17,462	18,724	19,143	20,376
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,037	(D)	10,598	11,152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	27,996	32,063	34,114	36,648	35,265	36,793	10,873	11,643	13,143	14,134	17,668	18,852
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,262	11,340	13,199	13,589	13,551	14,189	2,896	3,532	3,982	4,537	4,604	4,943
Services	35,210	40,448	48,092	54,052	60,751	67,668	14,973	16,680	19,177	21,117	22,922	25,461
Government and government enterprises	25,320	27,813	31,427	38,422	37,496	41,864	11,619	12,571	13,960	15,660	17,261	18,119
Federal, civilian	6,766	7,317	8,310	12,586	10,317	10,744	931	960	1,055	1,110	1,211	1,273
Federal, military[8]	485	510	549	589	677	780	182	188	202	216	257	308
State and local	18,069	19,986	22,568	25,247	26,502	30,340	10,506	11,423	12,703	14,334	15,793	16,538

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bracken, Kentucky						Breathitt, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**33,902**	**35,505**	**37,595**	**41,775**	**44,486**	**51,166**	**50,307**	**56,744**	**63,644**	**71,562**	**88,446**	**98,303**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	27,861	30,273	33,510	38,169	40,605	45,114	48,897	55,438	61,963	69,866	86,553	95,720
Farm income	6,041	5,232	4,085	3,606	3,881	6,052	1,410	1,306	1,681	1,696	1,893	2,583
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,387**	**4,548**	**4,849**	**5,393**	**5,761**	**6,846**	**3,079**	**3,367**	**3,783**	**4,192**	**5,203**	**5,796**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,009	17,895	17,182	18,162	17,428	20,677	29,389	34,301	39,743	43,185	78,911	78,889
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	725	752	793	896	897	1,028	1,556	1,804	2,093	2,376	4,279	4,621
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,575	7,151	9,044	10,493	11,564	12,410	4,088	4,650	5,529	6,215	−15,876	−9,563
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,859	24,294	25,433	27,759	28,095	32,059	31,921	37,147	43,179	47,024	58,756	64,705
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,171	5,000	5,456	6,350	7,161	8,669	2,759	3,377	4,021	4,975	6,559	7,967
Plus: Transfer payments	5,872	6,211	6,706	7,666	9,230	10,438	15,627	16,220	16,444	19,563	23,131	25,631
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,745	9,625	9,856	10,923	10,444	11,433	22,357	26,435	31,126	34,143	65,374	64,771
Other labor income	989	1,102	1,104	1,221	1,162	1,238	2,584	3,279	4,068	4,041	8,727	8,314
Proprietors' income[5]	8,275	7,168	6,222	6,018	5,822	8,006	4,448	4,587	4,549	5,001	4,810	5,804
Farm	5,375	4,508	3,247	2,864	3,126	5,178	1,287	1,171	1,524	1,553	1,748	2,415
Nonfarm	2,900	2,660	2,975	3,154	2,696	2,828	3,161	3,416	3,025	3,448	3,062	3,389
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,041	5,232	4,085	3,606	3,881	6,052	1,410	1,306	1,681	1,696	1,893	2,583
Nonfarm	11,968	12,663	13,097	14,556	13,547	14,625	27,979	32,995	38,062	41,489	77,018	76,306
Private	9,849	10,323	10,480	11,637	10,293	11,043	21,711	26,030	30,167	32,386	67,397	66,143
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	80	89	(D)	(D)	64	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,070	10,608	12,561	11,651	44,643	42,217
Construction	978	916	989	1,048	836	912	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	4,207	4,361	4,479	5,387	3,946	4,013	883	1,398	1,894	(D)	3,214	2,979
Nondurable goods	(D)	3,392	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	302	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	969	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	617	1,096	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,147	1,463	811	874	1,334	1,570	2,386	2,921	3,514	4,371	5,137	5,200
Wholesale trade	431	450	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	803	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,603	1,556	1,752	1,755	1,510	1,642	3,568	4,146	4,486	4,899	4,824	5,162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	659	687	707	751	778	836	1,055	1,291	1,566	1,760	1,797	1,996
Services	744	801	884	880	(D)	(D)	3,901	4,085	4,387	4,846	5,238	6,015
Government and government enterprises	2,119	2,340	2,617	2,919	3,254	3,582	6,268	6,965	7,895	9,103	9,621	10,163
Federal, civilian	429	449	475	508	582	634	574	600	691	855	942	1,229
Federal, military[8]	56	56	59	63	75	89	121	122	130	141	164	197
State and local	1,634	1,835	2,083	2,348	2,597	2,859	5,573	6,243	7,074	8,107	8,515	8,737

	Breckinridge, Kentucky						Bullitt, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**63,823**	**73,061**	**82,784**	**94,298**	**96,068**	**111,241**	**164,778**	**191,165**	**222,658**	**253,993**	**275,053**	**302,086**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	54,685	63,442	70,695	80,113	85,885	95,778	161,890	187,289	218,315	248,674	269,970	295,832
Farm income	9,138	9,619	12,089	14,185	10,183	15,463	2,888	3,876	4,343	5,319	5,083	6,254
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,932**	**4,386**	**4,961**	**5,620**	**5,699**	**6,603**	**4,486**	**4,908**	**5,406**	**5,953**	**6,312**	**6,837**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	27,974	32,874	38,481	43,784	39,663	47,440	46,865	53,050	65,531	72,500	74,029	80,284
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,273	1,419	1,625	1,856	1,959	2,261	2,480	2,678	3,350	3,745	4,083	4,616
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,380	18,684	21,105	23,642	24,992	27,051	91,034	109,158	125,880	144,382	154,765	168,337
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,081	50,139	57,961	65,570	62,696	72,230	135,419	159,530	188,061	213,137	224,711	244,005
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,682	8,821	9,847	11,656	13,084	15,943	11,264	13,171	14,894	17,758	20,093	24,529
Plus: Transfer payments	13,060	14,101	14,976	17,072	20,288	23,068	18,095	18,464	19,703	23,098	30,249	33,552
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,173	18,120	20,250	23,032	24,103	26,360	29,378	33,634	41,586	47,860	50,998	55,788
Other labor income	1,382	1,627	1,772	2,049	2,102	2,275	2,634	3,031	3,977	4,864	5,137	5,646
Proprietors' income[5]	10,419	13,127	16,459	18,703	13,458	18,805	14,853	16,385	19,968	19,776	17,894	18,850
Farm	7,862	8,238	10,487	12,756	8,724	13,778	2,577	3,538	3,950	4,967	4,724	5,838
Nonfarm	2,557	4,889	5,972	5,947	4,734	5,027	12,276	12,847	16,018	14,809	13,170	13,012
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,138	9,619	12,089	14,185	10,183	15,463	2,888	3,876	4,343	5,319	5,083	6,254
Nonfarm	18,836	23,255	26,392	29,599	29,480	31,977	43,977	49,174	61,188	67,181	68,946	74,030
Private	14,495	18,299	20,865	23,472	22,826	24,618	35,390	39,578	50,112	54,731	54,858	58,428
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	251	288	329	353	(D)	125	(D)	283	302	347	305	292
Mining	390	392	437	412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,277	1,576	2,340	2,451	2,116	2,285	7,990	8,556	11,546	11,482	9,910	9,231
Manufacturing	2,863	3,089	2,820	3,344	3,569	3,929	10,518	11,828	14,579	20,436	21,772	23,843
Nondurable goods	935	992	1,019	1,063	1,200	(D)	8,392	9,175	10,687	11,920	13,176	15,100
Durable goods	1,928	2,097	1,801	2,281	2,369	(D)	2,126	2,653	3,892	8,516	8,596	8,743
Transportation and public utilities	774	3,246	4,307	5,391	4,881	5,411	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,300
Wholesale trade	798	905	1,187	1,185	1,247	(D)	1,840	2,246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,808	4,104	4,354	4,798	4,600	4,689	5,454	6,502	8,357	9,033	8,775	10,278
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,014	1,194	1,254	1,434	1,537	1,585	1,902	2,460	2,955	3,005	2,756	2,768
Services	3,320	3,505	3,837	4,104	4,100	4,410	4,593	5,168	6,025	6,366	6,754	7,306
Government and government enterprises	4,341	4,956	5,527	6,127	6,654	7,359	8,587	9,596	11,076	12,450	14,088	15,602
Federal, civilian	890	1,023	1,078	1,122	1,204	1,242	418	454	541	611	663	751
Federal, military[8]	115	121	129	138	163	195	257	281	317	350	419	502
State and local	3,336	3,812	4,320	4,867	5,287	5,922	7,912	8,861	10,218	11,489	13,006	14,349

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Butler, Kentucky						Caldwell, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**39,445**	**44,813**	**50,883**	**58,701**	**57,573**	**67,050**	**71,438**	**78,778**	**85,111**	**98,170**	**101,236**	**114,716**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	35,232	39,220	44,555	49,781	51,604	58,223	63,927	71,014	79,164	88,960	97,041	105,990
Farm income	4,213	5,593	6,328	8,920	5,969	8,827	7,511	7,764	5,947	9,210	4,195	8,726
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,658**	**4,030**	**4,582**	**5,244**	**5,215**	**6,172**	**5,377**	**5,890**	**6,327**	**7,264**	**7,526**	**8,520**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	21,130	24,944	29,435	33,434	28,530	34,418	43,097	46,631	50,311	58,151	58,046	65,439
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	941	1,097	1,310	1,433	1,414	1,697	2,126	2,257	2,606	2,981	3,348	3,810
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,168	8,169	8,881	10,637	11,228	12,733	8,781	10,559	11,409	12,618	10,802	11,380
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,357	32,016	37,006	42,638	38,344	45,454	49,752	54,933	59,114	67,788	65,500	73,009
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,865	3,231	3,734	4,537	5,019	6,146	9,099	10,523	11,823	14,077	16,256	19,832
Plus: Transfer payments	9,223	9,566	10,143	11,526	14,210	15,450	12,587	13,322	14,174	16,305	19,480	21,875
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,205	14,578	17,722	18,598	17,548	20,126	28,869	31,604	36,213	40,383	45,341	47,820
Other labor income	1,558	1,843	2,302	2,371	1,931	2,268	2,945	3,239	3,766	4,230	4,876	5,069
Proprietors' income[5]	6,367	8,523	9,411	12,465	9,051	12,024	11,283	11,788	10,332	13,538	7,829	12,550
Farm	3,927	5,283	5,970	8,603	5,647	8,455	6,925	7,132	5,212	8,557	3,529	7,956
Nonfarm	2,440	3,240	3,441	3,862	3,404	3,569	4,358	4,656	5,120	4,981	4,300	4,594
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,213	5,593	6,328	8,920	5,969	8,827	7,511	7,764	5,947	9,210	4,195	8,726
Nonfarm	16,917	19,351	23,107	24,514	22,561	25,591	35,586	38,867	44,364	48,941	53,851	56,713
Private	13,975	16,140	19,540	20,525	18,112	20,785	30,845	33,726	38,669	42,528	46,807	49,099
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	91	(D)	116	110	121	(D)	(D)	320	348	380	403	(D)
Mining	2,626	3,993	5,946	6,736	4,306	5,633	(D)	1,237	1,116	1,624	2,466	2,398
Construction	782	802	1,345	1,077	961	1,054	1,621	1,793	2,677	1,839	1,434	1,599
Manufacturing	4,825	4,861	5,229	4,787	4,971	5,634	10,735	12,073	14,045	15,617	17,702	18,522
Nondurable goods	3,638	3,725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,340	3,906	4,612	5,282	5,534	6,298
Durable goods	1,187	1,136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,395	8,167	9,433	10,335	12,168	12,224
Transportation and public utilities	986	1,062	1,309	1,803	1,678	1,821	2,873	3,564	4,296	5,311	5,326	5,430
Wholesale trade	716	(D)	602	647	919	(D)	1,683	1,703	2,014	2,260	2,424	(D)
Retail trade	1,616	2,111	2,253	2,467	2,288	2,725	6,021	6,462	6,894	7,172	7,376	7,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	517	571	675	733	784	792	1,292	1,502	1,553	1,745	1,940	2,092
Services	1,816	2,091	2,065	2,165	2,084	2,359	4,775	5,072	5,726	6,580	7,736	8,512
Government and government enterprises	2,942	3,211	3,567	3,989	4,449	4,806	4,741	5,141	5,695	6,413	7,044	7,614
Federal, civilian	400	431	454	461	483	493	606	603	609	652	766	776
Federal, military[8]	96	81	85	92	107	128	111	97	104	111	130	156
State and local	2,446	2,699	3,028	3,436	3,859	4,185	4,024	4,441	4,982	5,650	6,148	6,682

	Calloway, Kentucky						Campbell, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**131,036**	**153,248**	**165,286**	**190,876**	**197,260**	**219,017**	**507,093**	**558,759**	**623,304**	**694,363**	**743,674**	**789,868**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	119,341	138,956	159,419	178,408	195,491	206,547	505,783	557,594	622,054	693,027	742,739	788,582
Farm income	11,695	14,292	5,867	12,468	1,769	12,470	1,310	1,165	1,250	1,336	935	1,286
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,559**	**5,374**	**5,672**	**6,418**	**6,552**	**7,295**	**5,951**	**6,584**	**7,384**	**8,297**	**8,958**	**9,743**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	79,910	95,514	101,715	117,840	111,970	121,660	203,230	220,350	245,213	273,412	280,358	284,150
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,867	4,470	5,316	5,961	6,443	6,821	11,667	12,279	13,867	15,902	16,982	18,558
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,631	10,749	12,415	12,664	12,629	12,523	187,606	210,983	242,046	266,367	282,369	291,151
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,674	101,793	108,814	124,543	118,156	127,362	379,169	419,054	473,392	523,877	545,745	556,743
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,319	23,951	26,941	32,067	36,594	44,514	61,725	69,534	75,724	87,819	100,028	121,348
Plus: Transfer payments	25,043	27,504	29,531	34,266	42,510	47,141	66,199	70,171	74,188	82,667	97,901	111,777
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,537	66,933	78,973	88,616	94,548	93,530	162,972	177,027	196,192	223,070	233,908	236,916
Other labor income	4,173	5,374	6,626	7,473	7,516	7,118	14,313	15,794	17,773	20,424	19,920	19,519
Proprietors' income[5]	20,200	23,207	16,116	21,751	9,906	21,012	25,945	27,529	31,248	29,918	26,530	27,715
Farm	11,107	13,656	5,127	11,812	1,101	11,697	1,127	966	1,018	1,128	723	1,039
Nonfarm	9,093	9,551	10,989	9,939	8,805	9,315	24,818	26,563	30,230	28,790	25,807	26,676
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,695	14,292	5,867	12,468	1,769	12,470	1,310	1,165	1,250	1,336	935	1,286
Nonfarm	68,215	81,222	95,848	105,372	110,201	109,190	201,920	219,185	243,963	272,076	279,423	282,864
Private	44,508	54,960	66,086	72,905	73,989	69,744	167,444	181,512	201,172	224,780	227,418	228,003
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	209	318	655	(D)	833	(D)	145	165	200	305	351	383
Mining	177	235	194	(D)	314	284	(L)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,891	4,556	6,036	7,163	7,626	5,458	17,224	18,808	19,106	21,562	20,703	(D)
Manufacturing	9,765	16,902	21,473	24,332	23,946	18,242	41,438	47,526	53,842	64,423	57,750	49,647
Nondurable goods	3,705	5,048	4,566	5,397	5,085	(D)	12,880	14,286	15,734	19,284	20,540	21,084
Durable goods	6,060	11,854	16,907	18,935	18,861	(D)	28,558	33,240	38,108	45,139	37,210	28,563
Transportation and public utilities	2,383	2,901	3,088	3,272	3,435	3,405	14,673	15,680	14,737	16,116	16,536	18,380
Wholesale trade	3,922	4,888	5,668	6,374	6,723	(D)	8,271	8,311	10,119	10,846	12,617	(D)
Retail trade	12,264	12,460	14,007	15,106	14,621	16,235	33,864	32,211	34,634	37,995	40,314	41,934
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,557	2,764	3,362	3,632	3,711	3,770	8,753	10,140	11,237	11,558	11,655	12,663
Services	9,340	9,936	11,603	11,958	12,780	14,290	43,048	48,671	57,297	61,975	67,492	74,952
Government and government enterprises	23,707	26,262	29,762	32,467	36,212	39,446	34,476	37,673	42,791	47,296	52,005	54,861
Federal, civilian	1,104	1,215	1,334	1,470	1,568	1,692	4,418	4,551	4,857	5,477	6,015	6,218
Federal, military[8]	292	423	447	483	544	759	890	688	725	769	894	1,086
State and local	22,311	24,624	27,981	30,514	34,100	36,995	29,168	32,434	37,209	41,050	45,096	47,557

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carlisle, Kentucky						Carroll, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**24,741**	**29,046**	**30,704**	**37,378**	**34,570**	**41,384**	**45,234**	**50,503**	**56,468**	**63,500**	**67,452**	**80,407**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	21,843	24,980	28,683	32,093	34,324	37,151	41,607	46,873	52,700	60,470	63,918	75,379
Farm income	2,898	4,066	2,021	5,285	246	4,233	3,627	3,630	3,768	3,030	3,534	5,028
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,618**	**5,276**	**5,468**	**6,679**	**6,333**	**7,489**	**5,047**	**5,565**	**6,152**	**6,708**	**7,279**	**8,391**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	10,049	11,513	10,464	14,548	9,381	13,643	37,903	44,605	51,422	57,652	54,691	66,220
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	488	508	575	649	683	759	1,835	2,113	2,481	2,960	2,829	3,587
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,837	8,524	10,335	11,227	11,391	11,626	−3,134	−5,573	−7,190	−8,322	−4,593	−5,743
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,398	19,529	20,224	25,126	20,089	24,510	32,934	36,919	41,751	46,370	47,269	56,890
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,230	3,920	4,575	5,606	6,385	7,803	5,027	5,725	6,397	7,516	8,488	10,214
Plus: Transfer payments	5,113	5,597	5,905	6,646	8,096	9,071	7,273	7,859	8,320	9,614	11,695	13,303
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,324	5,613	6,348	7,173	7,246	7,425	28,458	34,139	39,550	45,984	43,017	51,190
Other labor income	477	483	557	655	637	701	3,633	4,658	5,744	6,379	6,297	8,142
Proprietors' income[5]	4,248	5,417	3,559	6,720	1,498	5,517	5,812	5,808	6,128	5,289	5,377	6,888
Farm	2,597	3,740	1,644	4,950	−94	3,839	3,212	3,180	3,246	2,569	3,066	4,485
Nonfarm	1,651	1,677	1,915	1,770	1,592	1,678	2,600	2,628	2,882	2,720	2,311	2,403
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,898	4,066	2,021	5,285	246	4,233	3,627	3,630	3,768	3,030	3,534	5,028
Nonfarm	7,151	7,447	8,443	9,263	9,135	9,410	34,276	40,975	47,654	54,622	51,157	61,192
Private	5,579	5,781	6,606	7,189	6,902	7,101	30,042	36,251	42,668	49,012	44,869	54,226
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	57	66	78	75	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	51	51
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Construction	542	472	524	592	448	356	3,071	2,740	3,438	7,026	1,843	(D)
Manufacturing	1,423	1,399	1,487	1,595	1,469	1,613	16,247	19,978	24,908	26,771	26,889	31,092
Nondurable goods	60	71	(D)	118	(D)	83	8,882	10,521	12,328	14,997	15,119	16,990
Durable goods	1,363	1,328	(D)	1,477	(D)	1,530	7,365	9,457	12,580	11,774	11,770	14,102
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,318	1,381	1,415	3,603	4,922	5,620	5,659	6,292	7,707
Wholesale trade	389	419	523	598	540	477	1,481	2,024	1,376	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,294	1,153	1,265	1,336	1,306	1,329	2,441	3,070	3,449	3,820	3,969	4,274
Finance, insurance, and real estate	343	528	729	829	830	892	741	795	929	988	1,025	1,047
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	843	853	944	2,167	2,414	2,695	3,062	2,984	3,426
Government and government enterprises	1,572	1,666	1,837	2,074	2,233	2,309	4,234	4,724	4,986	5,610	6,288	6,966
Federal, civilian	266	247	253	286	306	313	575	685	442	482	534	577
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	64	63	66	70	77	89	108
State and local	1,265	1,379	1,541	1,742	1,874	1,932	3,596	3,973	4,474	5,051	5,665	6,281

	Carter, Kentucky						Casey, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**79,667**	**87,796**	**99,139**	**111,263**	**117,757**	**133,683**	**43,993**	**45,658**	**52,464**	**58,660**	**62,986**	**73,027**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	74,904	83,585	94,607	106,801	113,550	127,927	35,552	39,215	43,914	49,732	55,284	62,150
Farm income	4,763	4,211	4,532	4,462	4,207	5,756	8,441	6,443	8,550	8,928	7,702	10,877
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,409**	**3,630**	**4,047**	**4,521**	**4,692**	**5,330**	**3,044**	**3,121**	**3,569**	**3,944**	**4,253**	**4,839**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	41,777	45,606	51,145	55,308	56,216	65,333	25,807	25,671	30,486	33,686	33,655	39,431
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,198	2,400	2,746	3,121	3,321	4,028	1,070	1,143	1,312	1,509	1,638	1,922
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,165	16,448	20,417	23,108	22,589	23,653	4,195	4,562	5,292	6,009	6,474	7,161
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	53,744	59,654	68,816	75,295	75,484	84,958	28,932	29,090	34,466	38,186	38,491	44,670
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,689	6,726	8,019	9,843	10,747	13,042	4,052	4,870	5,405	6,394	7,525	9,196
Plus: Transfer payments	20,234	21,416	22,304	26,125	31,526	35,683	11,009	11,698	12,593	14,080	16,970	19,161
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,263	33,413	38,056	42,278	43,963	50,622	13,747	15,441	17,284	19,900	21,203	23,572
Other labor income	3,004	3,645	4,121	4,181	4,133	4,914	1,301	1,595	1,894	2,292	2,536	2,815
Proprietors' income[5]	8,510	8,548	8,968	8,849	8,120	9,797	10,759	8,635	11,308	11,494	9,916	13,044
Farm	4,378	3,795	4,047	4,035	3,772	5,254	7,694	5,636	7,609	8,094	6,852	9,894
Nonfarm	4,132	4,753	4,921	4,814	4,348	4,543	3,065	2,999	3,699	3,400	3,064	3,150
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,763	4,211	4,532	4,462	4,207	5,756	8,441	6,443	8,550	8,928	7,702	10,877
Nonfarm	37,014	41,395	46,613	50,846	52,009	59,577	17,366	19,228	21,936	24,758	25,953	28,554
Private	30,359	33,988	38,181	41,378	42,345	48,111	13,616	15,152	17,453	19,746	20,425	22,500
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	142	167	176	169	150	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,536	5,801	5,808	4,661	3,729	7,390	0	0	54	108	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,749	3,063	(D)	(D)	4,241	4,728	1,847	2,103	2,401	2,624	2,049	1,913
Manufacturing	8,566	8,891	10,179	11,005	10,944	10,337	5,635	6,857	7,780	9,368	10,446	11,095
Nondurable goods	3,132	3,455	3,616	3,989	4,383	(D)	2,829	3,612	(D)	(D)	4,166	(D)
Durable goods	5,434	5,436	6,563	7,016	6,561	(D)	2,806	3,245	(D)	(D)	6,280	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,370	5,934	1,186	1,230	1,426	1,599	1,769	2,834
Wholesale trade	793	725	797	894	967	(D)	(D)	(D)	669	695	470	476
Retail trade	5,193	6,074	6,959	7,853	8,614	9,230	2,396	2,456	2,929	2,970	3,051	3,447
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,133	1,432	1,718	2,053	2,537	2,876	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,793	6,025	1,706	1,535	1,659	1,767	1,812	1,903
Government and government enterprises	6,655	7,407	8,432	9,468	9,664	11,466	3,750	4,076	4,483	5,012	5,528	6,054
Federal, civilian	767	817	918	987	1,065	1,142	431	491	517	553	568	611
Federal, military[8]	197	175	188	202	243	291	103	106	113	122	143	171
State and local	5,691	6,415	7,326	8,279	8,356	10,033	3,216	3,479	3,853	4,337	4,817	5,272

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Christian, Kentucky						Clark, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**358,763**	**370,159**	**397,321**	**444,586**	**451,159**	**506,430**	**159,203**	**176,091**	**193,396**	**217,602**	**225,788**	**253,319**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	340,370	347,721	378,346	415,778	438,227	476,611	151,856	167,560	184,235	209,270	216,536	241,172
Farm income	18,393	22,438	18,975	28,808	12,932	29,819	7,347	8,531	9,161	8,332	9,252	12,147
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,434**	**5,586**	**5,864**	**6,594**	**6,771**	**7,648**	**5,869**	**6,404**	**6,867**	**7,663**	**7,980**	**8,977**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	453,458	448,689	478,905	523,408	513,684	566,937	123,851	139,407	155,947	177,397	172,735	192,328
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	20,091	23,053	25,053	26,753	27,755	32,803	6,179	6,528	7,480	8,889	8,786	10,422
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−151,053	−139,583	−148,809	−159,276	−159,714	−171,488	1,229	−1,031	−2,078	−4,241	−567	−599
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	282,314	286,053	305,043	337,379	326,215	362,646	118,901	131,848	146,389	164,267	163,382	181,307
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	32,180	36,868	41,442	49,039	54,743	65,866	18,994	21,592	23,351	26,658	29,055	34,834
Plus: Transfer payments	44,269	47,238	50,836	58,168	70,201	77,918	21,308	22,651	23,656	26,677	33,351	37,178
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	405,143	392,853	423,230	456,423	464,584	498,257	95,504	107,154	120,461	139,601	134,991	149,018
Other labor income	14,670	17,563	19,301	21,605	21,455	23,538	13,885	16,081	17,867	21,571	21,652	24,268
Proprietors' income[5]	33,645	38,273	36,374	45,380	27,645	45,142	14,462	16,172	17,619	16,225	16,092	19,042
Farm	15,663	19,481	15,546	25,771	9,836	26,240	5,524	6,558	6,875	6,296	7,174	9,747
Nonfarm	17,982	18,792	20,828	19,609	17,809	18,902	8,938	9,614	10,744	9,929	8,918	9,295
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,393	22,438	18,975	28,808	12,932	29,819	7,347	8,531	9,161	8,332	9,252	12,147
Nonfarm	435,065	426,251	459,930	494,600	500,752	537,118	116,504	130,876	146,786	169,065	163,483	180,181
Private	130,314	149,139	166,470	182,440	178,476	190,589	107,956	121,113	135,639	156,661	149,591	165,124
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	966	1,053	1,096	1,034	1,038	(D)	219	231	284	282	306	(D)
Mining	2,534	1,386	1,469	2,150	2,020	(D)	631	752	151	308	256	432
Construction	13,045	13,053	13,701	12,808	10,855	11,764	7,107	7,187	7,969	7,646	7,457	(D)
Manufacturing	35,386	45,207	50,749	56,308	50,694	54,817	53,640	62,841	68,086	82,602	71,695	75,267
Nondurable goods	13,472	18,653	21,687	27,478	25,141	26,998	5,099	5,349	6,920	7,766	7,407	(D)
Durable goods	21,914	26,554	29,062	28,830	25,553	27,819	48,541	57,492	61,166	74,836	64,288	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,304	10,360	10,482	11,439	12,111	13,281	17,345	18,408	22,385	25,010	28,406	33,893
Wholesale trade	12,345	14,396	15,023	18,729	19,470	(D)	2,625	2,626	3,364	4,985	6,535	(D)
Retail trade	24,747	26,805	29,327	30,877	29,640	30,468	11,975	12,691	14,700	16,402	16,163	16,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,838	8,246	10,023	10,868	11,601	11,441	2,703	3,156	3,677	3,945	4,215	4,456
Services	25,149	28,633	34,600	38,227	41,047	44,030	11,711	13,221	15,023	15,481	14,558	16,122
Government and government enterprises	304,751	277,112	293,460	312,160	322,276	346,529	8,548	9,763	11,147	12,404	13,892	15,057
Federal, civilian	40,773	41,775	44,804	55,383	48,254	55,815	1,675	2,003	2,237	2,441	2,776	2,975
Federal, military[8]	244,579	214,177	225,021	229,862	243,462	257,739	236	220	238	256	298	366
State and local	19,399	21,160	23,635	26,915	30,560	32,975	6,637	7,540	8,672	9,707	10,818	11,716

	Clay, Kentucky						Clinton, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**69,838**	**80,671**	**92,757**	**107,434**	**116,011**	**135,301**	**25,385**	**27,725**	**30,026**	**33,976**	**36,221**	**42,686**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	67,321	78,708	89,970	104,837	113,168	131,257	22,101	24,164	26,289	29,570	32,350	37,378
Farm income	2,517	1,963	2,787	2,597	2,843	4,044	3,284	3,561	3,737	4,406	3,871	5,308
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,208**	**3,622**	**4,166**	**4,764**	**5,092**	**6,050**	**2,832**	**3,034**	**3,256**	**3,649**	**3,887**	**4,448**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	47,593	57,874	67,751	78,836	85,644	101,748	16,185	17,419	19,544	21,620	21,465	24,691
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,281	2,864	3,391	4,127	4,593	5,802	770	815	938	1,051	1,122	1,322
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,340	−1,864	−1,103	−2,781	−5,898	−6,985	(L)	(L)	−466	−324	−274	639
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,972	53,146	63,257	71,928	75,153	88,961	15,451	16,610	18,140	20,245	20,069	24,008
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,051	5,703	6,637	8,077	9,210	11,159	2,373	2,887	3,064	3,481	4,031	4,909
Plus: Transfer payments	20,815	21,822	22,863	27,429	31,648	35,181	7,561	8,228	8,822	10,250	12,121	13,769
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,978	42,315	51,162	59,936	65,911	78,775	10,214	11,152	12,929	14,042	14,679	16,205
Other labor income	5,382	7,048	7,914	8,546	9,886	11,532	870	1,090	1,286	1,371	1,406	1,541
Proprietors' income[5]	7,233	8,511	8,675	10,354	9,847	11,441	5,101	5,177	5,329	6,207	5,380	6,945
Farm	2,314	1,741	2,527	2,369	2,610	3,775	2,977	3,228	3,350	4,061	3,521	4,903
Nonfarm	4,919	6,770	6,148	7,985	7,237	7,666	2,124	1,949	1,979	2,146	1,859	2,042
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,517	1,963	2,787	2,597	2,843	4,044	3,284	3,561	3,737	4,406	3,871	5,308
Nonfarm	45,076	55,911	64,964	76,239	82,801	97,704	12,901	13,858	15,807	17,214	17,594	19,383
Private	36,194	46,256	54,183	63,960	69,494	83,816	10,403	11,029	12,626	13,642	13,672	15,083
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	126	127	134	109	103	113	110	(D)	(D)	117	104	(D)
Mining	18,889	28,160	30,084	36,486	43,469	56,329	547	460	448	529	581	966
Construction	992	969	994	1,191	965	(D)	540	611	809	581	455	402
Manufacturing	2,349	2,314	1,750	1,982	3,606	2,600	4,600	4,970	5,471	6,265	6,170	6,947
Nondurable goods	(L)	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,343	4,711	5,005	5,547	5,612	6,356
Durable goods	2,312	2,260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	257	259	466	718	558	591
Transportation and public utilities	2,042	2,194	2,884	3,297	3,892	4,749	368	368	541	676	885	498
Wholesale trade	1,356	1,471	(D)	(D)	2,542	(D)	239	(D)	(D)	615	656	(D)
Retail trade	4,275	4,705	5,661	6,247	6,652	7,552	1,935	1,849	2,186	2,203	1,967	2,227
Finance, insurance, and real estate	712	773	958	1,023	1,105	1,185	356	395	486	557	564	747
Services	5,453	5,543	(D)	(D)	7,160	7,718	1,708	1,879	2,076	2,099	2,290	2,546
Government and government enterprises	8,882	9,655	10,781	12,279	13,307	13,888	2,498	2,829	3,181	3,572	3,922	4,300
Federal, civilian	1,017	960	1,075	1,182	1,244	1,304	307	340	374	408	404	433
Federal, military[8]	179	162	171	185	220	264	64	66	71	76	90	108
State and local	7,686	8,533	9,535	10,912	11,843	12,320	2,127	2,423	2,736	3,088	3,428	3,759

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crittenden, Kentucky						Cumberland, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**43,358**	**50,236**	**53,628**	**64,500**	**65,883**	**73,076**	**25,336**	**27,949**	**31,567**	**34,284**	**35,147**	**41,125**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	39,048	44,697	49,663	57,492	62,378	68,043	21,653	24,023	27,123	29,599	30,770	35,260
Farm income	4,310	5,539	3,965	7,008	3,505	5,033	3,683	3,926	4,444	4,685	4,377	5,865
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,812**	**5,537**	**5,910**	**6,990**	**7,153**	**7,876**	**3,527**	**3,780**	**4,258**	**4,625**	**4,843**	**5,411**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	23,224	26,973	27,216	31,647	27,829	30,735	14,894	16,269	19,053	20,223	18,813	22,438
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,120	1,223	1,347	1,477	1,526	1,728	672	720	859	934	925	1,130
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,170	9,730	11,700	15,691	17,618	18,604	2,654	3,012	3,442	4,045	4,384	4,983
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,274	35,480	37,569	45,861	43,921	47,611	16,876	18,561	21,636	23,334	22,272	26,291
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,561	5,435	6,193	7,455	8,523	10,408	2,871	3,295	3,427	3,836	4,295	5,197
Plus: Transfer payments	8,523	9,321	9,866	11,184	13,439	15,057	5,589	6,093	6,504	7,114	8,580	9,637
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,480	17,271	18,552	19,577	19,898	20,996	8,691	9,749	11,784	12,517	11,878	13,752
Other labor income	1,648	1,816	1,958	2,045	2,066	2,280	748	979	1,120	1,242	1,074	1,218
Proprietors' income[5]	6,096	7,886	6,706	10,025	5,865	7,459	5,455	5,541	6,149	6,464	5,861	7,468
Farm	3,956	5,155	3,520	6,613	3,103	4,567	3,380	3,597	4,062	4,346	4,033	5,467
Nonfarm	2,140	2,731	3,186	3,412	2,762	2,892	2,075	1,944	2,087	2,118	1,828	2,001
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,310	5,539	3,965	7,008	3,505	5,033	3,683	3,926	4,444	4,685	4,377	5,865
Nonfarm	18,914	21,434	23,251	24,639	24,324	25,702	11,211	12,343	14,609	15,538	14,436	16,573
Private	15,937	18,189	19,777	20,819	20,387	21,678	9,336	10,253	12,284	12,901	11,661	13,491
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	133	175	196	220	217	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	547	1,170	747	571	496	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,607	1,569	2,054	1,823	1,295	1,305	370	464	1,050	439	419	526
Manufacturing	7,064	7,681	8,025	8,703	8,796	9,727	4,410	4,715	5,211	5,248	4,735	5,800
Nondurable goods	1,787	1,974	1,973	2,110	2,224	2,377	4,043	4,062	4,879	4,773	4,306	5,445
Durable goods	5,277	5,707	6,052	6,593	6,572	7,350	367	653	332	475	429	355
Transportation and public utilities	542	1,078	1,455	1,920	1,541	1,693	265	324	320	374	412	283
Wholesale trade	929	933	1,179	1,297	1,347	(D)	419	614	723	776	817	(D)
Retail trade	2,636	2,675	2,843	2,861	2,795	2,792	1,566	1,516	1,681	1,817	1,740	1,877
Finance, insurance, and real estate	564	648	748	820	920	938	518	540	610	648	669	827
Services	1,915	2,260	2,530	2,604	2,980	3,451	1,573	1,801	2,208	2,493	2,401	2,666
Government and government enterprises	2,977	3,245	3,474	3,820	3,937	4,024	1,875	2,090	2,325	2,637	2,775	3,082
Federal, civilian	977	1,028	1,002	1,041	1,013	707	295	314	347	393	371	411
Federal, military[8]	67	66	70	76	89	107	50	54	57	61	71	84
State and local	1,933	2,151	2,402	2,703	2,835	3,210	1,530	1,722	1,921	2,183	2,333	2,587

	Daviess, Kentucky						Edmonson, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**499,093**	**549,542**	**613,507**	**696,869**	**747,184**	**840,842**	**31,700**	**33,446**	**37,368**	**41,133**	**44,493**	**50,878**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	479,492	532,214	600,089	677,705	740,693	820,326	28,021	29,909	33,148	36,290	40,782	45,680
Farm income	19,601	17,328	13,418	19,164	6,491	20,516	3,679	3,537	4,220	4,843	3,711	5,198
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,028**	**6,613**	**7,295**	**8,150**	**8,682**	**9,713**	**3,221**	**3,345**	**3,763**	**4,161**	**4,472**	**5,140**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	348,548	383,194	431,256	482,679	508,003	569,825	14,773	15,387	17,143	16,910	16,416	19,525
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	17,635	18,977	22,038	25,313	28,156	33,114	683	724	797	775	854	1,007
Plus: Adjustment for residence	38,918	44,023	49,358	59,449	57,039	58,743	7,346	8,050	9,667	11,623	12,528	14,111
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	369,831	408,240	458,576	516,815	536,886	595,454	21,436	22,713	26,013	27,758	28,090	32,629
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	64,052	73,321	82,844	98,392	113,430	136,723	2,531	3,044	3,466	4,170	4,816	5,907
Plus: Transfer payments	65,210	67,981	72,087	81,662	96,868	108,665	7,733	7,689	7,889	9,205	11,587	12,342
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	265,267	294,352	341,451	379,914	421,339	461,921	8,978	9,597	10,525	9,739	10,622	12,012
Other labor income	29,614	33,603	39,093	43,121	46,822	51,820	649	743	812	713	710	881
Proprietors' income[5]	53,667	55,239	50,712	59,644	39,842	56,084	5,146	5,047	5,806	6,458	5,084	6,632
Farm	17,019	14,530	10,169	16,280	3,549	17,118	3,387	3,220	3,854	4,518	3,381	4,816
Nonfarm	36,648	40,709	40,543	43,364	36,293	38,966	1,759	1,827	1,952	1,940	1,703	1,816
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,601	17,328	13,418	19,164	6,491	20,516	3,679	3,537	4,220	4,843	3,711	5,198
Nonfarm	328,947	365,866	417,838	463,515	501,512	549,309	11,094	11,850	12,923	12,067	12,705	14,327
Private	289,799	322,594	369,475	410,121	439,973	482,488	8,046	8,157	8,710	7,832	7,495	8,834
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	827	928	935	1,123	1,156	(D)	100	126	125	(D)	113	125
Mining	16,427	16,084	16,575	22,316	26,557	(D)	317	303	204	(D)	214	466
Construction	25,818	29,798	41,274	43,801	41,921	41,462	447	432	627	646	625	622
Manufacturing	93,213	105,051	113,306	121,646	137,137	150,052	2,485	2,485	2,463	1,634	1,239	1,704
Nondurable goods	35,408	42,242	43,996	47,814	53,458	58,019	(D)	2,224	2,198	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	57,805	62,809	69,310	73,832	83,679	92,033	(D)	261	265	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	30,178	38,281	44,748	54,355	58,809	64,914	157	201	302	197	273	266
Wholesale trade	20,963	19,474	22,193	25,614	27,350	(D)	181	173	165	162	136	157
Retail trade	40,962	43,841	51,601	53,569	53,683	57,746	1,544	1,237	1,405	1,475	1,468	1,536
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,727	14,752	16,066	17,596	18,022	18,520	332	407	456	482	458	525
Services	48,684	54,385	62,777	70,101	75,338	83,059	2,483	2,793	2,963	2,800	2,969	3,433
Government and government enterprises	39,148	43,272	48,363	53,394	61,539	66,821	3,048	3,693	4,213	4,235	5,210	5,493
Federal, civilian	4,574	5,034	5,390	5,837	6,417	6,808	1,184	1,655	1,943	1,678	2,245	2,272
Federal, military[8]	862	1,136	1,199	1,298	1,462	1,834	85	72	77	82	97	115
State and local	33,712	37,102	41,774	46,259	53,660	58,179	1,779	1,966	2,193	2,475	2,868	3,106

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Elliott, Kentucky						Estill, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**22,991**	**23,218**	**25,705**	**29,702**	**30,884**	**33,954**	**58,954**	**63,457**	**70,992**	**79,251**	**85,236**	**96,770**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	20,385	21,266	23,709	27,652	28,710	31,063	56,561	61,719	68,876	76,789	82,801	93,546
Farm income	2,606	1,952	1,996	2,050	2,174	2,891	2,393	1,738	2,116	2,462	2,435	3,224
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,672**	**3,602**	**3,829**	**4,335**	**4,460**	**4,745**	**4,238**	**4,456**	**4,918**	**5,445**	**5,887**	**6,689**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,544	15,458	12,174	12,859	11,914	12,954	27,500	29,650	34,596	36,648	37,109	42,160
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	707	692	561	612	599	660	1,576	1,727	2,027	2,257	2,397	2,850
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,271	2,270	6,916	8,306	9,101	9,500	14,829	16,192	18,008	21,630	23,041	25,904
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,108	17,036	18,529	20,553	20,416	21,794	40,753	44,115	50,577	56,021	57,753	65,214
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,327	1,544	2,402	3,456	3,801	4,690	4,100	4,550	4,994	5,808	6,671	8,105
Plus: Transfer payments	4,556	4,638	4,774	5,693	6,667	7,470	14,101	14,792	15,421	17,422	20,812	23,451
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,740	9,769	7,685	7,822	7,114	7,193	18,202	20,715	25,125	26,721	27,870	31,357
Other labor income	1,692	1,732	1,088	1,057	910	841	1,858	2,287	2,681	2,620	2,688	3,128
Proprietors' income[5]	5,112	3,957	3,401	3,980	3,890	4,920	7,440	6,648	6,790	7,307	6,551	7,675
Farm	2,499	1,836	1,861	1,931	2,054	2,752	2,162	1,488	1,826	2,206	2,173	2,923
Nonfarm	2,613	2,121	1,540	2,049	1,836	2,168	5,278	5,160	4,964	5,101	4,378	4,752
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,606	1,952	1,996	2,050	2,174	2,891	2,393	1,738	2,116	2,462	2,435	3,224
Nonfarm	13,938	13,506	10,178	10,809	9,740	10,063	25,107	27,912	32,480	34,186	34,674	38,936
Private	12,155	11,501	7,874	8,219	7,303	7,044	21,316	23,765	27,812	28,941	28,988	32,694
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	57	(D)	69	62	70	53	65	79	81	83	119
Mining	9,980	9,420	4,827	4,838	4,352	4,122	6,085	6,538	7,936	6,961	6,879	9,676
Construction	235	214	291	238	135	123	1,653	1,880	2,461	2,400	1,934	1,771
Manufacturing	401	235	(D)	651	394	343	3,383	4,210	4,472	4,971	5,068	5,613
Nondurable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	2,755	3,545	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,763
Durable goods	(D)	235	(D)	651	394	343	628	665	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,850
Transportation and public utilities	224	245	432	401	420	615	4,078	4,647	5,428	6,572	6,865	7,033
Wholesale trade	(L)	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	611	615	706	806	820	816
Retail trade	566	545	578	610	564	568	3,039	3,181	3,767	3,993	4,018	4,162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	547	612	805	852	976	1,096
Services	535	560	635	674	649	687	1,867	2,017	2,158	2,305	2,345	2,408
Government and government enterprises	1,783	2,005	2,304	2,590	2,437	3,019	3,791	4,147	4,668	5,245	5,686	6,242
Federal, civilian	171	182	199	212	241	263	483	432	469	514	517	548
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	52	56	67	80	99	103	111	119	140	168
State and local	1,569	1,777	2,053	2,322	2,129	2,676	3,209	3,612	4,088	4,612	5,029	5,526

	Fayette, Kentucky						Fleming, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,226,189**	**1,396,566**	**1,564,730**	**1,760,049**	**1,935,211**	**2,176,253**	**47,057**	**51,155**	**57,121**	**61,536**	**66,613**	**75,208**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,226,409	1,342,275	1,499,904	1,687,140	1,827,891	2,034,487	39,304	42,322	47,251	52,821	58,607	63,756
Farm income	−220	54,291	64,826	72,909	107,320	141,766	7,753	8,833	9,870	8,715	8,006	11,452
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,219**	**6,998**	**7,828**	**8,665**	**9,467**	**10,677**	**3,903**	**4,273**	**4,825**	**5,144**	**5,385**	**6,110**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,171,634	1,338,237	1,513,713	1,691,330	1,832,175	2,037,787	30,095	32,178	36,798	37,129	38,318	42,673
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	62,438	66,287	75,883	87,371	95,042	111,429	1,329	1,330	1,542	1,672	1,837	2,018
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−193,194	−220,199	−253,934	−280,930	−304,726	−337,389	2,626	2,953	3,119	4,127	4,277	4,233
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	916,002	1,051,751	1,183,896	1,323,029	1,432,407	1,588,969	31,392	33,801	38,375	39,584	40,758	44,888
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	166,199	187,522	212,619	251,301	284,186	339,689	6,744	7,853	8,647	10,093	11,447	13,833
Plus: Transfer payments	143,988	157,293	168,215	185,719	218,618	247,595	8,921	9,501	10,099	11,859	14,408	16,487
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,017,676	1,109,931	1,250,998	1,406,749	1,514,673	1,668,693	19,146	20,131	23,181	24,673	26,808	27,673
Other labor income	88,758	100,310	115,541	131,170	138,718	154,496	1,573	1,760	2,158	2,211	2,305	2,445
Proprietors' income[5]	65,200	127,996	147,174	153,411	178,784	214,598	9,376	10,287	11,459	10,245	9,205	12,555
Farm	−9,708	44,012	52,933	62,378	96,587	129,364	6,492	7,466	8,283	7,312	6,580	9,800
Nonfarm	74,908	83,984	94,241	91,033	82,197	85,234	2,884	2,821	3,176	2,933	2,625	2,755
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−220	54,291	64,826	72,909	107,320	141,766	7,753	8,833	9,870	8,715	8,006	11,452
Nonfarm	1,171,854	1,283,946	1,448,887	1,618,421	1,724,855	1,896,021	22,342	23,345	26,928	28,414	30,312	31,221
Private	890,540	990,754	1,136,730	1,276,390	1,349,842	1,489,603	16,895	17,269	20,018	20,569	21,325	21,366
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	4,570	4,564	6,830	8,634	11,307	(D)	(D)	(D)	290	277	257	295
Mining	7,553	8,174	8,217	11,521	14,051	17,064	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	90,161	97,117	120,859	131,947	117,556	111,970	1,493	1,407	1,032	1,711	1,806	1,673
Manufacturing	258,311	287,878	325,949	370,170	397,837	436,264	5,618	5,406	6,233	5,704	5,773	5,814
Nondurable goods	58,470	61,751	67,136	70,899	78,999	90,489	3,914	3,509	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	199,841	226,127	258,813	299,271	318,838	345,775	1,704	1,897	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	68,057	79,451	94,328	106,078	117,778	134,049	1,408	1,507	1,687	1,856	2,114	2,406
Wholesale trade	69,381	75,306	85,853	93,006	100,866	(D)	1,273	1,400	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	134,726	148,530	167,811	179,715	183,358	202,208	3,568	3,857	4,500	4,621	4,387	4,480
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63,586	72,893	81,169	91,792	99,321	108,400	807	896	1,045	1,115	1,244	1,436
Services	194,195	216,841	245,714	283,527	307,768	356,177	2,204	2,236	2,703	3,009	3,425	2,855
Government and government enterprises	281,314	293,192	312,157	342,031	375,013	406,418	5,447	6,076	6,910	7,845	8,987	9,855
Federal, civilian	107,375	100,993	96,231	102,738	110,627	116,324	567	595	640	672	709	788
Federal, military[8]	2,502	3,150	3,235	3,435	3,859	5,014	103	86	91	99	119	143
State and local	171,437	189,049	212,691	235,858	260,527	285,080	4,777	5,395	6,179	7,074	8,159	8,924

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Floyd, Kentucky						Franklin, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**181,496**	**210,729**	**232,989**	**278,970**	**299,258**	**322,289**	**251,822**	**287,166**	**320,489**	**365,545**	**397,101**	**433,332**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	181,274	210,582	232,904	278,825	299,180	322,139	246,383	281,022	314,590	360,180	391,037	424,589
Farm income	222	147	85	145	78	150	5,439	6,144	5,899	5,365	6,064	8,743
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,991**	**4,495**	**4,895**	**5,761**	**6,127**	**6,603**	**6,463**	**7,117**	**7,798**	**8,795**	**9,486**	**10,287**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	126,626	152,890	166,931	197,097	205,961	215,768	234,514	268,575	305,357	353,271	376,484	399,932
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,416	7,968	8,924	10,890	11,787	13,369	11,824	13,383	15,474	18,084	19,669	21,625
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,725	−3,187	−1,776	−1,151	−937	−330	−34,355	−40,760	−48,102	−58,555	−65,472	−68,994
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	118,485	141,735	156,231	185,056	193,237	202,069	188,335	214,432	241,781	276,632	291,343	309,313
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,561	17,862	21,578	26,943	30,711	37,309	30,419	35,589	37,853	42,905	48,691	58,662
Plus: Transfer payments	47,450	51,132	55,180	66,971	75,310	82,911	33,068	37,145	40,855	46,008	57,067	65,357
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	100,900	116,473	131,498	153,798	163,780	172,478	202,452	231,827	264,135	309,592	332,665	350,486
Other labor income	14,815	17,792	18,961	22,044	23,072	23,141	13,448	15,853	18,616	22,544	24,036	26,634
Proprietors' income[5]	10,911	18,625	16,472	21,255	19,109	20,149	18,614	20,895	22,606	21,135	19,783	22,812
Farm	202	126	60	123	55	123	4,502	5,128	4,722	4,326	5,007	7,520
Nonfarm	10,709	18,499	16,412	21,132	19,054	20,026	14,112	15,767	17,884	16,809	14,776	15,292
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	222	147	85	145	78	150	5,439	6,144	5,899	5,365	6,064	8,743
Nonfarm	126,404	152,743	166,846	196,952	205,883	215,618	229,075	262,431	299,458	347,906	370,420	391,189
Private	112,896	138,165	150,775	179,073	186,196	194,226	105,890	125,436	143,725	164,900	170,883	179,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	66	82	(D)	87	76	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	620	574	543
Mining	54,877	71,956	77,407	95,599	96,275	102,270	(D)	(D)	(D)	677	946	(D)
Construction	7,137	7,348	8,042	9,697	9,724	9,692	13,029	17,457	22,108	25,343	24,613	21,513
Manufacturing	6,328	7,007	(D)	7,157	10,355	5,071	34,597	42,591	44,422	53,434	54,534	61,236
Nondurable goods	3,325	3,407	(D)	(D)	746	739	19,566	24,820	26,098	34,239	37,186	41,317
Durable goods	3,003	3,600	(D)	(D)	9,609	4,332	15,031	17,771	18,324	19,195	17,348	19,919
Transportation and public utilities	8,135	9,827	11,607	13,045	13,200	13,185	8,570	9,367	10,811	13,467	14,778	15,927
Wholesale trade	7,507	9,713	11,766	12,077	12,220	(D)	3,811	4,544	5,282	5,899	5,614	(D)
Retail trade	10,031	10,537	11,972	13,681	14,078	15,234	16,337	17,802	20,111	22,056	23,097	24,898
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,955	3,536	4,296	4,758	5,178	5,740	4,973	5,878	8,242	9,359	9,193	9,907
Services	15,860	18,159	20,404	22,972	25,090	(D)	23,572	26,713	31,492	34,045	37,534	38,705
Government and government enterprises	13,508	14,578	16,071	17,879	19,687	21,392	123,185	136,995	155,733	183,006	199,537	211,400
Federal, civilian	2,545	2,717	2,978	3,100	3,301	3,119	5,246	5,503	5,810	6,200	6,761	7,193
Federal, military[6]	312	339	366	397	472	566	328	867	915	986	1,086	1,121
State and local	10,651	11,522	12,727	14,382	15,914	17,707	117,611	130,625	149,008	175,820	191,690	203,086

	Fulton, Kentucky						Gallatin, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,599**	**53,773**	**53,374**	**64,821**	**61,782**	**74,457**	**18,805**	**20,154**	**22,246**	**25,097**	**28,651**	**31,695**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,250	49,271	53,879	59,157	63,866	70,104	16,767	18,648	21,170	24,337	28,006	30,337
Farm income	3,349	4,502	−505	5,664	−2,084	4,353	2,038	1,506	1,076	760	645	1,358
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,114**	**5,798**	**5,915**	**7,362**	**6,905**	**8,545**	**4,077**	**4,350**	**4,661**	**5,260**	**5,916**	**6,495**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	30,762	34,677	32,648	41,755	34,177	42,013	7,217	6,966	7,435	8,313	12,388	11,917
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,678	1,797	2,009	2,269	2,363	2,659	325	341	395	475	729	715
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,111	−418	−287	−1,128	−292	−259	6,395	7,416	8,972	10,115	8,537	10,568
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,973	32,462	30,352	38,358	31,522	39,095	13,287	14,041	16,012	17,953	20,196	21,770
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,193	8,227	9,129	10,767	12,091	14,662	1,952	2,279	2,358	2,621	3,168	3,849
Plus: Transfer payments	12,433	13,084	13,893	15,696	18,169	20,700	3,566	3,834	3,876	4,523	5,287	6,076
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,936	25,469	28,181	30,996	31,603	32,902	4,629	4,981	5,766	6,717	10,868	9,804
Other labor income	2,077	2,376	2,578	2,842	2,863	2,972	322	359	404	484	739	674
Proprietors' income[5]	5,749	6,832	1,889	7,917	−289	6,139	2,266	1,626	1,265	1,112	781	1,439
Farm	2,091	3,142	−2,082	4,263	−3,516	2,700	1,350	763	214	(L)	−137	454
Nonfarm	3,658	3,690	3,971	3,654	3,227	3,439	916	863	1,051	1,118	918	985
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,349	4,502	−505	5,664	−2,084	4,353	2,038	1,506	1,076	760	645	1,358
Nonfarm	27,413	30,175	33,153	36,091	36,261	37,660	5,179	5,460	6,359	7,553	11,743	10,559
Private	23,847	26,244	28,739	31,187	30,886	31,842	3,602	3,710	4,395	5,434	9,470	8,110
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	128	122	143	123	107	(D)	95	73	106	79	95
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,315	1,374	2,041	1,895	1,678	1,612	201	224	487	902	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	5,864	6,751	6,983	7,832	8,395	8,315	285	303	335	406	(D)	486
Nondurable goods	3,114	3,443	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,630	(L)	(L)	(D)	50	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,750	3,308	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,685	249	264	(D)	356	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,668	3,134	3,500	4,334	4,390	4,757	537	574	640	865	850	932
Wholesale trade	3,914	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	374	371	481	530	618	(D)
Retail trade	5,031	5,415	6,279	6,666	5,287	5,612	1,362	1,451	1,532	1,599	1,573	1,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,316	1,477	1,590	1,753	1,894	1,948	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	535	593
Services	3,572	3,798	4,013	4,287	4,339	4,665	242	230	253	254	256	292
Government and government enterprises	3,566	3,931	4,414	4,904	5,375	5,818	1,577	1,750	1,964	2,119	2,273	2,449
Federal, civilian	574	698	778	851	909	958	581	640	703	694	675	743
Federal, military[6]	151	67	69	72	86	103	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	56
State and local	2,841	3,166	3,567	3,981	4,380	4,757	964	1,077	1,224	1,386	1,551	1,650

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Garrard, Kentucky						Grant, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**52,721**	**54,632**	**61,468**	**67,624**	**73,805**	**83,010**	**58,711**	**65,973**	**73,573**	**82,312**	**91,394**	**100,647**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	42,009	46,204	51,963	58,502	64,278	71,005	54,012	61,389	68,803	78,282	86,986	94,217
Farm income	10,712	8,428	9,505	9,122	9,527	12,005	4,699	4,584	4,770	4,030	4,408	6,430
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,113**	**5,206**	**5,730**	**6,167**	**6,801**	**7,225**	**4,942**	**5,437**	**5,996**	**6,605**	**6,804**	**7,432**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	27,139	26,119	29,430	30,729	31,821	35,687	22,997	24,887	28,602	30,775	34,791	36,592
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	997	1,047	1,195	1,336	1,441	1,637	1,103	1,213	1,421	1,629	1,897	2,029
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,279	13,435	15,482	17,213	18,507	19,643	20,456	24,232	26,610	30,298	31,691	34,514
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,421	38,507	43,717	46,606	48,887	53,693	42,350	47,906	53,791	59,444	64,585	69,077
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,779	7,931	8,908	10,599	12,382	15,024	6,574	7,664	8,645	10,306	11,339	13,820
Plus: Transfer payments	7,521	8,194	8,843	10,419	12,536	14,293	9,787	10,403	11,137	12,562	15,470	17,750
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,223	14,501	16,285	17,844	18,844	20,210	14,117	16,053	18,879	21,671	25,244	25,006
Other labor income	1,040	1,217	1,387	1,532	1,597	1,689	1,249	1,324	1,729	1,980	2,441	2,398
Proprietors' income[5]	12,876	10,401	11,758	11,353	11,380	13,788	7,631	7,510	7,994	7,124	7,106	9,188
Farm	9,661	7,292	8,188	7,958	8,342	10,636	4,159	3,996	4,089	3,421	3,783	5,709
Nonfarm	3,215	3,109	3,570	3,395	3,038	3,152	3,472	3,514	3,905	3,703	3,323	3,479
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,712	8,428	9,505	9,122	9,527	12,005	4,699	4,584	4,770	4,030	4,408	6,430
Nonfarm	16,427	17,691	19,925	21,607	22,294	23,682	18,298	20,303	23,832	26,745	30,383	30,162
Private	13,094	14,065	15,850	17,088	17,104	18,042	13,614	15,117	17,977	20,094	22,909	22,147
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	161	158	149	128	142
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,233	1,344	2,212	2,056	1,750	1,841	1,041	1,228	1,684	1,673	1,243	1,145
Manufacturing	5,144	5,820	5,784	6,549	6,973	7,166	1,321	1,609	2,739	3,842	7,626	7,481
Nondurable goods	2,160	2,367	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	802	909	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,984	3,453	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	519	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	755	797	969	1,112	1,221	1,296	2,641	2,770	2,960	3,247	3,273	2,410
Wholesale trade	857	852	945	1,040	1,037	1,124	1,103	1,102	1,343	(D)	1,486	(D)
Retail trade	1,946	2,019	2,307	2,455	2,252	2,277	3,881	4,388	4,864	5,195	4,954	4,965
Finance, insurance, and real estate	719	794	883	953	1,011	1,183	955	1,145	1,259	1,300	1,391	1,495
Services	2,161	2,107	2,334	2,590	2,598	2,863	2,546	2,714	2,970	(D)	2,808	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,333	3,626	4,075	4,519	5,190	5,640	4,684	5,186	5,855	6,651	7,474	8,015
Federal, civilian	431	414	454	493	510	556	564	575	623	694	754	763
Federal, military[8]	70	75	82	90	105	126	88	87	94	102	129	160
State and local	2,832	3,137	3,539	3,936	4,575	4,958	4,032	4,524	5,138	5,855	6,591	7,092

	Graves, Kentucky						Grayson, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**176,118**	**200,455**	**214,485**	**246,880**	**238,606**	**278,782**	**79,434**	**84,263**	**94,326**	**108,491**	**114,398**	**139,502**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	163,169	185,984	209,416	231,675	240,032	266,214	70,659	76,922	86,209	97,832	107,522	128,861
Farm income	12,949	14,471	5,069	15,205	−1,426	12,568	8,775	7,341	8,117	10,659	6,876	10,641
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,317**	**6,057**	**6,385**	**7,294**	**7,007**	**8,359**	**4,086**	**4,211**	**4,644**	**5,320**	**5,475**	**6,622**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	115,633	134,498	139,369	158,458	134,155	159,925	44,145	45,354	51,663	59,751	58,925	74,611
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,824	6,583	7,500	8,302	8,209	9,582	2,099	2,198	2,543	2,934	3,208	4,121
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,056	10,635	15,261	18,360	22,184	24,289	11,229	12,813	14,613	15,874	16,186	20,047
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	119,865	138,550	147,130	168,516	148,130	174,632	53,275	55,969	63,733	72,691	71,903	90,537
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,683	27,197	29,961	35,207	38,421	46,875	8,807	10,496	11,805	14,080	15,943	19,442
Plus: Transfer payments	32,570	34,708	37,394	43,157	52,055	57,275	17,352	17,798	18,788	21,720	26,552	29,523
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,538	98,434	110,080	119,032	114,084	124,302	28,574	30,564	34,817	40,197	43,467	53,294
Other labor income	9,289	11,087	12,381	13,534	12,254	13,595	2,896	3,170	3,726	4,345	4,758	6,728
Proprietors' income[5]	22,806	24,977	16,908	25,892	7,817	22,028	12,675	11,620	13,120	15,209	10,700	14,589
Farm	11,910	13,343	3,762	14,037	−2,621	11,188	8,069	6,572	7,227	9,865	6,062	9,700
Nonfarm	10,896	11,634	13,146	11,855	10,438	10,840	4,606	5,048	5,893	5,344	4,638	4,889
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,949	14,471	5,069	15,205	−1,426	12,568	8,775	7,341	8,117	10,659	6,876	10,641
Nonfarm	102,684	120,027	134,300	143,253	135,581	147,357	35,370	38,013	43,546	49,092	52,049	63,970
Private	91,580	107,626	120,462	127,735	118,054	128,358	29,686	31,690	36,392	41,041	43,499	54,861
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	410	279	319	258	270	(D)	274
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	430	511	875	825	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,006	7,828	8,319	8,539	7,040	5,651	2,103	2,503	3,315	3,781	2,300	1,964
Manufacturing	46,074	55,526	61,662	66,059	58,072	65,073	11,909	11,276	13,083	15,406	18,477	27,106
Nondurable goods	38,139	46,274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,085	3,628	3,449	4,007	5,429	8,290
Durable goods	7,935	9,252	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,824	7,648	9,634	11,399	13,048	18,816
Transportation and public utilities	6,014	7,111	8,059	9,023	9,338	9,757	2,396	2,917	3,272	3,787	3,799	4,238
Wholesale trade	6,366	7,316	8,600	7,845	7,350	(D)	1,944	2,170	2,618	3,029	3,397	(D)
Retail trade	10,605	11,722	12,984	13,952	13,720	15,324	5,441	5,924	6,577	6,921	6,638	7,247
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,253	4,029	4,738	5,283	5,312	5,270	1,184	1,354	1,625	1,851	2,020	2,107
Services	11,675	12,468	14,327	15,628	15,523	17,231	4,000	4,716	4,769	5,171	5,902	7,083
Government and government enterprises	11,104	12,401	13,838	15,518	17,527	18,999	5,684	6,323	7,154	8,051	8,550	9,109
Federal, civilian	2,048	2,336	2,501	2,719	3,020	3,195	804	837	953	1,025	1,066	1,122
Federal, military[8]	238	239	258	278	329	395	138	144	156	168	202	242
State and local	8,818	9,826	11,079	12,521	14,178	15,409	4,742	5,342	6,045	6,858	7,282	7,745

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Green, Kentucky						Greenup, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**45,799**	**48,200**	**53,389**	**59,257**	**63,635**	**75,287**	**180,866**	**202,004**	**230,443**	**263,668**	**285,974**	**312,721**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,123	40,648	44,573	50,447	55,499	64,030	177,824	199,126	227,266	260,079	282,870	308,268
Farm income	8,676	7,552	8,816	8,810	8,136	11,257	3,042	2,878	3,177	3,589	3,104	4,453
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,276**	**4,468**	**4,916**	**5,395**	**5,759**	**6,743**	**4,990**	**5,442**	**6,068**	**6,831**	**7,290**	**7,979**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	25,507	26,103	29,507	31,674	31,829	38,382	156,719	179,014	210,724	246,991	268,665	292,630
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	990	1,071	1,207	1,364	1,486	1,793	8,813	9,673	11,767	14,714	16,205	19,129
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,350	8,974	9,879	11,240	12,464	14,337	−12,395	−16,842	−21,239	−29,028	−37,290	−42,492
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,867	34,006	38,179	41,550	42,807	50,926	135,511	152,499	177,718	203,249	215,170	231,009
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,617	6,537	7,180	8,422	9,859	12,025	14,210	16,480	18,164	21,180	23,892	28,930
Plus: Transfer payments	7,315	7,657	8,030	9,285	10,969	12,336	31,145	33,025	34,561	39,239	46,912	52,782
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,860	13,498	15,856	17,508	18,663	21,395	126,770	145,243	171,997	203,718	221,980	240,534
Other labor income	1,269	1,552	1,786	1,965	2,009	2,453	20,627	24,092	27,950	32,683	37,439	41,244
Proprietors' income[5]	12,378	11,053	11,865	12,201	11,157	14,534	9,322	9,679	10,777	10,590	9,246	10,852
Farm	8,027	6,849	8,001	8,086	7,396	10,402	2,821	2,637	2,896	3,340	2,848	4,157
Nonfarm	4,351	4,204	3,864	4,115	3,761	4,132	6,501	7,042	7,881	7,250	6,398	6,695
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,676	7,552	8,816	8,810	8,136	11,257	3,042	2,878	3,177	3,589	3,104	4,453
Nonfarm	16,831	18,551	20,691	22,864	23,693	27,125	153,677	176,136	207,547	243,402	265,561	288,177
Private	13,842	15,200	16,933	18,689	18,752	21,805	144,369	166,486	196,557	231,131	251,360	273,204
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	142	155	158	162	143	(D)	128	171	(D)	(D)	274	(D)
Mining	1,425	1,283	832	1,390	1,227	1,428	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,746	(D)
Construction	725	693	1,079	951	750	942	4,729	7,918	6,322	6,166	6,098	6,956
Manufacturing	4,498	5,451	6,591	7,197	7,037	8,765	93,667	108,704	124,452	143,013	155,077	169,292
Nondurable goods	742	1,037	1,506	1,678	1,617	1,834	18,160	25,490	28,626	30,305	37,797	41,506
Durable goods	3,756	4,414	5,085	5,519	5,420	6,931	75,507	83,214	95,826	112,708	117,280	127,786
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,032	2,248	29,378	30,198	39,295	51,850	56,872	61,090
Wholesale trade	682	919	1,031	1,085	859	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,086	(D)
Retail trade	2,138	2,099	2,239	2,375	2,699	2,765	6,583	7,722	12,015	13,887	11,520	12,304
Finance, insurance, and real estate	891	998	1,044	1,092	1,193	1,320	1,394	1,766	2,017	2,255	2,456	(D)
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,812	3,225	6,453	7,093	8,497	9,575	11,231	13,240
Government and government enterprises	2,989	3,351	3,758	4,175	4,941	5,320	9,308	9,650	10,990	12,271	14,201	14,973
Federal, civilian	331	336	368	400	443	459	1,597	1,051	1,185	1,255	1,355	1,400
Federal, military[8]	78	78	83	90	106	128	305	268	292	317	378	454
State and local	2,580	2,937	3,307	3,685	4,392	4,733	7,406	8,331	9,513	10,699	12,468	13,119

	Hancock, Kentucky						Hardin, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**36,530**	**41,458**	**46,218**	**54,398**	**57,635**	**64,881**	**420,740**	**466,471**	**498,180**	**551,943**	**582,795**	**639,920**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	33,129	37,626	42,709	49,703	54,424	59,445	410,860	458,549	488,716	539,089	574,294	627,836
Farm income	3,401	3,832	3,509	4,695	3,211	5,436	9,880	7,922	9,464	12,854	8,501	12,084
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,918**	**5,590**	**6,192**	**7,257**	**7,420**	**8,689**	**4,855**	**5,395**	**5,952**	**6,469**	**6,511**	**7,234**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	67,811	75,696	89,449	105,931	116,174	128,711	410,570	458,853	486,143	532,209	550,719	597,769
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,145	3,428	4,203	5,181	5,847	6,880	19,419	24,599	26,084	28,241	30,173	35,569
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−36,414	−39,818	−48,811	−57,805	−65,825	−72,294	−57,407	−62,173	−64,355	−70,682	−73,239	−79,202
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,252	32,450	36,435	42,945	44,502	49,537	333,744	372,081	395,704	433,286	447,307	482,998
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,126	3,711	4,155	4,912	5,541	6,772	30,720	35,335	38,800	45,190	48,126	58,488
Plus: Transfer payments	5,152	5,297	5,628	6,541	7,592	8,572	56,276	59,055	63,676	73,467	87,362	98,434
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,131	59,121	71,358	83,829	94,412	102,206	367,857	413,307	434,412	476,187	499,799	539,343
Other labor income	9,628	10,313	12,196	14,025	15,999	18,296	15,390	17,739	20,534	22,445	24,140	27,344
Proprietors' income[5]	5,052	6,262	5,895	8,077	5,763	8,209	27,323	27,807	31,197	33,577	26,780	31,082
Farm	3,141	3,550	3,181	4,405	2,916	5,094	8,717	6,662	8,004	11,556	7,175	10,552
Nonfarm	1,911	2,712	2,714	3,672	2,847	3,115	18,606	21,145	23,193	22,021	19,605	20,530
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,401	3,832	3,509	4,695	3,211	5,436	9,880	7,922	9,464	12,854	8,501	12,084
Nonfarm	64,410	71,864	85,940	101,236	112,963	123,275	400,690	450,931	476,679	519,355	542,218	585,685
Private	62,156	69,323	83,035	97,982	109,239	119,279	122,149	141,425	164,926	180,588	191,877	216,690
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	74	74	67	55	56	365	438	417	439	475	661
Mining	1,376	1,101	1,268	949	939	1,676	1,015	1,156	920	1,480	1,228	(D)
Construction	2,976	4,209	6,555	10,129	10,604	5,513	11,255	13,675	16,775	17,879	16,017	15,691
Manufacturing	51,202	57,370	66,761	77,382	87,847	101,682	34,915	41,382	51,431	56,755	62,104	72,069
Nondurable goods	6,871	7,681	8,695	9,450	10,316	13,218	23,348	25,442	29,029	31,051	33,091	39,368
Durable goods	44,331	49,689	58,066	67,932	77,531	88,464	11,567	15,940	22,402	25,704	29,013	32,701
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,310	5,815	11,461	12,386	14,152	15,202	16,264	16,538
Wholesale trade	172	159	178	200	322	262	5,625	7,992	9,939	10,833	9,872	(D)
Retail trade	1,190	1,204	1,311	1,387	1,359	1,468	28,920	32,582	35,736	38,277	40,785	44,168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	464	541	638	665	624	689	7,563	8,790	9,492	10,184	10,306	11,330
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,179	2,118	21,030	23,024	26,064	29,539	34,826	43,239
Government and government enterprises	2,254	2,541	2,905	3,254	3,724	3,996	278,541	309,506	311,753	338,767	350,341	368,995
Federal, civilian	211	240	265	290	326	341	73,665	77,968	81,818	88,421	87,138	94,339
Federal, military[8]	54	54	57	61	75	89	182,906	206,847	201,659	218,607	231,742	243,865
State and local	1,989	2,247	2,583	2,903	3,323	3,566	21,970	24,691	28,276	31,739	31,461	30,791

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harlan, Kentucky						Harrison, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**193,588**	**214,700**	**227,981**	**264,729**	**280,134**	**315,020**	**78,604**	**84,537**	**94,999**	**103,117**	**111,737**	**128,054**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	193,452	214,618	227,896	264,613	280,051	314,915	70,170	76,497	86,423	96,240	104,790	118,191
Farm income	136	82	85	116	83	105	8,434	8,040	8,576	6,877	6,947	9,863
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,582**	**5,034**	**5,331**	**6,267**	**6,719**	**7,492**	**5,241**	**5,634**	**6,317**	**6,774**	**7,372**	**8,321**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	150,701	168,746	178,444	205,963	212,432	240,556	53,295	56,470	64,030	67,315	69,474	79,173
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,697	8,598	9,295	11,157	11,779	14,448	2,452	2,568	2,978	3,354	3,580	4,249
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,619	−11,368	−11,063	−14,026	−15,131	−17,099	3,670	4,284	4,899	5,652	6,264	6,953
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	132,385	148,780	158,086	180,780	185,522	209,009	54,513	58,186	65,951	69,613	72,158	81,877
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,746	17,352	18,692	21,335	24,125	29,058	11,847	13,457	15,062	17,925	20,610	24,996
Plus: Transfer payments	46,457	48,568	51,203	62,614	70,487	76,953	12,244	12,894	13,986	15,579	18,969	21,181
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	125,005	137,464	146,367	169,584	176,893	202,431	36,776	39,824	45,743	50,025	52,399	58,097
Other labor income	18,229	20,833	22,261	24,841	25,615	27,960	4,837	5,317	6,174	6,858	7,065	8,134
Proprietors' income[5]	7,467	10,449	9,816	11,538	9,924	10,165	11,682	11,329	12,113	10,432	10,010	12,942
Farm	118	63	62	95	62	81	7,062	6,552	6,851	5,349	5,390	8,063
Nonfarm	7,349	10,386	9,754	11,443	9,862	10,084	4,620	4,777	5,262	5,083	4,620	4,879
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	136	82	85	116	83	105	8,434	8,040	8,576	6,877	6,947	9,863
Nonfarm	150,565	168,664	178,359	205,847	212,349	240,451	44,861	48,430	55,454	60,438	62,527	69,310
Private	136,266	153,318	161,403	186,823	191,934	218,749	40,341	43,500	49,962	54,295	55,665	61,950
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	460	435	446	487	(D)
Mining	72,986	85,976	91,649	111,618	115,405	131,976	(D)	337	212	381	357	(D)
Construction	11,279	11,451	8,141	8,041	6,701	6,737	2,126	2,197	2,739	2,652	2,714	2,421
Manufacturing	5,238	5,646	7,019	7,828	5,729	8,250	21,414	23,258	27,523	30,701	31,529	36,614
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,119	1,227	1,358	1,344	3,357	3,440	3,645	3,948	4,241	4,592
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	5,900	6,601	4,371	6,906	18,057	19,818	23,878	26,753	27,288	32,022
Transportation and public utilities	5,383	6,410	6,950	8,506	9,078	10,754	1,780	1,902	2,157	2,223	2,331	2,471
Wholesale trade	9,907	10,643	12,048	(D)	13,411	(D)	1,876	1,999	2,002	2,109	2,141	2,516
Retail trade	11,569	12,310	13,555	13,937	14,556	14,494	5,046	5,064	5,693	6,068	6,140	6,293
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,554	2,631	3,017	3,676	3,548	4,027	1,407	1,634	1,907	2,010	2,136	2,211
Services	17,309	18,200	18,976	(D)	23,471	(D)	5,894	6,649	7,294	7,705	7,830	8,572
Government and government enterprises	14,299	15,346	16,956	19,024	20,415	21,702	4,520	4,930	5,492	6,143	6,862	7,360
Federal, civilian	1,967	2,078	2,143	2,300	2,500	2,678	746	742	786	883	968	1,029
Federal, military[8]	333	308	329	347	405	489	107	109	116	125	146	176
State and local	11,999	12,960	14,484	16,377	17,510	18,535	3,667	4,079	4,590	5,135	5,748	6,155

	Hart, Kentucky						Henderson, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**58,824**	**63,239**	**69,184**	**76,384**	**80,708**	**91,307**	**233,655**	**264,366**	**292,361**	**336,701**	**356,898**	**413,461**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	47,527	52,854	58,222	65,178	69,747	76,645	225,976	255,934	285,161	321,538	356,653	401,420
Farm income	11,297	10,385	10,962	11,206	10,961	14,662	7,679	8,432	7,200	15,163	245	12,041
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,908**	**4,148**	**4,564**	**5,133**	**5,237**	**6,037**	**6,215**	**6,904**	**7,452**	**8,411**	**8,703**	**10,069**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	32,408	33,379	36,507	39,203	38,643	43,927	163,437	184,746	204,321	236,441	241,319	281,985
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,256	1,335	1,497	1,673	1,754	1,977	7,878	9,053	10,312	11,920	13,291	15,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,286	9,450	10,934	12,092	12,909	13,546	19,973	23,972	28,580	31,620	34,155	36,631
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,438	41,494	45,944	49,622	49,798	55,496	175,532	199,665	222,589	256,141	262,183	302,654
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,071	9,786	10,642	12,348	13,570	16,482	29,607	34,118	37,142	42,867	49,334	59,321
Plus: Transfer payments	11,315	11,959	12,598	14,414	17,340	19,329	28,516	30,583	32,630	37,693	45,381	51,486
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,473	18,250	20,415	22,573	22,922	24,268	125,578	141,242	159,534	178,192	197,436	221,231
Other labor income	1,644	1,896	2,170	2,426	2,210	2,411	15,532	18,303	20,701	24,435	27,800	31,710
Proprietors' income[5]	14,291	13,233	13,922	14,204	13,511	17,248	22,327	25,201	24,086	33,814	16,083	29,044
Farm	10,271	9,271	9,669	10,060	9,791	13,309	6,199	6,833	5,344	13,519	−1,431	10,104
Nonfarm	4,020	3,962	4,253	4,144	3,720	3,939	16,128	18,368	18,742	20,295	17,514	18,940
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,297	10,385	10,962	11,206	10,961	14,662	7,679	8,432	7,200	15,163	245	12,041
Nonfarm	21,111	22,994	25,545	27,997	27,682	29,265	155,758	176,314	197,121	221,278	241,074	269,944
Private	16,934	18,308	20,039	21,974	20,867	22,442	141,320	160,262	178,920	200,987	219,131	245,484
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	164	198	229	239	253	268	497	391	412	384	340	380
Mining	536	422	360	635	548	655	11,058	10,355	8,742	11,957	14,138	(D)
Construction	1,360	1,445	1,896	1,966	1,861	2,379	13,679	14,135	12,994	13,199	11,211	8,642
Manufacturing	4,935	5,624	6,247	6,982	5,829	6,620	49,279	58,239	68,566	81,244	91,319	106,544
Nondurable goods	2,423	2,410	2,888	3,118	2,903	4,050	10,552	11,005	14,057	16,169	16,021	16,942
Durable goods	2,512	3,214	3,359	3,864	2,926	2,570	38,727	47,234	54,509	65,075	75,298	89,602
Transportation and public utilities	886	901	1,013	1,107	1,200	1,013	9,923	13,493	15,489	19,130	19,517	21,044
Wholesale trade	2,310	2,447	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,031	10,987	12,233	11,819	14,311	(D)
Retail trade	3,192	3,288	3,463	3,515	3,387	3,276	17,801	18,931	21,121	22,892	23,556	25,290
Finance, insurance, and real estate	615	757	962	1,066	1,116	1,212	4,202	4,945	5,748	6,237	6,769	7,333
Services	2,936	3,226	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,850	28,786	33,615	34,125	37,970	43,086
Government and government enterprises	4,177	4,686	5,506	6,023	6,815	6,823	14,438	16,052	18,201	20,291	21,943	24,460
Federal, civilian	956	946	1,131	1,091	1,385	932	1,474	1,548	1,705	1,838	1,920	2,185
Federal, military[8]	110	110	117	122	149	179	271	311	336	366	435	501
State and local	3,111	3,630	4,258	4,810	5,281	5,712	12,693	14,193	16,160	18,087	19,588	21,774

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Henry, Kentucky						Hickman, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**58,365**	**65,509**	**73,823**	**82,239**	**89,154**	**101,601**	**29,813**	**34,008**	**32,056**	**40,406**	**33,192**	**44,013**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	50,071	56,015	63,703	72,949	79,609	88,079	23,402	25,474	28,090	31,352	33,114	37,239
Farm income	8,294	9,494	10,120	9,290	9,545	13,522	6,411	8,534	3,966	9,054	78	6,774
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,005**	**5,514**	**6,120**	**6,544**	**6,958**	**7,891**	**4,833**	**5,569**	**5,380**	**6,659**	**5,469**	**7,062**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	26,161	28,916	32,877	33,072	33,610	38,832	18,890	21,600	18,288	24,238	15,254	23,784
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,098	1,169	1,366	1,469	1,567	1,765	731	749	835	915	969	1,152
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,646	18,029	20,331	24,598	26,821	29,007	2,967	3,500	4,237	5,038	5,008	5,192
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,709	45,776	51,842	56,201	58,864	66,074	21,126	24,351	21,690	28,361	19,293	27,824
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,937	9,351	10,711	12,862	14,586	17,568	4,175	4,846	5,290	6,160	6,868	8,309
Plus: Transfer payments	9,719	10,382	11,270	13,176	15,704	17,959	4,512	4,811	5,076	5,885	7,031	7,880
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,128	15,609	18,363	19,274	20,080	21,217	9,633	10,274	11,266	12,090	12,474	14,163
Other labor income	1,276	1,446	1,823	1,913	1,910	2,046	907	1,003	1,072	1,120	1,124	1,292
Proprietors' income[5]	10,757	11,861	12,691	11,885	11,620	15,569	8,350	10,323	5,950	11,028	1,656	8,329
Farm	7,049	8,143	8,552	7,893	8,118	11,873	5,704	7,769	3,077	8,267	−722	5,848
Nonfarm	3,708	3,718	4,139	3,992	3,502	3,696	2,646	2,554	2,873	2,761	2,378	2,481
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,294	9,494	10,120	9,290	9,545	13,522	6,411	8,534	3,966	9,054	78	6,774
Nonfarm	17,867	19,422	22,757	23,782	24,065	25,310	12,479	13,066	14,322	15,184	15,176	17,010
Private	14,131	15,323	18,458	18,973	18,692	19,550	10,493	10,803	11,809	12,382	12,251	13,900
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	550	69	76	65	93	95	94
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	937	962	1,218	1,242	1,035	881	838	805	828	881	666	671
Manufacturing	4,296	5,070	6,860	7,156	7,132	7,417	4,241	4,165	3,981	3,837	4,082	4,420
Nondurable goods	584	861	780	1,026	1,081	923	3,157	3,186	2,931	3,068	3,428	3,801
Durable goods	3,712	4,209	6,080	6,130	6,051	6,494	1,084	979	1,050	769	654	619
Transportation and public utilities	1,070	1,074	1,252	986	1,059	1,100	1,280	1,583	1,922	2,055	2,219	3,056
Wholesale trade	919	910	923	989	996	1,158	740	732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,864	2,992	3,344	3,582	3,448	3,858	1,129	1,116	1,229	1,349	1,259	1,328
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,062	1,179	1,309	1,420	1,560	1,500	551	574	617	633	665	775
Services	2,288	2,481	2,824	2,770	2,839	3,082	1,638	1,745	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,736	4,099	4,299	4,809	5,373	5,760	1,986	2,263	2,513	2,802	2,925	3,110
Federal, civilian	1,008	1,055	843	902	968	976	291	384	423	438	491	524
Federal, military[8]	83	86	93	103	124	148	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	70
State and local	2,645	2,958	3,363	3,804	4,281	4,636	1,648	1,835	2,045	2,315	2,375	2,516

	Hopkins, Kentucky						Jackson, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**289,458**	**328,572**	**353,728**	**407,800**	**424,441**	**465,842**	**33,530**	**35,997**	**40,664**	**45,393**	**49,394**	**56,823**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	284,563	325,696	351,693	401,145	424,918	462,266	29,609	33,044	36,459	41,415	45,025	51,286
Farm income	4,895	2,876	2,035	6,655	−477	3,576	3,921	2,953	4,205	3,978	4,369	5,537
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,460**	**7,241**	**7,620**	**8,785**	**9,215**	**10,042**	**3,002**	**3,130**	**3,533**	**3,835**	**4,101**	**4,560**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	212,800	244,626	262,835	292,148	290,204	317,252	15,263	15,426	18,453	19,746	20,343	23,650
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,799	12,464	13,805	15,716	16,534	19,276	716	763	876	987	1,056	1,253
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,022	17,320	18,282	29,085	32,049	31,804	6,787	7,956	9,036	10,137	10,452	11,994
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	219,023	249,482	267,312	305,517	305,719	329,780	21,334	22,619	26,613	28,896	29,739	34,391
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	28,401	33,396	36,332	42,034	47,338	57,267	2,467	3,031	3,342	3,929	4,491	5,489
Plus: Transfer payments	42,034	45,694	50,084	60,249	71,384	78,795	9,729	10,347	10,709	12,568	15,164	16,943
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	171,669	196,107	214,080	232,189	240,543	261,140	8,322	9,305	10,688	11,976	12,517	14,353
Other labor income	23,004	26,439	27,711	30,234	30,073	31,495	973	1,076	1,240	1,357	1,373	1,628
Proprietors' income[5]	18,127	22,080	21,044	29,725	19,588	24,617	5,968	5,045	6,525	6,413	6,453	7,669
Farm	4,092	2,004	1,024	5,760	−1,388	2,521	3,581	2,583	3,774	3,596	3,980	5,087
Nonfarm	14,035	20,076	20,020	23,965	20,976	22,096	2,387	2,462	2,751	2,817	2,473	2,582
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,895	2,876	2,035	6,655	−477	3,576	3,921	2,953	4,205	3,978	4,369	5,537
Nonfarm	207,905	241,750	260,800	285,493	290,681	313,676	11,342	12,473	14,248	15,768	15,974	18,113
Private	189,020	221,462	238,057	260,022	262,691	282,784	8,351	9,095	10,395	11,461	11,256	12,726
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	474	655	747	746	675	836	141	124	123	(D)	105	(D)
Mining	58,474	71,275	68,224	80,559	79,278	88,390	769	860	834	(D)	959	1,639
Construction	10,621	14,030	16,091	15,278	11,719	(D)	537	613	1,064	1,245	1,041	942
Manufacturing	40,264	45,098	50,729	52,006	49,333	54,677	1,582	1,829	2,206	2,281	2,155	2,493
Nondurable goods	16,190	18,425	20,792	20,250	20,749	24,629	(L)	(D)	73	89	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	24,074	26,673	29,937	31,756	28,584	30,048	1,548	(D)	2,133	2,192	2,145	2,479
Transportation and public utilities	18,970	22,822	26,275	30,166	31,489	30,201	2,464	2,638	2,960	3,298	3,337	3,735
Wholesale trade	7,422	7,999	9,486	9,704	12,337	(D)	365	366	386	432	462	445
Retail trade	18,887	20,601	24,872	26,620	26,740	27,550	1,287	1,308	1,658	1,640	1,503	1,559
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,801	6,527	6,765	7,366	7,685	7,486	400	475	311	387	454	(D)
Services	29,107	32,455	34,868	37,577	43,435	50,402	806	882	853	(D)	1,240	1,294
Government and government enterprises	18,885	20,288	22,743	25,471	27,990	30,892	2,991	3,378	3,853	4,307	4,718	5,387
Federal, civilian	2,799	2,742	3,002	3,179	3,269	3,610	576	648	776	830	954	918
Federal, military[8]	357	358	388	415	483	572	78	83	89	98	116	139
State and local	15,729	17,188	19,353	21,877	24,238	26,710	2,337	2,647	2,988	3,379	3,648	4,330

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Kentucky						Jessamine, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**4,657,704**	**5,118,880**	**5,677,056**	**6,191,533**	**6,632,128**	**7,275,613**	**102,248**	**122,360**	**140,097**	**156,882**	**177,721**	**200,075**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,652,225	5,113,199	5,672,241	6,185,002	6,626,246	7,269,078	96,074	110,645	127,946	144,447	161,155	176,510
Farm income	5,479	5,681	4,815	6,531	5,882	6,535	6,174	11,715	12,151	12,435	16,566	23,565
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,608**	**7,331**	**8,161**	**8,946**	**9,724**	**10,760**	**4,419**	**5,007**	**5,442**	**5,855**	**6,647**	**7,404**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	4,156,007	4,638,273	5,215,663	5,639,698	5,846,413	6,300,445	49,836	58,761	65,003	70,401	82,842	94,876
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	222,440	240,567	275,031	309,154	327,727	379,549	2,408	2,527	2,887	3,269	3,844	4,427
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−504,095	−599,331	−689,334	−774,364	−808,547	−874,594	31,793	39,582	48,886	55,933	58,497	62,927
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,429,472	3,798,375	4,251,298	4,556,180	4,710,139	5,046,302	79,221	95,816	111,002	123,065	137,495	153,376
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	623,305	692,220	760,798	880,036	1,003,727	1,204,998	10,245	12,016	13,429	15,803	18,575	22,357
Plus: Transfer payments	604,927	628,285	664,960	755,317	918,262	1,024,313	12,782	14,528	15,666	18,014	21,651	24,342
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,487,209	3,895,839	4,373,666	4,779,260	5,012,332	5,407,595	35,251	38,049	42,672	47,510	55,684	59,870
Other labor income	378,395	431,050	496,866	538,483	552,625	607,461	3,654	3,904	4,321	4,789	5,677	6,546
Proprietors' income[5]	290,403	311,384	345,131	321,955	281,456	285,389	10,931	16,808	18,010	18,102	21,481	28,460
Farm	3,034	3,032	1,745	3,787	3,078	3,297	4,801	10,230	10,427	10,903	15,003	21,760
Nonfarm	287,369	308,352	343,386	318,168	278,378	282,092	6,130	6,578	7,583	7,199	6,478	6,700
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,479	5,681	4,815	6,531	5,882	6,535	6,174	11,715	12,151	12,435	16,566	23,565
Nonfarm	4,150,528	4,632,592	5,210,848	5,633,167	5,840,531	6,293,910	43,662	47,046	52,852	57,966	66,276	71,311
Private	3,689,498	4,132,379	4,659,977	5,026,378	5,181,862	5,593,134	38,254	41,050	46,387	50,770	56,789	62,402
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	6,419	6,691	7,299	7,910	8,391	10,720	(D)	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,235	5,093	5,309	6,791	7,043	7,873	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	264,980	299,804	358,525	382,262	365,440	(D)	5,129	5,406	7,005	7,944	7,884	6,733
Manufacturing	1,461,710	1,672,090	1,855,990	1,971,099	1,973,287	2,124,985	11,292	11,483	11,289	11,004	13,891	17,985
Nondurable goods	610,155	658,139	725,621	770,900	823,731	903,591	4,269	4,249	5,392	5,139	5,634	(D)
Durable goods	851,555	1,013,951	1,130,369	1,200,199	1,149,556	1,221,394	7,023	7,234	5,897	5,865	8,257	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	372,935	423,779	470,634	510,854	525,254	(D)	1,913	2,005	2,018	2,366	2,795	3,188
Wholesale trade	334,097	345,187	391,797	428,775	454,129	(D)	3,542	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	389,389	422,888	489,082	524,727	536,223	572,246	5,766	6,271	7,425	8,531	9,516	10,389
Finance, insurance, and real estate	226,476	256,573	295,348	324,033	358,211	394,524	1,185	1,580	1,897	2,014	2,048	2,108
Services	630,257	700,274	785,993	869,927	953,884	1,052,093	8,820	9,573	10,547	11,110	11,436	12,666
Government and government enterprises	461,030	500,213	550,871	606,789	658,669	700,776	5,408	5,996	6,465	7,196	9,487	8,909
Federal, civilian	134,433	143,995	156,079	167,503	178,491	189,715	1,078	1,070	803	861	1,018	1,112
Federal, military[8]	11,280	10,840	9,572	10,714	12,011	16,110	161	187	208	231	271	309
State and local	315,317	345,378	385,220	428,572	468,167	494,951	4,169	4,739	5,454	6,104	8,198	7,488

	Johnson, Kentucky						Kenton, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**99,001**	**113,111**	**124,209**	**148,077**	**160,447**	**174,102**	**795,489**	**879,793**	**990,657**	**1,107,169**	**1,198,670**	**1,295,035**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	98,112	112,328	123,388	147,208	159,510	173,038	792,683	877,567	988,445	1,104,675	1,196,363	1,292,202
Farm income	889	783	821	869	937	1,064	2,806	2,226	2,212	2,494	2,307	2,833
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,443**	**4,901**	**5,227**	**6,160**	**6,553**	**7,040**	**5,970**	**6,583**	**7,394**	**8,202**	**8,733**	**9,420**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	61,661	70,733	75,480	89,763	90,901	96,524	371,168	403,322	450,589	489,691	517,389	547,323
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,311	3,772	4,097	5,032	5,315	6,057	21,822	23,027	26,036	29,276	31,896	36,089
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,514	10,993	14,841	17,555	22,084	23,570	243,905	278,324	329,101	378,028	402,177	419,777
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,864	77,954	86,224	102,286	107,670	114,037	593,251	658,619	753,654	838,443	887,670	931,011
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,065	11,050	12,677	15,290	17,279	20,978	92,065	102,994	110,683	126,812	143,122	173,198
Plus: Transfer payments	22,072	24,107	25,308	30,501	35,498	39,087	110,173	118,180	126,320	141,914	167,878	190,826
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	46,020	53,436	59,357	70,118	72,501	76,582	300,295	325,644	364,585	402,859	433,676	458,841
Other labor income	5,777	6,704	7,552	8,689	8,398	8,844	25,972	28,630	31,955	35,476	37,562	40,387
Proprietors' income[5]	9,864	10,593	8,571	10,956	10,002	11,098	44,901	49,048	54,049	51,356	46,151	48,095
Farm	835	724	755	810	876	994	2,511	1,908	1,845	2,169	1,978	2,452
Nonfarm	9,029	9,869	7,816	10,146	9,126	10,104	42,390	47,140	52,204	49,187	44,173	45,643
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	889	783	821	869	937	1,064	2,806	2,226	2,212	2,494	2,307	2,833
Nonfarm	60,772	69,950	74,659	88,894	89,964	95,460	368,362	401,096	448,377	487,197	515,082	544,490
Private	52,394	60,398	63,680	76,576	76,086	80,076	296,758	324,661	366,221	398,952	419,895	444,821
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	105	(D)	137	112	132	207	368	579	(D)	684	820	(D)
Mining	15,243	17,986	19,428	23,161	22,746	23,945	799	1,478	(D)	424	380	(D)
Construction	2,520	(D)	3,229	3,659	3,657	(D)	27,316	32,289	41,532	43,202	41,385	(D)
Manufacturing	4,320	5,457	5,481	7,363	5,426	5,580	51,747	55,007	63,340	70,092	74,545	82,949
Nondurable goods	664	693	(D)	624	211	224	17,511	17,423	20,757	25,579	28,805	30,834
Durable goods	3,656	4,764	(D)	6,739	5,215	5,356	34,236	37,584	42,583	44,513	45,740	52,115
Transportation and public utilities	6,786	7,637	8,442	10,116	9,183	8,877	40,665	44,190	48,882	55,116	58,707	61,023
Wholesale trade	3,758	4,392	4,833	5,598	6,604	(D)	19,482	23,989	26,845	32,199	33,828	(D)
Retail trade	7,550	8,233	9,201	11,378	11,921	13,233	56,783	58,015	63,335	66,517	70,651	75,383
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,991	2,198	2,500	2,978	3,088	3,389	18,108	20,891	23,032	23,549	22,979	23,874
Services	10,121	11,477	10,429	12,211	13,329	14,415	81,490	88,223	97,567	107,169	116,600	127,908
Government and government enterprises	8,378	9,552	10,979	12,318	13,878	15,384	71,604	76,435	82,156	88,245	95,187	99,669
Federal, civilian	1,059	1,216	1,362	1,467	1,617	2,196	36,891	38,591	39,912	40,961	43,973	43,561
Federal, military[8]	177	167	183	198	236	304	1,161	1,001	1,065	1,146	1,366	1,625
State and local	7,142	8,169	9,434	10,653	12,025	12,884	33,552	36,843	41,179	46,138	49,848	54,483

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Knott, Kentucky						Knox, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**56,932**	**65,946**	**73,658**	**89,097**	**93,303**	**110,691**	**94,505**	**106,374**	**121,650**	**138,019**	**148,995**	**163,250**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	56,892	65,858	73,666	89,041	93,303	110,643	93,245	105,273	120,590	136,666	147,663	161,505
Farm income	(L)	88	(L)	56	0	(L)	1,260	1,101	1,060	1,353	1,332	1,745
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,259**	**3,770**	**4,169**	**5,038**	**5,199**	**6,051**	**3,332**	**3,628**	**4,088**	**4,570**	**4,925**	**5,298**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,003	35,786	41,160	52,427	52,739	64,178	51,862	59,758	73,047	79,093	79,947	85,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,439	1,895	2,227	2,886	3,040	3,921	2,857	3,289	4,044	4,560	4,781	5,494
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,384	11,087	12,402	12,645	12,454	15,381	10,570	12,627	12,932	16,047	18,909	20,174
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,948	44,978	51,335	62,186	62,153	75,638	59,575	69,096	81,935	90,580	94,075	100,489
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,279	4,799	5,475	6,471	7,091	8,505	9,221	10,018	11,346	13,612	15,573	18,975
Plus: Transfer payments	15,705	16,169	16,848	20,440	24,059	26,548	25,709	27,260	28,369	33,827	39,347	43,786
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,043	25,371	31,635	38,365	39,406	48,991	39,835	46,330	57,661	62,950	64,665	69,409
Other labor income	3,331	4,020	4,554	5,765	6,008	7,291	5,020	5,812	7,387	7,596	7,537	7,943
Proprietors' income[5]	3,629	6,395	4,971	8,297	7,325	7,896	7,007	7,616	7,999	8,547	7,745	8,457
Farm	(L)	86	(L)	54	(L)	(L)	1,145	976	914	1,223	1,201	1,593
Nonfarm	3,591	6,309	4,982	8,243	7,327	7,850	5,862	6,640	7,085	7,324	6,544	6,864
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	88	(L)	56	0	(L)	1,260	1,101	1,060	1,353	1,332	1,745
Nonfarm	28,963	35,698	41,168	52,371	52,739	64,130	50,602	58,657	71,987	77,740	78,615	84,064
Private	23,967	30,260	34,996	45,439	45,101	55,922	41,761	49,192	61,537	66,266	65,743	69,901
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	51	62	68	95	92
Mining	14,306	19,354	20,142	28,028	28,971	39,101	7,170	8,383	14,507	14,375	13,115	14,306
Construction	1,205	1,148	3,428	4,181	2,749	2,856	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,379	(D)
Manufacturing	178	222	(D)	(D)	385	(D)	11,277	13,885	14,539	17,142	17,128	17,163
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	3,203	3,961	4,231	4,999	5,471	5,921
Durable goods	178	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,074	9,924	10,308	12,143	11,657	11,242
Transportation and public utilities	2,005	2,464	2,888	3,305	3,858	4,193	4,441	5,588	7,069	7,066	7,587	8,030
Wholesale trade	251	389	(D)	645	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,031	(D)
Retail trade	1,951	2,399	2,732	2,843	2,216	2,414	5,706	6,541	7,729	8,894	8,747	9,190
Finance, insurance, and real estate	303	348	524	778	(D)	(D)	1,162	1,507	1,883	2,014	2,029	2,004
Services	3,768	3,936	4,339	5,267	5,346	5,174	7,968	8,627	9,137	9,719	10,632	11,677
Government and government enterprises	4,996	5,438	6,172	6,932	7,638	8,208	8,841	9,465	10,450	11,474	12,872	14,163
Federal, civilian	671	630	704	745	838	1,086	2,257	2,289	2,499	2,523	2,828	3,043
Federal, military[8]	145	127	136	145	173	208	248	265	283	307	354	454
State and local	4,180	4,681	5,332	6,042	6,627	6,914	6,336	6,911	7,668	8,644	9,690	10,666

	Larue, Kentucky						Laurel, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**50,144**	**55,774**	**62,261**	**70,682**	**72,926**	**84,772**	**140,461**	**159,249**	**181,058**	**203,558**	**222,288**	**250,638**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,717	49,613	55,405	62,256	67,043	76,450	135,446	156,094	176,119	198,955	217,859	244,670
Farm income	5,427	6,161	6,856	8,426	5,883	8,322	5,015	3,155	4,939	4,603	4,429	5,968
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,358**	**4,842**	**5,360**	**6,088**	**6,070**	**7,160**	**4,103**	**4,460**	**4,910**	**5,395**	**5,669**	**6,289**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	20,488	22,381	25,405	28,940	26,636	31,409	107,013	124,137	140,033	158,235	171,814	192,629
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	933	982	1,128	1,270	1,371	1,611	5,535	6,365	7,276	8,588	9,609	11,497
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,037	17,315	19,370	21,126	22,308	25,096	−3,506	−4,474	−1,754	−5,216	−9,234	−10,269
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,592	38,714	43,647	48,796	47,573	54,894	97,972	113,298	131,003	144,431	152,971	170,863
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,465	7,445	8,458	10,184	11,347	13,866	14,897	16,113	17,948	21,240	23,924	29,238
Plus: Transfer payments	9,087	9,615	10,156	11,702	14,006	16,012	27,592	29,838	32,107	37,887	45,393	50,537
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,676	11,490	13,057	15,048	15,889	17,968	83,895	99,338	110,934	127,726	141,729	158,428
Other labor income	904	1,004	1,164	1,341	1,392	1,585	9,720	12,161	13,201	14,989	15,881	18,102
Proprietors' income[5]	8,908	9,887	11,184	12,551	9,355	11,856	13,398	12,638	15,898	15,520	14,204	16,099
Farm	4,778	5,456	6,037	7,700	5,141	7,466	4,503	2,598	4,292	4,032	3,849	5,296
Nonfarm	4,130	4,431	5,147	4,851	4,214	4,390	8,895	10,040	11,606	11,488	10,355	10,803
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,427	6,161	6,856	8,426	5,883	8,322	5,015	3,155	4,939	4,603	4,429	5,968
Nonfarm	15,061	16,220	18,549	20,514	20,753	23,087	101,998	120,982	135,094	153,632	167,385	186,661
Private	12,114	12,989	14,926	16,509	16,387	18,371	90,469	108,370	120,627	137,464	149,106	166,881
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	258	296	298	312	284	333	372	454	594	638	436	467
Mining	(L)	105	64	155	139	144	6,140	10,371	8,692	10,756	10,756	15,101
Construction	1,138	1,407	1,927	1,802	1,510	1,476	7,543	8,600	12,389	19,924	21,028	20,470
Manufacturing	2,489	2,573	3,141	3,874	3,899	4,852	35,177	42,774	43,966	47,270	50,766	56,631
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,184	38,248	39,117	41,460	43,509	47,413
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,993	4,526	4,849	5,810	7,257	9,218
Transportation and public utilities	1,048	1,104	1,401	1,558	1,609	1,782	7,617	8,110	9,520	10,833	11,958	13,826
Wholesale trade	997	952	958	959	1,126	1,404	8,930	9,624	12,063	13,666	18,683	(D)
Retail trade	2,811	2,924	3,103	3,443	3,191	3,239	11,740	12,731	13,862	14,408	14,632	17,336
Finance, insurance, and real estate	882	959	1,152	1,344	1,438	1,628	1,991	2,746	3,307	3,835	3,797	4,122
Services	2,480	2,669	2,882	3,062	3,191	3,513	10,959	12,960	16,234	16,134	17,050	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,947	3,231	3,623	4,005	4,366	4,716	11,529	12,612	14,467	16,168	18,279	19,780
Federal, civilian	462	536	619	627	724	751	2,159	2,094	2,444	2,536	3,088	3,181
Federal, military[8]	114	83	90	96	116	139	241	258	283	310	377	469
State and local	2,371	2,612	2,914	3,282	3,526	3,826	9,129	10,260	11,740	13,322	14,814	16,130

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lawrence, Kentucky						Lee, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**50,983**	**57,167**	**63,559**	**75,269**	**80,877**	**87,491**	**24,721**	**26,089**	**27,784**	**31,520**	**34,319**	**38,930**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	49,606	56,150	62,416	73,960	79,889	86,291	23,984	25,377	26,880	30,641	33,368	37,647
Farm income	1,377	1,017	1,143	1,309	988	1,200	737	712	904	879	951	1,283
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,934**	**4,302**	**4,664**	**5,428**	**5,709**	**6,145**	**3,237**	**3,355**	**3,550**	**3,997**	**4,440**	**5,151**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	25,037	28,062	31,103	33,595	35,691	33,949	14,061	14,499	15,431	17,322	18,002	20,449
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,392	1,577	1,764	1,987	2,222	2,290	804	851	913	1,062	1,155	1,376
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,616	13,275	15,650	21,568	21,774	26,466	1,439	1,704	2,002	2,190	2,392	2,673
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,261	39,760	44,989	53,176	55,243	58,125	14,696	15,352	16,520	18,450	19,239	21,746
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,571	4,054	4,605	5,499	6,183	7,499	1,731	2,053	2,323	2,761	3,246	3,948
Plus: Transfer payments	12,151	13,353	13,965	16,594	19,451	21,867	8,294	8,684	8,941	10,309	11,834	13,236
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,403	19,468	23,041	24,408	27,424	25,073	9,529	10,136	11,457	12,454	13,335	14,949
Other labor income	1,822	2,273	2,699	2,558	2,733	2,593	852	909	1,020	1,053	1,146	1,285
Proprietors' income[5]	6,812	6,321	5,363	6,629	5,534	6,283	3,680	3,454	2,954	3,815	3,521	4,215
Farm	1,156	778	865	1,064	739	913	656	623	798	785	854	1,172
Nonfarm	5,656	5,543	4,498	5,565	4,795	5,370	3,024	2,831	2,156	3,030	2,667	3,043
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,377	1,017	1,143	1,309	988	1,200	737	712	904	879	951	1,283
Nonfarm	23,660	27,045	29,960	32,286	34,703	32,749	13,324	13,787	14,527	16,443	17,051	19,166
Private	19,974	23,099	25,627	27,446	29,548	27,182	10,351	10,582	11,096	12,601	12,998	14,951
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	4,138	4,995	4,356	3,822	3,083	3,560	4,290	4,170	3,550	4,287	4,684	6,459
Construction	1,257	1,610	3,544	3,650	5,982	1,551	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	648	605
Manufacturing	2,546	2,366	1,745	895	931	911	188	240	279	248	278	251
Nondurable goods	2,000	1,799	1,232	(D)	438	459	(L)	65	76	57	77	56
Durable goods	546	567	513	(D)	493	452	180	175	203	191	201	195
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,612	1,829	2,038	2,413	2,592	2,617
Wholesale trade	602	719	698	665	852	712	788	788	(D)	1,068	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,433	3,000	3,395	4,276	4,164	4,402	1,331	1,396	1,519	1,767	1,620	1,760
Finance, insurance, and real estate	608	627	726	759	831	969	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,202	1,190	1,379	1,544	1,873	1,800
Government and government enterprises	3,686	3,946	4,333	4,840	5,155	5,567	2,973	3,205	3,431	3,842	4,053	4,215
Federal, civilian	716	645	591	624	652	640	537	519	386	396	464	495
Federal, military[8]	91	96	105	114	136	164	65	56	60	64	75	90
State and local	2,879	3,205	3,637	4,102	4,367	4,763	2,371	2,630	2,985	3,382	3,514	3,630

	Leslie, Kentucky						Letcher, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**44,373**	**52,316**	**59,679**	**66,936**	**69,600**	**77,481**	**124,602**	**141,856**	**152,157**	**175,507**	**183,053**	**190,251**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,217	52,197	59,573	66,830	69,487	77,380	124,542	141,828	152,146	175,475	183,035	190,234
Farm income	156	119	106	106	113	101	60	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,188**	**3,640**	**4,057**	**4,497**	**4,677**	**5,260**	**4,180**	**4,670**	**4,985**	**5,710**	**5,971**	**6,170**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,469	19,982	26,737	26,917	28,162	31,368	90,004	106,814	110,567	109,231	112,559	110,767
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	859	1,073	1,409	1,497	1,627	1,949	4,335	5,349	5,708	5,897	6,325	6,808
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,129	17,581	18,024	21,583	20,702	23,089	−801	−1,630	1,910	15,479	14,366	16,971
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,739	36,490	43,352	47,003	47,237	52,508	84,868	99,835	106,769	118,813	120,600	120,930
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,987	2,430	2,662	3,111	3,437	4,173	8,433	9,387	10,931	13,141	14,595	17,439
Plus: Transfer payments	12,647	13,396	13,665	16,822	18,926	20,800	31,301	32,634	34,457	43,553	47,858	51,882
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,568	14,938	20,590	20,752	22,285	25,222	72,033	81,446	87,000	83,077	87,513	86,562
Other labor income	1,791	2,268	3,509	2,977	3,048	3,155	12,144	14,493	14,381	13,514	13,758	12,410
Proprietors' income[5]	2,110	2,776	2,638	3,188	2,829	2,991	5,827	10,875	9,186	12,640	11,288	11,795
Farm	151	114	101	101	108	95	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	1,959	2,662	2,537	3,087	2,721	2,896	5,770	10,850	9,179	12,611	11,273	11,781
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	156	119	106	106	113	101	60	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	16,313	19,863	26,631	26,811	28,049	31,267	89,944	106,786	110,556	109,199	112,541	110,750
Private	12,537	15,739	21,938	21,467	22,174	24,549	81,985	98,120	100,975	98,562	101,134	98,506
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	69	60	53	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Mining	5,624	8,442	13,045	11,566	12,063	12,847	56,285	72,840	71,913	68,095	70,161	65,792
Construction	563	400	463	694	486	472	1,441	1,151	2,380	2,370	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	215	333	410	379	267	338	2,661	2,005	1,570	1,462	1,305	861
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	597	440	490	553	517	(D)
Durable goods	215	333	410	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,064	1,565	1,080	909	788	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,097	1,240	1,806	1,991	1,972	2,443	2,846	2,888	3,547	3,115	3,255	4,057
Wholesale trade	55	52	60	(D)	54	65	2,640	1,902	2,323	2,392	2,719	(D)
Retail trade	1,885	2,002	2,629	2,795	2,289	2,551	6,107	6,628	7,494	8,003	7,525	7,464
Finance, insurance, and real estate	186	334	268	264	453	545	1,405	1,505	1,673	1,937	1,969	2,053
Services	2,843	2,876	3,204	3,678	4,563	5,260	8,598	9,198	10,071	11,145	12,340	13,735
Government and government enterprises	3,776	4,124	4,693	5,344	5,875	6,718	7,959	8,666	9,581	10,637	11,407	12,244
Federal, civilian	453	378	430	533	555	709	1,382	1,476	1,597	1,638	1,697	1,872
Federal, military[8]	96	104	113	122	144	172	229	220	235	252	297	356
State and local	3,227	3,642	4,150	4,689	5,176	5,837	6,348	6,970	7,749	8,747	9,413	10,016

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lewis, Kentucky						Lincoln, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**45,328**	**48,461**	**54,124**	**62,795**	**67,761**	**78,171**	**71,071**	**74,607**	**85,851**	**94,223**	**101,184**	**114,854**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	39,417	43,320	49,253	57,794	63,478	71,317	59,025	64,959	73,090	81,979	89,314	101,098
Farm income	5,911	5,141	4,871	5,001	4,283	6,854	12,046	9,648	12,761	12,244	11,870	13,756
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,341**	**3,454**	**3,808**	**4,372**	**4,652**	**5,212**	**3,845**	**3,943**	**4,523**	**4,919**	**5,317**	**6,055**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	20,928	20,960	23,603	26,944	27,749	31,123	33,487	31,583	38,104	40,349	40,453	46,054
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	974	1,021	1,208	1,446	1,589	1,772	1,385	1,411	1,632	1,845	1,981	2,359
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,975	12,699	14,532	17,403	17,757	21,039	16,013	19,158	21,964	23,995	25,441	27,809
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,929	32,638	36,927	42,901	43,917	50,390	48,115	49,330	58,436	62,499	63,913	71,504
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,816	4,471	5,395	6,733	7,658	9,278	7,865	9,127	10,240	12,232	14,197	17,374
Plus: Transfer payments	10,583	11,352	11,802	13,161	16,186	18,503	15,091	16,150	17,175	19,492	23,074	25,976
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,409	13,140	15,763	18,630	20,152	20,918	16,288	17,136	19,769	22,472	23,406	26,676
Other labor income	1,009	1,177	1,446	1,746	1,900	1,931	1,508	1,404	1,668	1,998	2,024	2,424
Proprietors' income[5]	7,510	6,643	6,394	6,568	5,697	8,274	15,691	13,043	16,667	15,879	15,023	16,954
Farm	5,326	4,505	4,134	4,352	3,623	6,089	10,791	8,286	11,182	10,847	10,450	12,112
Nonfarm	2,184	2,138	2,260	2,216	2,074	2,185	4,900	4,757	5,485	5,032	4,573	4,842
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,911	5,141	4,871	5,001	4,283	6,854	12,046	9,648	12,761	12,244	11,870	13,756
Nonfarm	15,017	15,819	18,732	21,943	23,466	24,269	21,441	21,935	25,343	28,105	28,583	32,298
Private	11,536	12,030	14,458	17,166	18,085	18,402	16,853	16,865	19,651	21,715	21,613	24,762
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	65	74	75	77	77	88	268	321	334	324	325	(D)
Mining	(L)	105	64	170	149	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,943	(D)
Construction	417	375	422	390	428	389	1,797	2,351	2,503	2,010	1,641	1,326
Manufacturing	5,558	5,404	7,001	8,573	8,691	8,612	2,752	3,038	3,381	4,149	4,146	4,462
Nondurable goods	4,767	4,512	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,882	1,826	1,703	2,169	1,991	1,957
Durable goods	791	892	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	870	1,212	1,678	1,980	2,155	2,505
Transportation and public utilities	2,068	2,342	2,738	3,262	3,511	3,619	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,632	2,970
Wholesale trade	456	475	517	490	513	546	810	835	956	996	1,022	1,077
Retail trade	1,578	1,678	1,846	1,989	2,045	1,917	3,149	3,218	3,629	3,734	3,531	3,804
Finance, insurance, and real estate	570	763	896	1,110	1,314	1,531	805	839	1,045	1,364	1,522	1,678
Services	813	814	899	1,105	1,357	1,556	3,648	3,818	4,220	4,482	4,851	5,432
Government and government enterprises	3,481	3,789	4,274	4,777	5,381	5,867	4,588	5,070	5,692	6,390	6,970	7,536
Federal, civilian	357	381	419	444	499	506	603	632	691	758	821	870
Federal, military[8]	139	101	109	118	141	168	131	171	180	195	225	224
State and local	2,985	3,307	3,746	4,215	4,741	5,193	3,854	4,267	4,821	5,437	5,924	6,442

	Livingston, Kentucky						Logan, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,549**	**51,996**	**56,679**	**67,006**	**65,579**	**70,116**	**113,436**	**126,533**	**144,323**	**166,550**	**161,407**	**197,476**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	42,284	48,194	54,573	60,997	64,249	66,622	91,634	102,099	115,257	129,182	134,114	157,172
Farm income	5,265	3,802	2,106	6,009	1,330	3,494	21,802	24,434	29,066	37,368	27,293	40,304
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,305**	**5,746**	**6,081**	**7,119**	**7,137**	**7,677**	**4,972**	**5,497**	**6,106**	**6,996**	**6,679**	**8,262**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,700	33,077	34,163	38,082	29,174	29,692	83,650	94,021	110,469	126,579	113,154	142,643
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,344	1,645	1,829	1,907	1,756	1,800	3,400	3,713	4,400	4,976	4,957	6,353
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,738	6,760	9,522	13,565	17,739	18,532	1,316	1,002	239	992	1,828	1,855
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,094	38,192	41,856	49,740	45,157	46,424	81,566	91,310	106,308	122,595	110,025	138,145
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,481	5,364	5,912	6,945	7,869	9,637	13,714	15,890	17,710	20,962	22,795	27,698
Plus: Transfer payments	7,974	8,440	8,911	10,321	12,553	14,055	18,156	19,333	20,305	22,993	28,587	31,633
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,439	24,594	27,275	26,933	23,295	21,529	50,391	57,017	67,293	74,203	72,006	87,304
Other labor income	1,497	1,876	2,144	2,230	1,809	1,759	6,393	7,343	8,559	9,593	9,345	10,428
Proprietors' income[5]	7,764	6,607	4,744	8,919	4,070	6,404	26,866	29,661	34,617	42,783	31,803	44,911
Farm	4,851	3,357	1,588	5,547	861	2,952	20,241	22,747	27,108	35,632	25,524	38,260
Nonfarm	2,913	3,250	3,156	3,372	3,209	3,452	6,625	6,914	7,509	7,151	6,279	6,651
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,265	3,802	2,106	6,009	1,330	3,494	21,802	24,434	29,066	37,368	27,293	40,304
Nonfarm	23,435	29,275	32,057	32,073	27,844	26,198	61,848	69,587	81,403	89,211	85,861	102,339
Private	20,276	25,649	28,451	28,349	23,896	21,965	53,585	60,461	71,215	77,889	73,441	89,011
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	51	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	503	516	537	561	540	(D)
Mining	4,505	4,889	(D)	(D)	6,093	5,868	293	257	139	248	237	635
Construction	8,486	13,144	14,079	11,342	8,726	6,107	2,435	3,150	5,045	4,605	3,604	14,145
Manufacturing	1,038	1,179	1,204	1,391	668	850	32,412	37,068	43,552	48,547	44,739	46,442
Nondurable goods	176	198	192	214	256	262	13,389	16,026	19,400	22,632	21,306	21,935
Durable goods	862	981	1,012	1,177	412	588	19,023	21,042	24,152	25,915	23,433	24,507
Transportation and public utilities	1,020	1,022	1,276	1,399	1,397	1,569	2,238	2,620	2,765	3,180	3,311	3,888
Wholesale trade	653	673	888	847	1,111	988	2,545	2,636	3,080	3,468	3,564	(D)
Retail trade	2,286	2,212	2,530	2,770	2,617	2,876	6,598	6,991	7,981	8,157	7,484	8,254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	352	416	457	545	520	580	1,645	1,934	1,996	2,448	2,564	2,841
Services	1,885	2,058	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,916	5,289	6,120	6,675	7,398	8,043
Government and government enterprises	3,159	3,626	3,606	3,724	3,948	4,233	8,263	9,126	10,188	11,322	12,420	13,328
Federal, civilian	1,471	1,779	1,570	1,432	1,427	1,521	1,001	1,078	1,135	1,219	1,402	1,404
Federal, military[8]	66	66	71	77	89	107	161	167	182	195	233	280
State and local	1,622	1,781	1,965	2,215	2,432	2,605	7,101	7,881	8,871	9,908	10,785	11,644

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lyon, Kentucky						McCracken, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**27,587**	**30,750**	**34,926**	**40,115**	**40,806**	**46,065**	**356,445**	**403,869**	**459,781**	**510,729**	**537,781**	**587,453**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	24,911	28,525	32,178	36,632	38,760	42,970	353,235	398,929	457,283	505,433	537,130	583,086
Farm income	2,676	2,225	2,748	3,483	2,046	3,095	3,210	4,940	2,498	5,296	651	4,367
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,552**	**4,810**	**5,461**	**6,292**	**6,285**	**6,805**	**5,957**	**6,686**	**7,512**	**8,345**	**8,785**	**9,479**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	13,885	15,495	18,440	20,503	17,186	19,917	302,975	347,177	392,994	437,622	450,816	477,283
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	647	744	886	973	922	1,062	16,927	18,716	21,774	25,129	26,831	30,372
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,440	6,284	6,690	8,010	9,811	10,203	−27,728	−32,924	−31,279	−42,115	−48,142	−49,849
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,678	21,035	24,244	27,540	26,075	29,058	258,320	295,537	339,941	370,378	375,843	397,062
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,709	4,209	4,663	5,505	6,046	7,412	46,919	53,415	60,844	72,789	81,385	98,552
Plus: Transfer payments	5,200	5,506	6,019	7,070	8,685	9,595	51,206	54,917	58,996	67,562	80,553	91,839
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,551	10,351	12,427	13,419	12,214	13,523	249,811	285,897	327,268	367,005	385,963	406,166
Other labor income	769	912	1,087	1,203	1,080	1,390	24,270	28,691	32,584	36,386	37,646	38,988
Proprietors' income[5]	4,565	4,232	4,926	5,881	3,892	5,004	28,894	32,589	33,142	34,231	27,207	32,129
Farm	2,357	1,878	2,347	3,129	1,686	2,679	2,705	4,391	1,861	4,731	76	3,701
Nonfarm	2,208	2,354	2,579	2,752	2,206	2,325	26,189	28,198	31,281	29,500	27,131	28,428
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,676	2,225	2,748	3,483	2,046	3,095	3,210	4,940	2,498	5,296	651	4,367
Nonfarm	11,209	13,270	15,692	17,020	15,140	16,822	299,765	342,237	390,496	432,326	450,165	472,916
Private	7,188	8,850	10,710	11,224	8,612	9,803	259,188	297,434	337,975	374,086	389,037	406,193
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	381	521	449	377	322	343
Mining	229	183	(L)	164	135	350	(L)	82	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,592	2,577	3,795	3,522	1,854	1,847	19,450	21,599	28,105	33,240	34,661	(D)
Manufacturing	2,639	2,707	3,060	3,204	2,706	3,680	66,242	77,190	84,724	92,721	96,865	98,050
Nondurable goods	2,625	2,698	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48,696	55,950	62,552	67,110	70,678	72,728
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,546	21,240	22,172	25,611	26,187	25,322
Transportation and public utilities	313	844	1,024	1,361	1,045	864	46,345	57,953	66,113	72,472	73,758	74,327
Wholesale trade	191	178	201	206	131	55	23,152	27,557	31,070	34,705	34,897	(D)
Retail trade	1,129	1,146	1,216	1,236	1,187	1,245	40,791	41,421	47,255	51,583	49,543	51,881
Finance, insurance, and real estate	254	284	318	343	335	384	10,943	12,162	13,927	14,935	16,182	15,807
Services	814	899	1,016	1,150	1,195	1,352	51,861	58,949	66,312	74,044	82,800	94,256
Government and government enterprises	4,021	4,420	4,982	5,796	6,528	7,019	40,577	44,803	52,521	58,240	61,128	66,723
Federal, civilian	224	222	252	274	270	272	15,645	17,151	21,409	23,493	24,963	27,814
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	62	75	544	775	820	880	993	1,234
State and local	3,754	4,152	4,681	5,469	6,196	6,672	24,388	26,877	30,292	33,867	35,172	37,675

	McCreary, Kentucky						McLean, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**37,684**	**42,095**	**49,574**	**55,954**	**62,879**	**71,724**	**51,912**	**57,973**	**59,881**	**71,604**	**67,203**	**81,276**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,517	41,902	49,311	55,644	62,593	71,410	47,173	51,438	56,943	64,266	69,043	75,510
Farm income	167	193	263	310	286	314	4,739	6,535	2,938	7,338	−1,840	5,766
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,575**	**2,788**	**3,245**	**3,624**	**4,016**	**4,540**	**5,107**	**5,659**	**5,748**	**7,012**	**6,704**	**7,943**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	15,680	18,309	24,123	25,891	28,747	33,373	24,368	24,656	22,154	27,173	19,849	28,486
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	949	1,100	1,408	1,557	1,770	2,180	1,155	1,052	1,136	1,214	1,382	1,547
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,479	6,180	7,302	7,785	7,658	8,941	13,473	17,509	20,668	24,491	23,929	25,630
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,210	23,389	30,017	32,119	34,635	40,134	36,686	41,113	41,686	50,450	42,396	52,569
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,603	2,909	3,260	3,866	4,548	5,575	6,205	7,426	8,306	9,855	11,298	13,698
Plus: Transfer payments	14,871	15,797	16,297	19,969	23,696	26,015	9,021	9,434	9,889	11,299	13,509	15,009
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,224	14,149	19,149	20,488	23,347	27,433	15,053	13,126	14,122	14,098	16,374	16,971
Other labor income	1,123	1,447	2,181	2,334	2,647	3,007	1,713	1,527	1,564	1,475	1,857	1,932
Proprietors' income[5]	2,333	2,713	2,793	3,069	2,753	2,933	7,602	10,003	6,468	11,600	1,618	9,583
Farm	142	165	228	281	257	280	4,273	6,027	2,350	6,809	−2,382	5,141
Nonfarm	2,191	2,548	2,565	2,788	2,496	2,653	3,329	3,976	4,118	4,791	4,000	4,442
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	167	193	263	310	286	314	4,739	6,535	2,938	7,338	−1,840	5,766
Nonfarm	15,513	18,116	23,860	25,581	28,461	33,059	19,629	18,121	19,216	19,835	21,689	22,720
Private	10,581	12,720	17,829	18,895	20,828	24,874	16,766	14,940	15,637	15,867	17,527	17,935
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	55	(D)	366	405	488	60	144	142	146	153	150	160
Mining	1,354	2,903	5,841	6,303	8,162	10,129	3,113	2,819	2,131	1,552	1,933	1,946
Construction	734	551	1,188	1,050	456	934	1,065	912	1,263	1,084	940	847
Manufacturing	1,813	2,022	2,514	3,219	3,834	4,853	4,236	3,216	3,308	3,842	4,881	5,335
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	2,055	2,688	3,433	(D)	1,038	1,097	(D)	1,759	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	459	531	401	(D)	3,198	2,119	(D)	2,083	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,038	1,076	1,278	1,637	1,667	1,441	3,055	1,887	2,089	1,951	1,822	1,903
Wholesale trade	375	162	214	182	68	74	1,238	1,402	1,712	1,847	1,613	1,607
Retail trade	2,314	2,474	2,578	3,021	2,872	3,060	1,767	2,268	2,536	2,816	2,819	3,060
Finance, insurance, and real estate	417	496	614	684	742	1,662	609	608	684	758	780	868
Services	2,481	(D)	3,236	2,394	2,539	2,661	1,539	1,686	1,768	1,864	2,589	2,209
Government and government enterprises	4,932	5,396	6,031	6,686	7,633	8,185	2,863	3,181	3,579	3,968	4,162	4,785
Federal, civilian	1,551	1,652	1,830	1,954	2,212	2,361	462	510	558	578	600	663
Federal, military[8]	107	109	118	127	151	181	75	74	80	84	98	117
State and local	3,274	3,635	4,083	4,605	5,270	5,643	2,326	2,597	2,941	3,306	3,464	4,005

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Madison, Kentucky						Magoffin, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**221,168**	**245,686**	**275,024**	**305,265**	**331,203**	**362,897**	**39,545**	**44,764**	**51,007**	**57,920**	**66,192**	**78,423**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	207,119	233,838	261,002	293,013	317,752	345,805	37,891	43,089	49,161	56,152	64,078	75,640
Farm income	14,049	11,848	14,022	12,252	13,451	17,092	1,654	1,675	1,846	1,768	2,114	2,783
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,444**	**4,826**	**5,366**	**5,853**	**6,184**	**6,639**	**3,146**	**3,428**	**3,894**	**4,368**	**4,885**	**5,670**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	160,275	178,658	202,601	222,283	228,827	246,656	20,246	23,606	28,272	31,576	37,170	46,462
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,877	8,725	10,001	11,431	12,040	13,648	1,016	1,193	1,433	1,668	2,010	2,660
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,966	7,973	9,225	10,434	14,205	15,132	4,910	6,092	7,275	8,163	7,783	7,769
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	160,364	177,906	201,825	221,286	230,992	248,140	24,140	28,505	34,114	38,071	42,943	51,571
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,973	30,337	32,849	37,770	42,111	50,827	3,951	4,269	4,769	5,645	6,741	8,170
Plus: Transfer payments	33,831	37,443	40,350	46,209	58,100	63,930	11,454	11,990	12,124	14,204	16,508	18,682
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	123,035	140,518	159,270	178,995	185,969	198,489	13,200	16,500	20,805	22,901	27,890	35,108
Other labor income	11,497	13,927	15,994	18,050	18,108	19,438	1,781	2,329	3,105	3,355	4,022	5,059
Proprietors' income[5]	25,743	24,213	27,337	25,238	24,750	28,729	5,265	4,777	4,362	5,320	5,258	6,295
Farm	12,575	10,249	12,169	10,613	11,784	15,163	1,580	1,594	1,751	1,685	2,028	2,683
Nonfarm	13,168	13,964	15,168	14,625	12,966	13,566	3,685	3,183	2,611	3,635	3,230	3,612
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,049	11,848	14,022	12,252	13,451	17,092	1,654	1,675	1,846	1,768	2,114	2,783
Nonfarm	146,226	166,810	188,579	210,031	215,376	229,564	18,592	21,931	26,426	29,808	35,056	43,679
Private	103,933	120,197	137,025	154,091	153,898	162,885	15,214	18,228	22,194	25,037	29,783	38,105
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	509	(D)	(D)	(D)	756	611	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	261	(D)	(D)	(D)	919	941	6,942	10,131	12,842	14,679	17,750	25,201
Construction	6,376	5,917	7,301	7,813	8,333	(D)	314	328	364	409	692	(D)
Manufacturing	37,335	46,679	53,062	61,828	59,479	63,223	2,267	2,466	2,502	2,922	3,789	4,115
Nondurable goods	2,647	2,995	5,474	6,189	6,898	8,276	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	34,688	43,684	47,588	55,639	52,581	54,947	2,239	2,435	(D)	2,881	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,041	3,318	3,742	3,952	4,174	4,587	1,797	1,456	1,725	1,978	2,209	2,310
Wholesale trade	3,892	4,052	7,838	8,767	9,297	(D)	491	252	281	300	283	(D)
Retail trade	22,845	25,966	26,996	30,232	29,365	29,738	1,422	1,443	1,734	1,989	1,691	1,773
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,580	4,047	4,700	5,298	5,793	6,706	382	495	862	830	952	566
Services	26,094	29,185	32,064	34,331	35,782	38,451	1,589	1,644	1,866	1,910	2,394	3,166
Government and government enterprises	42,293	46,613	51,554	55,940	61,478	66,679	3,378	3,703	4,232	4,771	5,273	5,574
Federal, civilian	10,746	10,478	10,504	10,940	11,788	13,073	448	443	496	552	568	572
Federal, military[8]	565	1,674	1,749	1,884	2,070	2,411	88	95	101	109	131	156
State and local	30,982	34,461	39,301	43,116	47,620	51,195	2,842	3,165	3,635	4,110	4,574	4,846

	Marion, Kentucky						Marshall, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**61,894**	**67,000**	**76,441**	**85,658**	**91,243**	**102,952**	**117,858**	**135,380**	**154,748**	**173,050**	**179,878**	**203,653**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	54,998	59,858	67,329	76,459	82,982	91,815	114,054	130,672	152,022	167,425	178,831	199,190
Farm income	6,896	7,142	9,112	9,199	8,261	11,137	3,804	4,708	2,726	5,625	1,047	4,463
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,579**	**3,798**	**4,255**	**4,734**	**5,106**	**5,730**	**5,103**	**5,660**	**6,318**	**6,931**	**6,984**	**8,029**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	33,844	36,096	42,218	47,326	46,384	51,878	100,928	114,234	143,608	152,750	153,252	171,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,567	1,671	1,930	2,267	2,395	2,733	5,182	5,692	7,468	8,069	8,506	10,048
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,573	8,659	9,769	10,384	10,998	11,700	−11,931	−11,426	−23,806	−22,505	−24,484	−26,616
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,850	43,084	50,057	55,443	54,987	60,845	83,815	97,116	112,334	122,176	120,262	134,588
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,810	11,229	12,337	14,441	16,743	20,355	14,301	17,217	19,779	23,990	26,449	32,399
Plus: Transfer payments	12,234	12,687	14,047	15,774	19,513	21,752	19,742	21,047	22,635	26,884	33,167	36,666
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,934	21,704	24,949	29,806	30,762	33,049	80,159	90,404	118,714	124,073	128,874	141,378
Other labor income	1,823	2,105	2,419	2,893	2,868	3,148	9,870	11,352	13,638	15,495	16,673	18,566
Proprietors' income[5]	12,087	12,287	14,850	14,627	12,754	15,681	10,899	12,478	11,256	13,182	7,705	11,308
Farm	5,664	5,807	7,564	7,827	6,865	9,523	3,470	4,346	2,305	5,251	667	4,022
Nonfarm	6,423	6,480	7,286	6,800	5,889	6,158	7,429	8,132	8,951	7,931	7,038	7,286
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,896	7,142	9,112	9,199	8,261	11,137	3,804	4,708	2,726	5,625	1,047	4,463
Nonfarm	26,948	28,954	33,106	38,127	38,123	40,741	97,124	109,526	140,882	147,125	152,205	166,789
Private	22,206	23,716	27,205	31,525	30,910	33,242	88,303	99,633	129,633	134,358	138,358	151,924
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	118	(D)	117	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	116	130	(D)	(D)
Mining	120	(D)	135	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,097	1,331	1,773	1,849	1,969	2,299	10,376	11,310	32,462	22,428	15,297	17,410
Manufacturing	6,516	7,325	8,329	10,365	9,120	10,210	53,827	61,660	66,476	78,112	87,261	96,508
Nondurable goods	2,704	2,932	3,094	3,543	3,384	3,858	41,677	47,751	53,469	62,060	69,571	(D)
Durable goods	3,812	4,393	5,235	6,822	5,736	6,352	12,150	13,909	13,007	16,052	17,690	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,021	1,139	1,288	1,385	1,579	1,733	4,059	4,944	5,268	6,273	8,131	9,293
Wholesale trade	1,462	1,433	1,622	1,799	2,306	2,552	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	6,113	6,092	6,741	7,043	6,605	7,158	7,127	7,382	8,728	9,320	9,127	9,692
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,001	1,238	1,489	1,609	1,636	1,682	2,369	2,500	2,722	3,319	3,290	3,272
Services	4,758	4,928	5,711	7,196	7,385	7,292	6,750	7,216	8,795	8,588	9,068	10,173
Government and government enterprises	4,742	5,238	5,901	6,602	7,213	7,499	8,821	9,893	11,249	12,767	13,847	14,865
Federal, civilian	561	602	663	736	804	882	1,602	1,722	1,892	2,185	2,236	2,293
Federal, military[8]	150	128	138	148	173	208	168	173	188	205	248	298
State and local	4,031	4,508	5,100	5,718	6,236	6,409	7,051	7,998	9,169	10,377	11,363	12,274

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Martin, Kentucky						Mason, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**56,778**	**66,385**	**76,112**	**88,980**	**96,389**	**105,326**	**94,548**	**100,797**	**112,728**	**124,401**	**128,967**	**142,484**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	56,530	66,197	75,785	88,665	96,057	105,040	82,854	89,923	101,278	113,869	118,123	127,650
Farm income	248	188	327	315	332	286	11,694	10,874	11,450	10,532	10,844	14,834
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,621**	**5,113**	**5,753**	**6,472**	**6,885**	**7,362**	**5,416**	**5,710**	**6,313**	**6,902**	**7,280**	**7,965**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	59,789	70,777	84,819	115,503	129,719	143,690	85,824	88,482	97,488	112,708	114,893	117,959
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,982	3,421	4,167	5,967	6,787	8,237	3,950	4,020	4,535	5,564	5,812	6,222
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,231	−16,991	−22,073	−40,756	−49,645	−56,423	−14,556	−13,660	−12,811	−20,172	−22,776	−19,668
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,576	50,365	58,579	68,780	73,287	79,030	67,318	70,802	80,142	86,972	86,305	92,069
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,209	4,040	4,692	5,620	6,331	7,538	14,163	16,071	17,781	20,678	22,898	27,394
Plus: Transfer payments	9,993	11,980	12,841	14,580	16,771	18,758	13,067	13,924	14,805	16,751	19,764	23,021
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,435	56,993	69,169	95,875	108,531	121,230	62,472	65,105	72,258	86,930	89,206	87,949
Other labor income	8,050	10,209	12,538	16,089	18,108	19,020	6,965	7,810	8,841	10,603	10,876	11,131
Proprietors' income[5]	3,304	3,575	3,112	3,539	3,080	3,440	16,387	15,567	16,389	15,175	14,811	18,879
Farm	242	182	320	308	325	278	10,026	9,069	9,357	8,678	8,954	12,648
Nonfarm	3,062	3,393	2,792	3,231	2,755	3,162	6,361	6,498	7,032	6,497	5,857	6,231
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	248	188	327	315	332	286	11,694	10,874	11,450	10,532	10,844	14,834
Nonfarm	59,541	70,589	84,492	115,188	129,387	143,404	74,130	77,608	86,038	102,176	104,049	103,125
Private	56,280	67,051	80,540	110,747	124,344	137,947	68,131	70,919	78,532	93,826	94,974	93,233
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	0	0	0	0	0	0	575	664	(D)	(D)	(D)	819
Mining	47,257	57,339	69,087	98,468	112,301	125,117	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,449	1,417	(D)	(D)	816	573	6,063	3,786	3,985	9,024	9,360	5,288
Manufacturing	249	289	297	415	593	716	33,061	36,158	40,207	48,039	47,962	45,678
Nondurable goods	(D)	65	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	9,003	10,406	10,907	11,910	12,371	7,628
Durable goods	(D)	224	248	373	554	(D)	24,058	25,752	29,300	36,129	35,591	38,050
Transportation and public utilities	2,187	2,848	3,245	3,584	3,684	3,849	3,374	3,718	4,421	4,707	5,801	7,596
Wholesale trade	255	678	(D)	(D)	200	177	3,750	4,252	4,430	4,702	4,711	(D)
Retail trade	2,903	2,081	2,474	2,750	3,002	3,188	10,545	10,790	11,766	12,728	10,527	11,103
Finance, insurance, and real estate	458	542	756	859	961	926	1,837	2,133	2,534	2,836	3,065	3,164
Services	1,522	1,857	1,907	2,460	2,787	3,401	8,958	9,445	10,369	10,946	12,620	14,068
Government and government enterprises	3,261	3,538	3,952	4,441	5,043	5,457	5,999	6,689	7,506	8,350	9,075	9,892
Federal, civilian	279	262	297	329	333	333	702	798	853	948	1,066	1,155
Federal, military[8]	84	94	102	113	134	162	123	138	147	159	185	238
State and local	2,898	3,182	3,553	3,999	4,576	4,962	5,174	5,753	6,506	7,243	7,824	8,499

	Meade, Kentucky						Menifee, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**70,179**	**82,370**	**94,192**	**106,036**	**111,570**	**124,035**	**14,276**	**15,052**	**16,123**	**18,681**	**19,760**	**23,583**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	66,534	77,661	88,291	98,547	105,944	116,720	12,625	13,718	14,710	17,309	18,323	21,633
Farm income	3,645	4,709	5,901	7,489	5,626	7,315	1,651	1,334	1,413	1,372	1,437	1,950
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,532**	**3,920**	**4,356**	**4,817**	**4,853**	**5,330**	**3,045**	**3,097**	**3,240**	**3,763**	**3,853**	**4,504**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,922	36,430	40,972	46,521	46,903	52,080	4,927	5,115	5,981	6,600	6,531	8,124
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,435	1,681	1,886	2,150	2,367	2,731	213	244	289	337	350	433
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,656	29,724	35,854	39,120	41,007	44,488	5,107	5,431	5,300	6,301	6,129	7,529
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	54,143	64,473	74,940	83,491	85,543	93,837	9,821	10,302	10,992	12,564	12,310	15,220
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,242	7,336	8,031	9,343	10,211	12,395	874	1,072	1,325	1,651	1,770	2,115
Plus: Transfer payments	9,794	10,561	11,221	13,202	15,816	17,803	3,581	3,678	3,806	4,466	5,680	6,248
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,739	24,300	26,205	30,024	32,946	35,864	2,547	2,922	3,712	4,218	4,219	5,104
Other labor income	2,190	2,772	3,186	3,808	4,052	4,606	177	260	364	368	337	487
Proprietors' income[5]	6,993	9,358	11,581	12,689	9,865	11,610	2,203	1,933	1,905	2,014	1,975	2,533
Farm	3,170	4,194	5,302	6,957	5,084	6,689	1,508	1,179	1,233	1,213	1,276	1,763
Nonfarm	3,823	5,164	6,279	5,732	4,781	4,921	695	754	672	801	699	770
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,645	4,709	5,901	7,489	5,626	7,315	1,651	1,334	1,413	1,372	1,437	1,950
Nonfarm	25,277	31,721	35,071	39,032	41,277	44,765	3,276	3,781	4,568	5,228	5,094	6,174
Private	21,468	27,463	30,317	33,706	35,385	38,300	1,996	2,394	2,813	2,960	2,469	3,384
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	57	55	50	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	696	1,049	1,395	1,212	697	899
Construction	2,789	3,908	3,146	2,739	2,298	2,464	156	183	154	122	83	78
Manufacturing	9,832	12,223	13,990	16,735	18,618	20,382	198	201	144	151	170	701
Nondurable goods	9,538	11,838	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	294	385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	201	144	151	170	701
Transportation and public utilities	1,511	3,388	4,085	4,774	4,853	6,266	80	(D)	125	396	452	509
Wholesale trade	677	561	602	643	796	806	0	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,711	3,005	3,387	3,617	3,698	3,700	617	603	733	822	773	871
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,048	1,207	1,474	1,516	1,609	1,515	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Services	2,114	2,263	2,475	2,486	2,501	2,659	200	195	204	200	237	242
Government and government enterprises	3,809	4,258	4,754	5,326	5,892	6,465	1,280	1,387	1,755	2,268	2,625	2,790
Federal, civilian	354	403	405	444	482	525	166	147	357	684	965	1,108
Federal, military[8]	128	140	155	169	206	247	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	59
State and local	3,327	3,715	4,194	4,713	5,204	5,693	1,082	1,204	1,360	1,543	1,611	1,623

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mercer, Kentucky						Metcalfe, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**93,286**	**103,106**	**113,325**	**125,577**	**134,880**	**151,269**	**29,540**	**32,069**	**35,193**	**38,446**	**41,311**	**48,156**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	85,154	94,994	105,980	118,174	127,162	140,112	23,083	26,360	28,818	32,580	36,020	40,101
Farm income	8,132	8,112	7,345	7,403	7,718	11,157	6,457	5,709	6,375	5,866	5,291	8,055
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,114**	**5,574**	**6,055**	**6,705**	**7,092**	**7,967**	**3,431**	**3,661**	**3,945**	**4,239**	**4,327**	**5,002**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	58,436	63,407	66,970	71,936	73,173	80,228	16,130	16,956	18,377	19,167	19,178	22,894
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,757	2,953	3,278	3,679	3,880	4,421	602	693	749	844	934	1,065
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,509	12,635	16,553	18,327	20,423	22,436	4,658	5,280	6,034	6,876	7,193	7,931
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,188	73,089	80,245	86,584	89,716	98,243	20,186	21,543	23,662	25,199	25,437	29,760
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,581	15,730	17,632	20,978	23,582	28,697	3,274	3,848	4,315	5,139	5,778	7,018
Plus: Transfer payments	13,517	14,287	15,448	18,015	21,582	24,329	6,080	6,678	7,216	8,108	10,096	11,378
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,413	44,009	48,263	52,860	54,609	57,891	6,894	8,201	9,089	10,011	10,874	11,626
Other labor income	4,817	5,636	5,511	6,082	6,183	6,385	517	672	762	836	912	947
Proprietors' income[5]	13,206	13,762	13,196	12,994	12,381	15,952	8,719	8,083	8,526	8,320	7,392	10,321
Farm	6,710	6,572	5,559	5,826	6,113	9,300	5,937	5,144	5,720	5,285	4,697	7,369
Nonfarm	6,496	7,190	7,637	7,168	6,268	6,652	2,782	2,939	2,806	3,035	2,695	2,952
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,132	8,112	7,345	7,403	7,718	11,157	6,457	5,709	6,375	5,866	5,291	8,055
Nonfarm	50,304	55,295	59,625	64,533	65,455	69,071	9,673	11,247	12,002	13,301	13,887	14,839
Private	45,489	49,964	53,687	57,895	58,370	61,284	7,245	8,537	8,955	9,848	10,217	10,916
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	395	566	740	782	757	(D)	190	220	223	212	188	206
Mining	411	547	276	659	497	509	686	783	322	870	730	850
Construction	2,990	3,309	4,244	4,113	3,657	4,224	870	1,010	984	968	851	712
Manufacturing	22,966	24,930	25,728	27,862	28,085	28,360	1,771	2,255	2,477	2,500	2,951	3,255
Nondurable goods	7,571	7,359	6,627	7,212	7,495	7,326	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	15,395	17,571	19,101	20,650	20,590	21,034	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,097	(D)	5,044	5,798	6,614	(D)	406	461	566	499	592	620
Wholesale trade	1,915	2,001	2,209	2,366	2,442	2,496	461	491	576	651	695	725
Retail trade	6,085	6,548	7,278	7,453	6,867	7,341	1,452	1,532	1,787	2,058	1,982	2,119
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,037	1,273	1,456	1,524	1,647	1,759	376	436	489	541	557	551
Services	5,593	(D)	6,712	7,338	7,804	8,685	1,033	1,349	1,531	1,549	1,671	1,878
Government and government enterprises	4,815	5,331	5,938	6,638	7,085	7,787	2,428	2,710	3,047	3,453	3,670	3,923
Federal, civilian	612	693	728	809	845	979	319	351	391	449	443	466
Federal, military[8]	131	134	144	154	184	220	62	64	68	74	91	110
State and local	4,072	4,504	5,066	5,675	6,056	6,588	2,047	2,295	2,588	2,930	3,136	3,347

	Monroe, Kentucky						Montgomery, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**44,229**	**46,236**	**52,979**	**58,502**	**62,949**	**71,028**	**87,097**	**96,503**	**105,859**	**119,527**	**129,903**	**150,935**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	36,385	40,205	45,504	50,392	55,906	62,064	79,786	88,132	97,622	112,156	121,975	140,777
Farm income	7,844	6,031	7,475	8,110	7,043	8,964	7,311	8,371	8,237	7,371	7,928	10,158
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,602**	**3,764**	**4,258**	**4,652**	**5,110**	**5,746**	**4,725**	**5,120**	**5,572**	**6,151**	**6,444**	**7,496**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,686	28,813	33,140	36,728	37,047	41,324	66,765	72,071	74,536	83,944	86,122	100,775
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,240	1,324	1,506	1,713	1,866	2,151	3,169	3,344	3,575	4,261	4,502	5,552
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,847	3,191	4,223	4,135	4,280	4,485	−1,512	−220	3,901	3,501	4,723	5,509
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,293	30,680	35,857	39,150	39,461	43,658	62,084	68,507	74,862	83,184	86,343	100,732
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,055	4,814	5,602	6,849	8,171	9,970	11,484	13,373	15,327	18,349	20,331	24,556
Plus: Transfer payments	9,881	10,742	11,520	12,503	15,317	17,400	13,529	14,623	15,670	17,994	23,229	25,647
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,227	17,834	20,239	22,991	24,753	26,761	48,603	52,363	54,548	63,812	66,314	76,979
Other labor income	1,459	1,771	2,032	2,399	2,538	2,747	5,539	5,687	5,697	6,723	6,810	8,428
Proprietors' income[5]	11,000	9,208	10,869	11,338	9,756	11,816	12,623	14,021	14,291	13,409	12,998	15,368
Farm	7,213	5,347	6,680	7,403	6,320	8,130	6,312	7,286	6,980	6,253	6,784	8,837
Nonfarm	3,787	3,861	4,189	3,935	3,436	3,686	6,311	6,735	7,311	7,156	6,214	6,531
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,844	6,031	7,475	8,110	7,043	8,964	7,311	8,371	8,237	7,371	7,928	10,158
Nonfarm	20,842	22,782	25,665	28,618	30,004	32,360	59,454	63,700	66,299	76,573	78,194	90,617
Private	17,090	18,663	21,086	23,539	24,408	25,918	53,695	57,340	59,078	68,176	68,221	80,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	181	(D)	229	233	249	257	221	(D)	280	375	(D)	(D)
Mining	354	324	217	339	332	367	538	(D)	215	414	(D)	308
Construction	557	653	691	694	773	691	3,021	3,301	4,644	5,180	5,259	5,761
Manufacturing	8,507	9,232	10,572	12,665	13,073	14,273	28,035	28,462	26,916	32,983	30,346	38,828
Nondurable goods	6,354	6,982	7,339	8,090	7,933	9,074	6,028	6,426	6,126	6,786	7,563	7,166
Durable goods	2,153	2,250	3,233	4,575	5,140	5,199	22,007	22,036	20,790	26,197	22,783	31,662
Transportation and public utilities	657	(D)	977	873	986	895	1,375	1,702	1,840	1,815	1,918	1,963
Wholesale trade	805	675	1,030	1,126	1,222	1,249	4,081	4,455	4,830	5,044	5,541	(D)
Retail trade	2,972	3,134	3,512	3,722	3,649	3,897	8,584	9,587	10,455	11,541	12,092	13,833
Finance, insurance, and real estate	622	807	983	1,109	1,213	1,205	1,675	2,038	2,368	2,591	2,875	3,160
Services	2,435	2,628	2,875	2,778	2,911	3,084	6,165	6,636	7,530	8,233	9,183	9,823
Government and government enterprises	3,752	4,119	4,579	5,079	5,596	6,442	5,759	6,360	7,221	8,397	9,973	10,224
Federal, civilian	470	530	579	600	607	677	638	623	668	1,040	1,840	1,240
Federal, military[8]	87	89	96	103	119	143	167	137	146	160	193	233
State and local	3,195	3,500	3,904	4,376	4,870	5,622	4,954	5,600	6,407	7,197	7,940	8,751

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morgan, Kentucky						Muhlenberg, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**35,224**	**40,350**	**47,251**	**50,556**	**54,568**	**60,979**	**179,904**	**203,838**	**206,621**	**252,215**	**262,478**	**273,954**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	30,960	36,183	42,493	46,220	49,712	54,757	174,822	197,563	200,501	243,890	258,094	266,412
Farm income	4,264	4,167	4,758	4,336	4,856	6,222	5,082	6,275	6,120	8,325	4,384	7,542
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,046**	**3,484**	**4,009**	**4,244**	**4,500**	**4,965**	**5,760**	**6,458**	**6,457**	**7,849**	**8,148**	**8,487**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	23,523	28,574	36,351	35,083	37,128	40,439	159,877	180,830	169,287	214,344	214,524	210,921
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,085	1,305	1,702	1,729	1,877	2,136	8,236	9,148	8,857	11,605	12,123	12,717
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−711	−1,402	−2,454	−379	−1,232	−1,297	−17,905	−19,685	−12,364	−21,684	−22,105	−18,747
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,727	25,867	32,195	32,975	34,019	37,006	133,736	151,997	148,066	181,055	180,296	179,457
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,390	3,912	4,366	5,165	5,756	6,977	16,243	19,516	23,442	29,167	32,435	39,445
Plus: Transfer payments	10,107	10,571	10,690	12,416	14,793	16,996	29,925	32,325	35,113	41,993	49,747	55,052
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,272	19,447	25,756	25,283	26,786	28,438	127,062	145,212	136,144	174,450	180,190	175,336
Other labor income	1,882	2,721	3,444	3,224	3,352	3,577	18,248	20,210	18,075	21,689	21,406	18,753
Proprietors' income[5]	6,369	6,406	7,151	6,576	6,990	8,424	14,567	15,408	15,068	18,205	12,928	16,832
Farm	3,942	3,817	4,351	3,977	4,490	5,799	4,510	5,658	5,401	7,684	3,727	6,783
Nonfarm	2,427	2,589	2,800	2,599	2,500	2,625	10,057	9,750	9,667	10,521	9,201	10,049
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,264	4,167	4,758	4,336	4,856	6,222	5,082	6,275	6,120	8,325	4,384	7,542
Nonfarm	19,259	24,407	31,593	30,747	32,272	34,217	154,795	174,555	163,167	206,019	210,140	203,379
Private	15,522	20,313	26,971	25,533	26,854	27,974	134,235	146,158	132,466	161,151	159,510	152,290
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	79	138	178	230	(D)	290	324	298	378	425	561	429
Mining	3,841	7,169	10,086	8,295	8,357	8,920	89,001	96,571	77,468	98,079	90,746	74,910
Construction	1,211	1,184	1,446	1,529	1,396	1,319	5,249	5,818	6,357	7,785	9,283	(D)
Manufacturing	1,409	1,786	3,674	3,745	4,473	4,654	5,535	5,783	6,120	7,642	8,127	8,371
Nondurable goods	1,057	1,450	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,659	3,325	3,422	4,066	4,650	4,576
Durable goods	352	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,876	2,458	2,698	3,576	3,477	3,795
Transportation and public utilities	2,066	2,611	3,366	3,101	3,729	3,990	8,129	9,043	10,708	12,583	13,011	13,356
Wholesale trade	958	964	1,171	1,147	(D)	1,256	6,141	6,337	6,892	7,820	8,774	(D)
Retail trade	3,173	3,445	3,775	3,980	3,245	3,291	9,287	10,082	11,425	12,131	12,378	12,990
Finance, insurance, and real estate	448	498	550	714	802	925	2,292	2,705	2,810	3,027	3,030	3,285
Services	2,337	2,518	2,725	2,792	3,197	3,329	8,277	9,521	10,308	11,659	13,600	14,549
Government and government enterprises	3,737	4,094	4,622	5,214	5,418	6,243	20,560	28,397	30,701	44,868	50,630	51,089
Federal, civilian	480	459	507	538	594	596	13,673	20,749	22,071	35,183	39,415	39,337
Federal, military[6]	81	84	91	98	117	140	252	228	246	264	312	374
State and local	3,176	3,551	4,024	4,578	4,707	5,507	6,635	7,420	8,384	9,421	10,903	11,378

	Nelson, Kentucky						Nicholas, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**118,091**	**133,939**	**155,011**	**173,454**	**187,452**	**208,873**	**31,099**	**34,500**	**37,928**	**40,286**	**45,151**	**48,456**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	109,524	123,841	141,913	160,023	175,108	193,746	25,940	28,342	31,127	34,742	38,627	40,494
Farm income	8,567	10,098	13,098	13,431	12,344	15,127	5,159	6,158	6,801	5,544	6,524	7,962
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,678**	**5,165**	**5,813**	**6,413**	**6,776**	**7,505**	**4,307**	**4,760**	**5,137**	**5,500**	**6,349**	**6,700**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	67,027	77,099	90,372	98,902	103,883	114,079	19,056	21,317	23,193	23,438	25,988	26,092
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,247	3,632	4,241	4,846	5,358	6,205	810	865	950	1,068	1,201	1,217
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,910	24,785	29,270	32,857	33,237	35,807	4,487	4,670	5,572	6,260	6,647	7,458
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,690	98,252	115,401	126,913	131,762	143,681	22,733	25,122	27,815	28,630	31,434	32,333
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,524	17,241	19,461	23,204	26,388	32,105	3,404	3,845	4,231	4,945	5,907	7,147
Plus: Transfer payments	17,877	18,446	20,149	23,337	29,302	33,087	4,962	5,533	5,882	6,711	7,810	8,976
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	46,401	53,450	62,072	69,528	76,063	82,425	12,243	13,510	14,726	16,097	17,816	16,585
Other labor income	4,906	5,775	6,779	7,709	8,439	9,430	846	998	1,058	1,117	1,224	1,212
Proprietors' income[5]	15,720	17,874	21,521	21,665	19,381	22,224	5,967	6,809	7,409	6,224	6,948	8,295
Farm	7,254	8,674	11,449	11,966	10,849	13,398	3,990	4,890	5,332	4,236	5,191	6,420
Nonfarm	8,466	9,200	10,072	9,699	8,532	8,826	1,977	1,919	2,077	1,988	1,757	1,875
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,567	10,098	13,098	13,431	12,344	15,127	5,159	6,158	6,801	5,544	6,524	7,962
Nonfarm	58,460	67,001	77,274	85,471	91,539	98,952	13,897	15,159	16,392	17,894	19,464	18,130
Private	50,739	58,503	67,727	74,739	79,904	86,598	11,858	12,949	13,948	15,166	16,505	14,941
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	187	235	(D)	(D)	249	260	145	176	205	214	226	260
Mining	1,516	2,667	(D)	(D)	2,845	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,822	6,888	9,214	9,722	8,191	6,918	926	1,309	1,198	963	762	554
Manufacturing	19,287	22,185	26,229	29,483	34,295	39,058	6,598	7,066	7,554	8,600	9,838	8,368
Nondurable goods	17,525	20,271	24,043	27,321	31,687	35,989	6,500	6,936	7,416	8,430	(D)	8,183
Durable goods	1,762	1,914	2,186	2,162	2,608	3,069	98	130	138	170	(D)	185
Transportation and public utilities	4,462	4,821	5,605	6,292	7,089	7,583	189	225	259	258	300	280
Wholesale trade	2,759	3,302	3,645	4,092	4,262	4,724	250	240	287	311	318	348
Retail trade	8,646	9,373	10,821	11,159	11,401	12,649	1,365	1,417	1,722	1,949	1,879	1,760
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,503	1,699	2,010	2,220	2,294	2,419	534	567	680	708	748	851
Services	6,557	7,333	7,896	9,145	9,278	10,187	1,851	1,949	2,043	2,163	2,434	2,520
Government and government enterprises	7,721	8,498	9,547	10,732	11,635	12,354	2,039	2,210	2,444	2,728	2,959	3,189
Federal, civilian	921	945	1,006	1,102	1,212	1,303	318	327	351	388	401	477
Federal, military[6]	231	216	235	254	300	349	86	53	57	60	69	83
State and local	6,569	7,337	8,306	9,376	10,123	10,702	1,635	1,830	2,036	2,280	2,489	2,629

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ohio, Kentucky						Oldham, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**111,732**	**122,888**	**128,065**	**150,500**	**153,790**	**162,464**	**103,278**	**125,168**	**148,284**	**176,954**	**196,815**	**224,717**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	101,955	115,166	120,096	139,966	147,330	151,088	100,070	121,930	144,980	172,741	193,195	220,150
Farm income	9,777	7,722	7,969	10,534	6,460	11,376	3,208	3,238	3,304	4,213	3,620	4,567
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,258**	**5,704**	**5,859**	**6,798**	**7,083**	**7,611**	**5,191**	**5,672**	**6,147**	**6,728**	**6,879**	**7,788**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	93,053	104,102	106,320	126,333	109,852	108,129	38,953	45,722	53,735	62,203	65,940	79,235
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,353	4,854	5,090	6,231	5,769	5,984	1,957	2,252	2,706	3,170	3,518	4,385
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,574	−7,025	−7,064	−8,552	3,020	7,231	43,521	56,519	68,332	83,154	93,854	102,957
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,126	92,223	94,166	111,550	107,103	109,376	80,517	99,989	119,361	142,187	156,276	177,807
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,513	11,407	12,801	15,219	17,180	20,934	13,020	14,846	17,539	21,331	23,544	28,219
Plus: Transfer payments	18,093	19,258	21,098	23,731	29,507	32,154	9,741	10,333	11,384	13,436	16,995	18,691
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,584	78,727	80,589	95,570	86,169	81,430	30,498	35,922	42,401	49,444	54,617	66,207
Other labor income	10,959	12,963	13,005	14,808	12,827	10,538	2,599	3,226	3,756	4,449	4,679	5,850
Proprietors' income[5]	13,510	12,412	12,726	15,955	10,856	16,161	5,856	6,574	7,578	8,310	6,644	7,178
Farm	9,125	7,015	7,148	9,807	5,717	10,517	988	834	516	1,729	1,082	1,634
Nonfarm	4,385	5,397	5,578	6,148	5,139	5,644	4,868	5,740	7,062	6,581	5,562	5,544
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,777	7,722	7,969	10,534	6,460	11,376	3,208	3,238	3,304	4,213	3,620	4,567
Nonfarm	83,276	96,380	98,351	115,799	103,392	96,753	35,745	42,484	50,431	57,990	62,320	74,668
Private	76,403	88,674	89,897	106,488	93,095	85,774	25,205	30,605	36,814	42,267	43,760	50,170
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	91	100	127	131	120	118	202	273	297	332	442	1,156
Mining	50,192	61,529	59,168	72,977	60,574	44,883	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,540	2,532	2,657	2,676	2,942	7,292	5,534	6,608	9,097	10,647	10,757	10,828
Manufacturing	10,962	9,379	10,438	11,333	10,085	12,214	7,050	9,195	9,688	10,578	10,577	14,474
Nondurable goods	3,111	3,542	3,742	4,160	3,294	3,368	182	748	2,464	2,541	3,054	4,816
Durable goods	7,851	5,837	6,696	7,173	6,791	8,846	6,868	8,447	7,224	8,037	7,523	9,658
Transportation and public utilities	1,444	2,915	3,850	4,506	4,295	4,442	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,189
Wholesale trade	1,664	1,418	1,678	1,499	1,501	1,928	1,450	1,679	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,680	5,344	5,854	6,257	6,279	6,889	4,277	4,877	5,932	6,193	6,604	6,874
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,251	1,500	1,695	1,864	2,104	2,399	1,038	1,658	2,298	2,366	2,215	2,193
Services	3,579	3,957	4,430	5,245	5,195	5,609	4,549	5,337	6,277	8,116	9,142	10,342
Government and government enterprises	6,873	7,706	8,454	9,311	10,297	10,979	10,540	11,879	13,617	15,723	18,560	24,498
Federal, civilian	1,420	1,600	1,469	1,501	1,615	1,656	469	510	577	624	734	813
Federal, military[8]	155	156	168	182	211	252	140	159	186	216	272	326
State and local	5,298	5,950	6,817	7,628	8,471	9,071	9,931	11,210	12,854	14,883	17,554	23,359

	Owen, Kentucky						Owsley, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**36,524**	**38,361**	**41,686**	**45,059**	**51,601**	**58,761**	**14,613**	**16,241**	**18,306**	**19,666**	**21,805**	**26,478**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	30,190	33,438	36,860	41,353	47,513	51,853	12,938	14,657	16,234	17,760	19,547	23,397
Farm income	6,334	4,923	4,826	3,706	4,088	6,908	1,675	1,584	2,072	1,906	2,258	3,081
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,369**	**4,376**	**4,764**	**5,075**	**5,776**	**6,553**	**2,677**	**2,858**	**3,199**	**3,457**	**3,827**	**4,694**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,446	17,464	17,324	17,296	21,176	24,880	6,426	7,498	9,198	8,719	8,417	12,002
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	751	737	755	833	1,063	1,192	301	368	435	437	441	625
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,655	10,244	12,374	14,486	15,171	15,795	1,795	1,878	2,095	2,832	3,702	3,601
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,350	26,971	28,943	30,949	35,284	39,483	7,920	9,008	10,858	11,114	11,678	14,978
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,189	4,991	5,295	6,024	7,228	8,762	804	1,031	1,170	1,405	1,637	2,001
Plus: Transfer payments	5,985	6,399	7,448	8,086	9,089	10,516	5,889	6,202	6,278	7,147	8,490	9,499
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,643	10,060	9,962	10,948	14,173	15,024	3,391	4,096	5,099	4,721	4,418	6,672
Other labor income	819	857	823	913	1,434	1,545	352	527	684	567	417	864
Proprietors' income[5]	7,984	6,547	6,539	5,435	5,569	8,311	2,683	2,875	3,415	3,431	3,582	4,466
Farm	5,469	3,987	3,738	2,740	3,101	5,768	1,608	1,510	1,986	1,831	2,180	2,991
Nonfarm	2,515	2,560	2,801	2,695	2,468	2,543	1,075	1,365	1,429	1,600	1,402	1,475
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,334	4,923	4,826	3,706	4,088	6,908	1,675	1,584	2,072	1,906	2,258	3,081
Nonfarm	12,112	12,541	12,498	13,590	17,088	17,972	4,751	5,914	7,126	6,813	6,159	8,921
Private	9,213	9,365	8,914	9,573	12,676	13,355	3,157	4,231	5,256	4,704	3,937	6,597
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	136	183	196	187	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	2,017	2,802	2,047	1,347	3,939
Construction	853	1,114	1,146	1,498	1,476	1,493	288	255	327	382	408	197
Manufacturing	2,186	1,651	(D)	739	3,326	2,591	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	2,186	1,651	(D)	739	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,534	1,684	1,944	1,580	1,895	3,043	214	315	421	405	418	436
Wholesale trade	469	497	(D)	550	(D)	(D)	85	84	58	(L)	(L)	(L)
Retail trade	1,597	1,610	1,731	1,890	1,858	1,907	865	874	929	1,026	886	938
Finance, insurance, and real estate	732	829	930	981	1,035	1,085	140	162	191	227	257	291
Services	1,706	1,797	1,866	2,148	2,290	2,390	467	500	494	539	528	703
Government and government enterprises	2,899	3,176	3,584	4,017	4,412	4,617	1,594	1,683	1,870	2,109	2,222	2,324
Federal, civilian	324	321	343	374	400	432	221	182	201	217	233	244
Federal, military[8]	60	64	67	73	86	103	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	55	80
State and local	2,515	2,791	3,174	3,570	3,926	4,082	1,334	1,460	1,625	1,845	1,934	2,000

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pendleton, Kentucky						Perry, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**48,358**	**52,096**	**58,299**	**65,040**	**71,807**	**78,458**	**138,502**	**163,278**	**183,027**	**206,661**	**213,434**	**247,127**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	43,904	48,413	54,746	61,655	68,465	73,582	138,326	163,143	182,871	206,471	213,255	246,951
Farm income	4,454	3,683	3,553	3,385	3,342	4,876	176	135	156	190	179	176
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,600**	**4,858**	**5,402**	**6,010**	**6,529**	**7,170**	**4,324**	**4,956**	**5,461**	**6,101**	**6,326**	**7,491**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,564	24,817	28,228	30,988	34,553	36,293	128,146	159,163	189,371	206,805	178,521	225,140
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,183	1,223	1,437	1,655	1,906	2,073	6,489	8,097	9,813	11,206	10,085	13,512
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,557	13,447	15,303	16,975	17,260	18,509	−28,010	−34,710	−46,407	−50,553	−23,954	−41,504
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,938	37,041	42,094	46,308	49,907	52,729	93,647	116,356	133,151	145,046	144,482	170,124
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,584	6,648	7,379	8,716	10,096	12,302	10,836	11,286	12,282	14,164	15,605	18,833
Plus: Transfer payments	7,836	8,407	8,826	10,016	11,804	13,427	34,019	35,636	37,594	47,451	53,347	58,170
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,291	16,987	19,908	22,552	25,963	26,033	104,865	127,018	155,327	169,200	146,379	186,421
Other labor income	1,638	1,866	2,207	2,579	3,036	3,117	15,297	19,033	22,352	23,441	19,505	25,550
Proprietors' income[5]	6,635	5,964	6,113	5,857	5,554	7,143	7,984	13,112	11,692	14,164	12,637	13,169
Farm	4,072	3,269	3,070	2,956	2,905	4,371	168	126	146	181	170	165
Nonfarm	2,563	2,695	3,043	2,901	2,649	2,772	7,816	12,986	11,546	13,983	12,467	13,004
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,454	3,683	3,553	3,385	3,342	4,876	176	135	156	190	179	176
Nonfarm	20,110	21,134	24,675	27,603	31,211	31,417	127,970	159,028	189,215	206,615	178,342	224,964
Private	16,784	17,499	20,675	23,091	26,458	26,417	113,691	143,110	171,397	186,861	157,399	202,796
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	140	142	145	149	175
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65,043	87,269	104,037	112,462	84,155	125,814
Construction	1,464	1,249	1,276	2,622	3,232	1,627	(D)	5,620	9,363	11,046	7,281	(D)
Manufacturing	8,475	9,030	10,860	11,289	13,809	11,954	1,640	2,062	2,622	2,999	3,063	4,352
Nondurable goods	5,199	5,205	6,136	6,009	7,748	8,649	1,109	1,456	1,772	1,926	2,152	2,329
Durable goods	3,276	3,825	4,724	5,280	6,061	3,305	531	606	850	1,073	911	2,023
Transportation and public utilities	1,788	1,977	2,373	2,663	2,831	2,881	9,231	11,669	14,386	15,630	16,516	19,442
Wholesale trade	826	954	1,112	1,296	1,295	971	3,920	4,469	6,016	6,614	5,991	(D)
Retail trade	1,675	1,718	2,107	2,164	1,997	2,121	10,995	12,245	14,583	15,757	15,455	16,284
Finance, insurance, and real estate	595	652	763	830	919	1,045	3,090	3,559	3,928	4,139	4,504	4,374
Services	1,320	1,443	1,573	1,580	1,604	(D)	15,877	16,077	16,320	18,069	20,285	23,201
Government and government enterprises	3,326	3,635	4,000	4,512	4,753	5,000	14,279	15,918	17,818	19,754	20,943	22,168
Federal, civilian	427	460	481	530	546	618	2,816	3,156	3,387	3,478	3,782	3,678
Federal, military[8]	76	78	83	89	106	127	226	281	300	326	377	455
State and local	2,823	3,097	3,436	3,893	4,101	4,255	11,237	12,481	14,131	15,950	16,784	18,035

	Pike, Kentucky						Powell, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**362,291**	**409,388**	**441,671**	**531,856**	**584,615**	**624,442**	**36,223**	**39,401**	**44,665**	**50,870**	**55,114**	**63,205**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	362,250	409,304	441,601	531,753	584,525	624,356	34,739	38,131	42,748	49,558	53,874	61,542
Farm income	(L)	84	70	103	90	86	1,484	1,270	1,917	1,312	1,240	1,663
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,735**	**5,223**	**5,569**	**6,625**	**7,196**	**7,699**	**3,836**	**3,953**	**4,266**	**4,693**	**4,934**	**5,643**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	284,221	318,450	343,855	430,604	470,623	486,896	15,385	15,377	18,767	21,563	22,667	26,113
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,737	16,178	17,933	23,298	26,192	29,434	824	815	972	1,171	1,295	1,547
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,684	−5,051	−5,783	−18,675	−22,456	−21,655	11,496	13,698	14,862	16,607	16,517	19,120
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	259,800	297,221	320,139	388,631	421,975	435,807	26,057	28,260	32,657	36,999	37,889	43,686
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	38,146	38,032	42,021	49,258	57,368	69,757	2,060	2,431	2,664	3,090	3,455	4,191
Plus: Transfer payments	64,345	74,135	79,511	93,967	105,272	118,878	8,106	8,710	9,344	10,781	13,770	15,328
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	227,799	240,483	269,826	338,125	377,581	392,200	9,435	9,348	11,793	14,667	16,213	18,669
Other labor income	37,160	41,189	43,486	52,442	57,244	56,892	824	861	1,184	1,624	1,917	2,374
Proprietors' income[5]	19,262	36,778	30,543	40,037	35,798	37,804	5,126	5,168	5,790	5,272	4,537	5,070
Farm	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	(L)	(L)	1,302	1,072	1,687	1,108	1,033	1,423
Nonfarm	19,264	36,740	30,526	39,980	35,756	37,775	3,824	4,096	4,103	4,164	3,504	3,647
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	84	70	103	90	86	1,484	1,270	1,917	1,312	1,240	1,663
Nonfarm	284,180	318,366	343,785	430,501	470,533	486,810	13,901	14,107	16,850	20,251	21,427	24,450
Private	259,995	289,959	311,764	395,293	431,774	447,239	10,454	10,266	12,377	15,230	15,826	18,485
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	264	418	439	396	432	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	155,948	180,185	185,334	251,330	272,652	281,899	742	813	451	867	1,070	2,637
Construction	11,169	10,037	14,137	17,996	20,664	(D)	3,499	3,508	4,169	4,559	3,571	3,217
Manufacturing	4,287	4,747	5,246	5,239	5,287	6,230	1,487	1,030	2,062	3,690	4,930	6,362
Nondurable goods	2,432	2,805	2,982	3,045	3,445	4,188	645	66	80	62	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	1,855	1,942	2,264	2,194	1,842	2,042	842	964	1,982	3,628	4,897	6,320
Transportation and public utilities	20,792	24,500	26,936	31,171	33,248	33,544	1,075	1,256	1,585	1,780	1,940	1,481
Wholesale trade	(D)	9,333	12,193	14,574	15,795	(D)	542	461	555	544	556	692
Retail trade	22,504	23,284	26,995	30,552	32,186	36,366	1,379	1,300	1,680	1,961	1,897	2,056
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,976	7,607	8,644	9,837	10,874	11,798	451	501	586	618	651	686
Services	29,482	30,002	31,861	34,155	40,672	44,948	1,274	1,391	1,282	1,203	1,202	1,343
Government and government enterprises	24,185	28,407	32,021	35,208	38,759	39,571	3,447	3,841	4,473	5,021	5,601	5,965
Federal, civilian	4,436	6,136	6,486	6,334	7,164	7,304	542	592	764	782	796	805
Federal, military[8]	609	587	630	682	807	983	102	72	80	89	107	128
State and local	19,140	21,684	24,905	28,192	30,788	31,284	2,803	3,177	3,629	4,150	4,698	5,032

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pulaski, Kentucky						Robertson, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**182,681**	**206,622**	**240,356**	**267,932**	**281,699**	**321,607**	**9,199**	**9,637**	**9,678**	**10,499**	**11,359**	**13,259**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	169,185	197,433	226,898	252,425	267,626	303,632	6,982	7,566	8,173	9,044	9,707	10,704
Farm income	13,496	9,189	13,458	15,507	14,073	17,975	2,217	2,071	1,505	1,455	1,652	2,555
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,249**	**4,756**	**5,370**	**5,784**	**6,141**	**7,069**	**4,022**	**4,090**	**4,199**	**4,577**	**5,024**	**5,745**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	134,995	155,257	184,403	199,662	197,516	226,162	4,033	4,022	3,580	3,624	3,831	4,773
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,664	7,741	9,196	10,254	10,591	12,833	123	130	142	147	156	171
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,563	−5,991	−6,598	−6,802	−5,905	−6,693	2,521	2,865	3,115	3,363	3,492	3,756
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	124,768	141,525	168,609	182,606	181,020	206,636	6,431	6,757	6,553	6,840	7,167	8,358
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,371	25,141	29,148	35,523	40,131	48,943	962	1,098	1,228	1,463	1,670	2,032
Plus: Transfer payments	36,542	39,956	42,599	49,803	60,548	66,028	1,806	1,782	1,897	2,196	2,522	2,869
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,231	118,828	139,933	152,008	153,891	175,512	1,560	1,698	1,812	1,878	1,923	1,989
Other labor income	10,703	13,748	16,137	17,536	16,934	19,687	131	149	142	146	152	155
Proprietors' income[5]	26,061	22,681	28,333	30,118	26,691	30,963	2,342	2,175	1,626	1,600	1,756	2,629
Farm	12,559	8,174	12,280	14,463	13,009	16,746	1,994	1,829	1,223	1,206	1,398	2,262
Nonfarm	13,502	14,507	16,053	15,655	13,682	14,217	348	346	403	394	358	367
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,496	9,189	13,458	15,507	14,073	17,975	2,217	2,071	1,505	1,455	1,652	2,555
Nonfarm	121,499	146,068	170,945	184,155	183,443	208,187	1,816	1,951	2,075	2,169	2,179	2,218
Private	100,379	122,854	144,947	154,550	151,610	174,122	1,055	1,109	1,131	1,090	1,098	1,107
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	496	644	654	712	806	829	(L)	50	67	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	2,853	4,015	3,699	4,555	4,953	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,732	8,298	10,941	9,360	8,028	8,850	149	139	153	136	102	89
Manufacturing	37,067	48,248	56,979	58,491	52,217	61,509	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	11,290	13,518	16,678	18,378	19,704	23,067	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	25,777	34,730	40,301	40,113	32,513	38,442	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	9,408	11,806	13,794	15,483	16,880	19,889	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	500	483
Wholesale trade	5,851	6,560	6,656	7,816	7,771	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Retail trade	17,300	19,127	21,950	23,813	24,262	26,074	149	163	181	186	162	183
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,258	6,958	7,802	8,354	8,966	10,370	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	86
Services	14,414	17,198	22,472	25,966	27,727	31,505	180	158	199	186	178	185
Government and government enterprises	21,120	23,214	25,998	29,605	31,833	34,065	761	842	944	1,079	1,081	1,111
Federal, civilian	2,653	2,779	2,952	3,157	3,371	3,579	73	79	85	92	101	131
Federal, military[8]	340	365	397	439	506	595	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	18,127	20,070	22,649	26,009	27,956	29,891	672	746	842	968	958	954

	Rockcastle, Kentucky						Rowan, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**40,145**	**43,733**	**50,491**	**56,518**	**61,494**	**69,628**	**67,563**	**75,209**	**83,614**	**93,812**	**103,350**	**111,076**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	35,940	40,370	45,486	51,366	56,414	63,207	65,455	73,466	81,824	92,104	101,557	108,752
Farm income	4,205	3,363	5,005	5,152	5,080	6,421	2,108	1,743	1,790	1,708	1,793	2,324
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,980**	**3,195**	**3,640**	**4,034**	**4,404**	**4,948**	**3,613**	**3,908**	**4,360**	**4,802**	**5,440**	**5,542**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,144	17,205	21,735	23,600	24,186	27,604	49,737	56,327	63,051	70,957	76,419	79,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	807	907	1,084	1,225	1,333	1,562	2,592	2,897	3,310	3,827	4,220	4,636
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,219	11,506	12,864	14,537	14,849	16,553	1,177	492	733	−123	−1,667	−1,487
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,556	27,804	33,515	36,912	37,702	42,595	48,322	53,922	60,474	67,007	70,532	73,576
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,419	4,079	4,468	5,218	6,029	7,321	6,010	6,868	7,776	9,238	10,876	13,187
Plus: Transfer payments	11,170	11,850	12,508	14,388	17,763	19,712	13,231	14,419	15,364	17,567	21,942	24,313
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,960	10,600	12,884	14,622	15,584	17,368	39,605	45,877	51,422	59,011	64,638	66,912
Other labor income	686	836	1,139	1,231	1,245	1,480	3,249	3,976	4,296	4,875	5,392	5,742
Proprietors' income[5]	6,498	5,769	7,712	7,747	7,357	8,756	6,883	6,474	7,333	7,071	6,389	7,045
Farm	3,695	2,809	4,363	4,581	4,496	5,747	1,911	1,528	1,540	1,488	1,567	2,062
Nonfarm	2,803	2,960	3,349	3,166	2,861	3,009	4,972	4,946	5,793	5,583	4,822	4,983
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,205	3,363	5,005	5,152	5,080	6,421	2,108	1,743	1,790	1,708	1,793	2,324
Nonfarm	11,939	13,842	16,730	18,448	19,106	21,183	47,629	54,584	61,261	69,249	74,626	77,375
Private	8,530	10,006	12,344	13,516	13,812	15,539	31,003	35,577	39,658	45,519	48,455	50,204
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	139	(D)	196	175	(D)	177	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Mining	271	(D)	822	423	(D)	(D)	463	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	585	738	1,047	1,158	887	686	3,036	4,049	4,977	5,453	4,326	3,850
Manufacturing	482	726	1,069	1,418	1,250	1,654	5,568	6,352	6,655	8,596	9,083	9,192
Nondurable goods	185	204	244	490	888	1,309	2,104	2,151	2,122	2,610	2,805	2,612
Durable goods	297	522	825	928	362	345	3,464	4,201	4,533	5,986	6,278	6,580
Transportation and public utilities	1,509	1,738	2,033	2,353	2,468	2,639	4,348	4,995	4,714	4,703	5,041	5,210
Wholesale trade	510	714	940	1,028	1,004	(D)	1,486	2,018	2,235	2,839	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,371	2,623	2,840	3,083	3,159	3,186	6,607	7,026	8,598	9,603	9,361	9,326
Finance, insurance, and real estate	414	554	710	786	793	742	1,292	(D)	1,985	(D)	2,562	3,039
Services	2,249	2,455	2,687	3,092	3,789	4,409	8,164	9,030	10,027	11,377	13,202	14,844
Government and government enterprises	3,409	3,836	4,386	4,932	5,294	5,644	16,626	19,007	21,603	23,730	26,171	27,171
Federal, civilian	381	436	482	526	436	496	704	1,179	1,328	1,425	1,595	1,401
Federal, military[8]	95	99	107	115	135	162	184	343	359	387	424	482
State and local	2,933	3,301	3,797	4,291	4,723	4,986	15,738	17,485	19,916	21,918	24,152	25,288

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Russell, Kentucky						Scott, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**45,311**	**50,489**	**56,250**	**61,428**	**64,372**	**74,874**	**104,176**	**118,941**	**133,655**	**151,192**	**165,977**	**186,942**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	39,834	45,020	49,407	54,052	57,761	66,440	91,912	103,126	117,262	134,168	145,766	159,466
Farm income	5,477	5,469	6,843	7,376	6,611	8,434	12,264	15,815	16,393	17,024	20,211	27,476
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,520**	**3,832**	**4,167**	**4,533**	**4,694**	**5,367**	**5,302**	**5,844**	**6,381**	**7,008**	**7,580**	**8,512**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,760	32,304	35,596	36,862	35,146	41,172	67,741	79,478	89,901	99,691	106,004	116,251
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,377	1,545	1,681	1,772	1,815	2,193	3,008	3,335	3,922	4,552	4,875	5,442
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,293	2,339	3,453	4,487	5,233	6,083	15,358	16,144	17,877	21,361	24,226	28,903
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,676	33,098	37,368	39,577	38,564	45,062	80,091	92,287	103,856	116,500	125,355	139,712
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,054	4,961	5,775	7,079	7,894	9,697	10,786	12,242	14,147	16,963	19,115	22,899
Plus: Transfer payments	11,581	12,430	13,107	14,772	17,914	20,115	13,299	14,412	15,652	17,729	21,507	24,331
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,038	21,090	22,256	23,043	22,744	26,511	46,726	53,828	62,596	70,560	74,307	76,956
Other labor income	1,487	1,760	1,902	2,025	2,007	2,324	5,185	6,121	7,015	8,127	8,295	8,697
Proprietors' income[5]	9,235	9,454	11,438	11,794	10,395	12,337	15,830	19,529	20,290	21,004	23,402	30,598
Farm	5,010	4,962	6,256	6,857	6,084	7,824	9,879	13,229	13,393	14,373	17,514	24,355
Nonfarm	4,225	4,492	5,182	4,937	4,311	4,513	5,951	6,300	6,897	6,631	5,888	6,243
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,477	5,469	6,843	7,376	6,611	8,434	12,264	15,815	16,393	17,024	20,211	27,476
Nonfarm	23,283	26,835	28,753	29,486	28,535	32,738	55,477	63,663	73,508	82,667	85,793	88,775
Private	17,957	21,014	22,286	22,372	20,937	24,205	49,907	57,431	66,483	74,824	76,981	79,262
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	86	105	108	110	111	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	191	153	(L)	142	190	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,313	6,898	6,717	4,902	2,738	2,545	1,772	1,976	2,490	2,897	3,223	3,244
Manufacturing	6,697	6,563	6,832	7,680	8,201	11,022	27,960	33,017	37,322	43,062	43,086	41,538
Nondurable goods	4,815	4,980	5,271	6,056	6,688	9,539	905	1,117	1,208	1,128	1,127	1,229
Durable goods	1,882	1,583	1,561	1,624	1,513	1,483	27,055	31,900	36,114	41,934	41,959	40,309
Transportation and public utilities	883	914	1,134	1,234	1,283	1,254	1,607	1,921	3,152	3,426	3,624	3,641
Wholesale trade	337	450	542	615	579	593	1,212	1,345	1,540	2,099	2,118	2,365
Retail trade	2,979	3,173	3,702	3,934	3,873	4,248	5,677	5,771	6,518	6,706	6,935	8,107
Finance, insurance, and real estate	518	637	803	935	979	919	1,611	1,916	2,097	2,180	2,485	2,680
Services	1,953	2,121	2,410	2,820	2,983	3,309	9,013	10,447	12,255	13,198	14,153	15,135
Government and government enterprises	5,326	5,821	6,467	7,114	7,598	8,533	5,570	6,232	7,025	7,843	8,812	9,513
Federal, civilian	1,260	1,372	1,393	1,346	1,353	1,317	533	622	678	745	806	873
Federal, military[8]	156	95	104	112	132	159	140	148	161	177	211	253
State and local	3,910	4,354	4,970	5,656	6,113	7,057	4,897	5,462	6,186	6,921	7,795	8,387

	Shelby, Kentucky						Simpson, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**113,237**	**128,961**	**143,995**	**162,054**	**177,476**	**200,835**	**77,411**	**84,886**	**95,934**	**113,889**	**115,783**	**133,637**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	96,931	109,648	124,358	140,586	154,876	169,530	66,304	73,832	82,472	95,082	103,108	114,607
Farm income	16,306	19,313	19,637	21,468	22,600	31,305	11,107	11,054	13,462	18,807	12,675	19,030
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,352**	**5,989**	**6,425**	**7,087**	**7,579**	**8,519**	**5,349**	**5,856**	**6,502**	**7,636**	**7,911**	**9,213**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	65,348	75,463	84,621	93,776	100,893	113,917	61,628	67,812	76,634	91,060	87,787	100,967
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,721	3,006	3,528	4,014	4,503	5,101	2,723	2,976	3,367	3,993	4,214	4,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,054	21,109	23,821	26,510	27,545	28,912	−1,650	−2,043	−2,104	−2,629	−3,051	−3,583
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,681	93,566	104,914	116,272	123,935	137,728	57,255	62,793	71,163	84,438	80,522	92,422
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,730	20,436	22,839	27,022	30,786	37,270	9,739	11,123	13,206	16,308	18,899	22,883
Plus: Transfer payments	13,826	14,959	16,242	18,760	22,755	25,837	10,417	10,970	11,565	13,143	16,362	18,332
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,775	45,430	52,653	59,116	65,381	69,508	42,646	48,312	53,823	62,124	65,126	71,196
Other labor income	4,347	5,265	6,121	7,437	8,261	8,783	4,882	5,468	6,252	7,230	7,880	8,750
Proprietors' income[5]	21,226	24,768	25,847	27,223	27,251	35,626	14,100	14,032	16,559	21,706	14,781	21,021
Farm	13,101	15,844	15,612	17,899	18,965	27,102	10,244	10,118	12,379	17,837	11,681	17,883
Nonfarm	8,125	8,924	10,235	9,324	8,286	8,524	3,856	3,914	4,180	3,869	3,100	3,138
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,306	19,313	19,637	21,468	22,600	31,305	11,107	11,054	13,462	18,807	12,675	19,030
Nonfarm	49,042	56,150	64,984	72,308	78,293	82,612	50,521	56,758	63,172	72,253	75,112	81,937
Private	42,870	49,520	57,608	63,957	69,213	72,711	45,924	51,631	57,342	65,768	67,835	74,503
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	920	1,065	1,033	1,052	1,023	(D)	(D)	358	361	387	358	392
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	284	156	270	232	271
Construction	3,932	4,453	5,615	4,936	4,205	3,681	1,519	1,619	1,795	1,766	1,486	2,223
Manufacturing	12,959	16,606	19,669	23,410	25,316	27,790	28,011	32,217	35,104	42,244	44,456	49,632
Nondurable goods	4,358	5,429	6,150	7,205	8,432	10,786	4,620	5,041	5,682	7,578	15,068	13,463
Durable goods	8,601	11,177	13,519	16,205	16,884	17,004	23,391	27,176	29,422	34,666	29,388	36,169
Transportation and public utilities	3,719	4,137	4,512	4,637	4,853	4,873	1,664	1,740	2,069	2,188	2,368	2,488
Wholesale trade	4,087	3,825	4,308	4,856	6,221	(D)	2,552	2,838	3,450	3,764	4,149	(D)
Retail trade	7,448	8,381	9,399	11,039	11,320	10,985	6,828	6,547	7,398	9,106	7,985	8,171
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,176	2,459	3,019	3,190	3,507	3,821	1,535	2,535	3,080	1,849	2,505	2,186
Services	7,607	8,575	10,033	10,828	12,759	13,355	3,172	3,493	3,929	4,194	4,296	(D)
Government and government enterprises	6,172	6,630	7,376	8,351	9,080	9,901	4,597	5,127	5,830	6,485	7,277	7,434
Federal, civilian	904	893	954	1,094	1,170	1,291	420	460	519	563	621	654
Federal, military[8]	166	156	172	188	226	271	104	105	113	122	142	170
State and local	5,102	5,581	6,250	7,069	7,684	8,339	4,073	4,562	5,198	5,800	6,514	6,610

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Spencer, Kentucky						Taylor, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**27,977**	**31,289**	**33,227**	**37,754**	**39,787**	**47,358**	**89,782**	**96,018**	**110,764**	**124,837**	**135,266**	**153,186**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	22,728	24,988	27,987	31,646	33,839	39,231	83,111	90,232	101,439	115,855	127,712	142,745
Farm income	5,249	6,301	5,240	6,108	5,948	8,127	6,671	5,786	9,325	8,982	7,554	10,441
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,723**	**5,257**	**5,465**	**6,206**	**6,747**	**7,817**	**4,658**	**4,840**	**5,434**	**5,965**	**6,364**	**7,221**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	11,558	12,571	12,149	14,150	13,811	18,260	76,844	80,769	93,691	105,136	113,903	127,025
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	390	387	430	503	524	695	3,814	3,967	4,540	5,343	6,060	7,133
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,618	11,322	12,829	13,912	14,480	15,767	−7,944	−7,981	−8,626	−10,333	−14,112	−15,432
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,786	23,506	24,548	27,559	27,767	33,332	65,086	68,821	80,525	89,460	93,731	104,460
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,446	3,852	4,445	5,372	6,165	7,435	10,973	12,463	14,030	16,735	19,411	23,613
Plus: Transfer payments	3,745	3,931	4,234	4,823	5,855	6,591	13,723	14,734	16,209	18,642	22,124	25,113
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,332	5,409	5,996	7,065	7,039	9,239	58,295	61,883	69,754	80,325	90,464	99,229
Other labor income	368	374	418	490	464	607	5,923	6,559	7,513	8,844	9,707	10,961
Proprietors' income[5]	5,858	6,788	5,735	6,595	6,308	8,414	12,626	12,327	16,424	15,967	13,732	16,835
Farm	4,464	5,449	4,249	5,221	5,041	7,079	5,880	4,928	8,330	8,104	6,660	9,406
Nonfarm	1,394	1,339	1,486	1,374	1,267	1,335	6,746	7,399	8,094	7,863	7,072	7,429
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,249	6,301	5,240	6,108	5,948	8,127	6,671	5,786	9,325	8,982	7,554	10,441
Nonfarm	6,309	6,270	6,909	8,042	7,863	10,133	70,173	74,983	84,366	96,154	106,349	116,584
Private	4,436	4,299	4,749	5,612	5,043	6,916	63,494	67,421	75,854	86,648	95,429	104,455
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	153	(D)	347	(D)	404	430	423	469
Mining	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	373	(D)	352	593	721	1,208
Construction	1,091	966	1,280	1,912	998	2,526	3,735	4,167	5,960	5,858	4,878	3,718
Manufacturing	300	133	120	126	113	123	36,234	37,455	40,633	47,865	55,472	61,287
Nondurable goods	286	112	100	109	91	98	30,631	31,175	34,170	39,311	45,996	51,175
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	5,603	6,280	6,463	8,554	9,476	10,112
Transportation and public utilities	359	403	413	393	425	470	5,773	6,377	7,498	8,832	9,680	10,865
Wholesale trade	430	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,499	1,575	1,808	2,046	2,168	2,349
Retail trade	850	878	955	1,032	1,247	1,410	7,209	7,656	8,866	10,194	10,260	11,407
Finance, insurance, and real estate	417	460	506	554	604	641	2,047	2,262	2,633	2,875	3,209	3,509
Services	892	859	876	911	873	980	6,277	6,973	7,700	7,955	8,618	9,643
Government and government enterprises	1,873	1,971	2,160	2,430	2,820	3,217	6,679	7,562	8,512	9,506	10,920	12,129
Federal, civilian	555	514	514	571	767	981	1,117	1,273	1,321	1,479	1,694	1,868
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	57	69	133	157	172	188	221	264
State and local	1,276	1,414	1,600	1,809	1,996	2,167	5,429	6,132	7,019	7,839	9,005	9,997

	Todd, Kentucky						Trigg, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**53,298**	**58,169**	**61,649**	**73,545**	**68,807**	**83,132**	**46,771**	**52,367**	**56,473**	**64,002**	**65,036**	**75,729**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	41,265	46,058	50,410	56,771	61,070	66,210	39,806	45,053	49,761	55,306	60,359	66,735
Farm income	12,033	12,111	11,239	16,774	7,737	16,922	6,965	7,314	6,712	8,696	4,677	8,994
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,631**	**4,949**	**5,128**	**6,013**	**5,815**	**7,121**	**5,112**	**5,598**	**5,909**	**6,716**	**6,961**	**8,172**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	30,960	32,601	33,602	41,332	32,123	42,279	29,199	33,326	35,973	39,768	34,887	41,164
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,154	1,213	1,341	1,512	1,569	1,762	1,302	1,478	1,683	1,831	1,848	2,087
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,962	7,930	9,056	10,488	10,633	10,865	3,800	3,479	3,325	4,054	5,704	5,930
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,768	39,318	41,317	50,308	41,187	51,382	31,697	35,327	37,615	41,991	38,743	45,007
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,371	8,892	9,838	11,567	13,442	16,254	6,854	8,091	9,088	10,817	12,487	15,175
Plus: Transfer payments	9,159	9,959	10,494	11,670	14,178	15,496	8,220	8,949	9,770	11,194	13,806	15,547
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,529	16,958	18,643	20,596	20,762	21,684	18,799	22,373	25,214	26,928	26,448	28,152
Other labor income	1,670	1,863	2,077	2,299	2,336	2,467	1,575	1,870	2,144	2,313	2,226	2,472
Proprietors' income[5]	13,761	13,780	12,882	18,437	9,025	18,128	8,825	9,083	8,615	10,527	6,213	10,540
Farm	10,849	10,829	9,752	15,457	6,393	15,369	6,172	6,457	5,720	7,819	3,785	7,961
Nonfarm	2,912	2,951	3,130	2,980	2,632	2,759	2,653	2,626	2,895	2,708	2,428	2,579
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,033	12,111	11,239	16,774	7,737	16,922	6,965	7,314	6,712	8,696	4,677	8,994
Nonfarm	18,927	20,490	22,363	24,558	24,386	25,357	22,234	26,012	29,261	31,072	30,210	32,170
Private	16,122	17,404	18,920	20,690	20,238	20,944	15,845	18,557	19,629	21,211	19,915	22,118
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	255	(D)	316	313	(D)	(D)	121	(D)	154	161	156	(D)
Mining	79	(D)	83	99	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	107	155	(D)	(L)
Construction	911	976	1,429	1,641	1,431	1,337	1,985	2,169	2,408	2,618	2,083	1,917
Manufacturing	7,217	8,237	8,968	10,155	10,379	10,814	7,140	9,007	8,999	9,585	8,624	10,439
Nondurable goods	2,363	2,499	2,786	3,164	3,353	3,339	1,906	1,916	1,953	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,854	5,738	6,182	6,991	7,026	7,475	5,234	7,091	7,046	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,270	1,411	1,440	1,605	1,654	1,799	745	808	868	1,186	1,300	1,434
Wholesale trade	1,293	1,077	1,196	1,386	1,265	1,305	288	309	355	502	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,886	2,878	2,791	2,806	2,373	2,335	2,186	2,520	2,853	3,020	2,810	2,825
Finance, insurance, and real estate	631	755	877	943	1,022	1,127	760	870	964	989	1,126	1,125
Services	1,580	1,684	1,820	1,742	1,737	1,842	2,612	2,644	2,921	2,995	3,075	3,531
Government and government enterprises	2,805	3,086	3,443	3,868	4,148	4,413	6,389	7,455	9,632	9,861	10,295	10,052
Federal, civilian	458	525	584	643	676	733	3,225	3,825	5,443	5,074	5,226	4,774
Federal, military[8]	82	85	93	101	115	138	83	68	73	78	90	109
State and local	2,265	2,476	2,766	3,124	3,357	3,542	3,081	3,562	4,116	4,709	4,979	5,169

See footnotes at end of tabies.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Trimble, Kentucky						Union, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**23,843**	**26,147**	**28,913**	**31,733**	**33,102**	**39,247**	**93,601**	**97,076**	**110,749**	**135,898**	**140,549**	**163,428**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	20,476	22,844	26,063	29,049	30,853	35,179	85,538	95,726	107,458	126,096	145,246	161,234
Farm income	3,367	3,303	2,850	2,684	2,249	4,068	8,063	1,350	3,291	9,802	−4,697	2,194
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,035**	**4,313**	**4,764**	**5,109**	**5,281**	**6,183**	**5,581**	**5,591**	**6,353**	**7,567**	**7,876**	**9,366**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	7,489	7,584	7,629	7,735	7,478	10,778	88,850	92,069	106,026	141,278	150,010	171,336
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	285	290	326	351	385	501	4,161	4,515	5,223	6,897	8,247	9,872
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,267	11,684	13,638	15,064	15,043	16,203	−14,464	−16,554	−19,203	−32,540	−41,693	−45,406
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,471	18,978	20,941	22,448	22,136	26,480	70,225	71,000	81,600	101,841	100,070	116,058
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,655	3,155	3,696	4,513	4,954	6,014	10,800	12,642	14,495	17,495	21,526	26,071
Plus: Transfer payments	3,717	4,014	4,276	4,772	6,012	6,753	12,576	13,434	14,654	16,562	18,953	21,299
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,151	3,442	3,823	4,131	4,398	5,784	66,593	74,470	85,196	109,324	130,440	144,316
Other labor income	194	226	244	253	306	448	9,613	11,172	12,622	16,637	19,728	20,020
Proprietors' income[5]	4,144	3,916	3,562	3,351	2,774	4,546	12,644	6,427	8,208	15,317	−158	7,000
Farm	2,801	2,689	2,135	2,052	1,607	3,324	6,400	−449	1,204	7,959	−6,573	(L)
Nonfarm	1,343	1,227	1,427	1,299	1,167	1,222	6,244	6,876	7,004	7,358	6,415	6,975
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,367	3,303	2,850	2,684	2,249	4,068	8,063	1,350	3,291	9,802	−4,697	2,194
Nonfarm	4,122	4,281	4,779	5,051	5,229	6,710	80,787	90,719	102,735	131,476	154,707	169,142
Private	2,647	2,640	2,921	2,959	2,997	4,282	76,202	85,722	97,163	125,390	147,468	161,553
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	198	248	263	243	258	383
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	41,950	48,120	57,433	80,575	99,250	110,819
Construction	379	382	446	584	361	893	2,067	2,329	(D)	(D)	4,015	(D)
Manufacturing	79	107	109	111	116	50	3,860	5,760	5,978	8,490	9,232	10,007
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	59	65	71	(L)	1,089	2,701	2,461	3,370	3,715	6,466
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,771	3,059	3,517	5,120	5,517	3,541
Transportation and public utilities	176	138	184	239	604	(D)	1,622	2,764	3,183	3,196	3,423	4,204
Wholesale trade	303	267	314	224	208	242	2,362	2,860	(D)	(D)	4,077	(D)
Retail trade	635	597	636	581	451	480	5,101	5,573	6,204	6,497	6,657	6,862
Finance, insurance, and real estate	486	531	586	551	595	613	1,307	1,572	1,882	1,985	2,202	2,395
Services	572	602	632	658	650	(D)	17,735	16,496	15,307	16,758	18,354	19,513
Government and government enterprises	1,475	1,641	1,858	2,092	2,232	2,428	4,585	4,997	5,572	6,086	7,239	7,589
Federal, civilian	210	224	251	271	273	287	1,007	1,036	1,080	1,062	1,120	1,073
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	60	72	125	126	134	147	172	207
State and local	1,224	1,373	1,561	1,769	1,899	2,069	3,453	3,835	4,358	4,877	5,947	6,309

	Warren, Kentucky						Washington, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**334,356**	**370,540**	**427,954**	**484,579**	**517,812**	**600,728**	**43,709**	**46,347**	**52,980**	**58,452**	**63,352**	**72,099**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	321,226	354,467	407,062	460,882	498,919	575,899	33,491	37,662	42,548	49,086	53,932	60,039
Farm income	13,130	16,073	20,892	23,697	18,893	24,829	10,218	8,685	10,432	9,366	9,420	12,060
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,040**	**5,483**	**6,159**	**6,848**	**7,188**	**8,141**	**4,145**	**4,392**	**5,011**	**5,435**	**5,881**	**6,774**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	280,260	309,755	363,903	412,273	423,711	495,710	25,898	26,153	30,100	31,374	31,629	35,484
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	14,223	15,202	18,058	21,103	22,634	27,930	913	1,004	1,131	1,300	1,380	1,556
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−23,004	−23,856	−28,552	−35,850	−37,335	−44,951	4,821	5,425	6,051	6,564	7,302	7,633
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	243,033	270,697	317,293	355,320	363,742	422,829	29,806	30,574	35,020	36,638	37,551	41,561
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	43,486	50,255	56,819	67,461	75,804	91,493	6,604	7,972	9,802	12,473	14,474	17,709
Plus: Transfer payments	47,837	49,588	53,842	61,798	78,266	86,406	7,299	7,801	8,158	9,341	11,327	12,829
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	220,489	241,575	283,336	326,267	344,600	399,810	12,238	13,655	15,415	17,630	18,196	19,236
Other labor income	22,279	24,724	29,337	34,124	34,911	44,771	1,189	1,432	1,821	1,936	1,943	2,096
Proprietors' income[5]	37,492	43,456	51,230	51,882	44,200	51,129	12,471	11,066	12,864	11,808	11,490	14,152
Farm	11,600	14,417	18,969	21,980	17,137	22,803	9,322	7,712	9,301	8,364	8,395	10,876
Nonfarm	25,892	29,039	32,261	29,902	27,063	28,326	3,149	3,354	3,563	3,444	3,095	3,276
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,130	16,073	20,892	23,697	18,893	24,829	10,218	8,685	10,432	9,366	9,420	12,060
Nonfarm	267,130	293,682	343,011	388,576	404,818	470,881	15,680	17,468	19,668	22,008	22,209	23,424
Private	221,594	243,625	287,455	327,129	336,772	397,736	12,562	14,073	15,969	17,861	17,716	18,699
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	780	929	1,022	1,256	1,223	1,310	109	131	126	139	149	181
Mining	1,834	2,150	1,959	2,333	1,983	1,811	(L)	198	139	315	282	293
Construction	14,805	16,086	20,887	24,746	26,375	(D)	1,888	2,136	1,934	2,287	2,257	2,063
Manufacturing	85,996	94,289	108,416	126,972	122,604	166,217	3,528	4,175	5,440	6,279	6,572	7,284
Nondurable goods	29,047	32,743	34,672	38,377	36,166	39,820	3,177	3,640	4,674	5,208	5,556	6,295
Durable goods	56,949	61,546	73,744	88,595	86,438	126,397	351	535	766	1,071	1,016	989
Transportation and public utilities	15,452	17,664	20,084	22,114	23,665	24,252	603	551	770	912	852	826
Wholesale trade	17,655	18,747	23,209	27,150	26,039	(D)	1,155	1,311	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	35,360	37,793	42,244	47,304	50,786	55,119	2,256	2,365	2,652	2,733	2,331	2,319
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,508	12,120	13,425	15,149	16,261	16,332	728	845	978	1,013	1,079	1,187
Services	39,204	43,847	56,209	60,105	67,836	76,832	2,265	2,361	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	45,536	50,057	55,556	61,447	68,046	73,145	3,118	3,395	3,699	4,147	4,493	4,725
Federal, civilian	4,524	5,004	5,310	5,916	6,824	7,644	505	567	561	611	675	730
Federal, military[8]	528	835	892	968	1,104	1,311	102	76	81	88	104	125
State and local	40,484	44,218	49,354	54,563	60,118	64,190	2,511	2,752	3,057	3,448	3,714	3,870

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wayne, Kentucky						Webster, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,994**	**54,580**	**62,822**	**72,440**	**78,404**	**88,298**	**83,896**	**94,850**	**103,237**	**127,831**	**130,414**	**143,269**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	42,477	48,754	54,680	64,215	71,996	80,025	76,633	88,305	98,402	117,060	128,638	135,245
Farm income	5,517	5,826	8,142	8,225	6,408	8,273	7,263	6,545	4,835	10,771	1,776	8,024
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,017**	**3,340**	**3,785**	**4,281**	**4,598**	**5,131**	**5,848**	**6,496**	**6,961**	**8,642**	**8,808**	**9,685**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,235	31,656	38,304	43,606	44,498	49,728	48,869	56,480	65,660	85,583	80,259	85,640
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,371	1,466	1,719	2,049	2,265	2,623	2,224	2,672	3,296	4,176	4,513	4,838
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,165	4,711	4,302	4,504	4,405	4,841	12,219	13,509	10,783	11,587	14,068	15,503
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,029	34,901	40,887	46,061	46,638	51,946	58,864	67,317	73,147	92,994	89,814	96,305
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,385	6,364	7,691	9,613	11,390	13,875	10,182	11,748	12,880	15,065	17,591	21,391
Plus: Transfer payments	12,580	13,315	14,244	16,766	20,376	22,477	14,850	15,785	17,210	19,772	23,009	25,573
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,253	20,044	23,764	28,433	31,641	34,665	32,399	37,820	48,715	59,536	63,712	62,245
Other labor income	1,933	2,306	2,867	3,534	3,999	4,634	4,838	5,729	6,681	7,841	8,485	8,512
Proprietors' income[5]	9,049	9,306	11,673	11,639	8,858	10,429	11,632	12,931	10,264	18,206	8,062	14,883
Farm	4,856	5,108	7,310	7,480	5,646	7,394	6,769	6,010	4,213	10,219	1,215	7,374
Nonfarm	4,193	4,198	4,363	4,159	3,212	3,035	4,863	6,921	6,051	7,987	6,847	7,509
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,517	5,826	8,142	8,225	6,408	8,273	7,263	6,545	4,835	10,771	1,776	8,024
Nonfarm	23,718	25,830	30,162	35,381	38,090	41,455	41,606	49,935	60,825	74,812	78,483	77,616
Private	19,253	20,877	24,558	29,079	30,999	33,638	37,338	45,234	55,529	68,903	72,033	70,677
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	81	84	88	97
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,704	25,157	24,828	30,631	33,255	37,400
Construction	(D)	1,669	2,177	2,944	3,264	2,885	982	2,723	(D)	11,949	10,567	1,516
Manufacturing	7,185	8,166	10,231	12,738	14,777	17,604	3,954	4,228	4,724	5,389	6,748	7,110
Nondurable goods	2,909	3,108	4,001	4,760	5,167	6,407	1,673	1,965	2,215	2,484	3,448	4,224
Durable goods	4,276	5,058	6,230	7,978	9,610	11,197	2,281	2,263	2,509	2,905	3,300	2,886
Transportation and public utilities	886	876	1,021	1,123	1,269	1,182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,686	11,189
Wholesale trade	847	850	772	840	953	(D)	968	1,156	1,174	1,164	1,649	1,975
Retail trade	3,855	3,924	4,302	4,412	4,209	4,371	3,881	3,898	4,355	5,023	4,470	4,861
Finance, insurance, and real estate	948	987	1,043	1,021	525	153	1,248	1,379	1,460	1,538	1,684	1,935
Services	2,986	3,222	3,586	3,999	4,377	4,630	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,886	4,594
Government and government enterprises	4,465	4,953	5,604	6,302	7,091	7,817	4,268	4,701	5,296	5,909	6,450	6,939
Federal, civilian	419	472	521	565	605	644	526	564	598	625	669	728
Federal, military[8]	137	118	128	139	164	197	138	106	114	121	143	172
State and local	3,909	4,363	4,955	5,598	6,322	6,976	3,604	4,031	4,584	5,163	5,638	6,039

	Whitley, Kentucky						Wolfe, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**135,902**	**155,036**	**173,892**	**200,712**	**214,347**	**228,377**	**19,715**	**22,032**	**24,917**	**26,723**	**29,588**	**33,098**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	134,464	153,949	172,670	199,185	212,998	226,759	17,236	19,731	22,351	24,218	26,714	29,279
Farm income	1,438	1,087	1,222	1,527	1,349	1,618	2,479	2,301	2,566	2,505	2,874	3,819
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,431**	**4,865**	**5,300**	**6,057**	**6,414**	**6,863**	**3,010**	**3,331**	**3,718**	**3,966**	**4,426**	**4,970**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	93,678	110,766	126,720	144,348	144,368	148,438	11,284	13,321	15,640	15,725	15,745	17,588
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,287	6,157	7,189	8,534	8,865	9,888	515	627	739	771	788	899
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,643	−6,236	−6,794	−8,051	−6,126	−6,218	1,004	991	1,260	1,616	2,693	2,873
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,748	98,373	112,737	127,763	129,377	132,332	11,773	13,685	16,161	16,570	17,650	19,562
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,954	13,994	16,001	19,308	21,586	26,275	1,400	1,626	1,785	2,083	2,433	2,952
Plus: Transfer payments	40,200	42,669	45,154	53,641	63,384	69,770	6,542	6,721	6,971	8,070	9,505	10,584
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	76,025	88,838	103,694	118,436	120,051	123,265	7,240	9,177	10,838	11,070	10,889	11,608
Other labor income	8,695	10,916	12,029	13,407	12,933	12,911	802	1,068	1,403	1,327	1,156	1,301
Proprietors' income[5]	8,958	11,012	10,997	12,505	11,384	12,262	3,242	3,076	3,399	3,328	3,700	4,679
Farm	1,322	961	1,075	1,397	1,217	1,464	2,312	2,119	2,356	2,319	2,684	3,600
Nonfarm	7,636	10,051	9,922	11,108	10,167	10,798	930	957	1,043	1,009	1,016	1,079
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,438	1,087	1,222	1,527	1,349	1,618	2,479	2,301	2,566	2,505	2,874	3,819
Nonfarm	92,240	109,679	125,498	142,821	143,019	146,820	8,805	11,020	13,074	13,220	12,871	13,769
Private	81,491	97,589	111,939	127,519	126,007	128,650	6,172	8,206	9,974	9,739	9,163	9,954
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	422	(D)	773	969	(D)	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	671	782
Mining	16,052	22,371	22,260	27,231	24,946	23,793	1,089	2,422	3,005	1,684	257	222
Construction	5,326	6,201	8,406	9,891	7,558	(D)	131	113	110	179	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	9,476	11,876	12,483	13,804	14,810	15,867	1,937	2,701	(D)	4,119	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	6,007	7,094	8,798	9,662	9,527	9,908	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	3,469	4,782	3,685	4,142	5,283	5,959	1,937	2,701	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,287	13,564	16,514	19,339	19,919	17,345	428	277	567	516	631	865
Wholesale trade	5,709	6,980	10,483	11,333	10,462	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	12,112	13,735	16,506	17,458	17,968	18,858	1,325	1,274	1,416	1,326	1,169	1,226
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	3,546	(D)	4,018	4,249	4,684	131	145	178	205	269	248
Services	17,966	18,894	21,026	23,672	25,126	28,098	741	710	640	918	960	1,004
Government and government enterprises	10,749	12,090	13,559	15,302	17,012	18,170	2,633	2,814	3,100	3,481	3,708	3,815
Federal, civilian	1,991	2,264	2,410	2,663	3,067	3,404	451	466	505	529	608	592
Federal, military[8]	241	255	278	300	353	389	(L)	(L)	52	56	64	78
State and local	8,517	9,571	10,871	12,339	13,592	14,377	2,135	2,301	2,543	2,896	3,036	3,145

See footnotes at end of tables.

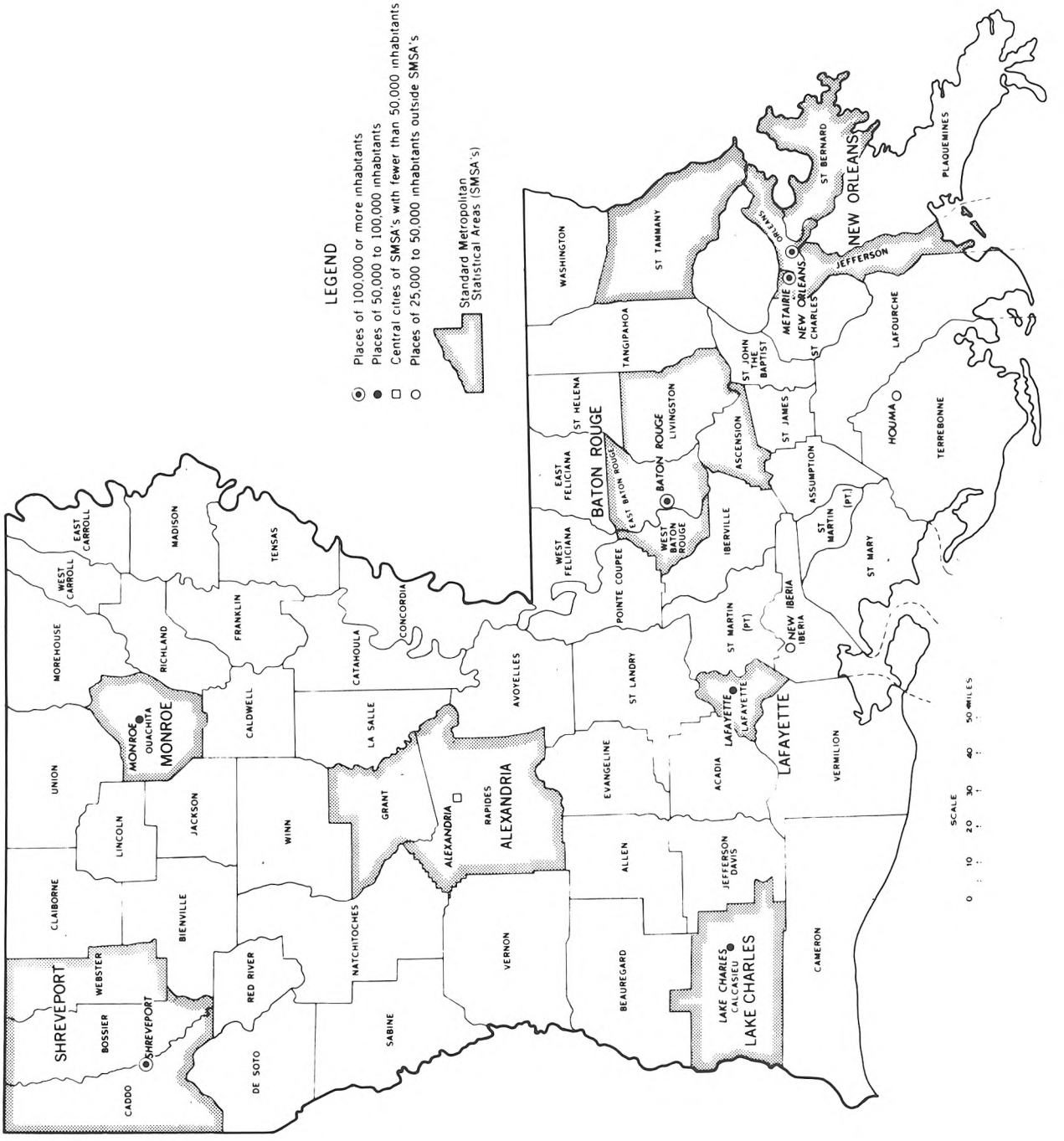
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Woodford, Kentucky					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income	**103,632**	**127,633**	**142,752**	**158,829**	**175,636**	**204,656**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	96,002	106,091	118,614	133,639	142,096	160,127
Farm income	7,630	21,542	24,138	25,190	33,540	44,529
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,940**	**7,240**	**8,052**	**8,828**	**9,893**	**11,465**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work[2]	69,730	84,784	94,242	106,593	113,494	137,232
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,315	3,288	3,709	4,468	4,532	5,619
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,245	20,385	23,479	23,547	28,878	28,711
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,660	101,881	114,012	125,672	137,840	160,324
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,581	14,450	16,336	19,264	21,719	25,996
Plus: Transfer payments	10,391	11,302	12,404	13,893	16,077	18,336
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	53,300	53,952	59,925	70,703	70,024	81,633
Other labor income	5,304	5,514	6,240	7,075	7,112	8,564
Proprietors' income[5]	11,126	25,318	28,077	28,815	36,358	47,035
Farm	4,217	17,847	19,853	21,394	29,673	40,058
Nonfarm	6,909	7,471	8,224	7,421	6,685	6,977
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,630	21,542	24,138	25,190	33,540	44,529
Nonfarm	62,100	63,242	70,104	81,403	79,954	92,703
Private	57,478	58,064	64,270	74,904	72,703	84,688
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	869	807	1,084	1,162	1,667	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	4,656	3,376	3,528	9,381	3,565	4,233
Manufacturing	33,339	33,983	37,447	40,546	42,825	51,158
Nondurable goods	16,380	12,097	12,712	14,310	15,157	17,642
Durable goods	16,959	21,886	24,735	26,236	27,668	33,516
Transportation and public utilities	1,833	2,072	2,147	2,119	2,228	2,405
Wholesale trade	1,181	1,108	1,308	1,461	1,305	(D)
Retail trade	4,628	4,679	5,292	5,727	5,900	6,685
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,779	2,035	2,596	3,004	3,447	3,922
Services	9,193	10,004	10,868	11,504	11,766	12,924
Government and government enterprises	4,622	5,178	5,834	6,499	7,251	8,015
Federal, civilian	480	549	569	608	674	691
Federal, military[8]	141	127	136	148	172	206
State and local	4,001	4,502	5,129	5,743	6,405	7,118

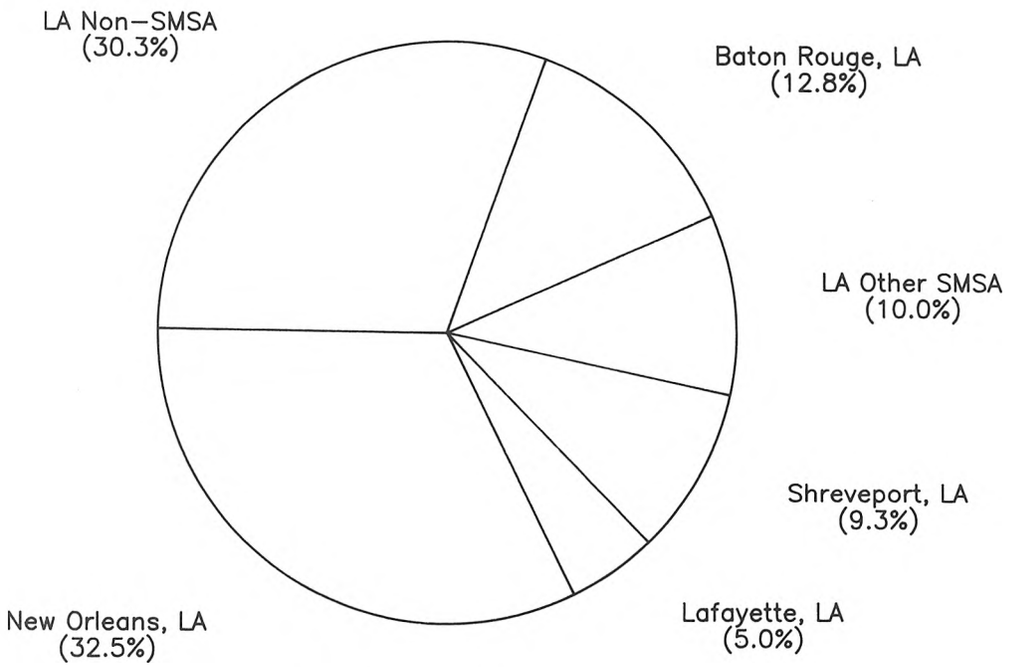
See footnotes at end of tables.

LOUISIANA



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Louisiana



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81

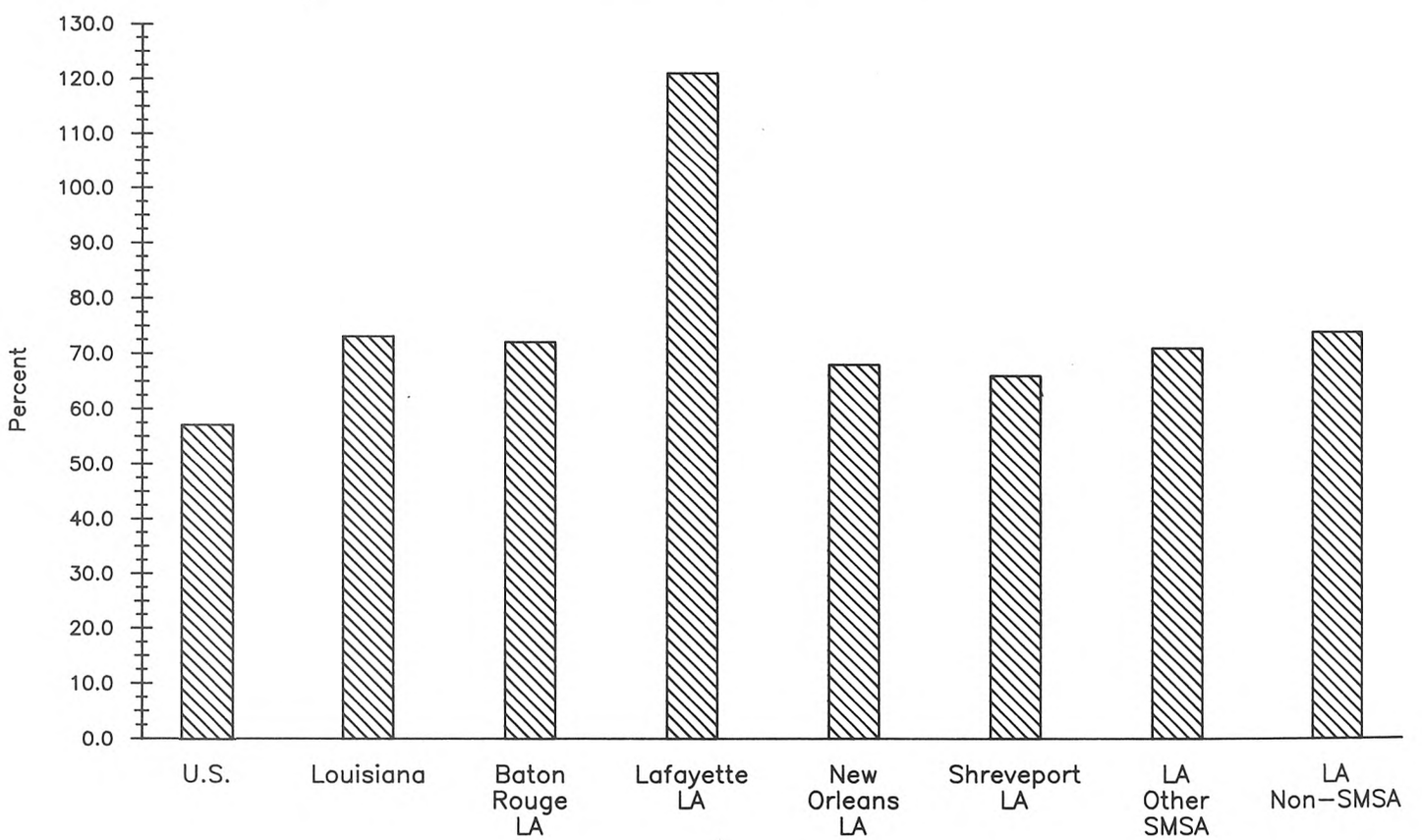


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Louisiana						Acadia, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**21,160,580**	**23,737,885**	**27,126,471**	**30,791,171**	**35,764,877**	**40,994,943**	**234,224**	**270,217**	**305,333**	**353,614**	**402,289**	**464,196**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	20,768,405	23,340,035	26,685,324	30,246,129	35,395,268	40,630,058	216,743	245,104	280,728	321,774	386,991	451,832
Farm income	392,175	397,850	441,147	545,042	369,609	364,885	17,481	25,113	24,605	31,840	15,298	12,364
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,355**	**5,911**	**6,660**	**7,439**	**8,472**	**9,517**	**4,356**	**5,022**	**5,615**	**6,383**	**7,095**	**8,031**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,554,532	18,501,979	21,191,652	24,094,247	27,418,088	31,327,183	134,780	153,592	159,286	186,409	194,056	221,560
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	814,954	889,644	1,035,185	1,219,103	1,408,297	1,715,633	6,227	6,680	7,134	8,412	9,769	12,095
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,754	17,505	1,657	−5,723	−10,566	−17,472	29,014	35,869	55,331	66,341	82,094	97,241
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,762,332	17,629,840	20,158,124	22,869,421	25,999,225	29,594,078	157,567	182,781	207,483	244,338	266,381	306,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,537,476	2,971,901	3,598,134	4,144,537	5,311,640	6,339,772	38,076	46,171	54,013	60,849	79,245	93,545
Plus: Transfer payments	2,860,772	3,136,144	3,370,213	3,777,213	4,454,012	5,061,093	38,581	41,265	43,837	48,427	56,663	63,945
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,669,494	15,323,083	17,710,971	20,104,910	23,277,332	26,807,578	96,076	106,388	112,468	128,715	150,682	178,029
Other labor income	1,253,673	1,475,989	1,732,526	1,959,526	2,279,330	2,596,119	8,799	10,488	11,204	12,831	15,400	17,600
Proprietors' income[5]	1,631,365	1,702,907	1,748,155	2,029,811	1,861,426	1,923,486	29,905	36,716	35,614	44,863	27,974	25,931
Farm	319,123	320,346	354,625	452,083	261,941	254,249	15,292	22,790	22,011	29,051	12,070	9,037
Nonfarm	1,312,242	1,382,561	1,393,530	1,577,728	1,599,485	1,669,237	14,613	13,926	13,603	15,812	15,904	16,894
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	392,175	397,850	441,147	545,042	369,609	364,885	17,481	25,113	24,605	31,840	15,298	12,364
Nonfarm	16,162,357	18,104,129	20,750,505	23,549,205	27,048,479	30,962,298	117,299	128,479	134,681	154,569	178,758	209,196
Private	13,382,348	15,079,800	17,426,936	19,906,541	22,818,228	26,200,393	93,442	102,852	106,731	124,938	144,893	169,395
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	70,103	73,670	90,508	100,509	104,614	114,812	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,538	2,008	2,822
Mining	1,204,259	1,363,744	1,499,106	1,818,154	2,317,416	2,910,490	10,766	11,115	10,709	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,648,813	1,774,642	2,153,332	2,467,247	2,857,545	3,144,193	8,992	9,489	10,717	12,516	12,108	13,674
Manufacturing	2,854,138	3,246,598	3,692,672	4,146,106	4,707,406	5,466,968	18,269	21,202	20,422	23,297	25,697	28,030
Nondurable goods	1,613,612	1,825,984	2,073,113	2,289,539	2,585,776	2,958,931	15,803	18,072	(D)	(D)	19,416	19,733
Durable goods	1,240,526	1,420,614	1,619,559	1,856,567	2,121,630	2,508,037	2,466	3,130	(D)	(D)	6,281	8,297
Transportation and public utilities	1,564,556	1,764,868	2,104,154	2,452,231	2,770,071	3,122,297	9,181	10,430	12,026	12,651	14,141	17,730
Wholesale trade	1,119,695	1,263,411	1,497,290	1,732,293	1,958,984	2,212,387	11,136	12,608	11,465	13,711	15,689	19,360
Retail trade	1,745,383	1,955,273	2,212,261	2,429,973	2,636,133	2,927,663	14,257	16,024	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	743,656	851,647	991,296	1,108,577	1,213,383	1,368,850	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,660	6,693	7,034
Services	2,431,745	2,785,947	3,186,317	3,651,451	4,252,676	4,932,733	15,293	(D)	17,772	20,294	23,986	27,271
Government and government enterprises	2,780,009	3,024,329	3,323,569	3,642,664	4,230,251	4,761,905	23,857	25,627	27,950	29,631	33,865	39,801
Federal, civilian	475,232	513,896	576,388	624,307	683,418	727,205	1,869	1,987	2,250	2,294	2,599	2,830
Federal, military[8]	273,783	299,607	339,550	348,055	384,183	445,323	557	504	541	584	699	839
State and local	2,030,994	2,210,826	2,407,631	2,670,302	3,162,650	3,589,377	21,431	23,136	25,159	26,753	30,567	36,132

	Allen, Louisiana						Ascension, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**74,911**	**87,267**	**97,760**	**109,664**	**124,163**	**136,236**	**212,879**	**241,082**	**283,016**	**327,919**	**381,126**	**439,635**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	75,963	85,220	97,158	108,695	122,926	134,832	208,017	236,950	277,282	322,151	376,516	435,156
Farm income	−1,052	2,047	602	969	1,237	1,404	4,862	4,132	5,734	5,768	4,610	4,479
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,611**	**4,172**	**4,647**	**5,183**	**5,794**	**6,331**	**4,955**	**5,404**	**6,112**	**6,800**	**7,534**	**8,535**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	43,244	51,391	54,973	59,046	59,890	63,866	238,230	229,590	268,066	303,537	333,609	383,646
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,388	2,619	2,915	3,221	3,319	3,759	11,414	10,716	12,690	14,976	16,670	20,542
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,232	9,527	14,326	19,133	24,827	26,538	−56,937	−27,967	−28,069	−24,411	−13,954	−15,875
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,088	58,299	66,384	74,958	81,398	86,645	169,879	190,907	227,307	264,150	302,985	347,229
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,934	9,336	10,929	12,280	15,293	18,337	17,342	20,201	24,419	27,879	35,144	42,394
Plus: Transfer payments	17,889	19,632	20,447	22,426	27,472	31,254	25,658	29,974	31,290	35,890	42,997	50,012
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,901	41,299	45,737	48,682	49,706	52,842	207,546	197,895	230,172	260,846	289,578	334,086
Other labor income	3,459	4,060	4,634	4,981	5,059	5,537	18,728	20,135	23,992	27,869	30,989	36,343
Proprietors' income[5]	2,884	6,032	4,602	5,383	5,125	5,487	11,956	11,560	13,902	14,822	13,042	13,217
Farm	−1,760	1,297	−233	75	197	344	3,634	2,826	4,274	4,197	2,793	2,607
Nonfarm	4,644	4,735	4,835	5,308	4,928	5,143	8,322	8,734	9,628	10,625	10,249	10,610
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,052	2,047	602	969	1,237	1,404	4,862	4,132	5,734	5,768	4,610	4,479
Nonfarm	44,296	49,344	54,371	58,077	58,653	62,462	233,368	225,458	262,332	297,769	328,999	379,167
Private	34,539	38,976	43,298	46,138	45,540	48,134	215,510	205,648	240,316	272,212	297,947	344,514
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	832	(D)	(D)	886	756	183	(D)	(D)	864	722	518
Mining	(D)	788	1,079	850	982	732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,858
Construction	1,475	2,241	3,184	3,071	3,076	2,425	91,825	57,957	63,740	66,590	67,833	74,702
Manufacturing	14,445	13,803	14,737	16,454	14,925	16,644	70,659	88,199	107,303	125,109	140,933	175,559
Nondurable goods	6,306	(D)	6,121	1,566	(D)	11,320	67,544	84,306	102,259	117,939	132,660	166,353
Durable goods	8,139	(D)	8,616	14,888	(D)	5,324	3,115	3,893	5,044	7,170	8,273	9,206
Transportation and public utilities	4,233	7,422	9,178	9,628	6,283	6,734	12,800	13,164	16,198	21,758	23,213	20,157
Wholesale trade	955	1,024	(D)	(D)	1,031	1,294	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,505
Retail trade	5,255	5,616	6,293	6,264	6,478	7,505	16,551	19,644	23,133	23,756	24,199	26,573
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,442	1,576	1,720	1,962	2,243	2,307	3,652	4,621	5,406	6,106	6,582	7,503
Services	5,166	5,674	5,341	6,028	9,636	9,737	13,068	13,981	14,662	16,904	20,650	23,139
Government and government enterprises	9,757	10,368	11,073	11,939	13,113	14,328	17,858	19,810	22,016	25,557	31,052	34,653
Federal, civilian	637	646	663	706	776	863	1,100	1,156	1,311	1,469	1,518	1,723
Federal, military[8]	253	196	210	223	265	318	387	418	461	509	621	759
State and local	8,867	9,526	10,200	11,010	12,072	13,147	16,371	18,236	20,244	23,579	28,913	32,171

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Assumption, Louisiana						Avoyelles, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**98,006**	**106,721**	**126,740**	**140,274**	**168,647**	**177,309**	**129,163**	**137,759**	**164,478**	**189,513**	**210,388**	**239,180**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	88,780	99,522	116,643	130,985	161,030	170,208	122,377	137,065	156,887	173,444	203,696	231,534
Farm income	9,226	7,199	10,097	9,289	7,617	7,101	6,786	694	7,591	16,069	6,692	7,646
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,727**	**5,104**	**5,975**	**6,452**	**7,597**	**7,759**	**3,238**	**3,411**	**4,024**	**4,585**	**5,076**	**5,755**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	79,971	84,532	101,919	103,182	128,408	130,407	68,320	68,179	85,669	100,339	98,685	109,961
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,500	3,720	4,496	4,793	6,177	6,761	3,480	3,721	4,323	4,817	5,295	6,165
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,015	(L)	−82	8,289	4,165	4,387	16,014	19,176	23,173	26,445	33,902	39,320
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,456	80,833	97,341	106,678	126,396	128,033	80,854	83,634	104,519	121,967	127,292	143,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,859	11,700	14,120	16,201	21,805	26,067	16,810	20,355	24,126	27,316	35,733	42,950
Plus: Transfer payments	12,691	14,188	15,279	17,395	20,446	23,209	31,499	33,770	35,833	40,230	47,363	53,114
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,251	68,071	81,419	82,450	107,123	108,702	48,353	53,415	62,696	67,785	74,786	83,826
Other labor income	6,634	7,614	9,124	9,630	12,481	13,225	4,013	4,748	5,670	6,138	6,982	7,852
Proprietors' income[5]	11,086	8,847	11,376	11,102	8,804	8,480	15,954	10,016	17,303	26,416	16,917	18,283
Farm	6,106	3,890	6,404	5,322	3,021	2,380	4,962	−1,243	5,426	13,741	3,998	4,872
Nonfarm	4,980	4,957	4,972	5,780	5,783	6,100	10,992	11,259	11,877	12,675	12,919	13,411
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,226	7,199	10,097	9,289	7,617	7,101	6,786	694	7,591	16,069	6,692	7,646
Nonfarm	70,745	77,333	91,822	93,893	120,791	123,306	61,534	67,485	78,078	84,270	91,993	102,315
Private	63,341	69,416	83,358	84,673	110,144	111,342	45,549	49,852	58,649	63,412	69,180	76,523
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	112	(D)	526	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	830	(D)	704	660	890
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,383	(D)	1,787	1,590	2,205
Construction	1,770	2,181	4,010	3,767	4,342	5,411	6,801	7,387	8,667	9,294	10,132	10,830
Manufacturing	37,967	40,471	45,422	50,491	62,786	73,647	6,255	6,606	7,751	8,361	11,008	12,019
Nondurable goods	6,963	7,347	9,290	10,136	12,036	14,142	4,334	4,808	5,334	5,075	5,990	6,423
Durable goods	31,004	33,124	36,132	40,355	50,750	59,505	1,921	1,798	2,417	3,286	5,018	5,596
Transportation and public utilities	1,707	2,033	2,121	2,480	2,232	2,620	4,460	4,996	5,532	5,566	5,305	5,208
Wholesale trade	1,900	(D)	1,028	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,417	3,799	5,222	5,477	5,772	6,288
Retail trade	4,534	4,725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,752	9,867	11,665	12,349	12,291	14,277
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,187	1,300	(D)	1,551	1,741	2,019	5,257	5,443	6,087	6,565	7,184	7,880
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,337	4,811	4,926	8,952	9,541	11,770	13,309	15,238	16,926
Government and government enterprises	7,404	7,917	8,464	9,220	10,647	11,964	15,985	17,633	19,429	20,858	22,813	25,792
Federal, civilian	375	387	420	453	494	544	1,490	1,624	1,903	2,207	2,623	2,909
Federal, military[8]	170	196	211	230	274	329	378	378	407	436	512	616
State and local	6,859	7,334	7,833	8,537	9,879	11,091	14,117	15,631	17,119	18,215	19,678	22,267

	Beauregard, Louisiana						Bienville, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**116,521**	**132,666**	**151,112**	**175,288**	**198,613**	**217,868**	**61,827**	**68,543**	**77,594**	**89,042**	**100,038**	**117,153**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	113,458	128,141	147,099	169,277	195,710	214,951	59,983	66,662	75,154	86,096	97,638	114,633
Farm income	3,063	4,525	4,013	6,011	2,903	2,917	1,844	1,881	2,440	2,946	2,400	2,520
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,228**	**4,702**	**5,200**	**5,982**	**6,671**	**7,033**	**3,837**	**4,234**	**4,751**	**5,469**	**6,104**	**6,917**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	65,247	73,251	83,399	100,322	109,854	117,862	32,193	35,820	40,841	49,511	53,939	62,893
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,302	3,542	4,130	5,036	5,756	6,601	1,715	1,863	2,120	2,602	2,902	3,591
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,817	26,671	30,578	33,360	36,455	39,345	9,324	10,251	11,498	11,148	11,353	14,006
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,762	96,380	109,847	128,646	140,553	150,606	39,802	44,208	50,219	58,057	62,390	73,308
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,293	13,555	16,324	18,650	23,896	28,797	7,006	8,541	10,457	12,104	15,408	18,493
Plus: Transfer payments	20,466	22,731	24,941	27,992	34,164	38,465	15,019	15,794	16,918	18,881	22,240	25,352
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,943	56,329	65,784	78,036	90,275	97,516	23,326	26,741	31,316	37,260	41,909	49,078
Other labor income	4,705	5,662	6,815	8,003	9,389	9,707	2,272	3,045	3,735	4,495	5,202	6,255
Proprietors' income[5]	9,599	11,260	10,800	14,283	10,190	10,639	6,595	6,034	5,790	7,756	6,828	7,560
Farm	2,593	4,023	3,451	5,406	2,205	2,195	1,528	1,545	2,062	2,536	1,930	2,029
Nonfarm	7,006	7,237	7,349	8,877	7,985	8,444	5,067	4,489	3,728	5,220	4,898	5,531
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,063	4,525	4,013	6,011	2,903	2,917	1,844	1,881	2,440	2,946	2,400	2,520
Nonfarm	62,184	68,726	79,386	94,311	106,951	114,945	30,349	33,939	38,401	46,565	51,539	60,373
Private	49,084	54,398	63,732	77,374	87,390	93,265	23,232	26,246	30,016	37,466	42,024	49,542
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	275	263	237	261	332	143	171	174	174	181	203
Mining	(D)	1,249	1,091	2,331	2,749	4,415	(D)	2,404	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,500
Construction	1,975	2,358	2,685	2,924	3,081	3,537	1,212	1,462	1,699	(D)	(D)	2,407
Manufacturing	19,919	22,318	26,918	31,876	39,816	40,519	8,754	11,378	14,400	17,706	19,667	22,958
Nondurable goods	8,165	9,279	(D)	(D)	16,009	35,382	3,328	4,244	5,362	6,622	7,947	8,332
Durable goods	11,754	13,039	(D)	(D)	23,807	5,137	5,426	7,134	9,038	11,084	11,720	14,626
Transportation and public utilities	5,095	5,817	6,766	8,682	8,867	10,169	2,537	2,714	3,167	3,683	3,962	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,397	1,531	2,757	2,922	4,485	3,427	793	824	739	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	10,240	11,421	12,850	17,130	15,125	15,927	2,442	2,503	2,838	3,024	3,376	3,554
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,438	1,753	2,121	2,464	2,727	2,837	1,206	1,292	1,586	1,818	2,068	2,351
Services	7,306	7,676	8,281	8,808	10,279	12,102	(D)	3,498	(D)	(D)	4,353	4,715
Government and government enterprises	13,100	14,328	15,654	16,937	19,561	21,680	7,117	7,693	8,385	9,099	9,515	10,831
Federal, civilian	918	966	1,094	1,154	1,253	1,371	687	755	905	968	1,047	1,112
Federal, military[8]	221	262	286	307	365	444	216	152	162	172	203	244
State and local	11,961	13,100	14,274	15,476	17,943	19,865	6,214	6,786	7,318	7,959	8,265	9,475

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bossier, Louisiana						Caddo, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**371,022**	**414,000**	**468,567**	**521,065**	**596,878**	**686,652**	**1,499,480**	**1,672,467**	**1,845,255**	**2,100,822**	**2,412,873**	**2,771,711**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	366,380	409,365	463,406	513,759	592,138	682,000	1,487,508	1,660,521	1,833,818	2,086,030	2,403,716	2,763,613
Farm income	4,642	4,635	5,161	7,306	4,740	4,652	11,972	11,946	11,437	14,792	9,157	8,098
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,908**	**5,379**	**5,978**	**6,555**	**7,367**	**8,270**	**6,120**	**6,807**	**7,458**	**8,418**	**9,541**	**10,849**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	243,147	269,259	296,037	323,194	376,320	429,575	1,229,148	1,377,035	1,518,857	1,737,356	1,911,610	2,166,871
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,998	13,720	15,053	16,719	19,650	23,773	61,159	66,643	75,115	89,348	99,464	120,173
Plus: Adjustment for residence	52,340	62,820	80,380	94,619	95,766	114,640	−93,574	−112,767	−147,477	−172,612	−169,732	−175,207
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	283,489	318,359	361,364	401,094	452,436	520,442	1,074,415	1,197,625	1,296,265	1,475,396	1,642,414	1,871,491
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	27,481	30,386	35,400	39,413	50,313	60,330	226,132	260,690	317,219	367,475	465,173	555,375
Plus: Transfer payments	60,052	65,255	71,803	80,558	94,129	105,880	198,933	214,152	231,771	257,951	305,286	344,845
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	211,065	237,287	262,451	283,002	335,477	383,964	996,237	1,118,420	1,262,176	1,431,917	1,593,173	1,816,647
Other labor income	10,947	13,334	15,899	16,978	21,144	24,864	100,190	117,144	134,703	152,052	169,796	191,347
Proprietors' income[5]	21,135	18,638	17,687	23,214	19,699	20,747	132,721	141,471	121,978	153,387	148,641	158,877
Farm	3,967	3,925	4,373	6,459	3,755	3,646	10,042	9,891	9,134	12,310	6,296	5,131
Nonfarm	17,168	14,713	13,314	16,755	15,944	17,101	122,679	131,580	112,844	141,077	142,345	153,746
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,642	4,635	5,161	7,306	4,740	4,652	11,972	11,946	11,437	14,792	9,157	8,098
Nonfarm	238,505	264,624	290,876	315,888	371,580	424,923	1,217,176	1,365,089	1,507,420	1,722,564	1,902,453	2,158,773
Private	115,650	133,786	151,612	171,248	213,085	247,760	1,059,790	1,194,565	1,321,672	1,521,123	1,669,432	1,882,583
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	620	(D)	882	(D)	1,193	1,853	2,146	2,278	2,927	3,082	4,270
Mining	(D)	13,703	(D)	19,736	(D)	(D)	90,660	99,826	81,512	114,083	143,700	180,257
Construction	15,460	18,582	20,847	24,532	29,634	30,374	88,671	92,345	115,977	130,131	124,470	130,468
Manufacturing	13,835	18,409	20,135	19,384	30,709	36,071	239,125	288,682	334,334	377,809	401,516	471,396
Nondurable goods	3,879	4,328	4,602	4,845	6,807	8,416	53,331	59,605	66,974	71,567	79,910	88,980
Durable goods	9,956	14,081	15,533	14,539	23,902	27,655	185,794	229,077	267,360	306,242	321,606	382,416
Transportation and public utilities	12,859	12,491	14,258	15,434	14,973	17,958	134,450	146,030	162,879	190,775	201,362	202,567
Wholesale trade	7,331	11,274	14,809	17,335	(D)	(D)	105,300	116,541	129,521	143,707	163,251	179,757
Retail trade	20,678	24,205	27,725	29,472	32,630	35,556	144,880	157,577	166,471	181,844	200,679	224,675
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,009	8,900	10,508	12,379	13,585	15,377	56,276	66,381	76,582	87,150	97,466	107,271
Services	23,062	25,602	27,756	32,094	(D)	(D)	198,575	225,037	252,118	292,697	333,906	381,922
Government and government enterprises	122,855	130,838	139,264	144,640	158,495	177,163	157,386	170,524	185,748	201,441	233,021	276,190
Federal, civilian	22,644	23,312	24,509	27,473	28,604	31,134	36,685	39,896	44,395	46,364	49,661	54,957
Federal, military[8]	69,241	73,452	77,528	78,940	84,746	93,844	2,472	2,291	2,453	2,624	3,114	3,867
State and local	30,970	34,074	37,227	38,227	45,145	52,185	118,229	128,337	138,900	152,453	180,246	217,366

	Calcasieu, Louisiana						Caldwell, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**860,955**	**974,449**	**1,143,528**	**1,323,755**	**1,561,489**	**1,820,094**	**38,483**	**40,817**	**45,837**	**52,249**	**59,172**	**67,118**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	858,806	968,166	1,135,526	1,312,221	1,557,504	1,817,371	33,638	37,010	41,126	45,968	53,822	62,046
Farm income	2,149	6,283	8,002	11,534	3,985	2,723	4,845	3,807	4,711	6,281	5,350	5,072
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,580**	**6,205**	**7,192**	**8,121**	**9,287**	**10,549**	**3,864**	**4,055**	**4,550**	**5,030**	**5,451**	**6,188**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	699,355	785,213	945,406	1,119,535	1,295,175	1,512,124	20,697	21,212	23,567	27,754	30,807	34,164
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	33,837	36,673	44,796	54,974	64,174	80,236	912	972	1,064	1,232	1,460	1,731
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,248	−5,625	−22,792	−42,011	−48,130	−53,918	6,229	7,260	8,504	9,127	9,311	10,800
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	658,470	742,915	877,818	1,022,550	1,182,871	1,377,970	26,014	27,500	31,007	35,649	38,658	43,233
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	94,748	111,199	138,702	162,999	210,571	250,855	3,823	4,125	4,911	5,548	6,960	8,359
Plus: Transfer payments	107,737	120,335	127,008	138,206	168,047	191,269	8,646	9,192	9,919	11,052	13,554	15,526
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	571,509	638,305	775,718	917,005	1,072,183	1,263,551	12,684	14,077	15,366	17,538	21,204	24,367
Other labor income	74,558	86,018	106,656	128,391	155,826	179,931	1,027	1,262	1,460	1,672	1,991	2,365
Proprietors' income[5]	53,488	60,890	63,032	74,139	67,166	68,642	6,986	5,873	6,741	8,544	7,612	7,432
Farm	735	4,779	6,318	9,722	1,894	560	4,577	3,523	4,393	5,937	4,952	4,662
Nonfarm	52,753	56,111	56,714	64,417	65,272	68,082	2,409	2,350	2,348	2,607	2,660	2,770
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,149	6,283	8,002	11,534	3,985	2,723	4,845	3,807	4,711	6,281	5,350	5,072
Nonfarm	697,406	778,930	937,404	1,108,001	1,291,190	1,509,401	15,852	17,405	18,856	21,473	25,457	29,092
Private	612,601	686,908	836,937	999,484	1,163,384	1,359,470	10,780	11,889	12,782	14,902	17,130	19,367
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,308	1,558	2,120	2,516	2,872	3,498	(D)	165	(D)	(D)	234	268
Mining	32,353	34,030	38,210	41,332	54,075	76,500	277	302	430	223	218	302
Construction	98,322	100,270	147,894	211,089	236,506	274,431	686	(D)	937	978	(D)	1,532
Manufacturing	224,853	255,574	297,307	342,644	417,025	468,039	1,345	1,570	1,875	2,541	2,746	3,467
Nondurable goods	198,437	223,289	261,772	303,666	373,296	424,203	(D)	146	178	(L)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	26,416	32,285	35,535	38,978	43,729	43,836	(D)	1,424	1,697	2,525	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	47,534	51,489	63,238	75,463	81,775	108,558	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,104
Wholesale trade	27,196	32,919	44,567	53,448	62,766	71,898	486	(D)	555	880	1,029	908
Retail trade	69,224	80,177	91,627	101,671	112,924	125,325	2,333	2,719	2,304	2,684	2,775	3,056
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,917	26,599	30,377	34,597	37,915	42,990	543	643	756	958	1,045	1,031
Services	88,894	104,292	121,597	136,724	157,526	188,231	4,205	(D)	4,500	4,997	5,922	6,699
Government and government enterprises	84,805	92,022	100,467	108,517	127,806	149,931	5,072	5,516	6,074	6,571	8,327	9,725
Federal, civilian	7,768	8,563	9,654	11,669	13,165	14,341	458	490	560	608	677	705
Federal, military[8]	2,031	1,923	2,058	2,166	2,561	3,321	123	95	101	110	133	160
State and local	75,006	81,536	88,755	94,682	112,080	132,269	4,491	4,931	5,413	5,853	7,517	8,860

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cameron, Louisiana						Catahoula, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**46,146**	**52,138**	**61,823**	**73,788**	**84,278**	**95,472**	**46,664**	**46,601**	**42,515**	**51,155**	**60,040**	**73,797**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,316	50,080	58,701	70,074	81,527	93,127	35,904	39,959	44,078	49,398	59,662	71,891
Farm income	1,830	2,058	3,122	3,714	2,751	2,345	10,760	6,642	−1,563	1,757	378	1,906
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,471**	**6,130**	**7,160**	**8,285**	**8,935**	**9,899**	**3,999**	**3,906**	**3,555**	**4,218**	**4,870**	**5,985**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	43,252	51,484	64,909	77,069	90,315	95,059	30,434	28,653	22,813	29,439	34,453	48,222
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,025	2,361	3,007	3,701	4,477	5,059	1,096	1,198	1,344	1,555	1,907	2,693
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,831	−7,102	−12,038	−13,362	−18,372	−14,119	3,299	3,342	3,584	3,515	3,095	151
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,396	42,021	49,864	60,006	67,466	75,881	32,637	30,797	25,053	31,399	35,641	45,680
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,560	5,808	7,252	8,525	10,570	12,445	5,417	6,398	7,557	8,504	11,334	13,573
Plus: Transfer payments	4,190	4,309	4,707	5,257	6,242	7,146	8,610	9,406	9,905	11,252	13,065	14,544
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,583	41,717	53,917	62,200	76,059	79,665	15,869	18,031	20,518	22,804	29,277	40,422
Other labor income	3,078	3,988	5,059	5,986	6,836	7,400	1,006	1,316	1,516	1,660	2,198	2,920
Proprietors' income[5]	6,591	5,779	5,933	8,883	7,420	7,994	13,559	9,306	779	4,975	2,978	4,880
Farm	1,469	1,675	2,695	3,254	2,219	1,798	9,915	5,746	−2,564	686	−867	634
Nonfarm	5,122	4,104	3,238	5,629	5,201	6,196	3,644	3,560	3,343	4,289	3,845	4,246
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,830	2,058	3,122	3,714	2,751	2,345	10,760	6,642	−1,563	1,757	378	1,906
Nonfarm	41,422	49,426	61,787	73,355	87,564	92,714	19,674	22,011	24,376	27,682	34,075	46,316
Private	36,252	43,411	55,350	66,424	79,470	82,787	12,977	14,654	16,371	19,064	24,305	35,849
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	973	1,054	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,487	554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	16,580	20,327	22,248	29,806	32,005	32,583	1,521	1,457	985	1,611	1,865	2,237
Construction	1,828	2,025	5,233	5,758	10,990	6,028	1,361	1,670	1,903	2,875	6,044	15,540
Manufacturing	4,063	3,845	5,791	4,919	3,969	7,499	1,852	2,308	2,667	2,735	3,460	3,738
Nondurable goods	3,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,747	2,143	2,427	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	165	240	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,828	7,127	9,315	12,680	15,785	20,546	675	774	1,975	2,497	2,203	2,398
Wholesale trade	1,108	1,325	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,291	880	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,823	1,598	1,691	1,936	2,338	3,054	3,717	4,018	3,677	3,836	4,071	4,389
Finance, insurance, and real estate	545	624	799	931	1,074	1,285	689	813	910	1,002	1,113	1,195
Services	3,504	5,486	5,953	5,354	6,159	8,014	1,728	1,869	1,993	2,149	2,759	3,033
Government and government enterprises	5,170	6,015	6,437	6,931	8,094	9,927	6,697	7,357	8,005	8,618	9,770	10,467
Federal, civilian	218	487	284	294	293	336	698	688	823	865	1,009	1,110
Federal, military[8]	146	146	155	158	187	230	96	112	119	128	153	182
State and local	4,806	5,382	5,998	6,479	7,614	9,361	5,903	6,557	7,063	7,625	8,608	9,175

	Claiborne, Louisiana						Concordia, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**71,964**	**78,218**	**87,882**	**101,561**	**115,807**	**138,415**	**110,219**	**117,588**	**126,185**	**144,556**	**158,713**	**174,948**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	69,082	75,577	84,241	97,319	112,220	134,945	99,214	107,708	118,436	132,831	152,866	168,536
Farm income	2,882	2,641	3,641	4,242	3,587	3,470	11,005	9,880	7,749	11,725	5,847	6,412
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,268**	**4,639**	**5,145**	**5,895**	**6,776**	**7,994**	**5,026**	**5,291**	**5,609**	**6,366**	**6,888**	**7,396**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	41,551	43,421	49,326	60,149	65,966	80,648	67,366	67,914	68,079	74,584	73,900	80,157
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,099	2,175	2,465	3,077	3,473	4,521	3,003	3,030	3,215	3,480	3,831	4,418
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,545	6,272	6,779	6,503	7,000	8,448	20,184	23,367	28,418	36,015	42,867	45,998
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,997	47,518	53,640	63,575	69,493	84,575	84,547	88,251	93,282	107,119	112,936	121,737
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,639	14,485	17,035	19,253	24,694	29,317	10,148	12,320	14,998	17,280	21,909	26,225
Plus: Transfer payments	15,328	16,215	17,207	18,733	21,620	24,523	15,524	17,017	17,905	20,157	23,868	26,986
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,647	32,382	37,678	45,365	51,669	64,849	46,317	47,819	51,188	51,861	57,073	61,423
Other labor income	2,892	3,221	3,833	4,569	5,075	6,030	3,677	4,132	4,683	4,572	5,014	5,277
Proprietors' income[5]	9,012	7,818	7,815	10,215	9,222	9,769	17,372	15,963	12,208	18,151	11,813	13,457
Farm	2,529	2,261	3,213	3,782	3,057	2,918	9,720	8,514	6,221	10,083	3,947	4,453
Nonfarm	6,483	5,557	4,602	6,433	6,165	6,851	7,652	7,449	5,987	8,068	7,866	9,004
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,882	2,641	3,641	4,242	3,587	3,470	11,005	9,880	7,749	11,725	5,847	6,412
Nonfarm	38,669	40,780	45,685	55,907	62,379	77,178	56,361	58,034	60,330	62,859	68,053	73,745
Private	31,772	33,521	37,842	46,898	51,032	62,163	45,810	46,476	47,848	49,370	52,895	56,632
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	151	175	118	106	117	155	383	540	758	843	861	936
Mining	8,228	8,484	8,113	11,505	15,100	20,627	(D)	6,185	5,617	7,292	9,853	11,738
Construction	1,726	2,070	2,445	(D)	3,690	5,657	15,328	12,862	10,933	9,075	8,968	7,206
Manufacturing	8,643	8,754	10,758	12,842	12,144	12,968	2,569	2,941	4,359	4,178	3,334	3,029
Nondurable goods	6,729	6,724	7,568	9,054	8,872	9,832	(D)	(D)	139	162	189	161
Durable goods	1,914	2,030	3,190	3,788	3,272	3,136	(D)	(D)	4,220	4,016	3,145	2,868
Transportation and public utilities	3,747	4,265	5,096	6,480	6,662	7,362	5,256	6,047	6,557	7,149	8,154	9,450
Wholesale trade	1,372	1,291	1,481	(D)	1,796	2,011	2,441	2,851	3,160	3,462	3,730	4,234
Retail trade	3,284	3,396	3,992	4,402	4,449	5,515	6,749	7,229	7,888	8,270	8,162	9,309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,189	1,382	1,604	1,774	2,042	2,256	1,434	(D)	1,876	2,051	2,358	2,535
Services	3,432	3,704	4,235	4,517	5,032	5,612	(D)	(D)	6,700	7,050	7,475	8,195
Government and government enterprises	6,897	7,259	7,843	9,009	11,347	15,015	10,551	11,558	12,482	13,489	15,158	17,113
Federal, civilian	720	763	854	943	1,051	1,079	1,164	1,189	1,201	1,317	1,559	1,829
Federal, military[8]	277	158	170	182	212	254	182	208	224	240	285	366
State and local	5,900	6,338	6,819	7,884	10,084	13,682	9,205	10,161	11,057	11,932	13,314	14,918

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	De Soto, Louisiana						East Baton Rouge, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**94,733**	**105,306**	**118,176**	**135,510**	**160,771**	**200,759**	**2,187,459**	**2,456,306**	**2,791,473**	**3,126,880**	**3,733,608**	**4,145,415**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	89,326	100,280	112,108	128,370	155,101	195,445	2,184,439	2,453,070	2,788,630	3,123,251	3,731,386	4,143,289
Farm income	5,407	5,026	6,068	7,140	5,670	5,314	3,020	3,236	2,843	3,629	2,222	2,126
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,902**	**4,279**	**4,782**	**5,348**	**6,234**	**7,539**	**6,561**	**7,157**	**7,974**	**8,716**	**10,136**	**11,020**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	50,163	55,308	61,388	71,014	105,081	182,251	1,810,902	2,052,302	2,338,896	2,588,485	3,060,318	3,349,671
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,454	2,684	3,016	3,534	5,415	10,088	89,654	99,103	114,628	131,345	156,454	180,972
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,307	15,172	17,826	20,374	1,336	−41,003	9,502	−22,616	−39,299	−24,559	−36,442	−38,092
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,016	67,796	76,198	87,854	101,002	131,160	1,730,750	1,930,583	2,184,969	2,432,581	2,867,422	3,130,607
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,233	15,766	18,726	21,238	28,294	33,880	245,060	286,662	349,782	405,290	527,952	629,531
Plus: Transfer payments	20,484	21,744	23,252	26,418	31,475	35,719	211,649	239,061	256,722	289,009	338,234	385,277
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,092	39,382	45,311	50,184	83,638	154,715	1,551,854	1,754,957	1,999,920	2,215,983	2,649,741	2,911,054
Other labor income	3,508	4,431	4,703	5,878	8,527	13,955	141,760	166,780	194,924	216,985	251,937	278,143
Proprietors' income[5]	12,563	11,495	11,374	14,952	12,916	13,581	117,288	130,565	144,052	155,517	158,640	160,474
Farm	4,776	4,366	5,333	6,353	4,755	4,382	2,130	2,283	1,775	2,477	894	750
Nonfarm	7,787	7,129	6,041	8,599	8,161	9,199	115,158	128,282	142,277	153,040	157,746	159,724
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,407	5,026	6,068	7,140	5,670	5,314	3,020	3,236	2,843	3,629	2,222	2,126
Nonfarm	44,756	50,282	55,320	63,874	99,411	176,937	1,807,882	2,049,066	2,336,053	2,584,856	3,058,096	3,347,545
Private	36,138	41,098	45,483	53,547	87,584	162,789	1,441,521	1,647,429	1,892,549	2,103,265	2,447,541	2,707,547
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	435	500	631	754	390	413	2,724	2,925	3,650	4,431	5,199	6,403
Mining	5,220	5,895	5,577	8,558	10,616	14,107	8,342	9,972	12,793	14,009	19,133	22,548
Construction	2,343	2,924	3,780	4,613	34,615	91,617	295,412	325,804	384,226	403,699	489,257	523,334
Manufacturing	10,651	13,228	13,335	16,174	15,405	25,843	347,143	396,540	433,129	474,811	543,493	602,598
Nondurable goods	2,095	2,632	2,455	1,563	668	1,423	303,780	345,106	376,337	408,121	469,836	520,507
Durable goods	8,556	10,596	10,880	14,611	14,737	24,420	43,363	51,434	56,792	66,690	73,657	82,091
Transportation and public utilities	3,061	3,410	3,768	4,346	4,529	5,418	96,650	110,156	132,618	152,500	178,157	194,101
Wholesale trade	1,361	1,080	2,043	1,174	1,436	1,673	115,004	131,355	148,573	171,983	211,105	234,523
Retail trade	5,859	6,066	6,952	7,408	8,250	10,073	184,877	209,487	248,671	268,460	296,964	327,432
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,563	1,738	2,405	2,598	2,934	3,420	101,839	117,202	133,897	154,966	164,248	189,862
Services	5,645	6,257	6,992	7,922	9,409	10,225	289,530	343,988	394,992	458,406	539,985	606,746
Government and government enterprises	8,618	9,184	9,837	10,327	11,827	14,148	366,361	401,637	443,504	481,591	610,555	639,998
Federal, civilian	935	929	1,028	1,019	987	1,089	23,755	24,930	27,867	30,412	34,810	37,675
Federal, military[8]	196	230	246	267	318	382	3,789	4,829	5,113	5,405	6,306	7,439
State and local	7,487	8,025	8,563	9,041	10,522	12,677	338,817	371,878	410,524	445,774	569,439	594,884

	East Carroll, Louisiana						East Feliciana, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**38,482**	**43,153**	**48,758**	**54,168**	**63,049**	**67,655**	**63,139**	**70,290**	**81,838**	**93,955**	**110,037**	**125,928**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	35,810	40,487	46,509	50,016	58,648	62,727	59,463	66,895	77,911	88,852	107,350	123,998
Farm income	2,672	2,666	2,249	4,152	4,401	4,928	3,676	3,395	3,927	5,103	2,687	1,930
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,175**	**3,616**	**4,138**	**4,655**	**5,359**	**5,869**	**3,491**	**3,830**	**4,470**	**5,025**	**5,759**	**6,531**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,451	28,185	31,949	34,098	38,556	38,990	39,687	42,760	47,906	56,132	61,947	69,881
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,176	1,327	1,555	1,635	1,876	1,998	2,068	2,242	2,500	2,886	3,321	3,816
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−304	−516	−714	−461	−708	−659	4,725	6,183	9,300	9,532	13,235	15,373
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,971	26,342	29,680	32,002	35,972	36,333	42,344	46,701	54,706	62,778	71,861	81,438
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,992	6,908	8,660	10,233	13,128	15,633	7,254	8,582	11,017	13,139	17,308	20,667
Plus: Transfer payments	9,519	9,903	10,418	11,933	13,949	15,689	13,541	15,007	16,115	18,038	20,868	23,823
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,896	23,185	27,055	27,544	32,012	32,036	31,413	34,216	38,479	44,579	52,666	60,640
Other labor income	1,515	1,933	2,311	2,263	2,560	2,466	1,661	2,070	2,392	2,806	3,360	4,007
Proprietors' income[5]	3,040	3,067	2,583	4,291	3,984	4,488	6,613	6,474	7,035	8,747	5,921	5,234
Farm	228	66	−667	1,010	786	1,195	3,029	2,706	3,156	4,276	1,730	943
Nonfarm	2,812	3,001	3,250	3,281	3,198	3,293	3,584	3,768	3,879	4,471	4,191	4,291
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,672	2,666	2,249	4,152	4,401	4,928	3,676	3,395	3,927	5,103	2,687	1,930
Nonfarm	21,779	25,519	29,700	29,946	34,155	34,062	36,011	39,365	43,979	51,029	59,260	67,951
Private	16,663	19,947	23,620	23,100	26,982	26,024	12,712	14,376	16,867	19,988	22,161	26,453
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	980	1,112	(D)	1,543	1,704	2,061	(D)	(D)	130	130	(D)	123
Mining	75	134	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	699	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,731	1,904	3,111	2,840	5,423	3,912	824	1,008	1,932	2,350	2,303	2,936
Manufacturing	2,833	3,891	4,232	3,268	2,784	2,778	2,139	2,667	3,045	3,437	5,117	6,038
Nondurable goods	(L)	59	72	78	78	83	(D)	93	130	(D)	52	(L)
Durable goods	2,786	3,832	4,160	3,190	2,706	2,695	(D)	2,574	2,915	(D)	5,065	5,992
Transportation and public utilities	1,627	2,445	3,173	2,334	2,762	2,937	1,224	1,437	1,630	2,279	2,230	2,568
Wholesale trade	2,243	2,559	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	811	945	(D)	1,271	1,256	(D)
Retail trade	3,032	3,172	3,278	3,445	3,516	3,410	2,683	2,741	2,976	3,275	3,397	3,811
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,267	1,512	1,793	1,973	2,294	2,504	1,085	1,126	1,227	1,364	1,515	1,708
Services	2,875	3,218	3,721	4,211	4,795	5,020	3,447	3,921	4,310	5,183	5,380	6,625
Government and government enterprises	5,116	5,572	6,080	6,846	7,173	8,038	23,299	24,989	27,112	31,041	37,099	41,498
Federal, civilian	445	468	525	561	613	685	448	473	534	562	584	648
Federal, military[8]	100	112	118	122	146	175	189	200	213	226	265	320
State and local	4,571	4,992	5,437	6,163	6,414	7,178	22,662	24,316	26,365	30,253	36,250	40,530

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Evangeline, Louisiana						Franklin, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**112,162**	**127,539**	**146,150**	**168,949**	**192,358**	**223,225**	**71,577**	**85,657**	**96,939**	**110,871**	**115,731**	**128,108**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	102,228	115,795	131,859	150,297	181,636	212,779	66,603	73,857	83,890	93,370	103,016	117,469
Farm income	9,934	11,744	14,291	18,652	10,722	10,446	4,974	11,800	13,049	17,501	12,715	10,639
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,436**	**3,898**	**4,465**	**5,103**	**5,756**	**6,540**	**2,997**	**3,560**	**4,046**	**4,652**	**4,791**	**5,198**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	56,817	63,909	72,605	84,559	88,422	101,666	42,056	53,209	60,570	69,820	66,309	70,881
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,634	2,867	3,235	3,738	4,408	5,430	2,100	2,285	2,632	2,976	3,106	3,645
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,829	19,078	23,695	27,491	32,556	38,815	3,138	3,222	3,759	4,119	4,975	5,728
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,012	80,120	93,065	108,312	116,570	135,051	43,094	54,146	61,697	70,963	68,178	72,964
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,135	18,331	22,423	26,019	34,502	41,434	10,076	12,062	14,418	16,433	19,824	23,773
Plus: Transfer payments	27,015	29,088	30,662	34,618	41,286	46,740	18,407	19,449	20,824	23,475	27,729	31,371
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,197	42,900	48,353	54,741	65,551	77,570	31,388	35,119	40,390	44,372	46,259	52,251
Other labor income	3,244	3,842	4,463	5,163	6,327	7,437	2,431	2,998	3,518	3,732	3,664	4,213
Proprietors' income[5]	15,376	17,167	19,789	24,655	16,544	16,659	8,237	15,092	16,662	21,716	16,386	14,417
Farm	8,635	10,361	12,744	16,989	8,799	8,460	3,492	10,234	11,311	15,637	10,548	8,428
Nonfarm	6,741	6,806	7,045	7,666	7,745	8,199	4,745	4,858	5,351	6,079	5,838	5,989
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,934	11,744	14,291	18,652	10,722	10,446	4,974	11,800	13,049	17,501	12,715	10,639
Nonfarm	46,883	52,165	58,314	65,907	77,700	91,220	37,082	41,409	47,521	52,319	53,594	60,242
Private	34,314	38,480	43,311	49,656	59,219	70,225	25,081	28,247	33,237	36,559	36,308	40,745
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	1,416	1,812	1,868	1,954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,483	3,634	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,507	4,423	4,991	5,614	5,594	6,544	923	1,354	1,867	1,998	1,927	1,856
Manufacturing	4,238	4,684	5,560	5,956	6,245	7,760	3,386	4,268	5,193	5,410	4,686	5,035
Nondurable goods	3,661	3,969	(D)	(D)	5,117	6,319	2,224	2,486	2,976	3,137	2,955	2,882
Durable goods	577	715	(D)	(D)	1,128	1,441	1,162	1,782	2,217	2,273	1,731	2,153
Transportation and public utilities	3,807	4,035	4,514	6,414	10,741	12,527	3,227	3,592	4,395	5,618	3,150	5,189
Wholesale trade	2,033	2,136	2,279	2,326	2,832	3,030	2,655	2,898	3,423	3,754	4,172	4,476
Retail trade	7,982	9,090	(D)	(D)	11,830	13,489	6,182	6,845	8,062	8,492	9,429	10,107
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,693	2,942	3,280	1,661	1,851	2,002	2,248	2,514	2,924
Services	8,507	9,278	10,043	11,119	14,684	18,007	6,078	6,272	6,518	7,065	8,289	8,915
Government and government enterprises	12,569	13,685	15,003	16,251	18,481	20,995	12,001	13,162	14,284	15,760	17,286	19,497
Federal, civilian	815	873	982	1,046	1,194	1,274	1,008	1,160	1,250	1,341	1,481	1,656
Federal, military[8]	345	306	326	349	414	496	231	233	247	259	308	383
State and local	11,409	12,506	13,695	14,856	16,873	19,225	10,762	11,769	12,787	14,160	15,497	17,458

	Grant, Louisiana						Iberia, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**52,160**	**58,901**	**65,721**	**74,162**	**83,393**	**92,169**	**324,879**	**365,495**	**440,598**	**506,419**	**606,546**	**741,379**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	49,897	56,659	62,444	69,629	80,022	88,333	311,669	354,945	425,900	492,156	595,947	731,403
Farm income	2,263	2,242	3,277	4,533	3,371	3,836	13,210	10,550	14,698	14,263	10,599	9,976
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,349**	**3,724**	**4,096**	**4,522**	**4,967**	**5,317**	**5,298**	**5,883**	**7,021**	**7,986**	**9,497**	**11,303**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,579	25,932	26,688	30,899	32,864	33,809	233,231	267,780	342,229	393,762	455,521	579,763
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,289	1,342	1,356	1,555	1,756	1,892	11,010	12,504	16,157	19,524	23,060	31,491
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,793	13,972	17,748	19,063	21,235	23,876	21,327	18,682	9,550	13,201	22,723	16,059
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,083	38,562	43,080	48,407	52,343	55,793	243,548	273,958	335,622	387,439	455,184	564,331
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,783	5,770	7,141	8,303	10,529	12,719	42,954	49,959	60,092	68,803	91,921	110,001
Plus: Transfer payments	13,294	14,569	15,500	17,452	20,521	23,657	38,377	41,578	44,884	50,177	59,441	67,047
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,461	19,617	19,045	21,621	24,679	24,953	184,762	217,720	282,794	328,138	387,628	499,712
Other labor income	1,396	1,658	1,786	1,991	2,222	2,291	17,651	21,516	27,670	31,201	37,056	48,240
Proprietors' income[5]	4,722	4,657	5,857	7,287	5,963	6,565	30,818	28,544	31,765	34,423	30,837	31,811
Farm	1,917	1,871	2,857	4,081	2,852	3,295	10,194	7,350	11,131	10,433	6,156	5,423
Nonfarm	2,805	2,786	3,000	3,206	3,111	3,270	20,624	21,194	20,634	23,990	24,681	26,388
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,263	2,242	3,277	4,533	3,371	3,836	13,210	10,550	14,698	14,263	10,599	9,976
Nonfarm	22,316	23,690	23,411	26,366	29,493	29,973	220,021	257,230	327,531	379,499	444,922	569,787
Private	16,383	17,149	16,308	18,141	20,029	19,126	194,176	228,996	296,665	345,218	404,748	522,326
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	202	232	227	189	166	173	1,468	1,591	1,518	1,638	1,494	2,526
Mining	(D)	1,377	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,609	42,772	53,300	57,395	74,279	82,680	114,477
Construction	5,567	3,663	1,596	1,422	2,337	2,439	16,256	20,306	41,016	46,479	43,861	37,156
Manufacturing	3,371	5,555	5,978	6,944	7,710	5,571	39,507	43,985	58,142	63,738	80,748	132,417
Nondurable goods	1,979	3,868	4,083	4,735	5,700	3,532	14,531	16,823	22,880	24,320	25,923	30,535
Durable goods	1,392	1,687	1,895	2,209	2,010	2,039	24,976	27,162	35,262	39,418	54,825	101,882
Transportation and public utilities	1,753	1,652	1,995	2,324	2,213	2,599	18,788	23,353	29,120	35,164	46,768	60,973
Wholesale trade	415	388	479	498	576	618	16,801	19,634	27,605	33,964	43,742	49,018
Retail trade	1,962	2,157	2,466	2,483	2,500	2,554	25,143	28,045	33,908	38,945	44,405	51,500
Finance, insurance, and real estate	447	477	539	613	681	761	6,172	7,350	8,522	9,730	11,391	13,656
Services	(D)	1,648	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,802	27,269	31,432	39,439	41,281	49,659	60,603
Government and government enterprises	5,933	6,541	7,103	8,225	9,464	10,847	25,845	28,234	30,866	34,281	40,174	47,461
Federal, civilian	677	1,047	1,133	1,387	1,459	1,509	1,666	1,771	1,943	2,272	2,520	2,828
Federal, military[8]	328	149	160	173	207	248	631	617	662	703	827	1,006
State and local	4,928	5,345	5,810	6,665	7,798	9,090	23,548	25,846	28,261	31,306	36,827	43,627

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Iberville, Louisiana						Jackson, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**150,303**	**167,337**	**193,877**	**223,690**	**257,541**	**291,594**	**72,239**	**81,389**	**92,882**	**101,790**	**114,461**	**128,538**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	143,396	162,098	185,028	213,829	250,950	285,466	71,273	80,307	91,208	99,802	112,284	126,095
Farm income	6,907	5,239	8,849	9,861	6,591	6,128	966	1,082	1,674	1,988	2,177	2,443
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,750**	**5,313**	**6,121**	**6,991**	**7,994**	**8,902**	**4,388**	**4,839**	**5,476**	**5,933**	**6,591**	**7,285**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	203,637	237,885	267,536	308,258	320,029	360,966	50,174	54,654	61,541	66,717	72,253	80,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,718	11,136	12,591	15,063	15,877	19,177	2,599	2,775	3,140	3,516	3,843	4,550
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−84,240	−105,671	−112,363	−127,694	−117,798	−133,120	3,032	5,176	7,233	8,238	9,243	10,357
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,679	121,078	142,582	165,501	186,354	208,669	50,607	57,055	65,634	71,439	77,653	85,807
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,844	19,394	23,200	26,484	34,174	40,671	6,954	8,377	10,107	11,576	14,477	17,360
Plus: Transfer payments	23,780	26,865	28,095	31,705	37,013	42,254	14,678	15,957	17,141	18,775	22,331	25,371
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	172,370	205,049	227,914	261,706	273,934	309,997	40,676	44,349	50,039	54,041	58,699	65,243
Other labor income	15,909	19,564	22,710	27,172	30,173	34,809	4,129	4,760	5,538	6,135	6,894	7,650
Proprietors' income[5]	15,358	13,272	16,912	19,380	15,922	16,160	5,369	5,545	5,964	6,541	6,660	7,107
Farm	5,175	3,404	6,805	7,666	4,045	3,521	795	899	1,470	1,768	1,921	2,178
Nonfarm	10,183	9,868	10,107	11,714	11,877	12,639	4,574	4,646	4,494	4,773	4,739	4,929
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,907	5,239	8,849	9,861	6,591	6,128	966	1,082	1,674	1,988	2,177	2,443
Nonfarm	196,730	232,646	258,687	298,397	313,438	354,838	49,208	53,572	59,867	64,729	70,076	77,557
Private	174,783	208,679	232,461	267,088	276,192	312,933	41,966	45,644	51,152	55,186	59,412	65,691
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	684	1,128	1,578	1,432	1,496	1,340	913	928	961	976	1,119	1,871
Mining	5,288	4,658	5,298	6,807	8,067	11,437	485	484	421	779	831	946
Construction	61,980	79,393	84,955	88,033	66,789	70,996	2,260	2,131	3,195	2,956	2,452	2,319
Manufacturing	69,484	81,503	95,312	120,127	142,126	170,764	24,738	27,242	30,623	33,737	36,816	40,400
Nondurable goods	63,654	74,982	87,585	110,897	130,976	158,653	22,649	25,094	28,123	31,237	34,236	37,551
Durable goods	5,830	6,521	7,727	9,230	11,150	12,111	2,089	2,148	2,500	2,500	2,580	2,849
Transportation and public utilities	5,626	7,259	9,518	11,866	13,081	14,185	2,227	2,621	2,708	2,883	3,693	4,443
Wholesale trade	3,066	3,593	4,451	6,342	7,469	6,391	521	533	798	866	994	687
Retail trade	12,062	14,538	10,424	10,935	11,444	12,744	5,042	5,526	5,820	5,844	5,859	6,487
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,298	2,759	3,098	3,513	4,126	4,284	1,869	1,946	2,227	2,466	2,568	2,832
Services	14,295	13,848	17,827	18,033	21,594	20,792	3,911	4,233	4,399	4,679	5,080	5,706
Government and government enterprises	21,947	23,967	26,226	31,309	37,246	41,905	7,242	7,928	8,715	9,543	10,664	11,866
Federal, civilian	6,712	7,349	8,116	8,753	9,734	10,019	513	560	635	865	988	1,050
Federal, military[8]	320	295	316	337	399	478	168	157	169	181	215	258
State and local	14,915	16,323	17,794	22,219	27,113	31,408	6,561	7,211	7,911	8,497	9,461	10,558

	Jefferson, Louisiana						Jefferson Davis, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,712,454**	**3,061,680**	**3,489,042**	**3,956,154**	**4,576,283**	**5,257,927**	**128,570**	**149,385**	**165,433**	**192,721**	**214,518**	**252,432**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,711,972	3,061,204	3,488,577	3,955,684	4,575,991	5,257,538	117,307	133,389	152,975	176,433	210,622	248,644
Farm income	482	476	465	470	292	389	11,263	15,996	12,458	16,288	3,896	3,788
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,431**	**7,081**	**7,956**	**8,849**	**10,017**	**11,213**	**4,170**	**4,812**	**5,281**	**6,091**	**6,647**	**7,681**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,491,631	1,701,053	1,995,173	2,337,969	2,729,972	3,098,666	81,424	94,739	105,784	125,599	131,869	156,133
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	73,954	81,553	97,730	119,722	141,098	171,648	3,670	4,005	4,785	5,786	6,818	8,658
Plus: Adjustment for residence	776,444	844,139	888,187	925,806	984,800	1,152,693	10,799	12,321	13,413	16,266	19,121	23,132
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,194,121	2,463,639	2,785,630	3,144,053	3,573,674	4,079,711	88,553	103,055	114,412	136,079	144,172	170,607
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	275,448	324,077	402,327	471,307	600,565	717,341	19,649	24,060	27,474	30,382	39,519	46,631
Plus: Transfer payments	242,885	273,964	301,085	340,794	402,044	460,875	20,368	22,270	23,547	26,260	30,827	35,194
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,232,380	1,396,958	1,651,667	1,954,810	2,304,177	2,646,314	57,952	65,891	79,639	92,661	110,090	131,835
Other labor income	116,488	137,560	162,162	190,103	222,706	244,623	5,684	6,944	8,668	9,840	11,739	13,454
Proprietors' income[5]	142,763	166,535	181,344	193,056	203,089	207,729	17,788	21,904	17,477	23,098	10,040	10,844
Farm	322	303	270	259	51	135	9,185	13,788	9,988	13,634	826	624
Nonfarm	142,441	166,232	181,074	192,797	203,038	207,594	8,603	8,116	7,489	9,464	9,214	10,220
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	482	476	465	470	292	389	11,263	15,996	12,458	16,288	3,896	3,788
Nonfarm	1,491,149	1,700,577	1,994,708	2,337,499	2,729,680	3,098,277	70,161	78,743	93,326	109,311	127,973	152,345
Private	1,331,824	1,529,066	1,804,834	2,114,857	2,471,875	2,805,388	58,157	65,761	79,256	94,933	110,842	132,640
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	8,381	7,717	10,056	10,252	10,472	11,655	1,086	1,007	1,404	1,674	1,703	2,179
Mining	65,085	70,407	83,841	98,180	132,855	153,976	10,767	12,095	15,021	21,442	28,995	37,065
Construction	192,216	225,865	266,541	298,393	350,176	381,221	3,087	3,084	4,110	5,959	5,408	5,809
Manufacturing	276,816	297,504	314,083	386,538	423,888	462,388	12,250	14,524	17,849	18,784	20,900	23,493
Nondurable goods	68,545	71,690	74,929	101,857	84,414	72,260	3,974	3,678	4,748	4,880	5,189	5,755
Durable goods	208,271	225,814	239,154	284,681	339,474	390,128	8,276	10,846	13,101	13,904	15,711	17,738
Transportation and public utilities	166,989	191,687	229,487	273,718	317,271	360,746	4,639	5,440	6,659	8,113	10,030	12,040
Wholesale trade	136,663	158,666	211,827	247,375	280,023	330,205	4,299	4,833	5,376	7,357	9,455	12,132
Retail trade	215,239	247,457	292,255	333,486	372,053	413,863	10,857	12,544	14,795	15,629	16,643	19,579
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48,229	62,464	80,358	94,801	110,809	128,230	3,096	3,288	3,914	4,382	4,592	5,105
Services	222,206	267,299	316,386	372,114	474,328	563,104	8,076	8,946	10,128	11,593	13,116	15,238
Government and government enterprises	159,325	171,511	189,874	222,642	257,805	292,889	12,004	12,982	14,070	14,378	17,131	19,705
Federal, civilian	15,310	16,270	18,471	27,366	31,154	34,883	986	1,040	1,113	1,225	1,368	1,583
Federal, military[8]	8,354	5,069	5,431	5,720	6,746	8,088	320	291	312	334	399	479
State and local	135,661	150,172	165,972	189,556	219,905	249,918	10,698	11,651	12,645	12,819	15,364	17,643

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lafayette, Louisiana						Lafourche, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**782,177**	**931,869**	**1,135,273**	**1,357,888**	**1,657,114**	**2,056,598**	**394,310**	**441,011**	**514,092**	**579,996**	**689,326**	**806,488**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	772,995	921,975	1,122,227	1,342,482	1,646,059	2,045,343	381,702	430,602	499,909	566,060	677,529	794,991
Farm income	9,182	9,894	13,046	15,406	11,055	11,255	12,608	10,409	14,183	13,936	11,797	11,497
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,816**	**6,715**	**7,967**	**9,292**	**10,972**	**13,284**	**5,189**	**5,687**	**6,524**	**7,175**	**8,308**	**9,413**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	699,800	838,133	1,027,818	1,252,285	1,521,611	1,932,655	256,444	279,974	325,075	367,098	426,899	486,796
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	34,176	39,646	49,643	63,200	77,624	105,720	12,171	13,088	15,338	18,128	21,494	26,182
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−60,388	−73,779	−88,462	−116,900	−151,861	−196,956	64,112	74,344	90,841	105,125	125,060	159,366
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	605,236	724,708	889,713	1,072,185	1,292,126	1,629,979	308,385	341,230	400,578	454,095	530,465	619,980
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	102,393	125,325	157,317	185,849	247,628	294,912	48,312	57,067	66,272	73,902	96,454	115,464
Plus: Transfer payments	74,548	81,836	88,243	99,854	117,360	131,707	37,613	42,714	47,242	51,999	62,407	71,044
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	574,916	693,361	872,868	1,061,671	1,313,137	1,689,202	201,263	223,353	260,899	297,415	353,487	407,891
Other labor income	49,924	63,770	78,955	93,580	116,212	144,198	18,692	22,365	26,537	29,187	34,372	38,330
Proprietors' income[5]	74,960	81,002	75,995	97,034	92,262	99,255	36,489	34,256	37,639	40,496	39,040	40,575
Farm	7,711	8,331	11,299	13,526	8,882	9,014	9,570	7,183	10,582	10,072	7,316	6,903
Nonfarm	67,249	72,671	64,696	83,508	83,380	90,241	26,919	27,073	27,057	30,424	31,724	33,672
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,182	9,894	13,046	15,406	11,055	11,255	12,608	10,409	14,183	13,936	11,797	11,497
Nonfarm	690,618	828,239	1,014,772	1,236,879	1,510,556	1,921,400	243,836	269,565	310,892	353,162	415,102	475,299
Private	610,519	740,834	919,516	1,131,661	1,383,171	1,769,497	203,565	225,479	262,780	300,847	356,794	402,679
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,403	1,695	1,933	1,965	2,228	2,949	7,930	6,168	7,810	9,559	7,452	7,500
Mining	166,330	207,528	249,319	307,942	427,973	596,125	30,047	29,285	27,800	35,167	39,847	51,302
Construction	52,614	63,427	84,495	112,172	112,208	126,186	12,705	13,754	16,480	24,244	37,225	28,180
Manufacturing	33,769	43,534	52,535	54,345	72,899	92,119	41,576	49,664	58,904	60,898	70,743	82,440
Nondurable goods	17,413	21,078	28,295	24,140	31,089	35,000	17,028	17,123	18,540	18,082	20,232	23,160
Durable goods	16,356	22,456	24,240	30,205	41,810	57,119	24,548	32,541	40,364	42,816	50,511	59,280
Transportation and public utilities	67,792	87,804	107,482	129,680	145,158	170,064	42,007	46,989	57,008	66,929	82,517	97,664
Wholesale trade	54,724	66,532	89,461	118,076	140,737	174,010	8,615	8,901	11,242	11,958	13,056	14,970
Retail trade	80,354	93,838	111,027	126,921	142,299	171,949	26,962	30,231	33,295	35,638	41,332	47,207
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,825	23,661	28,816	35,426	44,149	54,237	6,615	8,326	10,699	10,334	11,764	13,412
Services	131,708	152,815	194,448	245,134	295,520	381,858	27,108	32,161	39,542	46,120	52,858	60,004
Government and government enterprises	80,099	87,405	95,256	105,218	127,385	151,903	40,271	44,086	48,112	52,315	58,308	72,620
Federal, civilian	8,950	9,869	11,162	13,232	15,683	17,982	1,915	2,020	2,292	2,384	2,771	3,094
Federal, military[8]	1,406	1,907	2,052	2,139	2,503	2,980	655	959	1,033	1,083	1,275	1,529
State and local	69,743	75,629	82,042	89,847	109,199	130,941	37,701	41,107	44,787	48,848	54,262	67,997

	La Salle, Louisiana						Lincoln, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**61,125**	**68,195**	**75,401**	**85,070**	**94,233**	**108,110**	**164,446**	**186,741**	**216,235**	**240,348**	**279,290**	**314,706**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	60,525	67,744	74,173	83,445	92,864	106,602	160,741	181,099	210,460	233,586	272,494	306,257
Farm income	600	451	1,228	1,625	1,369	1,508	3,705	5,642	5,775	6,762	6,796	8,449
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,941**	**4,354**	**4,719**	**5,194**	**5,497**	**6,126**	**4,355**	**4,858**	**5,561**	**6,127**	**7,004**	**7,771**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	48,749	54,344	59,744	66,849	69,994	77,815	115,862	131,383	157,947	174,890	198,414	221,767
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,461	2,681	2,978	3,442	3,689	4,369	5,848	6,426	7,796	8,853	10,150	11,854
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,108	−4,894	−6,003	−6,424	−6,403	−5,460	1,854	1,452	−2,407	−2,919	−4,184	−4,395
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,180	46,769	50,763	56,983	59,902	67,986	111,868	126,409	147,744	163,118	184,080	205,518
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,206	7,671	9,884	11,806	14,125	17,020	24,556	28,931	34,873	40,109	50,598	59,992
Plus: Transfer payments	12,739	13,755	14,754	16,281	20,206	23,104	28,022	31,401	33,618	37,121	44,612	49,196
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,503	42,989	48,511	52,275	55,524	61,463	95,834	107,520	131,171	144,394	166,181	186,114
Other labor income	4,205	5,073	5,642	5,951	6,345	6,810	7,836	9,404	11,954	13,054	14,653	15,910
Proprietors' income[5]	7,041	6,282	5,591	8,623	8,125	9,542	12,192	14,459	14,822	17,442	17,580	19,743
Farm	577	426	1,200	1,595	1,334	1,472	2,942	4,829	4,862	5,778	5,662	7,274
Nonfarm	6,464	5,856	4,391	7,028	6,791	8,070	9,250	9,630	9,960	11,664	11,918	12,469
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	600	451	1,228	1,625	1,369	1,508	3,705	5,642	5,775	6,762	6,796	8,449
Nonfarm	48,149	53,893	58,516	65,224	68,625	76,307	112,157	125,741	152,172	168,128	191,618	213,318
Private	41,492	46,610	50,548	56,410	57,614	63,242	76,391	87,495	110,595	124,671	141,138	153,931
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	116	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	214	263	273	307	371	430
Mining	13,040	14,050	13,319	16,161	19,714	23,394	2,401	2,057	2,947	2,835	(D)	4,084
Construction	667	(D)	1,916	2,168	2,048	1,692	14,161	16,684	23,724	26,097	31,602	29,682
Manufacturing	14,187	17,064	17,703	18,974	17,891	17,077	18,234	21,489	24,569	27,488	28,893	31,561
Nondurable goods	930	1,603	1,980	1,318	1,523	847	1,138	1,426	1,662	2,234	2,955	2,995
Durable goods	13,257	15,461	15,723	17,656	16,368	16,230	17,096	20,063	22,907	25,254	25,938	28,566
Transportation and public utilities	2,883	2,752	2,894	2,953	3,429	4,617	5,796	7,852	9,066	10,280	8,163	8,596
Wholesale trade	1,813	2,370	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,540	3,277	4,278	5,529	(D)	12,904
Retail trade	3,600	3,931	4,456	4,632	4,807	5,371	14,921	16,916	20,452	22,398	25,555	27,927
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,678	2,891	3,763	4,350	2,041	2,299	6,743	7,487	9,115	10,712	12,271	13,699
Services	2,508	(D)	3,227	3,750	4,393	5,041	10,381	11,470	16,171	19,025	21,884	25,048
Government and government enterprises	6,657	7,283	7,968	8,814	11,011	13,065	35,766	38,246	41,577	43,457	50,480	59,387
Federal, civilian	331	375	455	512	547	573	1,168	1,271	1,449	1,621	1,743	1,884
Federal, military[8]	124	146	159	173	211	252	565	689	732	738	842	1,040
State and local	6,202	6,762	7,354	8,129	10,253	12,240	34,033	36,286	39,396	41,098	47,895	56,463

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Livingston, Louisiana						Madison, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**219,759**	**256,730**	**305,096**	**359,829**	**435,051**	**499,216**	**51,202**	**55,314**	**53,804**	**63,506**	**66,553**	**76,676**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	216,821	252,753	300,790	354,706	429,887	493,731	43,484	46,802	52,631	58,388	64,706	72,807
Farm income	2,938	3,977	4,306	5,123	5,164	5,485	7,718	8,512	1,173	5,118	1,847	3,869
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,737**	**5,209**	**5,880**	**6,455**	**7,300**	**8,027**	**3,396**	**3,693**	**3,621**	**4,269**	**4,525**	**4,679**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	54,952	63,328	73,774	84,631	94,132	106,349	31,423	33,878	30,420	37,067	34,518	40,133
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,879	3,219	3,778	4,425	4,993	5,864	1,321	1,388	1,607	1,798	1,869	2,165
Plus: Adjustment for residence	126,157	147,217	179,274	214,505	265,668	304,539	2,619	2,903	3,176	3,518	4,122	4,652
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	178,230	207,326	249,270	294,711	354,807	405,024	32,721	35,393	31,989	38,787	36,771	42,620
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,195	16,243	20,802	24,655	31,784	38,180	6,441	7,296	8,452	9,433	11,723	13,973
Plus: Transfer payments	28,334	33,161	35,024	40,463	48,460	56,012	12,040	12,625	13,363	15,286	18,059	20,083
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,227	47,454	56,163	64,115	73,920	84,699	20,961	22,654	26,321	28,767	29,930	33,056
Other labor income	3,271	4,000	4,920	5,510	6,355	7,247	1,589	1,769	2,108	2,350	2,331	2,735
Proprietors' income[5]	10,454	11,874	12,691	15,006	13,857	14,403	8,873	9,455	1,991	5,950	2,257	4,342
Farm	2,671	3,696	3,989	4,783	4,772	5,083	5,881	6,564	−999	2,784	−855	1,093
Nonfarm	7,783	8,178	8,702	10,223	9,085	9,320	2,992	2,891	2,990	3,166	3,112	3,249
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,938	3,977	4,306	5,123	5,164	5,485	7,718	8,512	1,173	5,118	1,847	3,869
Nonfarm	52,014	59,351	69,468	79,508	88,968	100,864	23,705	25,366	29,247	31,949	32,671	36,264
Private	34,718	40,361	48,605	54,916	58,207	64,381	16,951	18,025	21,166	23,208	22,300	24,727
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	407	(D)	(D)	477	484	528	(D)	(D)	(D)	654	631	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,316	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	7,315	(D)	9,462	9,342	9,417	1,032	1,398	2,471	1,449	1,355	879
Manufacturing	7,580	8,376	9,542	11,379	12,541	14,345	1,826	1,676	2,185	3,420	2,743	5,069
Nondurable goods	1,267	929	1,052	1,262	1,549	1,878	358	251	194	(D)	(D)	411
Durable goods	6,313	7,447	8,490	10,117	10,992	12,467	1,468	1,425	1,991	(D)	(D)	4,658
Transportation and public utilities	2,344	2,439	2,523	4,003	3,267	3,470	1,500	1,256	1,358	1,507	1,543	1,425
Wholesale trade	1,223	1,186	1,705	(D)	(D)	3,652	2,659	3,260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	9,171	10,533	12,786	13,144	13,180	14,782	4,112	4,315	4,554	5,022	5,438	5,937
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,170	2,716	3,447	3,553	3,989	4,698	1,044	1,219	1,468	1,587	1,746	1,925
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,069	12,173	4,154	4,220	4,404	4,787	5,154	5,888
Government and government enterprises	17,296	18,990	20,863	24,592	30,761	36,483	6,754	7,341	8,081	8,741	10,371	11,537
Federal, civilian	785	864	1,007	1,137	1,332	1,601	713	769	976	1,022	1,046	1,140
Federal, military[8]	462	462	517	589	727	872	123	140	148	157	183	219
State and local	16,049	17,664	19,339	22,866	28,702	34,010	5,918	6,432	6,957	7,562	9,142	10,178

	Morehouse, Louisiana						Natchitoches, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**140,299**	**157,032**	**182,733**	**204,783**	**227,545**	**248,921**	**136,874**	**149,679**	**175,399**	**201,775**	**225,785**	**257,468**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	126,906	143,025	166,053	186,703	214,370	237,083	126,275	141,552	160,739	181,144	209,633	240,361
Farm income	13,393	14,007	16,680	18,080	13,175	11,838	10,599	8,127	14,660	20,631	16,152	17,107
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,174**	**4,620**	**5,337**	**5,918**	**6,526**	**6,987**	**3,539**	**3,868**	**4,482**	**5,085**	**5,651**	**6,383**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	97,287	106,123	120,023	134,329	143,604	151,885	88,324	93,284	114,496	137,230	146,873	164,491
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,426	4,745	5,386	6,271	7,081	8,136	4,308	4,626	5,407	6,385	7,182	8,461
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,210	7,807	13,119	13,584	13,988	15,188	5,464	7,322	6,331	3,988	4,199	6,132
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	97,071	109,185	127,756	141,642	150,511	158,937	89,480	95,980	115,420	134,833	143,890	162,162
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,025	19,207	24,025	28,202	35,903	43,214	16,607	20,538	24,507	27,792	35,608	42,954
Plus: Transfer payments	27,203	28,640	30,952	34,939	41,131	46,770	30,787	33,161	35,472	39,150	46,287	52,352
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	72,496	79,722	89,826	101,337	114,527	123,051	64,961	71,820	84,718	98,424	112,112	127,049
Other labor income	6,957	8,113	9,390	10,388	11,969	12,798	5,161	5,930	7,464	9,210	10,610	11,908
Proprietors' income[5]	17,834	18,288	20,807	22,604	17,108	16,036	18,202	15,534	22,314	29,596	24,151	25,534
Farm	10,681	11,130	13,466	14,625	9,171	7,722	9,467	6,931	13,325	19,197	14,492	15,404
Nonfarm	7,153	7,158	7,341	7,979	7,937	8,314	8,735	8,603	8,989	10,399	9,659	10,130
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,393	14,007	16,680	18,080	13,175	11,838	10,599	8,127	14,660	20,631	16,152	17,107
Nonfarm	83,894	92,116	103,343	116,249	130,429	140,047	77,725	85,157	99,836	116,599	130,721	147,384
Private	69,621	76,625	86,512	97,943	110,137	117,141	49,753	54,616	66,278	80,604	89,259	101,068
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	831	1,010	(D)	(D)	2,411	2,695	737	922	1,016	1,010	1,059	2,724
Mining	832	733	319	903	1,071	1,371	2,118	2,099	2,026	3,006	4,074	4,424
Construction	4,995	5,675	5,652	8,356	9,457	8,560	4,438	5,254	7,699	7,617	8,827	9,780
Manufacturing	36,997	40,258	45,570	49,480	55,775	58,520	10,535	12,838	15,617	23,514	25,557	27,239
Nondurable goods	35,822	38,945	43,407	46,284	52,613	55,439	5,646	7,120	9,342	16,286	18,417	19,874
Durable goods	1,175	1,313	2,163	3,196	3,162	3,081	4,889	5,718	6,275	7,228	7,140	7,365
Transportation and public utilities	4,934	5,282	5,747	6,465	8,155	9,530	6,046	7,077	7,931	9,074	9,748	11,180
Wholesale trade	2,371	2,753	(D)	(D)	3,979	4,365	2,493	2,932	3,198	3,428	3,962	5,212
Retail trade	7,725	8,644	9,938	10,523	10,854	11,866	10,275	10,626	13,593	14,059	16,120	16,888
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,435	2,840	3,404	3,526	4,046	4,634	4,281	3,421	4,015	5,540	5,232	5,578
Services	8,501	9,430	10,787	12,478	14,389	15,600	8,830	9,447	11,183	13,356	14,680	18,043
Government and government enterprises	14,273	15,491	16,831	18,306	20,292	22,906	27,972	30,541	33,558	35,995	41,462	46,316
Federal, civilian	1,049	1,114	1,317	1,454	1,534	1,677	1,896	2,052	2,295	2,735	3,039	3,204
Federal, military[8]	312	349	371	395	464	524	305	608	669	699	802	1,136
State and local	12,912	14,028	15,143	16,457	18,294	20,705	25,771	27,881	30,594	32,561	37,621	41,976

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Orleans, Louisiana						Ouachita, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**3,577,930**	**3,917,553**	**4,345,222**	**4,821,120**	**5,551,663**	**6,291,177**	**643,791**	**708,269**	**822,606**	**916,916**	**1,020,894**	**1,146,958**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	3,577,930	3,917,553	4,345,222	4,821,120	5,551,663	6,291,177	639,869	703,347	818,368	911,741	1,016,658	1,142,056
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,922	4,922	4,238	5,175	4,236	4,902
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,299**	**6,949**	**7,749**	**8,658**	**9,964**	**11,155**	**4,845**	**5,272**	**6,079**	**6,692**	**7,305**	**8,120**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	3,834,622	4,205,598	4,643,101	5,045,170	5,631,250	6,317,259	519,863	576,583	678,406	748,103	800,886	888,971
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	193,677	206,513	232,092	262,328	294,481	352,783	26,023	27,917	33,491	38,481	41,622	49,211
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,128,747	−1,253,665	−1,377,828	−1,428,195	−1,567,855	−1,756,494	−29,810	−40,227	−53,390	−56,762	−59,465	−65,001
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,512,198	2,745,420	3,033,181	3,354,647	3,768,914	4,207,982	464,030	508,439	591,525	652,860	699,799	774,759
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	536,064	603,927	708,555	800,993	1,015,937	1,207,703	81,868	95,093	116,973	136,082	167,134	200,427
Plus: Transfer payments	529,668	568,206	603,486	665,480	766,812	875,492	97,893	104,737	114,108	127,974	153,961	171,772
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,308,641	3,630,850	4,024,734	4,381,393	4,908,639	5,548,200	432,697	478,142	570,656	627,022	673,983	752,820
Other labor income	280,446	320,709	356,984	383,357	431,306	473,485	39,319	46,744	56,731	62,479	68,050	73,930
Proprietors' income[5]	245,535	254,039	261,383	280,420	291,305	295,574	47,847	51,697	51,019	58,602	58,853	62,221
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,060	4,006	3,209	4,065	2,957	3,577
Nonfarm	245,535	254,039	261,383	280,420	291,305	295,574	44,787	47,691	47,810	54,537	55,896	58,644
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,922	4,922	4,238	5,175	4,236	4,902
Nonfarm	3,834,622	4,205,598	4,643,101	5,045,170	5,631,250	6,317,259	515,941	571,661	674,168	742,928	796,650	884,069
Private	3,238,761	3,554,316	3,927,647	4,281,487	4,752,699	5,366,377	439,069	488,309	583,492	644,624	692,797	757,536
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	5,764	6,706	6,812	6,572	7,571	8,517	1,937	2,480	3,078	3,771	3,544	3,874
Mining	245,088	274,542	300,507	335,499	418,238	546,985	10,280	11,688	10,968	16,138	17,421	24,671
Construction	255,919	264,239	289,946	265,124	279,311	314,002	76,670	65,604	81,451	75,401	79,460	73,573
Manufacturing	355,023	373,194	413,570	450,337	505,461	563,155	107,923	132,330	154,832	170,789	171,025	192,039
Nondurable goods	156,516	166,552	179,075	194,285	211,101	241,784	82,775	96,371	111,392	123,281	127,975	142,878
Durable goods	198,507	206,642	234,495	256,052	294,360	321,371	25,148	35,959	43,440	47,508	43,050	49,161
Transportation and public utilities	567,474	629,465	744,811	829,520	927,841	1,007,829	35,166	36,476	44,708	54,140	61,626	65,559
Wholesale trade	358,407	391,384	417,259	468,455	504,935	559,302	39,694	46,051	54,219	63,028	69,788	78,335
Retail trade	374,077	407,450	432,198	465,039	481,228	514,044	66,886	74,090	87,024	93,755	94,340	101,596
Finance, insurance, and real estate	296,078	328,576	360,248	387,112	411,264	455,118	24,172	30,623	47,361	51,965	58,872	65,052
Services	780,931	878,760	962,296	1,073,829	1,216,850	1,397,425	76,341	88,967	99,851	115,637	136,721	152,837
Government and government enterprises	595,861	651,282	715,454	763,683	878,551	950,882	76,872	83,352	90,676	98,304	103,853	126,533
Federal, civilian	214,472	233,767	267,081	263,951	292,957	300,913	7,524	8,043	9,128	10,330	11,249	12,015
Federal, military[8]	28,805	40,767	44,745	49,179	55,591	68,185	1,479	1,596	1,702	1,779	2,091	2,525
State and local	352,584	376,748	403,628	450,553	530,003	581,784	67,869	73,713	79,846	86,195	90,513	111,993

	Plaquemines, Louisiana						Pointe Coupee, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**148,133**	**161,590**	**182,403**	**204,003**	**241,266**	**280,466**	**93,432**	**103,752**	**125,204**	**148,278**	**161,889**	**185,930**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	145,838	158,491	179,675	200,732	238,491	277,357	82,628	95,699	112,326	131,475	149,790	173,014
Farm income	2,295	3,099	2,728	3,271	2,775	3,109	10,804	8,053	12,878	16,803	12,099	12,916
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,769**	**6,255**	**7,047**	**7,863**	**9,258**	**10,531**	**4,093**	**4,459**	**5,298**	**6,165**	**6,719**	**7,601**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	235,088	252,259	284,394	348,625	443,526	534,106	46,195	53,736	74,623	95,241	93,102	106,094
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,223	11,727	13,535	17,467	22,364	28,908	2,001	2,429	3,247	4,219	4,397	5,338
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−99,250	−106,158	−118,811	−160,638	−221,498	−273,383	21,585	20,310	17,201	14,800	21,498	24,938
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	124,615	134,374	152,048	170,520	199,664	231,815	65,779	71,617	88,577	105,822	110,203	125,694
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,617	13,184	15,116	16,399	21,100	25,346	11,200	14,009	17,324	20,272	26,255	31,224
Plus: Transfer payments	12,901	14,032	15,239	17,084	20,502	23,305	16,453	18,126	19,303	22,184	25,431	29,012
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	204,634	219,881	249,614	308,119	395,192	478,309	29,043	38,348	52,913	67,759	70,360	81,111
Other labor income	18,712	20,630	23,292	27,684	35,418	41,784	2,183	3,011	4,303	5,531	6,109	7,266
Proprietors' income[5]	11,742	11,748	11,488	12,822	12,916	14,013	14,969	12,377	17,407	21,951	16,633	17,717
Farm	2,144	2,935	2,544	3,072	2,543	2,868	9,484	6,655	11,317	15,128	10,156	10,925
Nonfarm	9,598	8,813	8,944	9,750	10,373	11,145	5,485	5,722	6,090	6,823	6,477	6,792
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,295	3,099	2,728	3,271	2,775	3,109	10,804	8,053	12,878	16,803	12,099	12,916
Nonfarm	232,793	249,160	281,666	345,354	440,751	530,997	35,391	45,683	61,745	78,438	81,003	93,178
Private	210,313	223,748	254,796	301,537	386,787	463,528	24,654	34,147	49,200	64,317	65,373	75,555
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,109	2,505	3,505	3,584	3,451	2,901	287	378	477	555	667	660
Mining	80,443	81,161	88,547	99,505	124,068	158,586	3,549	4,627	6,419	8,718	13,068	18,889
Construction	32,208	37,853	38,296	55,292	79,581	88,109	2,535	6,630	10,662	14,589	18,177	14,825
Manufacturing	31,682	35,528	43,813	54,159	64,185	79,612	2,129	2,238	2,840	3,224	2,992	3,377
Nondurable goods	9,929	11,173	12,753	13,742	14,217	17,564	1,266	1,530	2,170	2,123	1,825	1,889
Durable goods	21,753	24,355	31,060	40,417	49,968	62,048	863	708	670	1,101	1,167	1,488
Transportation and public utilities	23,541	25,664	30,173	33,799	39,734	47,222	2,476	3,078	4,034	6,952	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	14,242	15,219	19,932	22,921	30,096	34,146	1,278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	7,223	7,915	9,205	9,038	10,434	11,940	5,334	5,779	6,502	7,044	7,773	8,702
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,250	1,443	1,772	2,000	2,446	3,034	1,055	1,237	1,450	1,734	2,379	2,995
Services	17,615	16,460	19,553	21,239	32,792	37,978	6,011	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,609	10,382
Government and government enterprises	22,480	25,412	26,870	43,817	53,964	67,469	10,737	11,536	12,545	14,121	15,630	17,623
Federal, civilian	6,867	5,027	5,099	16,105	14,871	17,649	1,478	1,608	1,779	2,006	1,777	1,812
Federal, military[8]	5,578	9,614	10,189	9,348	9,492	14,274	261	218	236	254	298	358
State and local	10,035	10,771	11,582	18,364	29,601	35,546	8,998	9,710	10,530	11,861	13,555	15,453

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rapides, Louisiana						Red River, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**595,116**	**653,654**	**731,144**	**803,799**	**926,402**	**1,048,103**	**37,862**	**43,299**	**49,742**	**59,507**	**63,602**	**71,932**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	584,119	646,306	723,841	793,624	921,629	1,043,154	33,547	37,722	42,859	49,903	57,118	65,423
Farm income	10,997	7,348	7,303	10,175	4,773	4,949	4,315	5,577	6,883	9,604	6,484	6,509
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,642**	**5,011**	**5,557**	**6,022**	**6,824**	**7,677**	**3,818**	**4,342**	**4,945**	**5,790**	**6,068**	**6,681**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	444,334	484,267	542,937	588,321	665,278	737,146	22,471	26,897	29,931	35,936	35,041	38,611
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	22,755	24,709	27,948	31,146	35,695	41,678	1,004	1,142	1,257	1,476	1,617	1,927
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,824	−10,003	−12,511	−12,239	−17,323	−12,786	4,541	4,109	6,118	8,162	9,741	11,396
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	413,755	449,555	502,478	544,936	612,260	682,682	26,008	29,864	34,792	42,622	43,165	48,080
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	75,659	88,596	106,057	121,199	154,424	184,848	3,893	4,875	5,792	6,565	8,282	9,986
Plus: Transfer payments	105,702	115,503	122,609	137,664	159,718	180,573	7,961	8,560	9,158	10,320	12,155	13,866
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	369,997	406,292	456,919	494,906	571,358	638,088	14,901	17,656	19,232	21,876	24,144	27,168
Other labor income	29,016	33,955	38,962	41,290	46,626	50,540	1,459	1,946	2,083	2,293	2,634	3,055
Proprietors' income[5]	45,321	44,020	47,056	52,125	47,294	48,518	6,111	7,295	8,616	11,767	8,263	8,388
Farm	9,179	5,422	5,157	7,870	2,101	2,211	3,874	5,113	6,367	9,051	5,841	5,854
Nonfarm	36,142	38,598	41,899	44,255	45,193	46,307	2,237	2,182	2,249	2,716	2,422	2,534
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,997	7,348	7,303	10,175	4,773	4,949	4,315	5,577	6,883	9,604	6,484	6,509
Nonfarm	433,337	476,919	535,634	578,146	660,505	732,197	18,156	21,320	23,048	26,332	28,557	32,102
Private	289,547	322,047	365,369	392,961	450,684	495,645	14,215	16,979	18,436	20,830	22,792	25,610
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,389	1,719	1,880	1,927	2,020	2,285	118	104	75	85	139	183
Mining	(D)	6,622	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,808	368	313	208	371	472	592
Construction	29,408	33,702	39,765	40,384	59,138	66,940	874	1,084	1,419	1,779	2,858	2,353
Manufacturing	55,025	60,388	68,829	69,808	74,155	79,187	5,781	7,386	7,861	8,380	8,591	10,282
Nondurable goods	24,358	26,177	30,264	30,308	28,229	29,491	615	1,316	1,340	882	693	(D)
Durable goods	30,667	34,211	38,565	39,500	45,926	49,696	5,166	6,070	6,521	7,498	7,898	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	30,044	34,018	39,245	43,792	48,891	50,369	917	1,145	1,249	1,644	1,665	2,047
Wholesale trade	24,718	27,090	29,307	32,121	34,884	37,615	629	703	707	797	859	964
Retail trade	53,523	57,417	65,595	69,331	74,188	80,212	2,347	2,610	2,831	3,122	3,061	3,323
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,667	24,872	27,710	30,523	33,756	36,613	589	665	739	874	1,029	1,153
Services	(D)	76,219	(D)	(D)	(D)	131,616	2,592	2,969	3,347	3,778	4,118	4,713
Government and government enterprises	143,790	154,872	170,265	185,185	209,821	236,552	3,941	4,341	4,612	5,502	5,765	6,492
Federal, civilian	35,381	37,995	43,127	45,641	49,445	51,846	358	373	419	517	591	637
Federal, military[8]	31,548	33,946	37,752	39,402	42,416	49,053	78	94	100	108	129	155
State and local	76,861	82,931	89,386	100,142	117,960	135,653	3,505	3,874	4,093	4,877	5,045	5,700

	Richland, Louisiana						Sabine, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**88,830**	**105,276**	**113,432**	**128,781**	**145,478**	**155,095**	**69,789**	**80,285**	**90,935**	**100,586**	**110,508**	**125,736**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	75,012	85,556	97,260	110,939	130,020	142,079	66,277	76,434	86,039	94,856	104,956	120,052
Farm income	13,818	19,720	16,172	17,842	15,458	13,016	3,512	3,851	4,896	5,730	5,552	5,684
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,987**	**4,737**	**5,130**	**5,795**	**6,556**	**6,911**	**3,024**	**3,368**	**3,731**	**4,021**	**4,351**	**4,892**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	55,935	65,536	68,441	78,169	85,029	85,217	43,339	50,732	57,606	63,028	63,646	71,097
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,327	2,473	2,844	3,378	3,915	4,352	2,185	2,489	2,829	3,189	3,309	3,955
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,995	7,851	8,538	8,763	8,717	9,112	1,714	1,903	1,962	2,395	3,169	4,194
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,603	70,914	74,135	83,554	89,831	89,977	42,868	50,146	56,739	62,234	63,506	71,336
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,323	15,169	18,720	21,811	28,213	33,772	8,667	10,421	12,600	14,409	17,605	21,301
Plus: Transfer payments	17,904	19,193	20,577	23,416	27,434	31,346	18,254	19,718	21,596	23,943	29,397	33,099
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,000	37,926	43,717	50,756	59,765	62,319	31,728	37,853	43,088	46,526	48,006	54,365
Other labor income	3,092	3,666	4,223	4,722	5,565	5,485	2,985	4,040	4,773	5,008	5,050	5,647
Proprietors' income[5]	17,843	23,944	20,501	22,691	19,699	17,413	8,626	8,839	9,745	11,494	10,590	11,085
Farm	12,348	18,169	14,447	15,994	13,310	10,822	3,356	3,688	4,711	5,532	5,323	5,448
Nonfarm	5,495	5,775	6,054	6,697	6,389	6,591	5,270	5,151	5,034	5,962	5,267	5,637
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,818	19,720	16,172	17,842	15,458	13,016	3,512	3,851	4,896	5,730	5,552	5,684
Nonfarm	42,117	45,816	52,269	60,327	69,571	72,201	39,827	46,881	52,710	57,298	58,094	65,413
Private	31,630	34,553	40,228	47,089	54,473	55,252	32,027	38,372	43,458	47,446	46,644	52,595
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	575	608	1,497	2,134	1,968	2,191	239	259	220	210	251	320
Mining	1,789	2,095	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,481	2,719	2,509	3,139	4,812	5,494
Construction	2,637	2,978	3,724	4,781	4,636	3,558	1,204	1,365	2,039	2,752	2,325	2,503
Manufacturing	5,164	5,126	5,067	6,263	9,959	7,896	11,822	15,667	17,346	18,342	15,316	17,066
Nondurable goods	2,358	1,478	(D)	1,940	5,130	5,051	955	2,774	2,505	1,698	2,234	2,508
Durable goods	2,806	3,648	(D)	4,323	4,829	2,845	10,867	12,893	14,841	16,644	13,082	14,558
Transportation and public utilities	2,872	3,474	3,977	4,472	4,869	6,196	2,219	2,953	3,886	3,931	3,754	4,490
Wholesale trade	3,539	3,992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,158	1,293	1,879	2,070	2,552	2,764
Retail trade	8,204	8,071	9,046	10,132	9,072	9,489	5,649	5,974	6,672	7,356	7,694	8,912
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,438	1,744	2,017	2,576	2,878	3,233	1,093	1,247	1,414	1,647	1,846	2,117
Services	5,412	6,465	7,945	9,209	11,186	11,218	6,162	6,895	7,493	7,999	8,094	8,929
Government and government enterprises	10,487	11,263	12,041	13,238	15,098	16,949	7,800	8,509	9,252	9,852	11,450	12,818
Federal, civilian	850	891	976	1,057	1,151	1,269	563	596	670	732	825	892
Federal, military[8]	209	208	220	234	275	330	237	223	243	264	314	376
State and local	9,428	10,164	10,845	11,947	13,672	15,350	7,000	7,690	8,339	8,856	10,311	11,550

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. Bernard, Louisiana						St. Charles, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**364,797**	**411,415**	**464,098**	**521,740**	**609,821**	**687,299**	**182,136**	**209,940**	**246,784**	**284,620**	**334,495**	**389,319**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	364,633	411,218	463,902	521,521	609,581	686,999	180,779	208,583	245,267	282,768	333,280	388,325
Farm income	164	197	196	219	240	300	1,357	1,357	1,517	1,852	1,215	994
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,106**	**6,764**	**7,488**	**8,296**	**9,473**	**10,338**	**5,338**	**5,976**	**6,867**	**7,754**	**8,936**	**10,189**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	177,435	204,319	224,393	252,412	280,750	306,795	217,721	261,550	320,353	391,343	437,661	599,512
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,538	9,530	10,593	12,418	13,884	16,177	10,278	11,953	14,846	18,812	20,997	30,434
Plus: Adjustment for residence	129,267	139,622	162,292	181,133	217,356	249,135	−60,010	−79,846	−104,917	−139,950	−147,126	−255,907
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	298,164	334,411	376,092	421,127	484,222	539,753	147,433	169,751	200,590	232,581	269,538	313,171
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	27,936	32,929	40,595	47,108	61,322	73,561	16,222	19,370	22,967	25,892	33,714	40,577
Plus: Transfer payments	38,697	44,075	47,411	53,505	64,277	73,985	18,481	20,819	23,227	26,147	31,243	35,571
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	142,495	163,887	177,768	201,849	224,441	245,857	187,310	224,575	274,461	334,079	370,734	502,822
Other labor income	21,891	25,881	30,621	34,446	39,393	43,392	23,111	29,384	38,283	48,481	58,565	88,196
Proprietors' income[5]	13,049	14,551	16,004	16,117	16,916	17,546	7,300	7,591	7,609	8,783	8,362	8,494
Farm	130	162	156	178	191	249	1,150	1,135	1,263	1,576	900	661
Nonfarm	12,919	14,389	15,848	15,939	16,725	17,297	6,150	6,456	6,346	7,207	7,462	7,833
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	164	197	196	219	240	300	1,357	1,357	1,517	1,852	1,215	994
Nonfarm	177,271	204,122	224,197	252,193	280,510	306,495	216,364	260,193	318,836	389,491	436,446	598,518
Private	158,088	183,717	201,574	225,542	250,290	272,021	201,359	243,621	298,862	366,290	409,460	566,484
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	636	812	784	(D)	953	(D)	189	292	359	240	212	238
Mining	2,943	3,318	4,568	(D)	5,683	(D)	4,748	5,795	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	13,374	12,797	12,518	14,018	14,141	12,254	59,017	68,174	86,837	118,932	115,560	199,907
Manufacturing	90,938	108,605	125,169	139,759	158,356	173,575	87,523	109,094	131,209	155,104	196,764	246,752
Nondurable goods	31,955	37,902	43,702	48,074	55,579	63,288	84,936	106,583	128,431	152,128	192,839	240,589
Durable goods	58,983	70,703	81,467	91,685	102,777	110,287	2,587	2,511	2,778	2,976	3,925	6,163
Transportation and public utilities	11,492	12,347	14,716	14,568	14,402	14,445	17,306	22,060	26,994	33,106	41,653	52,868
Wholesale trade	4,095	3,346	2,961	4,020	4,759	5,293	11,914	13,998	20,399	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	16,635	21,481	16,989	21,239	22,942	25,671	7,052	7,967	(D)	(D)	12,963	14,016
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,051	4,915	5,495	5,846	5,760	5,895	2,150	2,582	3,026	3,406	4,025	4,634
Services	13,924	16,096	18,374	20,701	23,294	28,493	11,460	13,659	15,749	17,399	17,405	24,110
Government and government enterprises	19,183	20,405	22,623	26,651	30,220	34,474	15,005	16,572	19,974	23,201	26,986	32,034
Federal, civilian	1,460	1,524	1,720	1,857	2,274	2,626	748	844	2,587	3,101	3,573	3,689
Federal, military[8]	1,047	581	629	675	806	972	449	329	358	388	462	554
State and local	16,676	18,300	20,274	24,119	27,140	30,876	13,808	15,399	17,029	19,712	22,951	27,791

	St. Helena, Louisiana						St. James, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**33,063**	**35,535**	**41,630**	**48,654**	**51,589**	**53,734**	**110,240**	**122,254**	**141,610**	**161,056**	**188,245**	**205,556**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	28,541	31,434	36,898	43,665	47,736	50,402	103,005	116,268	133,115	152,988	181,979	199,643
Farm income	4,522	4,101	4,732	4,989	3,853	3,332	7,235	5,986	8,495	8,068	6,266	5,913
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,435**	**3,657**	**4,293**	**4,958**	**5,242**	**5,560**	**5,379**	**5,932**	**6,760**	**7,558**	**8,730**	**9,443**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,371	16,372	20,494	27,094	23,879	23,717	95,254	102,233	129,507	163,536	191,213	177,969
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	645	665	839	1,183	1,093	1,162	4,235	4,520	5,771	7,691	9,182	9,100
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,988	11,543	12,562	11,786	15,571	15,805	−3,046	−529	−10,563	−26,844	−34,785	−11,313
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,714	27,250	32,217	37,697	38,357	38,360	87,973	97,184	113,173	129,001	147,246	157,556
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,772	2,234	2,883	3,417	4,259	5,183	10,654	11,970	14,310	16,230	21,396	25,850
Plus: Transfer payments	5,577	6,051	6,530	7,540	8,973	10,191	11,613	13,100	14,127	15,825	19,603	22,150
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,990	10,414	13,495	19,125	17,633	18,025	75,596	82,617	104,761	135,382	161,747	148,390
Other labor income	773	771	1,193	1,567	1,486	1,435	9,864	11,220	14,006	17,617	21,208	21,480
Proprietors' income[5]	5,608	5,187	5,806	6,402	4,760	4,257	9,794	8,396	10,740	10,537	8,258	8,099
Farm	4,096	3,649	4,230	4,448	3,226	2,691	4,986	3,593	5,827	5,200	2,942	2,504
Nonfarm	1,512	1,538	1,576	1,954	1,534	1,566	4,808	4,803	4,913	5,337	5,316	5,595
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,522	4,101	4,732	4,989	3,853	3,332	7,235	5,986	8,495	8,068	6,266	5,913
Nonfarm	11,849	12,271	15,762	22,105	20,026	20,385	88,019	96,247	121,012	155,468	184,947	172,056
Private	7,305	7,269	10,293	16,206	13,120	12,283	78,713	84,803	107,721	141,445	168,933	154,116
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	136	142	121	116	130	54	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
Mining	633	555	544	610	579	1,303	2,094	(D)	2,006	2,641	(D)	(D)
Construction	819	762	1,638	6,053	2,574	992	1,393	(D)	11,890	33,802	43,765	13,636
Manufacturing	1,782	1,362	2,769	2,860	2,763	2,025	58,630	63,447	74,055	82,624	95,794	105,860
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57,836	62,513	72,311	80,659	93,682	102,953
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	794	934	1,744	1,965	2,112	2,907
Transportation and public utilities	1,197	1,207	1,466	2,002	1,721	1,937	3,438	3,791	4,238	5,110	8,365	11,554
Wholesale trade	(D)	327	377	406	682	543	1,214	1,323	1,963	2,337	2,585	3,058
Retail trade	1,309	1,584	1,874	2,442	2,851	3,749	5,549	6,179	7,255	7,816	7,935	7,989
Finance, insurance, and real estate	281	316	337	414	445	608	1,126	1,205	(D)	1,702	1,962	2,105
Services	807	1,020	1,146	1,298	1,389	996	5,215	4,959	4,838	5,347	6,253	6,606
Government and government enterprises	4,544	5,002	5,469	5,899	6,906	8,102	9,306	11,444	13,291	14,023	16,014	17,940
Federal, civilian	138	144	166	227	247	309	563	1,701	2,605	2,461	2,660	2,703
Federal, military[8]	81	215	238	245	280	348	164	193	209	225	266	319
State and local	4,325	4,643	5,065	5,427	6,379	7,445	8,579	9,550	10,477	11,337	13,088	14,918

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. John the Baptist, Louisiana						St. Landry, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**131,214**	**149,562**	**178,378**	**212,818**	**254,080**	**285,127**	**307,742**	**335,353**	**388,562**	**449,795**	**533,053**	**621,178**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	126,025	145,163	172,655	206,889	248,817	279,775	294,256	334,990	385,490	442,754	530,937	616,780
Farm income	5,189	4,399	5,723	5,929	5,263	5,352	13,486	363	3,072	7,041	2,116	4,398
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,958**	**5,409**	**6,027**	**6,846**	**7,880**	**8,523**	**3,786**	**4,081**	**4,701**	**5,394**	**6,323**	**7,204**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	86,742	105,418	105,951	154,961	199,117	194,142	180,685	191,124	225,433	257,768	303,040	353,861
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,084	4,885	4,866	7,461	9,708	9,953	9,020	10,071	11,816	13,710	16,492	20,209
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,656	20,630	44,342	26,729	16,201	43,836	31,000	36,082	42,892	55,078	61,006	72,057
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	106,314	121,163	145,427	174,229	205,610	228,025	202,665	217,135	256,509	299,136	347,554	405,709
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,125	13,023	16,380	19,267	25,411	30,630	39,762	47,304	57,378	66,048	87,048	104,134
Plus: Transfer payments	13,775	15,376	16,571	19,322	23,059	26,472	65,315	70,914	74,675	84,611	98,451	111,335
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,839	87,187	84,503	127,751	167,256	158,312	135,494	155,820	184,573	207,769	253,766	296,373
Other labor income	6,692	9,083	11,154	15,933	21,322	24,765	11,093	13,528	16,631	19,069	23,682	28,499
Proprietors' income[5]	10,211	9,148	10,294	11,277	10,539	11,065	34,098	21,776	24,229	30,930	25,592	28,989
Farm	4,516	3,687	4,929	5,078	4,275	4,342	11,238	−2,026	405	4,174	−1,203	984
Nonfarm	5,695	5,461	5,365	6,199	6,264	6,723	22,860	23,802	23,824	26,756	26,795	28,005
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,189	4,399	5,723	5,929	5,263	5,352	13,486	363	3,072	7,041	2,116	4,398
Nonfarm	81,553	101,019	100,228	149,032	193,854	188,790	167,199	190,761	222,361	250,727	300,924	349,463
Private	71,930	90,241	88,253	135,739	178,413	170,536	126,543	146,779	174,516	199,367	243,108	283,559
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	113	135	157	263	345	483	1,313	1,360	1,596	1,909	1,890	2,023
Mining	1,881	5,791	1,895	2,190	4,666	(D)	18,788	19,923	22,840	31,322	41,137	(D)
Construction	13,201	19,289	4,948	36,544	50,982	6,622	12,138	16,282	21,019	19,156	23,498	26,112
Manufacturing	28,225	34,182	44,012	52,071	67,402	92,696	15,280	18,883	24,259	28,735	37,511	48,414
Nondurable goods	26,528	30,915	(D)	(D)	65,956	82,499	7,428	8,466	10,041	10,618	12,056	17,638
Durable goods	1,697	3,267	(D)	(D)	1,446	10,197	7,852	10,417	14,218	18,117	25,455	30,776
Transportation and public utilities	5,930	7,081	8,005	9,190	10,354	12,993	11,193	13,129	14,823	17,753	22,614	26,791
Wholesale trade	9,005	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,683	11,893	13,169	16,591	21,071	21,994
Retail trade	6,542	7,648	9,010	9,714	11,436	12,081	25,374	28,555	34,254	36,040	39,527	44,096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,191	1,496	1,769	2,096	2,420	2,894	7,773	8,829	10,689	11,799	13,270	15,659
Services	5,842	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,716	25,001	27,925	31,867	36,062	42,590	(D)
Government and government enterprises	9,623	10,778	11,975	13,293	15,441	18,254	40,656	43,982	47,845	51,360	57,816	65,904
Federal, civilian	480	505	573	625	902	1,000	2,550	2,718	3,012	3,286	4,004	4,455
Federal, military[8]	216	259	295	328	395	474	811	806	862	916	1,082	1,325
State and local	8,927	10,014	11,107	12,340	14,144	16,780	37,295	40,458	43,971	47,158	52,730	60,124

	St. Martin, Louisiana						St. Mary, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**133,302**	**152,447**	**183,356**	**214,822**	**250,773**	**303,262**	**347,757**	**390,247**	**463,199**	**530,238**	**607,507**	**703,302**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	125,015	144,094	172,619	203,368	242,532	294,763	340,065	384,452	454,731	522,541	600,613	696,715
Farm income	8,287	8,353	10,737	11,454	8,241	8,499	7,692	5,795	8,468	7,697	6,894	6,587
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,699**	**4,124**	**4,852**	**5,502**	**6,185**	**7,259**	**5,483**	**6,134**	**7,286**	**8,250**	**9,421**	**10,735**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	76,848	83,311	96,340	107,702	114,989	138,102	366,336	415,631	510,104	595,804	680,704	790,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,580	3,846	4,449	5,164	5,802	7,434	17,496	19,416	24,279	29,751	34,261	42,868
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,969	34,877	48,348	63,237	80,222	101,727	−74,472	−88,963	−115,901	−141,046	−168,108	−194,488
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	99,237	114,342	140,239	165,775	189,409	232,395	274,368	307,252	369,924	425,007	478,335	553,191
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,184	15,756	18,997	21,704	28,281	33,970	38,052	44,701	52,963	59,977	75,863	89,646
Plus: Transfer payments	20,881	22,349	24,120	27,343	33,083	36,897	35,337	38,294	40,312	45,254	53,309	60,465
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,809	61,710	72,129	79,769	89,974	110,227	314,910	360,421	445,812	524,379	601,882	702,216
Other labor income	4,699	5,851	6,878	7,495	8,483	10,168	28,661	34,020	41,183	47,611	56,208	64,774
Proprietors' income[5]	16,340	15,750	17,333	20,438	16,532	17,707	22,765	21,190	23,109	23,814	22,614	23,557
Farm	6,740	6,717	8,912	9,499	5,971	6,179	4,089	1,979	4,237	3,160	1,622	1,188
Nonfarm	9,600	9,033	8,421	10,939	10,561	11,528	18,676	19,211	18,872	20,654	20,992	22,369
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,287	8,353	10,737	11,454	8,241	8,499	7,692	5,795	8,468	7,697	6,894	6,587
Nonfarm	68,561	74,958	85,603	96,248	106,748	129,603	358,644	409,836	501,636	588,107	673,810	783,960
Private	54,633	59,578	69,087	78,513	86,165	105,809	331,615	380,156	469,548	552,946	630,757	731,818
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,017	(D)	1,216	1,035	874	3,577	2,759	3,458	3,796	2,782	2,529
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,035	10,459	14,815	94,272	113,446	130,451	155,383	196,942	189,068
Construction	6,648	7,058	8,929	12,508	11,569	13,803	27,312	27,016	45,122	50,576	62,650	80,186
Manufacturing	19,536	22,242	25,390	27,418	28,017	32,765	41,408	45,290	54,252	60,428	84,092	121,635
Nondurable goods	17,235	19,808	21,823	21,984	22,967	25,876	14,883	17,026	19,178	20,231	21,023	24,516
Durable goods	2,301	2,434	3,567	5,434	5,050	6,889	26,525	28,264	35,074	40,197	63,069	97,119
Transportation and public utilities	2,295	2,675	2,958	3,670	4,202	5,622	41,070	47,594	64,546	87,600	96,501	121,925
Wholesale trade	3,228	3,221	3,982	4,518	7,233	9,997	28,283	30,868	35,284	37,732	36,903	41,298
Retail trade	7,316	8,227	9,841	11,061	12,833	15,051	32,608	38,397	40,841	46,696	52,505	61,093
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,566	1,894	2,220	2,707	2,934	3,462	6,546	7,957	9,454	11,040	13,691	16,387
Services	4,851	(D)	5,530	6,380	7,883	9,420	56,539	66,829	86,140	99,695	84,691	97,697
Government and government enterprises	13,928	15,380	16,516	17,735	20,583	23,794	27,029	29,680	32,088	35,161	43,053	52,142
Federal, civilian	801	967	918	1,030	1,124	1,230	2,126	2,234	2,551	2,690	2,885	3,100
Federal, military[8]	352	346	376	412	498	598	687	1,081	1,142	1,156	1,330	1,632
State and local	12,775	14,067	15,222	16,293	18,961	21,966	24,216	26,365	28,395	31,315	38,838	47,410

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. Tammany, Louisiana						Tangipahoa, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**437,380**	**521,903**	**637,162**	**757,535**	**922,735**	**1,092,445**	**304,943**	**346,023**	**391,605**	**442,015**	**513,917**	**582,565**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	434,429	519,167	634,204	754,266	919,919	1,088,988	287,169	326,678	371,450	420,092	494,046	562,418
Farm income	2,951	2,736	2,958	3,269	2,816	3,457	17,774	19,345	20,155	21,923	19,871	20,147
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,226**	**5,857**	**6,597**	**7,296**	**8,202**	**9,306**	**4,110**	**4,535**	**5,016**	**5,541**	**6,341**	**7,037**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	168,031	186,375	224,358	264,976	304,934	359,358	174,563	195,967	223,037	245,712	264,704	295,568
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,708	9,475	11,490	13,988	16,217	20,077	8,434	9,291	10,741	12,239	13,496	15,832
Plus: Adjustment for residence	171,190	217,984	269,289	321,484	402,044	480,929	44,167	50,872	59,117	72,643	94,892	107,838
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	330,513	394,884	482,157	572,472	690,761	820,210	210,296	237,548	271,413	306,116	346,100	387,574
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	51,416	62,434	83,845	103,214	131,431	157,004	33,413	40,728	48,188	54,399	69,958	84,274
Plus: Transfer payments	55,451	64,585	71,160	81,849	100,543	115,231	61,234	67,747	72,004	81,500	97,859	110,717
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	134,824	148,124	180,354	215,190	251,487	301,143	127,588	144,056	167,483	186,162	205,509	232,964
Other labor income	12,056	13,520	17,065	19,865	24,275	28,089	11,152	13,327	15,854	16,610	18,734	20,925
Proprietors' income[5]	21,151	24,731	26,939	29,921	29,172	30,126	35,823	38,584	39,700	42,940	40,461	41,679
Farm	1,604	1,294	1,335	1,514	801	1,355	16,165	17,645	18,257	19,883	17,509	17,720
Nonfarm	19,547	23,437	25,604	28,407	28,371	28,771	19,658	20,939	21,443	23,057	22,952	23,959
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,951	2,736	2,958	3,269	2,816	3,457	17,774	19,345	20,155	21,923	19,871	20,147
Nonfarm	165,080	183,639	221,400	261,707	302,118	355,901	156,789	176,622	202,882	223,789	244,833	275,421
Private	123,568	137,683	170,166	203,045	237,683	275,287	107,400	122,826	143,943	154,195	168,083	184,164
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	759	841	1,107	(D)	1,232	(D)	1,037	1,453	1,535	1,440	1,580	1,693
Mining	2,274	2,800	3,017	(D)	4,111	(D)	2,575	2,315	1,536	3,189	3,422	3,869
Construction	16,982	17,132	24,990	31,134	30,548	28,778	7,427	9,185	10,531	11,411	11,260	11,927
Manufacturing	24,492	23,272	28,572	35,040	43,168	54,280	25,040	28,516	32,584	33,656	35,287	38,893
Nondurable goods	3,179	5,195	6,635	7,597	9,096	9,681	11,687	13,424	14,862	14,279	14,048	14,284
Durable goods	21,313	18,077	21,937	27,443	34,072	44,599	13,353	15,092	17,722	19,377	21,239	24,609
Transportation and public utilities	10,184	11,661	14,124	16,874	20,108	22,799	8,878	9,286	10,019	10,662	12,814	14,437
Wholesale trade	5,954	7,159	9,014	11,735	14,424	17,027	10,537	11,754	14,961	16,925	17,921	18,035
Retail trade	26,384	30,439	35,533	42,820	51,999	63,469	28,320	32,839	41,245	41,771	45,498	50,744
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,086	9,489	14,376	15,378	15,648	18,151	6,237	7,279	8,399	9,809	10,320	11,187
Services	28,453	34,890	39,433	44,786	56,445	62,578	17,349	20,199	23,133	25,332	29,981	33,379
Government and government enterprises	41,512	45,956	51,234	58,662	64,435	80,614	49,389	53,796	58,939	69,594	76,750	91,257
Federal, civilian	2,820	3,134	3,482	4,085	4,679	5,432	2,749	2,942	3,346	3,892	4,470	5,116
Federal, military[8]	1,007	944	1,076	1,203	1,486	1,800	952	1,064	1,142	1,186	1,377	1,647
State and local	37,685	41,878	46,676	53,374	58,270	73,382	45,688	49,790	54,451	64,516	70,903	84,494

	Tensas, Louisiana						Terrebonne, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**36,574**	**39,126**	**40,322**	**48,133**	**46,833**	**51,781**	**486,384**	**553,435**	**648,528**	**751,222**	**887,732**	**1,023,445**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	25,982	28,306	30,757	34,837	39,179	44,233	483,400	551,083	644,900	747,803	884,839	1,020,698
Farm income	10,592	10,820	9,565	13,296	7,654	7,548	2,984	2,352	3,628	3,419	2,893	2,747
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,214**	**4,552**	**4,692**	**5,709**	**5,502**	**6,126**	**5,606**	**6,236**	**7,138**	**8,064**	**9,358**	**10,513**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	25,679	26,912	26,924	33,687	28,894	30,912	432,680	498,765	603,165	719,390	842,477	988,478
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	860	896	981	1,169	1,244	1,453	20,839	23,382	28,935	36,172	42,772	53,967
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−174	−336	−307	−797	−528	−553	−12,205	−22,462	−42,628	−65,971	−80,340	−108,123
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,645	25,680	25,636	31,721	27,122	28,906	399,636	452,921	531,602	617,247	719,365	826,388
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,588	5,602	6,465	7,192	8,812	10,543	45,105	54,383	65,737	75,506	98,003	116,706
Plus: Transfer payments	7,341	7,844	8,221	9,220	10,899	12,332	41,643	46,131	51,189	58,469	70,364	80,351
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,832	14,151	15,862	18,111	19,331	21,165	363,514	424,700	522,436	624,043	737,436	870,550
Other labor income	918	1,097	1,252	1,427	1,496	1,510	35,342	42,794	50,701	58,367	68,716	79,027
Proprietors' income[5]	11,929	11,664	9,810	14,149	8,067	8,237	33,824	31,271	30,028	36,980	36,325	38,901
Farm	8,884	9,020	7,565	11,152	5,160	5,005	1,513	795	1,893	1,560	732	541
Nonfarm	3,045	2,644	2,245	2,997	2,907	3,232	32,311	30,476	28,135	35,420	35,593	38,360
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,592	10,820	9,565	13,296	7,654	7,548	2,984	2,352	3,628	3,419	2,893	2,747
Nonfarm	15,087	16,092	17,359	20,391	21,240	23,364	429,696	496,413	599,537	715,971	839,584	985,731
Private	11,056	11,778	12,736	15,357	15,724	17,129	395,208	458,835	558,324	663,658	775,355	912,492
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	1,418	1,658	1,924	(D)	4,433	3,567	4,009	5,049	6,379	4,967
Mining	1,711	1,241	989	1,793	2,470	2,807	122,525	139,563	157,588	195,832	235,239	273,289
Construction	718	1,018	1,040	1,970	1,609	1,417	24,130	28,437	36,858	41,698	54,150	57,504
Manufacturing	2,019	2,199	1,952	1,914	1,429	843	59,586	72,608	85,322	93,850	109,647	155,282
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	10,690	11,922	12,585	7,946	7,706	11,227
Durable goods	(D)	2,174	(D)	(D)	1,389	(D)	48,896	60,686	72,737	85,904	101,941	144,055
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	1,139	1,451	1,140	1,236	40,896	43,881	55,160	69,798	81,516	87,708
Wholesale trade	1,083	1,142	1,366	1,526	1,900	(D)	34,449	42,760	58,527	66,559	69,889	70,961
Retail trade	1,581	1,594	1,786	1,767	1,613	1,773	47,193	54,964	71,409	80,599	90,724	104,221
Finance, insurance, and real estate	601	675	753	817	879	1,059	10,146	11,520	13,901	16,468	18,145	21,857
Services	1,923	2,105	2,293	2,461	2,760	3,022	51,850	61,535	75,550	93,805	109,666	136,703
Government and government enterprises	4,031	4,314	4,623	5,034	5,516	6,235	34,488	37,578	41,213	52,313	64,229	73,239
Federal, civilian	328	350	369	430	486	531	2,925	3,298	3,645	4,678	5,190	5,891
Federal, military[8]	91	81	85	89	105	127	1,420	967	1,048	1,118	1,319	1,569
State and local	3,612	3,883	4,169	4,515	4,925	5,577	30,143	33,313	36,520	46,517	57,720	65,779

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Union, Louisiana						Vermilion, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**82,697**	**91,759**	**105,963**	**118,259**	**127,938**	**143,839**	**211,602**	**248,533**	**292,229**	**343,441**	**390,191**	**460,331**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	77,487	86,238	97,825	108,556	118,651	133,902	198,376	228,681	271,596	319,299	379,035	452,905
Farm income	5,210	5,521	8,138	9,703	9,287	9,937	13,226	19,852	20,633	24,142	11,156	7,426
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,185**	**4,568**	**5,227**	**5,734**	**6,010**	**6,668**	**4,676**	**5,394**	**6,232**	**7,190**	**8,018**	**9,189**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	39,246	42,153	45,759	51,081	52,208	57,459	125,935	146,451	178,730	214,521	233,606	271,401
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,911	2,025	2,122	2,399	2,534	2,963	5,908	6,481	8,135	10,097	11,885	15,020
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,852	22,521	29,208	31,649	33,536	37,335	30,203	36,223	39,112	45,697	53,518	70,428
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,187	62,649	72,845	80,331	83,210	91,831	150,230	176,193	209,707	250,121	275,239	326,809
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,318	11,681	14,318	16,580	19,893	23,774	29,617	37,402	44,606	50,969	66,114	77,866
Plus: Transfer payments	16,192	17,429	18,800	21,348	24,835	28,234	31,755	34,938	37,916	42,351	48,838	55,656
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,579	29,939	30,697	32,937	34,921	38,773	91,270	103,579	132,459	159,245	188,746	226,110
Other labor income	2,290	2,708	3,075	3,363	3,627	4,043	7,960	9,645	12,489	14,805	17,597	20,346
Proprietors' income[5]	9,377	9,506	11,987	14,781	13,660	14,643	26,705	33,227	33,782	40,471	27,263	24,945
Farm	4,860	5,152	7,730	9,266	8,777	9,420	11,193	17,697	18,230	21,563	8,166	4,359
Nonfarm	4,517	4,354	4,257	5,515	4,883	5,223	15,512	15,530	15,552	18,908	19,097	20,586
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,210	5,521	8,138	9,703	9,287	9,937	13,226	19,852	20,633	24,142	11,156	7,426
Nonfarm	34,036	36,632	37,621	41,378	42,921	47,522	112,709	126,599	158,097	190,379	222,450	263,975
Private	26,555	28,526	28,774	32,032	31,931	35,118	92,432	103,845	133,546	163,621	192,638	230,221
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	173	157	194	195	216	232	1,343	1,781	2,141	2,069	2,487	2,484
Mining	1,411	1,186	706	1,347	1,390	2,046	20,304	24,796	35,022	46,473	57,410	75,518
Construction	1,757	2,032	2,749	3,331	3,342	2,899	8,060	7,516	10,635	12,549	16,306	21,091
Manufacturing	8,896	9,637	8,814	8,984	7,363	8,750	13,105	13,861	16,247	18,091	20,306	21,272
Nondurable goods	3,707	3,622	2,637	2,495	1,831	1,980	11,019	11,375	13,383	14,598	14,867	14,900
Durable goods	5,189	6,015	6,177	6,489	5,532	6,770	2,086	2,486	2,864	3,493	5,439	6,372
Transportation and public utilities	2,516	2,626	4,172	5,708	6,034	7,095	9,723	10,777	12,942	19,608	25,903	31,723
Wholesale trade	1,338	1,298	1,456	1,605	2,583	2,008	6,227	6,909	8,739	9,470	12,350	13,557
Retail trade	2,764	2,997	3,845	4,157	4,142	4,708	13,143	14,500	17,317	19,702	20,846	23,333
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,010	1,193	1,211	1,341	1,563	1,819	3,477	4,200	4,829	5,724	6,202	6,720
Services	6,690	7,400	5,627	5,364	5,298	5,561	17,050	19,505	25,674	29,935	30,828	34,523
Government and government enterprises	7,481	8,106	8,847	9,346	10,990	12,404	20,277	22,754	24,551	26,758	29,812	33,754
Federal, civilian	679	698	812	838	860	893	1,853	2,360	2,285	2,551	2,736	2,971
Federal, military[8]	196	188	202	218	262	315	397	470	507	541	642	991
State and local	6,606	7,220	7,833	8,290	9,868	11,196	18,027	19,924	21,759	23,666	26,434	29,792

	Vernon, Louisiana[9]						Washington, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**196,759**	**215,434**	**251,960**	**268,798**	**298,940**	**332,223**	**187,495**	**203,254**	**231,760**	**260,775**	**299,813**	**328,057**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	195,185	213,988	249,623	266,004	296,412	329,399	176,927	193,825	221,341	249,537	291,318	319,950
Farm income	1,574	1,446	2,337	2,794	2,528	2,824	10,568	9,429	10,419	11,238	8,495	8,107
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,710**	**4,732**	**4,946**	**5,226**	**5,555**	**6,044**	**4,378**	**4,770**	**5,389**	**5,992**	**6,759**	**7,321**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	179,167	195,465	228,808	240,907	261,875	288,495	125,048	132,395	146,514	156,461	174,273	183,543
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,769	10,563	12,030	12,824	13,939	16,057	6,061	6,371	7,149	7,927	9,127	10,333
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,416	−12,850	−12,940	−14,305	−14,455	−15,431	8,490	10,126	16,469	26,047	29,808	31,725
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	158,982	172,052	203,838	213,778	233,481	257,007	127,477	136,150	155,834	174,581	194,954	204,935
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,429	12,075	14,168	15,710	18,493	22,130	22,377	25,554	30,419	34,398	44,403	53,904
Plus: Transfer payments	28,348	31,307	33,954	39,310	46,966	53,086	37,641	41,550	45,507	51,796	60,456	69,218
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	167,291	182,718	213,686	224,170	245,554	270,859	95,908	102,976	114,216	121,988	141,390	150,114
Other labor income	4,579	5,205	6,294	6,383	7,411	8,162	9,773	10,992	12,454	13,222	14,904	15,492
Proprietors' income[5]	7,297	7,542	8,828	10,354	8,910	9,474	19,367	18,427	19,844	21,251	17,979	17,937
Farm	1,389	1,252	2,123	2,566	2,262	2,553	9,626	8,434	9,308	10,045	7,113	6,688
Nonfarm	5,908	6,290	6,705	7,788	6,648	6,921	9,741	9,993	10,536	11,206	10,866	11,249
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,574	1,446	2,337	2,794	2,528	2,824	10,568	9,429	10,419	11,238	8,495	8,107
Nonfarm	177,593	194,019	226,471	238,113	259,347	285,671	114,480	122,966	136,095	145,223	165,778	175,436
Private	29,909	36,604	43,264	46,046	51,146	53,415	93,523	100,477	111,798	118,555	134,320	140,112
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	315	382	412	478	500	(D)	682	504	551	587	(D)	(D)
Mining	198	265	308	259	442	577	1,313	1,137	1,093	1,267	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,820	7,261	9,584	8,802	10,159	7,305	6,006	6,515	7,693	9,223	13,545	10,412
Manufacturing	2,245	2,720	3,193	3,551	3,615	2,799	43,317	46,122	50,706	50,911	56,493	57,282
Nondurable goods	346	(D)	527	508	713	697	40,455	43,033	47,407	46,876	52,772	53,363
Durable goods	1,899	(D)	2,666	3,043	2,902	2,102	2,862	3,089	3,299	4,035	3,721	3,919
Transportation and public utilities	4,579	5,496	5,654	7,009	7,854	9,680	10,051	11,668	12,675	14,292	14,508	17,208
Wholesale trade	1,939	2,280	2,781	2,884	3,011	(D)	2,518	2,674	3,466	3,644	6,038	7,771
Retail trade	9,502	9,688	11,229	11,647	12,143	14,306	11,081	12,032	13,871	15,254	16,332	17,332
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,704	2,001	2,828	3,254	3,702	4,220	5,203	5,262	5,814	6,067	6,505	7,237
Services	5,607	6,511	7,275	8,162	9,720	10,897	13,352	14,563	15,929	17,310	19,106	20,920
Government and government enterprises	147,684	157,415	183,207	192,067	208,201	232,256	20,957	22,489	24,297	26,668	31,458	35,324
Federal, civilian	33,745	37,238	36,992	43,718	43,843	47,472	1,351	1,440	1,603	2,168	2,308	2,473
Federal, military[8]	100,804	105,801	130,634	130,145	143,501	160,924	395	421	451	482	572	779
State and local	13,135	14,376	15,581	18,204	20,857	23,860	19,211	20,628	22,243	24,018	28,578	32,072

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Webster, Louisiana						West Baton Rouge, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**194,752**	**219,796**	**254,160**	**273,313**	**317,966**	**360,039**	**84,014**	**94,119**	**110,145**	**128,681**	**150,845**	**172,399**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	192,743	218,168	252,026	270,611	316,211	358,411	81,333	91,932	106,926	125,650	148,179	169,820
Farm income	2,009	1,628	2,134	2,702	1,755	1,628	2,681	2,187	3,219	3,031	2,666	2,579
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,633**	**5,158**	**5,884**	**6,280**	**7,280**	**8,149**	**4,591**	**5,149**	**5,928**	**6,842**	**7,877**	**8,914**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	140,800	153,129	165,988	164,646	176,953	196,600	52,467	60,704	77,420	98,182	117,185	133,352
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,159	7,607	8,386	8,685	9,629	11,544	2,592	2,978	3,804	5,007	6,014	7,279
Plus: Adjustment for residence	926	6,735	18,512	26,853	39,780	46,587	17,322	17,156	14,757	10,458	9,366	10,807
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	134,567	152,257	176,114	182,814	207,104	231,643	67,197	74,882	88,373	103,633	120,537	136,880
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	22,607	26,871	33,194	38,698	49,708	59,560	6,106	7,195	8,880	10,286	13,421	16,030
Plus: Transfer payments	37,578	40,668	44,852	51,801	61,154	68,836	10,711	12,042	12,892	14,762	16,887	19,489
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	114,489	124,598	135,510	132,903	145,116	161,791	41,920	49,528	63,675	81,134	98,377	112,284
Other labor income	12,534	14,373	15,585	14,930	16,478	19,097	4,219	5,330	6,934	9,490	11,735	13,943
Proprietors' income[5]	13,777	14,158	14,893	16,813	15,359	15,712	6,328	5,846	6,811	7,558	7,073	7,125
Farm	1,742	1,345	1,817	2,363	1,362	1,226	1,369	799	1,675	1,375	742	616
Nonfarm	12,035	12,813	13,076	14,450	13,997	14,486	4,959	5,047	5,136	6,183	6,331	6,509
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,009	1,628	2,134	2,702	1,755	1,628	2,681	2,187	3,219	3,031	2,666	2,579
Nonfarm	138,791	151,501	163,854	161,944	175,198	194,972	49,786	58,517	74,201	95,151	114,519	130,773
Private	121,071	131,955	142,610	139,930	150,177	167,820	39,887	47,638	62,204	80,964	98,518	112,924
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	280	(D)	726	(D)	963	81	97	97	91	138	137
Mining	(D)	7,022	(D)	8,476	(D)	(D)	695	1,174	2,159	(D)	6,255	7,369
Construction	11,637	15,479	18,790	21,547	21,633	18,404	(D)	3,240	(D)	11,184	14,174	9,188
Manufacturing	61,015	65,349	67,777	56,154	48,590	57,429	10,022	12,088	13,134	19,669	25,115	32,882
Nondurable goods	38,185	42,690	42,446	24,988	15,992	16,759	4,429	5,024	6,003	10,047	12,534	14,652
Durable goods	22,830	22,659	25,331	31,166	32,598	40,670	5,593	7,064	7,131	9,622	12,581	18,230
Transportation and public utilities	6,386	6,496	6,473	6,874	11,216	17,019	14,109	17,061	23,037	25,763	26,933	31,833
Wholesale trade	3,156	3,034	3,075	4,122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,555	9,553	13,241
Retail trade	14,492	15,859	18,389	20,052	20,999	20,609	3,382	3,905	4,263	5,382	6,600	6,890
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,782	3,175	3,931	4,015	4,328	4,441	1,297	1,147	1,303	1,482	1,590	2,029
Services	14,777	15,261	16,411	17,964	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,160	9,355
Government and government enterprises	17,720	19,546	21,244	22,014	25,021	27,152	9,899	10,879	11,997	14,187	16,001	17,849
Federal, civilian	2,116	2,488	2,797	2,611	2,992	2,744	715	738	918	1,573	1,774	1,832
Federal, military[8]	342	399	430	459	540	666	150	171	185	199	236	284
State and local	15,262	16,659	18,017	18,944	21,489	23,742	9,034	9,970	10,894	12,415	13,991	15,733

	West Carroll, Louisiana						West Feliciana, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**41,680**	**49,962**	**51,278**	**56,071**	**62,013**	**68,172**	**34,356**	**40,461**	**45,620**	**53,404**	**60,794**	**72,815**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	38,121	42,540	48,640	53,268	60,636	66,819	31,199	36,868	41,255	47,949	57,254	69,231
Farm income	3,559	7,422	2,638	2,803	1,377	1,353	3,157	3,593	4,365	5,455	3,540	3,584
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,152**	**3,735**	**3,940**	**4,323**	**4,806**	**5,224**	**3,597**	**3,726**	**4,134**	**4,631**	**4,924**	**5,839**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,324	30,027	28,686	31,086	31,287	33,058	56,408	60,578	64,215	81,231	159,082	214,319
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,187	1,257	1,451	1,621	1,735	1,945	2,694	2,837	3,021	3,903	7,949	11,436
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,556	3,022	3,516	3,741	4,335	4,642	−28,309	−27,469	−26,997	−37,113	−106,099	−148,394
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,693	31,792	30,751	33,206	33,887	35,755	25,405	30,272	34,197	40,215	45,034	54,489
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,655	6,758	8,180	9,358	11,888	14,328	3,689	4,184	5,213	6,116	7,744	9,245
Plus: Transfer payments	10,332	11,412	12,347	13,507	16,238	18,089	5,262	6,005	6,210	7,073	8,016	9,081
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,095	18,165	20,705	22,665	24,651	26,196	48,604	51,755	54,355	69,042	143,753	195,506
Other labor income	1,300	1,471	1,697	1,890	2,213	2,337	4,039	4,654	4,933	5,926	11,305	14,705
Proprietors' income[5]	5,929	10,391	6,284	6,531	4,423	4,525	3,765	4,169	4,927	6,263	4,024	4,108
Farm	2,736	6,549	1,663	1,759	165	115	2,563	2,960	3,662	4,702	2,663	2,688
Nonfarm	3,193	3,842	4,621	4,772	4,258	4,410	1,202	1,209	1,265	1,561	1,361	1,420
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,559	7,422	2,638	2,803	1,377	1,353	3,157	3,593	4,365	5,455	3,540	3,584
Nonfarm	20,765	22,605	26,048	28,283	29,910	31,705	53,251	56,985	59,850	75,776	155,542	210,735
Private	14,508	15,892	18,848	20,670	21,900	22,997	35,701	37,588	38,324	49,808	125,172	175,598
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	486	481	481	714	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,384	2,464	2,864	3,239	3,538	3,554	7,746	7,465	(D)	13,633	78,953	122,368
Manufacturing	1,862	1,898	2,306	2,535	2,320	2,936	22,603	24,309	27,686	28,856	33,998	38,041
Nondurable goods	1,607	1,733	(D)	2,433	(D)	2,628	20,416	22,076	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	255	165	(D)	102	(D)	308	2,187	2,233	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,270	1,305	(D)	(D)	3,831	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	968	1,079	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	552	451	343	581	774	613
Retail trade	3,413	3,504	3,730	3,790	3,937	4,088	1,405	1,582	1,625	1,703	1,843	2,125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	832	913	1,070	1,190	1,312	1,449	285	323	351	526	754	969
Services	1,441	2,253	3,006	3,147	3,260	3,560	1,909	2,191	2,449	2,751	5,082	4,585
Government and government enterprises	6,257	6,713	7,200	7,613	8,010	8,708	17,550	19,397	21,526	25,968	30,370	35,137
Federal, civilian	557	611	692	732	800	850	394	365	397	409	407	373
Federal, military[8]	142	125	130	136	160	192	74	101	110	121	151	181
State and local	5,558	5,977	6,378	6,745	7,050	7,666	17,082	18,931	21,019	25,438	29,812	34,583

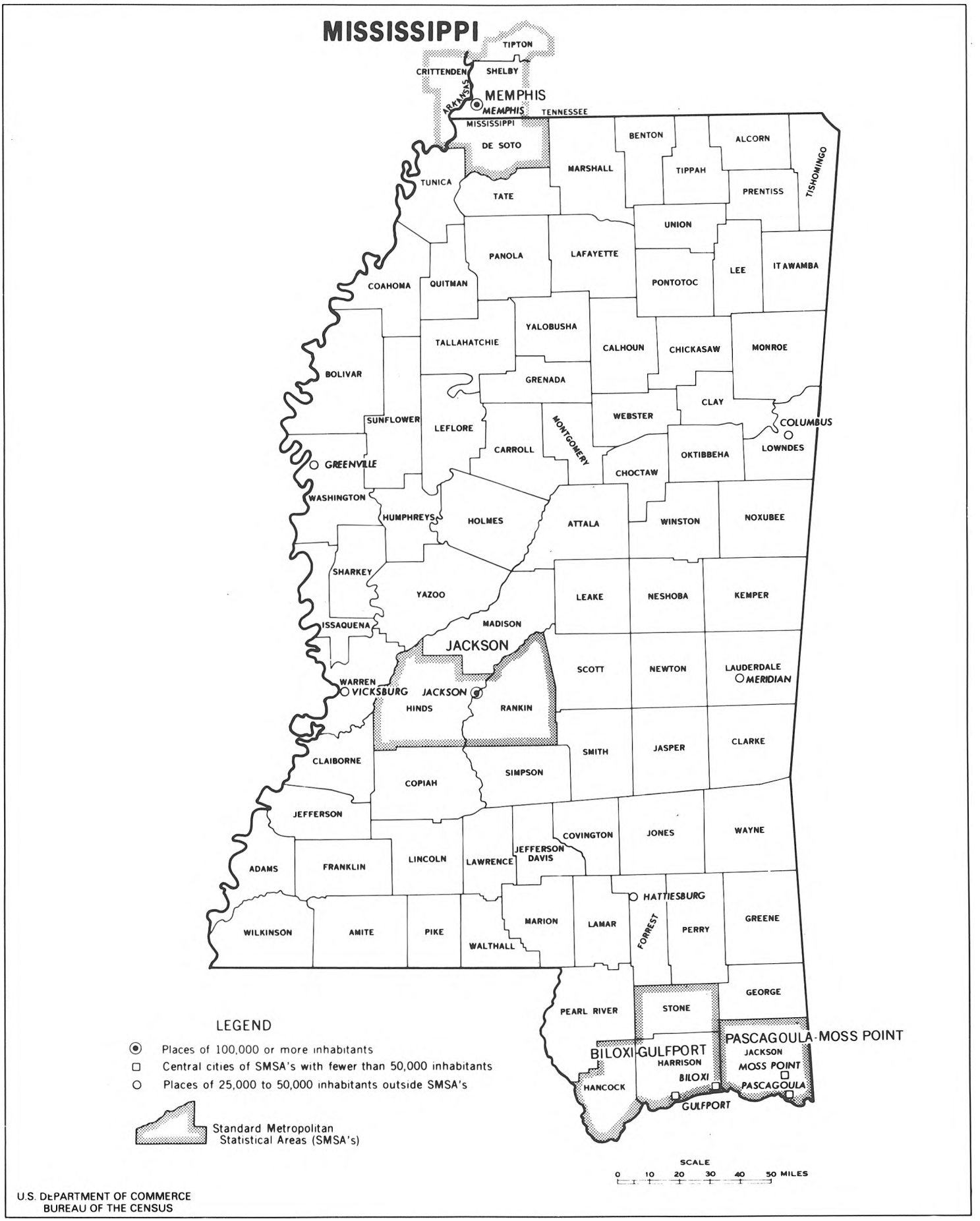
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

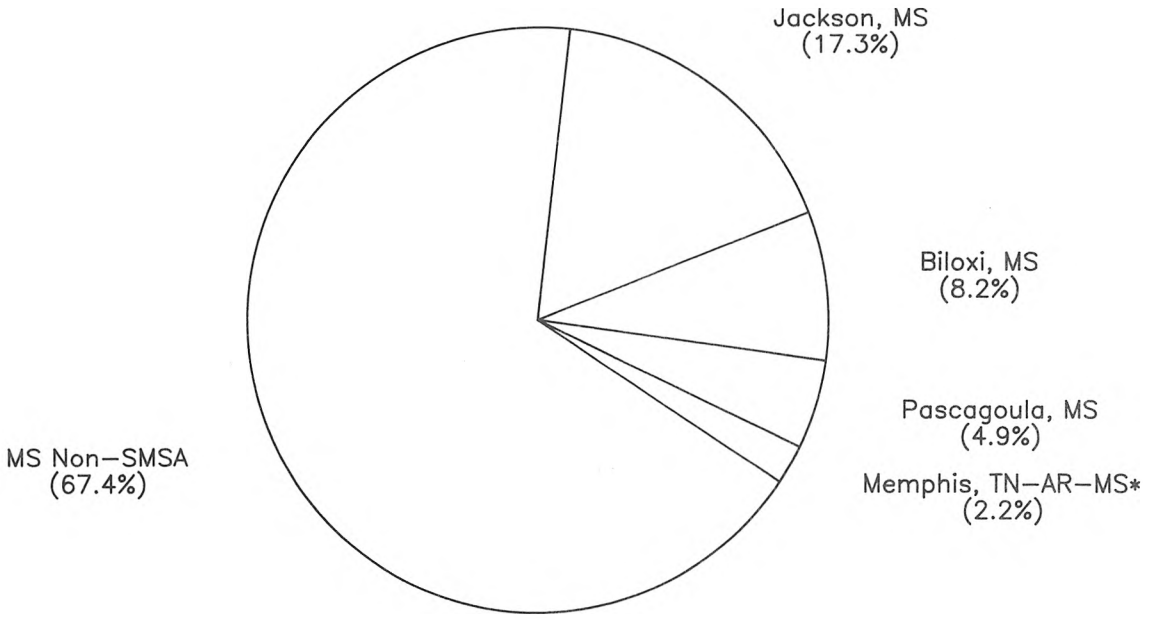
[Thousands of dollars]

	Winn, Louisiana					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income	**65,997**	**74,107**	**80,889**	**90,062**	**96,188**	**109,562**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	65,514	73,663	80,210	89,148	95,332	108,534
Farm income	483	444	679	914	856	1,028
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,008**	**4,431**	**4,765**	**5,235**	**5,565**	**6,171**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work[2]	52,217	58,783	61,325	66,037	65,326	69,911
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,690	2,921	3,113	3,473	3,499	4,004
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,069	−4,182	−2,102	−470	744	3,930
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,458	51,680	56,110	62,094	62,571	69,837
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,773	6,977	8,350	9,507	11,464	13,838
Plus: Transfer payments	14,766	15,450	16,429	18,461	22,153	25,887
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	43,587	48,823	51,471	54,616	54,115	57,709
Other labor income	4,519	5,787	6,095	6,339	6,340	6,665
Proprietors' income[5]	4,111	4,173	3,759	5,082	4,871	5,537
Farm	402	357	581	806	730	895
Nonfarm	3,709	3,816	3,178	4,276	4,141	4,642
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	483	444	679	914	856	1,028
Nonfarm	51,734	58,339	60,646	65,123	64,470	68,883
Private	44,071	50,003	51,662	55,797	53,722	56,513
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	158	201	192	278	169	227
Mining	2,095	2,520	2,137	3,295	3,572	4,102
Construction	737	835	2,013	1,954	1,231	1,234
Manufacturing	28,252	32,507	31,821	33,826	30,997	30,905
Nondurable goods	660	1,180	1,597	2,294	2,535	2,310
Durable goods	27,592	31,327	30,224	31,532	28,462	28,595
Transportation and public utilities	1,854	2,167	2,627	3,183	3,678	4,017
Wholesale trade	1,499	1,535	1,764	1,777	1,981	2,163
Retail trade	4,336	4,605	4,769	5,031	5,166	5,726
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,303	1,455	1,628	1,722	1,770	1,834
Services	3,837	4,178	4,711	4,731	5,158	6,305
Government and government enterprises	7,663	8,336	8,984	9,326	10,748	12,370
Federal, civilian	1,133	1,184	1,263	1,316	1,422	1,585
Federal, military[8]	138	160	174	187	220	293
State and local	6,392	6,992	7,547	7,823	9,106	10,492

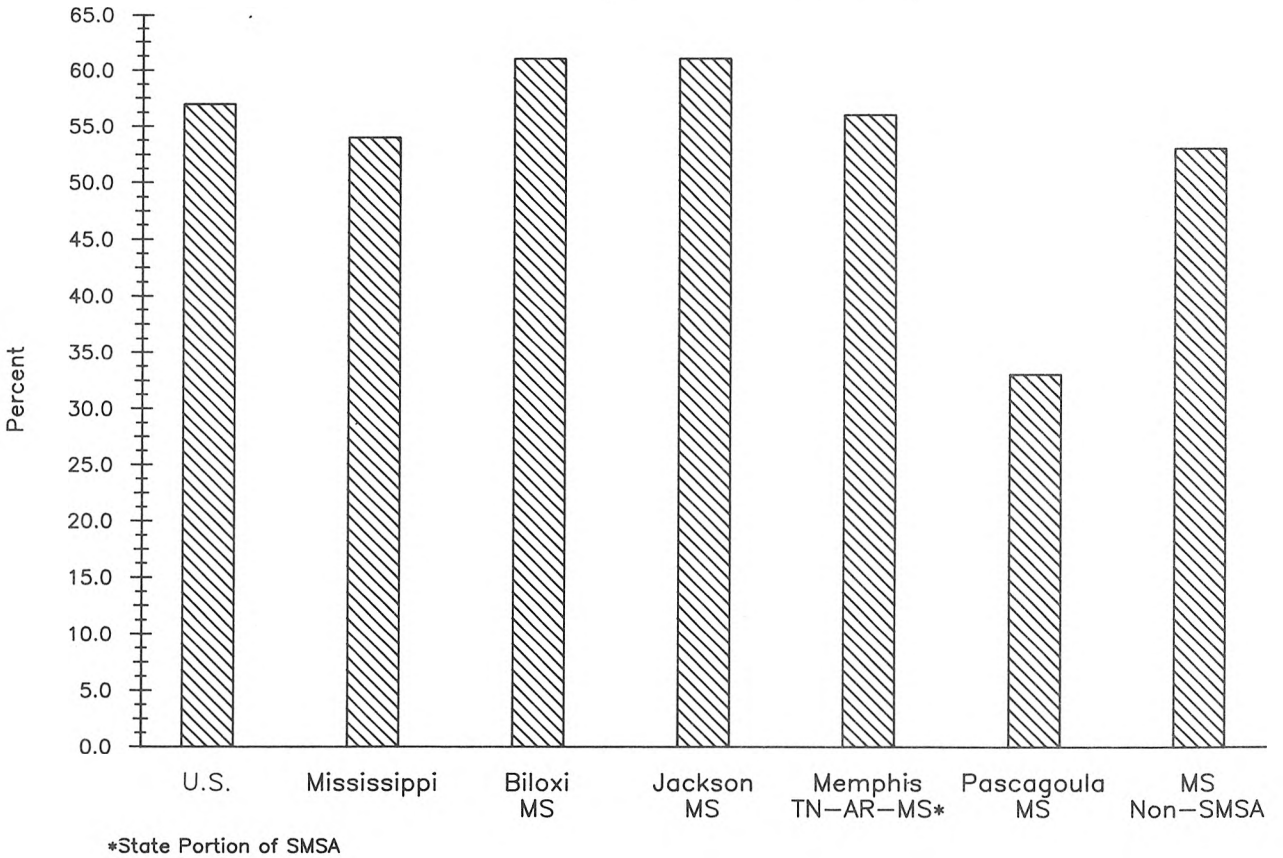
See footnotes at end of tables.


MISSISSIPPI
TIPTON
CRITTENDEN
SHELBY
ARKANSAS
MEMPHIS
MEMPHIS
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
DE SOTO
BENTON
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
MARSHALL
TIPPAH
PRENTISS
TUNICA
TATE
UNION
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
LEE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
PONTOTOC
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
TALLAHATCHIE
BOLIVAR
GRENADA
CLAY
WEBSTER
SUNFLOWER
LEFLORE
MONTGOMERY
COLUMBUS
LOWNDES
CARROLL
OKTIBBEHA
GREENVILLE
CHOCTAW
WASHINGTON
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
MADISON
JACKSON
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
MERIDIAN
WARREN
VICKSBURG
JACKSON
HINDS
RANKIN
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
HATTIESBURG
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
WALTHALL
MARION
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
GEORGE
PEARL RIVER
STONE
PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT
BILOXI-GULFPORT
JACKSON
HARRISON
MOSS POINT
BILOXI
HANCOCK
PASCAGOULA
GULFPORT
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Central cities of SMSA's with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50 MILES
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Mississippi



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81



*State Portion of SMSA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Mississippi						Adams, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**10,797,965**	**12,206,547**	**13,749,437**	**15,357,600**	**16,806,890**	**18,751,795**	**193,191**	**216,103**	**235,854**	**266,190**	**295,532**	**334,417**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	10,302,734	11,583,827	13,010,683	14,535,843	16,313,371	18,155,724	187,802	207,610	225,785	254,880	287,934	327,863
Farm income	495,231	622,720	738,754	821,757	493,519	596,071	5,389	8,493	10,069	11,310	7,598	6,554
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,443**	**4,962**	**5,526**	**6,124**	**6,663**	**7,409**	**5,086**	**5,708**	**6,227**	**7,058**	**7,774**	**8,488**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	8,201,099	9,320,680	10,554,292	11,755,943	12,224,537	13,437,479	177,963	198,032	220,219	254,601	274,058	308,659
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	452,280	477,470	559,059	653,853	693,621	813,354	10,101	10,187	11,754	14,258	15,641	19,166
Plus: Adjustment for residence	54,551	57,724	70,406	77,971	86,821	90,920	−30,885	−33,676	−40,199	−48,648	−56,181	−63,485
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,803,370	8,900,934	10,065,639	11,180,061	11,617,737	12,715,045	136,977	154,169	168,266	191,695	202,236	226,008
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,152,437	1,300,527	1,503,715	1,693,938	2,225,329	2,680,302	25,797	29,253	32,745	35,816	46,936	56,002
Plus: Transfer payments	1,842,158	2,005,086	2,180,083	2,483,601	2,963,824	3,356,448	30,417	32,681	34,843	38,679	46,360	52,407
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,502,037	7,263,341	8,225,586	9,181,648	9,964,964	10,933,501	140,704	152,961	174,475	199,446	221,745	252,634
Other labor income	582,323	694,667	788,915	862,831	941,099	1,038,034	13,178	15,260	17,363	19,392	21,935	24,397
Proprietors' income[5]	1,116,739	1,362,672	1,539,791	1,711,464	1,318,474	1,465,944	24,081	29,811	28,381	35,763	30,378	31,628
Farm	358,606	471,395	581,567	660,500	287,507	384,543	4,775	7,815	9,360	10,578	6,671	5,597
Nonfarm	758,133	891,277	958,224	1,050,964	1,030,967	1,081,401	19,306	21,996	19,021	25,185	23,707	26,031
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	495,231	622,720	738,754	821,757	493,519	596,071	5,389	8,493	10,069	11,310	7,598	6,554
Nonfarm	7,705,868	8,697,960	9,815,538	10,934,186	11,731,018	12,841,408	172,574	189,539	210,150	243,291	266,460	302,105
Private	6,096,925	6,929,567	7,847,902	8,758,088	9,297,486	10,180,862	156,375	171,380	190,265	221,327	242,524	274,928
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	34,260	35,908	46,958	50,826	56,694	62,549	7,026	(D)	164	186	280	342
Mining	137,438	150,065	147,722	210,204	256,229	344,359	19,472	21,327	21,513	30,937	40,942	55,584
Construction	497,153	570,914	680,744	782,848	782,762	869,369	8,924	10,360	13,356	16,934	12,935	17,531
Manufacturing	2,227,786	2,539,741	2,842,612	3,090,719	3,200,129	3,512,561	54,063	64,244	73,083	80,563	86,149	93,778
Nondurable goods	858,677	937,516	1,042,140	1,168,682	1,269,302	1,382,454	46,240	55,928	63,508	71,225	77,100	84,537
Durable goods	1,369,109	1,602,225	1,800,472	1,922,037	1,930,827	2,130,107	7,823	8,316	9,575	9,338	9,049	9,241
Transportation and public utilities	527,012	611,884	700,709	816,554	879,931	949,591	10,012	11,018	11,055	13,662	14,932	15,433
Wholesale trade	462,806	510,008	584,663	651,068	716,643	773,647	8,583	9,273	10,280	11,906	13,189	15,070
Retail trade	833,765	927,995	1,058,193	1,157,172	1,206,112	1,286,243	19,720	22,231	24,580	26,574	27,913	29,544
Finance, insurance, and real estate	336,163	387,732	448,636	498,752	531,826	573,138	5,505	(D)	7,403	8,147	8,523	9,466
Services	1,040,542	1,195,320	1,337,665	1,499,945	1,667,160	1,809,405	23,070	26,462	28,831	32,418	37,661	38,180
Government and government enterprises	1,608,943	1,768,393	1,967,636	2,176,098	2,433,532	2,660,546	16,199	18,159	19,885	21,964	23,936	27,177
Federal, civilian	356,575	396,311	460,770	499,779	558,418	596,393	1,232	1,386	1,587	1,693	1,927	2,048
Federal, military[8]	248,221	248,745	261,063	277,508	329,235	395,436	664	904	969	967	1,119	1,404
State and local	1,004,147	1,123,337	1,245,803	1,398,811	1,545,879	1,668,717	14,303	15,869	17,329	19,304	20,890	23,725

	Alcorn, Mississippi						Amite, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**135,812**	**157,760**	**182,276**	**204,947**	**225,433**	**250,688**	**45,411**	**48,405**	**57,018**	**66,418**	**70,898**	**78,951**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	130,597	152,348	178,974	199,628	224,498	248,105	39,459	43,247	48,509	55,784	62,823	70,710
Farm income	5,215	5,412	3,302	5,319	935	2,583	5,952	5,158	8,509	10,634	8,075	8,241
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,580**	**5,148**	**5,749**	**6,322**	**6,792**	**7,664**	**3,429**	**3,634**	**4,353**	**5,035**	**5,293**	**5,755**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	116,687	138,657	163,030	178,179	177,422	195,372	27,729	27,679	32,777	38,643	37,132	40,317
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,605	7,277	8,992	10,227	10,441	12,299	1,427	1,393	1,552	1,860	1,921	2,285
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,195	−14,514	−16,298	−14,102	−7,372	−8,063	5,453	6,920	8,131	9,040	10,738	11,865
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	98,887	116,866	137,740	153,850	159,609	175,010	31,755	33,206	39,356	45,823	45,949	49,897
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,408	15,080	17,765	20,272	26,500	31,997	4,378	5,151	6,504	7,941	10,064	12,060
Plus: Transfer payments	23,517	25,814	26,771	30,825	39,324	43,681	9,278	10,048	11,158	12,654	14,885	16,994
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	91,338	108,942	131,435	142,465	146,025	159,851	18,406	18,703	20,045	23,158	24,561	27,166
Other labor income	9,855	12,031	14,654	15,998	16,488	18,352	1,542	1,708	1,961	2,255	2,500	2,743
Proprietors' income[5]	15,494	17,684	16,941	19,716	14,909	17,169	7,781	7,268	10,771	13,230	10,071	10,408
Farm	4,958	5,129	3,011	5,021	550	2,190	5,309	4,447	7,774	9,884	7,108	7,253
Nonfarm	10,536	12,555	13,930	14,695	14,359	14,979	2,472	2,821	2,997	3,346	2,963	3,155
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,215	5,412	3,302	5,319	935	2,583	5,952	5,158	8,509	10,634	8,075	8,241
Nonfarm	111,472	133,245	159,728	172,860	176,487	192,789	21,777	22,521	24,268	28,009	29,057	32,076
Private	99,759	119,958	144,900	156,537	157,460	172,289	18,228	18,793	19,955	23,316	24,026	26,837
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	341	347	377	169	234	295	369	366	436
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	438	365	118	412	394	635
Construction	4,880	5,908	6,310	6,940	6,790	6,920	448	571	852	962	894	1,019
Manufacturing	57,981	71,622	88,745	93,720	92,259	106,089	10,356	10,179	10,470	12,764	13,075	14,658
Nondurable goods	19,260	21,297	25,193	29,783	34,609	39,423	2,351	2,697	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	38,721	50,325	63,552	63,937	57,650	66,666	8,005	7,482	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,344	7,509	8,571	9,980	10,171	9,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,808	2,752
Wholesale trade	5,454	6,247	7,243	7,061	7,956	7,880	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	554	639
Retail trade	11,881	13,619	16,341	18,054	17,854	18,957	1,530	1,578	1,745	1,840	2,027	2,360
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,471	4,032	4,810	5,440	5,453	5,608	396	456	522	527	546	611
Services	9,426	10,611	12,426	14,997	16,618	17,453	2,210	2,505	2,722	2,852	3,362	3,727
Government and government enterprises	11,713	13,287	14,828	16,323	19,027	20,500	3,549	3,728	4,313	4,693	5,031	5,239
Federal, civilian	1,472	1,597	1,712	1,847	2,098	2,180	654	681	1,013	1,077	1,122	1,206
Federal, military[8]	523	504	555	599	715	874	324	207	216	233	277	333
State and local	9,718	11,186	12,561	13,877	16,214	17,446	2,571	2,840	3,084	3,383	3,632	3,700

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Attala, Mississippi						Benton, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**72,169**	**82,772**	**89,138**	**97,102**	**103,245**	**112,346**	**25,982**	**27,958**	**32,729**	**37,341**	**38,734**	**42,943**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	68,890	78,865	83,462	89,645	98,869	107,360	22,152	23,674	27,105	30,256	34,377	37,723
Farm income	3,279	3,907	5,676	7,457	4,376	4,986	3,830	4,284	5,624	7,085	4,357	5,220
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,711**	**4,136**	**4,464**	**4,900**	**5,207**	**5,666**	**3,391**	**3,595**	**4,069**	**4,561**	**4,747**	**5,475**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	49,974	61,144	60,090	64,373	61,856	64,196	13,075	13,704	15,756	18,061	16,103	17,429
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,853	3,184	3,235	3,565	3,579	3,982	594	579	659	744	795	887
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−541	−3,863	56	822	1,304	1,515	5,874	6,474	8,615	9,773	10,698	11,573
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,580	54,097	56,911	61,630	59,581	61,729	18,355	19,599	23,712	27,090	26,006	28,115
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,449	8,896	10,265	11,583	15,315	18,507	2,071	2,396	2,496	2,582	3,521	4,288
Plus: Transfer payments	18,140	19,779	21,962	23,889	28,349	32,110	5,556	5,963	6,521	7,669	9,207	10,540
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,580	46,414	44,475	46,712	47,398	48,646	7,109	7,150	7,822	8,258	9,189	9,454
Other labor income	4,325	6,400	5,163	5,264	5,625	5,889	430	476	529	570	651	681
Proprietors' income[5]	7,069	8,330	10,452	12,397	8,833	9,661	5,536	6,078	7,405	9,233	6,263	7,294
Farm	2,544	3,093	4,829	6,586	3,266	3,844	3,402	3,810	5,133	6,582	3,714	4,561
Nonfarm	4,525	5,237	5,623	5,811	5,567	5,817	2,134	2,268	2,272	2,651	2,549	2,733
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,279	3,907	5,676	7,457	4,376	4,986	3,830	4,284	5,624	7,085	4,357	5,220
Nonfarm	46,695	57,237	54,414	56,916	57,480	59,210	9,245	9,420	10,132	10,976	11,746	12,209
Private	39,341	49,210	45,731	47,674	47,192	48,269	6,998	6,966	7,379	7,983	8,604	8,987
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	499	(D)	(D)	938	1,149	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	101
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	284	215	58	242	225	310
Construction	2,920	3,411	(D)	(D)	3,955	4,038	(D)	(D)	231	254	274	346
Manufacturing	17,965	25,586	18,813	17,967	18,358	18,145	1,870	2,020	2,112	2,076	2,331	2,525
Nondurable goods	3,867	4,139	4,651	5,242	5,872	5,762	1,404	1,492	1,443	1,367	1,680	1,888
Durable goods	14,098	21,447	14,162	12,725	12,486	12,383	466	528	669	709	651	637
Transportation and public utilities	2,098	2,348	2,688	3,707	2,796	3,157	412	(D)	544	684	762	878
Wholesale trade	1,634	1,786	2,046	2,230	2,449	2,454	547	606	640	498	534	558
Retail trade	6,327	7,006	7,692	8,083	8,316	8,895	1,327	1,412	1,431	1,760	1,702	1,757
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,139	2,457	2,609	2,732	2,911	3,120	(D)	(D)	206	(D)	247	275
Services	5,788	6,117	6,427	7,091	7,469	7,311	2,192	1,830	2,133	2,215	2,497	2,237
Government and government enterprises	7,354	8,027	8,683	9,242	10,288	10,941	2,247	2,454	2,753	2,993	3,142	3,222
Federal, civilian	1,122	1,171	1,294	1,341	1,745	1,827	409	417	500	537	583	614
Federal, military[8]	293	348	371	384	450	527	144	121	133	145	170	203
State and local	5,939	6,508	7,018	7,517	8,093	8,587	1,694	1,916	2,120	2,311	2,389	2,405

	Bolivar, Mississippi						Calhoun, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**167,501**	**194,025**	**215,334**	**234,586**	**251,544**	**271,612**	**59,987**	**65,960**	**73,495**	**81,467**	**84,460**	**92,362**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	153,036	169,461	188,246	204,466	229,153	250,472	51,875	57,512	64,642	71,450	80,058	86,914
Farm income	14,465	24,564	27,088	30,120	22,391	21,140	8,112	8,448	8,853	10,017	4,402	5,448
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,526**	**4,126**	**4,614**	**5,086**	**5,490**	**6,007**	**3,867**	**4,268**	**4,740**	**5,239**	**5,390**	**5,791**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	122,743	145,629	162,260	172,684	172,771	179,596	38,521	42,110	47,043	51,392	48,056	50,804
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,307	6,604	7,733	8,570	8,898	10,021	1,898	1,952	2,288	2,602	2,738	3,074
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,812	−4,387	−4,885	−4,371	−4,645	−4,888	4,786	5,447	6,399	7,198	7,815	8,061
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	112,624	134,638	149,642	159,743	159,228	164,687	41,409	45,605	51,154	55,988	53,133	55,791
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	19,858	22,031	25,900	29,539	38,777	46,568	5,927	6,779	7,835	8,947	11,724	14,258
Plus: Transfer payments	35,019	37,356	39,792	45,304	53,539	60,357	12,651	13,576	14,506	16,532	19,603	22,313
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	99,281	109,530	121,202	127,610	138,831	145,671	25,148	27,617	31,157	33,910	36,354	37,688
Other labor income	8,255	9,891	11,234	11,946	12,810	13,693	2,152	2,661	3,059	3,244	3,528	3,723
Proprietors' income[5]	15,207	26,208	29,824	33,128	21,130	20,232	11,221	11,832	12,827	14,238	8,174	9,393
Farm	887	9,532	11,536	14,184	1,975	201	7,383	7,640	8,013	9,158	3,302	4,320
Nonfarm	14,320	16,676	18,288	18,944	19,155	20,031	3,838	4,192	4,814	5,080	4,872	5,073
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,465	24,564	27,088	30,120	22,391	21,140	8,112	8,448	8,853	10,017	4,402	5,448
Nonfarm	108,278	121,065	135,172	142,564	150,380	158,456	30,409	33,662	38,190	41,375	43,654	45,356
Private	84,293	95,642	107,825	112,732	118,133	123,257	25,544	28,197	32,116	34,806	36,675	38,011
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,713	2,692	2,971	2,750	2,848	206	248	320	(D)	358	307
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	(L)	(D)	0	0
Construction	4,526	5,775	8,145	7,945	7,136	7,107	837	499	512	684	694	673
Manufacturing	27,880	32,549	36,782	36,385	38,477	40,714	14,743	16,793	19,269	20,621	22,243	22,858
Nondurable goods	16,428	20,986	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,421	6,857	7,522	7,911	8,807	8,545
Durable goods	11,452	11,563	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,322	9,936	11,747	12,710	13,436	14,313
Transportation and public utilities	5,837	6,806	7,906	8,828	9,386	9,920	1,593	1,786	2,007	2,049	2,152	2,342
Wholesale trade	8,072	8,816	9,826	10,238	11,185	11,938	1,537	1,676	1,897	2,322	2,416	2,550
Retail trade	13,258	14,181	15,569	16,301	16,601	17,159	3,026	3,087	3,837	4,126	4,084	4,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,304	3,928	4,423	4,847	5,074	5,331	661	741	875	956	1,041	1,125
Services	19,809	21,833	22,476	25,213	27,520	28,235	2,941	3,367	3,391	3,618	3,687	3,827
Government and government enterprises	23,985	25,423	27,347	29,832	32,247	35,199	4,865	5,465	6,074	6,569	6,979	7,345
Federal, civilian	1,795	1,714	1,963	2,021	2,303	2,391	753	805	906	991	1,089	1,118
Federal, military[8]	781	731	772	814	955	1,145	228	240	256	275	325	390
State and local	21,409	22,978	24,612	26,997	28,989	31,663	3,884	4,420	4,912	5,303	5,565	5,837

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carroll, Mississippi						Chickasaw, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**26,707**	**28,967**	**33,119**	**37,729**	**37,398**	**43,722**	**73,768**	**84,296**	**95,239**	**104,835**	**106,725**	**120,456**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,812	25,737	28,820	32,733	36,723	41,378	65,743	73,981	83,597	92,753	101,639	112,899
Farm income	2,895	3,230	4,299	4,996	675	2,344	8,025	10,315	11,642	12,082	5,086	7,557
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,768**	**2,937**	**3,356**	**3,779**	**3,835**	**4,298**	**4,211**	**4,750**	**5,318**	**5,844**	**5,987**	**6,797**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	11,317	12,273	13,870	16,057	12,775	14,819	59,971	68,300	78,613	86,054	81,052	90,082
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	567	585	648	773	832	928	3,162	3,225	3,833	4,437	4,546	5,339
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,435	7,993	9,422	10,424	10,530	12,437	−4,194	−4,451	−5,639	−6,385	−6,302	−6,842
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,185	19,681	22,644	25,708	22,473	26,328	52,615	60,624	69,141	75,232	70,204	77,901
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,331	2,585	3,199	3,809	5,133	6,241	6,839	8,156	9,568	11,044	14,184	17,204
Plus: Transfer payments	6,191	6,701	7,276	8,212	9,792	11,153	14,314	15,516	16,530	18,559	22,337	25,351
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,399	7,931	8,422	9,624	10,935	11,163	44,045	48,448	55,901	62,171	64,098	69,694
Other labor income	550	637	676	798	945	968	4,256	5,293	6,274	6,993	7,652	8,438
Proprietors' income[5]	3,368	3,705	4,772	5,635	895	2,688	11,670	14,559	16,438	16,890	9,302	11,950
Farm	1,664	1,867	2,881	3,540	−1,184	435	7,222	9,425	10,718	11,139	3,878	6,319
Nonfarm	1,704	1,838	1,891	2,095	2,079	2,253	4,448	5,134	5,720	5,751	5,424	5,631
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,895	3,230	4,299	4,996	675	2,344	8,025	10,315	11,642	12,082	5,086	7,557
Nonfarm	8,422	9,043	9,571	11,061	12,100	12,475	51,946	57,985	66,971	73,972	75,966	82,525
Private	6,086	6,527	6,816	8,076	8,906	9,221	46,193	51,514	59,817	66,507	68,030	73,961
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	246	290	(D)	355	389	324	(D)	373	338	303	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	205	288	0	(D)	(L)	0	0	(D)
Construction	250	288	494	593	689	643	750	907	1,065	1,325	1,161	1,019
Manufacturing	1,682	1,935	1,924	2,258	2,649	2,963	32,182	35,737	42,835	48,423	49,945	54,661
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	117	(L)	(L)	(L)	9,829	9,310	11,914	13,733	14,511	15,919
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,807	2,245	2,636	2,950	22,353	26,427	30,921	34,690	35,434	38,742
Transportation and public utilities	627	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,070	1,047	1,498	1,887	1,945	2,113	2,569	2,851
Wholesale trade	177	189	190	243	222	250	1,434	1,609	1,918	1,558	1,612	1,845
Retail trade	1,024	1,137	1,226	1,505	1,484	1,465	4,129	4,646	5,069	5,611	5,454	5,916
Finance, insurance, and real estate	274	322	342	382	392	390	759	864	972	1,025	1,105	1,149
Services	1,550	1,498	1,422	1,672	1,840	1,786	5,117	5,339	5,623	6,114	5,881	6,165
Government and government enterprises	2,336	2,516	2,755	2,985	3,194	3,254	5,753	6,471	7,154	7,465	7,936	8,564
Federal, civilian	456	451	528	530	602	638	837	934	1,042	1,090	1,188	1,241
Federal, military[8]	134	153	163	176	203	244	259	276	296	317	371	445
State and local	1,746	1,912	2,064	2,279	2,389	2,372	4,657	5,261	5,816	6,058	6,377	6,878

	Choctaw, Mississippi						Claiborne, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**31,524**	**35,780**	**39,953**	**44,457**	**47,009**	**52,440**	**43,935**	**50,717**	**58,732**	**68,893**	**66,479**	**78,934**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	30,233	34,421	38,260	42,162	45,914	50,869	40,467	45,730	51,526	60,213	61,988	74,560
Farm income	1,291	1,359	1,693	2,295	1,095	1,571	3,468	4,987	7,206	8,680	4,491	4,374
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,504**	**3,975**	**4,381**	**4,881**	**5,242**	**5,711**	**3,542**	**4,029**	**4,662**	**5,602**	**5,440**	**6,377**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	15,770	17,473	20,717	23,067	22,817	25,002	82,624	97,832	126,729	176,271	154,077	201,146
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	894	935	1,134	1,294	1,341	1,552	4,710	5,091	6,821	10,085	8,920	12,768
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,763	8,050	8,414	9,175	9,060	9,985	−45,706	−55,160	−75,546	−113,418	−98,317	−131,704
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,639	24,588	27,997	30,948	30,536	33,435	32,208	37,581	44,362	52,768	46,840	56,674
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,813	3,212	3,726	4,297	5,619	6,825	3,597	4,237	4,718	5,200	6,259	7,525
Plus: Transfer payments	7,072	7,980	8,230	9,212	10,854	12,180	8,130	8,899	9,652	10,925	13,380	14,735
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,601	12,748	15,044	16,631	17,648	19,140	73,323	85,573	110,582	156,584	139,729	184,343
Other labor income	1,060	1,308	1,685	1,915	2,028	2,283	4,638	5,867	7,242	9,192	8,724	11,241
Proprietors' income[5]	3,109	3,417	3,988	4,521	3,141	3,579	4,663	6,392	8,905	10,495	5,624	5,562
Farm	1,181	1,238	1,568	2,168	930	1,402	2,617	4,046	6,225	7,672	3,206	3,052
Nonfarm	1,928	2,179	2,420	2,353	2,211	2,177	2,046	2,346	2,680	2,823	2,418	2,510
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,291	1,359	1,693	2,295	1,095	1,571	3,468	4,987	7,206	8,680	4,491	4,374
Nonfarm	14,479	16,114	19,024	20,772	21,722	23,431	79,156	92,845	119,523	167,591	149,586	196,772
Private	11,184	12,509	14,980	16,443	16,887	18,489	69,894	83,057	108,868	154,964	135,756	181,509
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	86	88	105	127	120	(D)	134	135	206	184	60
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	643	734	908	872	790	821	52,835	63,613	86,635	127,393	103,651	140,561
Manufacturing	6,443	7,321	9,629	10,956	11,210	12,971	9,289	9,928	10,829	12,120	9,452	9,678
Nondurable goods	2,231	2,725	2,734	2,659	3,170	3,176	3,573	3,963	3,910	4,471	4,278	4,931
Durable goods	4,212	4,596	6,895	8,297	8,040	9,795	5,716	5,965	6,919	7,649	5,174	4,747
Transportation and public utilities	380	515	537	539	659	687	1,333	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	255	265	297	263	257	234	596	749	806	792	829	946
Retail trade	1,141	1,183	1,280	1,480	1,470	1,425	2,132	2,478	2,565	3,318	3,197	3,341
Finance, insurance, and real estate	485	531	393	367	242	166	716	811	899	966	1,085	1,208
Services	1,797	1,874	1,848	1,861	2,132	2,065	2,780	3,042	3,607	4,686	8,350	12,044
Government and government enterprises	3,295	3,605	4,044	4,329	4,835	4,942	9,262	9,788	10,655	12,627	13,830	15,263
Federal, civilian	621	734	997	1,059	1,209	1,222	389	405	505	518	530	563
Federal, military[8]	135	140	151	161	187	224	252	196	209	217	255	306
State and local	2,539	2,731	2,896	3,109	3,439	3,496	8,621	9,187	9,941	11,892	13,045	14,394

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clarke, Mississippi						Clay, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**65,395**	**74,231**	**84,576**	**95,723**	**106,462**	**118,356**	**88,662**	**100,599**	**112,799**	**127,662**	**136,891**	**151,462**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	63,611	72,579	82,059	92,374	104,075	115,375	81,143	92,226	101,891	114,179	129,596	143,443
Farm income	1,784	1,652	2,517	3,349	2,387	2,981	7,519	8,373	10,908	13,483	7,295	8,019
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,053**	**4,532**	**5,074**	**5,688**	**6,275**	**6,989**	**4,378**	**4,897**	**5,412**	**6,082**	**6,490**	**7,051**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	42,771	48,971	56,630	64,272	68,974	74,766	82,830	93,037	100,358	113,829	116,877	127,530
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,493	2,653	3,117	3,658	4,030	4,675	4,429	4,572	5,003	5,894	6,425	7,574
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,292	5,961	6,560	7,704	8,009	9,051	−12,693	−13,352	−11,184	−12,114	−13,912	−15,159
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,570	52,279	60,073	68,318	72,953	79,142	65,708	75,113	84,171	95,821	96,540	104,797
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,264	7,174	8,129	9,131	11,966	14,447	8,670	9,867	11,293	12,610	16,667	20,107
Plus: Transfer payments	13,561	14,778	16,374	18,274	21,543	24,767	14,284	15,619	17,335	19,231	23,684	26,558
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,374	36,007	41,314	46,018	51,581	55,736	63,983	71,024	74,637	84,076	92,135	100,801
Other labor income	2,665	3,499	4,311	5,018	5,585	6,241	6,525	7,803	8,186	9,256	10,563	11,527
Proprietors' income[5]	8,732	9,465	11,005	13,236	11,808	12,789	12,322	14,210	17,535	20,497	14,179	15,202
Farm	1,567	1,412	2,267	3,093	2,058	2,643	6,805	7,581	10,076	12,626	6,212	6,901
Nonfarm	7,165	8,053	8,738	10,143	9,750	10,146	5,517	6,629	7,459	7,871	7,967	8,301
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,784	1,652	2,517	3,349	2,387	2,981	7,519	8,373	10,908	13,483	7,295	8,019
Nonfarm	40,987	47,319	54,113	60,923	66,587	71,785	75,311	84,664	89,450	100,346	109,582	119,511
Private	36,644	42,513	48,645	54,834	60,112	64,810	67,887	76,437	80,473	90,734	99,320	108,069
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	62	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,857	2,955	2,748	3,748	5,008	7,220	(D)	(D)	(D)	167	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,741	4,149	5,734	5,357	5,122	4,975	4,120	4,775	5,537	6,177	5,371	6,129
Manufacturing	19,282	22,898	26,204	29,663	33,299	34,739	44,224	49,781	50,589	57,934	66,531	72,159
Nondurable goods	14,122	16,315	17,742	21,953	25,529	26,780	22,142	25,029	23,333	31,582	35,363	38,576
Durable goods	5,160	6,583	8,462	7,710	7,770	7,959	22,082	24,752	27,256	26,352	31,168	33,583
Transportation and public utilities	1,812	2,018	2,241	2,531	2,751	2,950	2,482	3,147	3,364	3,870	3,937	3,994
Wholesale trade	1,418	1,437	1,516	1,691	1,723	2,357	2,101	2,189	2,761	3,175	3,114	3,262
Retail trade	2,645	2,909	3,124	3,690	3,613	3,762	6,109	6,862	7,360	7,536	7,771	8,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,135	1,386	1,680	2,001	2,013	1,741	1,177	1,369	1,847	2,058	2,499	2,599
Services	3,722	4,715	5,336	6,104	6,545	7,025	7,564	8,073	8,754	9,710	9,865	11,274
Government and government enterprises	4,343	4,806	5,468	6,089	6,475	6,975	7,424	8,227	8,977	9,612	10,262	11,442
Federal, civilian	488	513	754	768	736	808	1,582	1,733	1,883	1,928	2,217	2,468
Federal, military[8]	254	255	276	297	352	423	299	320	345	371	437	525
State and local	3,601	4,038	4,438	5,024	5,387	5,744	5,543	6,174	6,749	7,313	7,608	8,449

	Coahoma, Mississippi						Copiah, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**144,372**	**166,422**	**185,508**	**204,159**	**223,300**	**246,893**	**95,424**	**107,154**	**122,868**	**139,174**	**152,392**	**166,529**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	136,282	150,169	168,937	189,292	213,035	233,598	88,638	99,267	112,750	128,231	144,347	156,328
Farm income	8,090	16,253	16,571	14,867	10,265	13,295	6,786	7,887	10,118	10,943	8,045	10,201
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,809**	**4,413**	**4,915**	**5,498**	**6,074**	**6,847**	**3,723**	**4,091**	**4,659**	**5,298**	**5,752**	**6,425**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	99,199	117,517	131,438	142,442	144,908	155,060	52,803	59,902	70,610	79,996	81,694	86,292
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,398	5,607	6,658	7,760	8,070	9,117	2,870	3,040	3,667	4,357	4,564	5,077
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,401	−1,471	−2,295	−2,582	−2,517	−2,651	11,662	13,433	15,812	18,596	19,524	20,529
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	92,400	110,439	122,485	132,000	134,321	143,292	61,595	70,295	82,755	94,235	96,654	101,744
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,541	23,480	28,025	32,666	42,431	50,883	11,301	12,607	14,025	15,473	20,123	24,260
Plus: Transfer payments	30,431	32,503	34,998	39,493	46,548	52,718	22,528	24,252	26,088	29,466	35,615	40,525
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	79,687	87,822	99,592	110,431	118,899	125,074	38,319	42,973	50,158	57,327	62,391	64,152
Other labor income	6,191	7,198	8,314	9,049	9,914	10,375	3,411	4,105	4,830	5,342	5,840	6,187
Proprietors' income[5]	13,321	22,497	23,532	22,962	16,095	19,611	11,073	12,824	15,622	17,327	13,463	15,953
Farm	−154	7,092	7,021	5,015	−2,220	420	5,982	6,997	9,195	10,000	6,836	8,962
Nonfarm	13,475	15,405	16,511	17,947	18,315	19,191	5,091	5,827	6,427	7,327	6,627	6,991
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,090	16,253	16,571	14,867	10,265	13,295	6,786	7,887	10,118	10,943	8,045	10,201
Nonfarm	91,109	101,264	114,867	127,575	134,643	141,765	46,017	52,015	60,492	69,053	73,649	76,091
Private	72,438	80,556	92,058	102,396	107,379	112,801	36,505	41,493	48,955	54,530	57,373	59,092
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	1,768	1,822	(D)	2,228	333	558	(D)	493	(D)	502
Mining	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	1,697	1,410	(D)	1,675	(D)	1,923
Construction	4,159	4,155	5,113	6,027	4,692	6,851	990	1,226	2,373	2,371	2,164	1,717
Manufacturing	15,794	18,030	22,443	25,610	27,264	27,493	17,772	20,491	23,441	25,942	27,482	27,921
Nondurable goods	8,985	10,044	12,751	13,922	15,914	16,312	7,731	8,545	10,969	12,353	13,755	14,076
Durable goods	6,809	7,986	9,692	11,688	11,350	11,181	10,041	11,946	12,472	13,589	13,727	13,845
Transportation and public utilities	5,936	6,661	7,353	7,475	7,203	7,648	1,901	2,203	2,550	3,211	3,192	2,922
Wholesale trade	9,099	10,433	10,677	11,430	12,803	13,834	1,852	2,636	3,080	3,305	3,269	3,614
Retail trade	12,591	13,646	14,938	16,560	16,750	17,680	6,576	6,848	7,633	8,532	8,459	8,766
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,552	6,103	7,004	7,590	8,144	8,424	1,469	1,586	1,900	2,270	2,350	2,665
Services	18,769	20,746	22,762	25,882	28,250	28,643	3,915	4,535	5,723	6,731	8,222	9,062
Government and government enterprises	18,671	20,708	22,809	25,179	27,264	28,964	9,512	10,522	11,537	14,523	16,276	16,999
Federal, civilian	1,470	1,610	1,982	2,196	2,306	2,400	942	1,086	1,275	1,353	1,423	1,510
Federal, military[8]	609	642	683	707	825	997	428	407	437	464	550	663
State and local	16,592	18,456	20,144	22,276	24,133	25,567	8,142	9,029	9,825	12,706	14,303	14,826

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Covington, Mississippi						De Soto, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**61,193**	**69,080**	**77,568**	**87,009**	**94,468**	**104,805**	**233,682**	**265,203**	**302,616**	**343,194**	**372,588**	**413,645**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	55,154	62,933	70,188	79,548	89,811	98,995	225,283	255,575	289,645	327,026	365,087	404,484
Farm income	6,039	6,147	7,380	7,461	4,657	5,810	8,399	9,628	12,971	16,168	7,501	9,161
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,017**	**4,483**	**5,070**	**5,610**	**5,904**	**6,471**	**4,671**	**5,202**	**5,832**	**6,463**	**6,879**	**7,675**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	36,679	40,162	44,934	50,303	50,658	53,122	99,389	115,624	135,915	155,674	165,960	182,363
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,859	1,923	2,210	2,631	2,814	3,109	5,375	5,760	6,909	8,202	9,268	10,920
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,111	9,306	11,340	12,534	13,586	16,217	96,347	107,565	119,598	134,330	139,490	152,388
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,931	47,545	54,064	60,206	61,430	66,230	190,361	217,429	248,604	281,802	296,182	323,831
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,699	6,849	7,665	8,574	10,867	13,113	18,370	20,210	23,369	25,850	34,337	41,523
Plus: Transfer payments	13,563	14,686	15,839	18,229	22,171	25,462	24,951	27,564	30,643	35,542	42,069	48,291
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,678	25,774	28,553	32,515	35,796	36,670	77,334	88,877	102,580	117,210	135,015	147,698
Other labor income	2,307	2,783	3,036	3,433	4,012	4,283	7,329	8,781	10,550	12,569	14,907	16,693
Proprietors' income[5]	10,694	11,605	13,345	14,355	10,850	12,169	14,726	17,966	22,785	25,895	16,038	17,972
Farm	5,389	5,430	6,638	6,704	3,682	4,813	5,690	6,628	9,863	12,990	3,421	4,983
Nonfarm	5,305	6,175	6,707	7,651	7,168	7,356	9,036	11,338	12,922	12,905	12,617	12,989
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,039	6,147	7,380	7,461	4,657	5,810	8,399	9,628	12,971	16,168	7,501	9,161
Nonfarm	30,640	34,015	37,554	42,842	46,001	47,312	90,990	105,996	122,944	139,506	158,459	173,202
Private	25,430	28,343	31,347	35,914	38,249	39,047	78,968	92,477	107,946	122,851	140,374	153,933
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	229	(D)	315	348	(D)	(D)	467	(D)	689	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,195	1,488	1,158	1,078	1,508	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,637	3,778	4,721	5,417	6,221	5,649	7,003	7,982	9,523	10,970	12,692	12,390
Manufacturing	8,639	9,560	10,313	11,439	12,575	12,849	31,488	36,783	45,377	60,028	70,949	81,183
Nondurable goods	5,213	5,555	6,313	7,335	8,270	8,383	4,065	4,425	7,400	15,863	17,706	21,964
Durable goods	3,426	4,005	4,000	4,104	4,305	4,466	27,423	32,358	37,977	44,165	53,243	59,219
Transportation and public utilities	3,155	3,982	4,569	5,486	4,567	4,974	3,665	3,119	3,466	4,146	4,510	4,956
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,966	(D)	2,812	3,291	3,436	3,619	7,844	9,326	11,693	13,636	15,189
Retail trade	3,117	3,281	3,613	4,323	4,320	4,599	10,499	12,328	14,518	15,503	16,774	17,704
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,049	1,268	1,257	1,510	1,570	1,714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	2,437	2,791	3,184	3,534	3,849	3,905	18,725	20,207	20,592	14,944	16,217	16,618
Government and government enterprises	5,210	5,672	6,207	6,928	7,752	8,265	12,022	13,519	14,998	16,655	18,085	19,269
Federal, civilian	973	1,008	1,085	1,114	1,232	1,266	1,204	1,416	1,616	1,859	2,223	2,367
Federal, military[8]	307	248	262	282	341	398	842	793	858	938	1,120	1,343
State and local	3,930	4,416	4,860	5,532	6,179	6,601	9,976	11,310	12,524	13,858	14,742	15,559

	Forrest, Mississippi						Franklin, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**317,940**	**360,314**	**398,190**	**438,353**	**490,722**	**544,498**	**28,077**	**30,229**	**34,719**	**41,343**	**44,123**	**48,932**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	316,053	357,962	394,937	434,916	489,539	542,924	26,433	28,898	32,612	38,130	42,293	46,837
Farm income	1,887	2,352	3,253	3,437	1,183	1,574	1,644	1,331	2,107	3,213	1,830	2,095
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,992**	**5,593**	**6,123**	**6,718**	**7,425**	**8,264**	**3,495**	**3,734**	**4,280**	**5,093**	**5,372**	**5,975**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	268,475	302,334	335,578	368,191	397,066	424,099	14,435	15,479	18,011	21,944	21,651	23,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	15,374	16,175	18,828	21,733	23,135	26,388	826	864	1,008	1,225	1,290	1,479
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,540	−27,066	−31,760	−36,004	−40,529	−36,738	5,382	5,705	6,665	7,703	8,116	8,806
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	226,561	259,093	284,990	310,454	333,402	360,973	18,991	20,320	23,668	28,422	28,477	30,750
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	38,184	43,116	49,196	54,625	71,515	85,920	1,920	2,175	2,879	3,555	4,597	5,541
Plus: Transfer payments	53,195	58,105	64,004	73,274	85,805	97,605	7,166	7,734	8,172	9,366	11,049	12,641
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	222,605	246,946	274,090	301,597	331,124	354,266	9,292	10,416	12,097	13,969	15,442	16,521
Other labor income	19,669	22,956	25,586	27,435	30,160	32,246	781	955	1,161	1,314	1,475	1,592
Proprietors' income[5]	26,201	32,432	35,902	39,159	35,782	37,587	4,362	4,108	4,753	6,661	4,734	5,310
Farm	940	1,304	2,164	2,321	−246	107	1,437	1,100	1,867	2,967	1,517	1,773
Nonfarm	25,261	31,128	33,738	36,838	36,028	37,480	2,925	3,008	2,886	3,694	3,217	3,537
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,887	2,352	3,253	3,437	1,183	1,574	1,644	1,331	2,107	3,213	1,830	2,095
Nonfarm	266,588	299,982	332,325	364,754	395,883	422,525	12,791	14,148	15,904	18,731	19,821	21,328
Private	205,879	234,008	260,627	286,221	308,676	326,373	9,589	10,813	12,312	14,515	15,105	16,143
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	722	812	769	825	925	990	(D)	(D)	170	151	154	144
Mining	3,258	2,567	2,575	2,345	2,655	4,719	900	697	211	824	947	1,053
Construction	18,230	21,510	23,841	24,197	26,375	27,150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	438	404
Manufacturing	48,541	55,690	59,197	63,596	66,332	69,880	3,050	3,650	4,491	4,931	4,781	4,875
Nondurable goods	32,588	35,652	37,178	40,130	42,982	44,714	1,194	1,348	1,525	1,537	1,604	1,681
Durable goods	15,953	20,038	22,019	23,466	23,350	25,166	1,856	2,302	2,966	3,394	3,177	3,194
Transportation and public utilities	23,192	25,359	28,529	31,960	33,736	36,477	1,391	1,842	2,442	3,156	3,762	4,341
Wholesale trade	15,667	16,054	18,875	21,525	25,159	27,481	203	196	(D)	(D)	192	220
Retail trade	35,687	40,796	45,899	50,348	53,117	58,446	1,620	1,754	1,938	2,235	2,300	2,272
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,524	17,857	20,526	22,531	24,007	24,060	266	301	374	380	402	436
Services	45,058	53,363	60,416	68,894	76,370	77,170	1,746	1,841	1,931	2,068	2,129	2,398
Government and government enterprises	60,709	65,974	71,698	78,533	87,207	96,152	3,202	3,335	3,592	4,216	4,716	5,185
Federal, civilian	8,645	9,437	10,193	10,724	11,567	12,253	730	701	779	886	916	952
Federal, military[8]	1,522	1,913	2,064	2,023	2,361	2,977	158	126	134	143	171	205
State and local	50,542	54,624	59,441	65,786	73,279	80,922	2,314	2,508	2,679	3,187	3,629	4,028

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	George, Mississippi						Greene, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**57,527**	**63,629**	**71,442**	**79,020**	**83,865**	**90,292**	**29,457**	**32,608**	**36,751**	**40,461**	**42,828**	**44,814**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	54,363	60,516	66,598	72,775	79,571	85,357	26,466	29,600	33,050	36,187	39,228	40,632
Farm income	3,164	3,113	4,844	6,245	4,294	4,935	2,991	3,008	3,701	4,274	3,600	4,182
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,993**	**4,319**	**4,815**	**5,231**	**5,465**	**5,785**	**3,152**	**3,404**	**3,783**	**4,128**	**4,356**	**4,649**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	21,857	24,058	28,775	33,017	34,492	36,035	12,175	13,685	16,356	17,646	17,076	17,270
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,217	1,231	1,466	1,717	1,904	2,112	582	637	795	876	867	906
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,065	24,192	25,356	25,265	24,344	24,958	8,747	10,020	10,705	11,305	11,773	11,238
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,705	47,019	52,665	56,565	56,932	58,881	20,340	23,068	26,266	28,075	27,982	27,602
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,298	4,878	5,797	6,799	8,620	10,535	2,139	2,292	2,643	3,001	3,838	4,676
Plus: Transfer payments	10,524	11,732	12,980	15,656	18,313	20,876	6,978	7,248	7,842	9,385	11,008	12,536
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,515	16,091	18,412	20,763	24,184	24,916	7,145	8,304	10,011	10,465	10,802	10,386
Other labor income	1,290	1,523	1,794	1,995	2,336	2,411	509	672	835	901	918	898
Proprietors' income[5]	6,052	6,444	8,569	10,259	7,972	8,708	4,521	4,709	5,510	6,280	5,356	5,986
Farm	2,813	2,723	4,436	5,827	3,764	4,389	2,884	2,890	3,579	4,150	3,438	4,017
Nonfarm	3,239	3,721	4,133	4,432	4,208	4,319	1,637	1,819	1,931	2,130	1,918	1,969
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,164	3,113	4,844	6,245	4,294	4,935	2,991	3,008	3,701	4,274	3,600	4,182
Nonfarm	18,693	20,945	23,931	26,772	30,198	31,100	9,184	10,677	12,655	13,372	13,476	13,088
Private	14,353	16,140	18,629	21,013	23,590	24,202	6,074	7,157	8,676	9,051	8,997	8,319
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	90	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	61	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	445	669	778	912	936	990	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	528	527
Manufacturing	2,655	3,183	3,664	3,548	4,092	3,294	2,458	3,020	4,009	3,571	3,648	3,110
Nondurable goods	1,576	1,975	2,289	2,070	(D)	1,915	1,883	2,308	3,199	2,685	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,079	1,208	1,375	1,478	(D)	1,379	575	712	810	886	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,850	2,968	3,506	4,228	(D)	(D)	411	526	(D)	770	808	715
Wholesale trade	1,678	1,935	2,157	2,209	2,552	2,762	202	237	276	254	316	261
Retail trade	3,020	3,315	3,777	4,409	4,848	5,499	1,150	1,277	1,396	1,575	1,456	1,485
Finance, insurance, and real estate	900	1,010	1,112	1,289	1,638	1,917	379	451	478	460	404	452
Services	2,546	2,892	3,515	4,310	4,979	4,850	917	1,102	1,467	1,835	1,769	1,687
Government and government enterprises	4,340	4,805	5,302	5,759	6,608	6,898	3,110	3,520	3,979	4,321	4,479	4,769
Federal, civilian	368	412	502	539	610	690	283	332	436	455	457	524
Federal, military[8]	238	229	245	266	318	409	163	149	161	173	204	245
State and local	3,734	4,164	4,555	4,954	5,680	5,799	2,664	3,039	3,382	3,693	3,818	4,000

	Grenada, Mississippi						Hancock, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**93,367**	**104,480**	**114,768**	**127,208**	**134,803**	**149,322**	**77,116**	**90,683**	**106,027**	**118,799**	**137,855**	**155,574**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	90,437	101,205	112,198	123,395	134,417	147,933	76,415	89,371	104,133	116,139	136,627	153,733
Farm income	2,930	3,275	2,570	3,813	386	1,389	701	1,312	1,894	2,660	1,228	1,841
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,662**	**5,106**	**5,463**	**6,035**	**6,411**	**7,166**	**3,719**	**4,261**	**4,640**	**5,034**	**5,569**	**6,070**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	83,700	93,929	104,185	114,851	112,484	122,182	55,261	78,695	103,379	111,767	126,953	140,039
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,743	4,904	5,681	6,525	6,605	7,656	3,372	4,421	5,911	6,582	7,518	8,732
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,822	−14,764	−16,775	−18,149	−17,739	−19,183	−1,205	−13,660	−26,220	−26,758	−31,785	−34,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,135	74,261	81,729	90,177	88,140	95,343	50,684	60,614	71,248	78,427	87,650	96,455
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,852	12,572	14,049	15,363	20,195	24,379	9,941	11,804	14,444	16,846	22,395	27,013
Plus: Transfer payments	16,380	17,647	18,990	21,668	26,468	29,600	16,491	18,265	20,335	23,526	27,810	32,106
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	66,318	73,851	83,073	90,944	92,379	99,543	45,759	65,466	86,748	93,383	108,863	120,275
Other labor income	6,899	8,281	9,514	10,248	10,341	11,317	3,026	4,964	6,312	6,907	8,377	9,182
Proprietors' income[5]	10,483	11,797	11,598	13,659	9,764	11,322	6,476	8,265	10,319	11,477	9,713	10,582
Farm	2,179	2,444	1,702	2,921	−752	220	515	1,106	1,676	2,435	949	1,550
Nonfarm	8,304	9,353	9,896	10,738	10,516	11,102	5,961	7,159	8,643	9,042	8,764	9,032
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,930	3,275	2,570	3,813	386	1,389	701	1,312	1,894	2,660	1,228	1,841
Nonfarm	80,770	90,654	101,615	111,038	112,098	120,793	54,560	77,383	101,485	109,107	125,725	138,198
Private	71,320	80,128	90,017	98,203	97,993	105,052	38,777	49,995	60,234	66,800	78,096	86,991
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	276	239	311	264	316	(D)	148	(D)	194	358	261
Mining	(D)	545	434	911	414	589	139	(D)	1,056	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,128	5,377	6,621	6,155	6,874	6,655	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	36,361	41,824	48,480	53,115	50,280	54,478	5,586	13,305	17,939	20,676	23,975	25,785
Nondurable goods	10,337	12,266	13,744	16,212	17,571	18,129	(D)	234	463	315	(D)	553
Durable goods	26,024	29,558	34,736	36,903	32,709	36,349	(D)	13,071	17,476	20,361	(D)	25,232
Transportation and public utilities	5,200	5,888	6,351	6,818	7,195	7,333	3,890	4,376	5,191	5,603	5,896	6,292
Wholesale trade	4,087	4,550	4,848	5,018	5,278	6,140	1,042	1,054	2,189	1,014	1,303	1,504
Retail trade	7,564	8,345	9,591	10,987	11,449	12,104	5,689	6,345	7,777	8,684	9,409	10,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,441	2,788	3,266	3,620	3,967	4,532	1,638	2,042	2,401	3,233	3,118	2,854
Services	9,828	10,535	10,187	11,268	12,272	12,905	17,751	19,122	19,348	21,645	27,568	30,172
Government and government enterprises	9,450	10,526	11,598	12,835	14,105	15,741	15,783	27,388	41,251	42,307	47,629	51,207
Federal, civilian	2,217	2,357	2,604	2,758	3,035	3,449	9,891	19,612	32,591	32,180	35,556	37,463
Federal, military[8]	298	386	418	446	518	593	392	1,566	1,800	2,346	3,239	3,655
State and local	6,935	7,783	8,576	9,631	10,552	11,699	5,500	6,210	6,860	7,781	8,834	10,089

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harrison, Mississippi						Hinds, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**734,645**	**811,308**	**904,085**	**989,033**	**1,144,876**	**1,305,398**	**1,488,461**	**1,701,509**	**1,942,480**	**2,203,429**	**2,447,897**	**2,695,852**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	733,151	809,725	902,029	986,559	1,143,102	1,303,332	1,473,965	1,684,314	1,917,097	2,179,249	2,431,520	2,678,264
Farm income	1,494	1,583	2,056	2,474	1,774	2,066	14,496	17,195	25,383	24,180	16,377	17,588
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,839**	**5,264**	**5,817**	**6,308**	**7,254**	**8,206**	**6,227**	**7,057**	**7,906**	**8,847**	**9,734**	**10,721**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	602,849	653,473	720,441	782,815	882,788	1,001,182	1,316,805	1,508,209	1,729,372	1,952,229	2,107,642	2,270,320
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	33,741	36,442	40,236	46,018	50,817	60,765	75,110	79,761	95,333	113,288	120,908	139,534
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−41,743	−38,348	−37,298	−43,859	−55,143	−64,385	−117,522	−129,268	−140,738	−138,888	−166,163	−168,414
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	527,365	578,683	642,907	692,938	776,828	876,032	1,124,173	1,299,180	1,493,301	1,700,053	1,820,571	1,962,372
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	82,169	92,344	104,705	114,208	157,461	189,422	179,164	198,707	229,900	258,149	337,398	404,443
Plus: Transfer payments	125,111	140,281	156,473	181,887	210,587	239,944	185,124	203,622	219,279	245,227	289,928	329,037
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	523,527	558,485	613,640	668,774	763,362	872,334	1,098,339	1,240,897	1,430,242	1,619,384	1,768,950	1,908,984
Other labor income	30,429	36,198	41,732	45,711	51,965	58,338	91,268	108,222	125,102	138,456	152,612	164,843
Proprietors' income[5]	48,893	58,790	65,069	68,330	67,461	70,510	127,198	159,090	174,028	194,389	186,080	196,493
Farm	1,357	1,431	1,899	2,313	1,567	1,855	11,608	13,993	22,054	20,763	12,015	13,106
Nonfarm	47,536	57,359	63,170	66,017	65,894	68,655	115,590	145,097	151,974	173,626	174,065	183,387
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,494	1,583	2,056	2,474	1,774	2,066	14,496	17,195	25,383	24,180	16,377	17,588
Nonfarm	601,355	651,890	718,385	780,341	881,014	999,116	1,302,309	1,491,014	1,703,989	1,928,049	2,091,265	2,252,732
Private	308,764	357,774	408,296	452,818	508,154	566,913	1,055,482	1,207,166	1,382,677	1,561,704	1,674,875	1,806,126
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,165	2,300	2,782	(D)	2,374	2,396	(D)	2,293	2,244	2,521	2,368	2,702
Mining	1,268	1,572	1,055	(D)	1,414	1,848	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,936	44,970	64,605
Construction	30,663	39,319	37,989	40,329	45,622	48,585	92,216	(D)	(D)	135,081	141,366	141,702
Manufacturing	49,512	58,077	74,688	87,734	102,397	122,851	168,958	192,647	212,630	233,320	251,586	269,938
Nondurable goods	24,268	25,695	31,015	41,073	47,888	53,354	59,704	64,136	70,599	73,621	82,191	90,226
Durable goods	25,244	32,382	43,673	46,661	54,509	69,497	109,254	128,511	142,031	159,699	169,395	179,712
Transportation and public utilities	40,501	47,350	55,482	63,765	70,476	76,326	113,692	134,537	158,069	186,040	202,014	217,186
Wholesale trade	22,305	22,697	23,948	27,335	31,353	35,616	128,950	145,249	167,396	184,038	203,199	216,613
Retail trade	66,382	74,307	86,818	90,321	102,962	113,633	146,606	(D)	(D)	216,488	220,868	232,701
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,105	27,211	31,437	34,406	36,450	41,252	124,797	142,407	162,956	184,655	195,734	210,194
Services	72,863	84,941	94,097	104,322	115,106	124,406	252,932	295,351	336,987	380,625	412,770	450,485
Government and government enterprises	292,591	294,116	310,089	327,523	372,860	432,203	246,827	283,848	321,312	366,345	416,390	446,606
Federal, civilian	95,319	97,006	101,595	103,129	107,194	119,885	53,160	60,332	64,899	70,015	77,309	78,317
Federal, military[8]	151,600	145,011	150,268	160,645	191,782	231,540	4,468	5,574	6,048	6,408	7,480	9,121
State and local	45,672	52,099	58,226	63,749	73,884	80,778	189,199	217,942	250,365	289,922	331,601	359,168

	Holmes, Mississippi						Humphreys, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**68,614**	**78,003**	**88,119**	**99,527**	**103,866**	**116,239**	**47,034**	**58,897**	**63,889**	**70,524**	**73,693**	**80,534**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	63,122	68,653	77,452	87,653	100,326	110,847	37,204	41,360	46,038	51,602	59,630	68,969
Farm income	5,492	9,350	10,667	11,874	3,540	5,392	9,830	17,537	17,851	18,922	14,063	11,565
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,934**	**3,361**	**3,803**	**4,289**	**4,532**	**5,104**	**3,275**	**4,144**	**4,504**	**5,056**	**5,309**	**5,757**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	39,030	46,346	53,132	59,140	54,005	58,009	29,753	39,849	43,445	47,629	45,629	47,836
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,162	2,257	2,701	3,126	3,274	3,661	1,234	1,298	1,543	1,803	1,952	2,399
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,794	1,724	1,624	1,888	1,841	2,182	1,484	1,665	1,959	2,171	2,233	2,792
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,662	45,813	52,055	57,902	52,572	56,530	30,003	40,216	43,861	47,997	45,910	48,229
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,271	10,134	11,909	13,880	18,369	22,192	6,244	6,914	7,844	8,861	11,708	14,054
Plus: Transfer payments	20,681	22,056	24,155	27,745	32,925	37,517	10,787	11,767	12,184	13,666	16,075	18,251
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,991	31,798	36,244	40,479	44,793	46,483	19,944	22,145	24,904	27,753	31,673	35,805
Other labor income	2,025	2,488	2,944	3,361	3,692	4,000	1,376	1,626	1,954	2,203	2,582	3,116
Proprietors' income[5]	8,014	12,060	13,944	15,300	5,520	7,526	8,433	16,078	16,587	17,673	11,374	8,915
Farm	2,247	5,759	6,945	8,056	−1,348	381	5,445	12,685	12,836	13,797	7,471	4,823
Nonfarm	5,767	6,301	6,999	7,244	6,868	7,145	2,988	3,393	3,751	3,876	3,903	4,092
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,492	9,350	10,667	11,874	3,540	5,392	9,830	17,537	17,851	18,922	14,063	11,565
Nonfarm	33,538	36,996	42,465	47,266	50,465	52,617	19,923	22,312	25,594	28,707	31,566	36,271
Private	23,811	26,140	30,444	34,836	37,010	38,477	15,283	17,226	19,985	22,749	25,453	29,807
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	859	982	257	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,220
Mining	(D)	852	(D)	(D)	865	1,007	0	(D)	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,048	1,189	1,397	1,723	1,684	1,611	1,150	1,288	1,571	1,824	1,863	1,787
Manufacturing	5,390	7,251	9,516	11,158	11,746	12,368	3,006	3,216	4,328	5,239	6,661	9,704
Nondurable goods	3,446	3,796	4,416	4,790	5,369	5,153	2,282	2,357	3,308	4,225	5,929	9,141
Durable goods	1,944	3,455	5,100	6,368	6,377	7,215	724	859	1,020	1,014	732	563
Transportation and public utilities	2,455	2,705	3,057	3,325	3,549	3,646	1,648	1,805	1,954	2,054	2,274	2,918
Wholesale trade	2,147	2,345	2,375	2,446	2,757	2,936	1,483	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,594
Retail trade	4,901	5,271	5,915	7,051	7,284	7,543	2,835	3,182	3,571	3,730	3,807	4,261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,055	1,178	1,458	1,602	1,711	1,957	1,099	1,257	1,390	1,638	1,826	1,919
Services	5,914	5,214	5,285	5,787	6,555	6,427	3,805	4,114	4,467	4,937	5,621	5,404
Government and government enterprises	9,727	10,856	12,021	12,430	13,455	14,140	4,640	5,086	5,609	5,958	6,113	6,464
Federal, civilian	1,149	1,154	1,281	1,343	1,328	1,370	531	561	689	711	737	808
Federal, military[8]	340	361	384	409	477	572	229	221	235	246	289	347
State and local	8,238	9,341	10,356	10,678	11,650	12,198	3,880	4,304	4,685	5,001	5,087	5,309

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Issaquena, Mississippi						Itawamba, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**6,854**	**9,501**	**11,064**	**14,526**	**9,051**	**11,140**	**75,473**	**84,510**	**97,073**	**109,469**	**118,815**	**134,005**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	4,345	4,984	5,479	6,258	7,160	8,105	68,786	78,673	90,315	102,525	114,927	127,802
Farm income	2,509	4,517	5,585	8,268	1,891	3,035	6,687	5,837	6,758	6,944	3,888	6,203
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,743**	**3,867**	**4,604**	**5,985**	**3,583**	**4,271**	**4,001**	**4,466**	**4,962**	**5,435**	**5,758**	**6,509**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	4,221	6,647	7,490	10,382	4,403	6,044	44,179	47,749	53,981	60,123	59,952	67,641
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	117	136	131	147	170	216	2,260	2,345	2,765	3,263	3,387	3,989
Plus: Adjustment for residence	973	1,148	1,611	1,819	2,038	2,151	17,392	21,057	25,591	29,961	32,938	37,180
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,077	7,659	8,970	12,054	6,271	7,979	59,311	66,461	76,807	86,821	89,503	100,832
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	468	558	703	859	1,057	1,265	4,170	4,759	5,732	6,385	8,729	10,590
Plus: Transfer payments	1,309	1,284	1,391	1,613	1,723	1,896	11,992	13,290	14,534	16,263	20,583	22,583
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,926	3,441	3,275	3,519	4,305	4,802	31,235	34,058	38,240	43,399	46,127	50,899
Other labor income	118	148	134	148	178	211	2,949	3,644	4,017	4,559	4,970	5,511
Proprietors' income[5]	1,177	3,058	4,081	6,715	−80	1,031	9,995	10,047	11,724	12,165	8,855	11,231
Farm	1,018	2,865	3,871	6,511	−356	730	6,477	5,605	6,509	6,684	3,566	5,867
Nonfarm	159	193	210	204	276	301	3,518	4,442	5,215	5,481	5,289	5,364
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,509	4,517	5,585	8,268	1,891	3,035	6,687	5,837	6,758	6,944	3,888	6,203
Nonfarm	1,712	2,130	1,905	2,114	2,512	3,009	37,492	41,912	47,223	53,179	56,064	61,438
Private	1,290	1,722	1,482	1,632	1,968	2,449	30,552	34,103	38,614	43,624	45,672	49,690
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	345	325	498	539	583	621	(D)	108	118	122	132	137
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,895	5,182	6,460	7,661	9,065	10,259
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,400	20,422	22,614	24,663	24,841	26,627
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,953	8,570	9,573	10,866	11,385	12,365
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,447	11,852	13,041	13,797	13,456	14,262
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	661	690	1,126	1,550	1,744	2,079	2,224	2,517
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	243	(D)	(D)	647	685	855	1,383	1,428	1,557
Retail trade	147	147	146	88	90	261	2,704	3,075	3,442	3,876	3,970	4,141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	831	980	1,172	1,318	1,336	1,431
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,843	2,095	2,203	2,517	2,671	3,004
Government and government enterprises	422	408	423	482	544	560	6,940	7,809	8,609	9,555	10,392	11,748
Federal, civilian	79	84	119	126	138	149	457	540	633	665	694	1,291
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	63	265	294	323	356	426	511
State and local	306	286	264	313	353	348	6,218	6,975	7,653	8,534	9,272	9,946

	Jackson, Mississippi						Jasper, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**627,730**	**691,960**	**745,829**	**775,586**	**818,117**	**921,685**	**64,346**	**72,776**	**81,521**	**93,814**	**105,232**	**120,597**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	626,392	690,750	744,234	773,366	816,433	920,049	60,083	68,346	76,123	87,605	100,118	114,846
Farm income	1,338	1,210	1,595	2,220	1,684	1,636	4,263	4,430	5,398	6,209	5,114	5,751
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,573**	**5,963**	**6,298**	**6,558**	**6,943**	**7,755**	**3,807**	**4,218**	**4,714**	**5,397**	**6,103**	**6,960**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	652,946	712,922	746,390	747,679	732,313	822,393	37,007	40,435	44,006	52,517	55,523	60,670
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	35,984	35,966	39,161	41,608	40,692	49,435	2,019	2,104	2,360	2,917	3,178	3,735
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−99,119	−108,230	−99,611	−88,455	−68,586	−76,534	8,559	11,108	14,006	15,148	16,832	21,500
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	517,843	568,726	607,618	617,616	623,035	696,424	43,547	49,439	55,652	64,748	69,177	78,435
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	44,832	50,308	57,076	60,637	78,843	95,130	7,632	9,081	10,052	11,322	14,903	18,035
Plus: Transfer payments	65,055	72,926	81,135	97,333	116,239	130,131	13,167	14,256	15,817	17,744	21,152	24,127
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	540,222	581,321	610,156	614,534	603,295	681,922	24,990	28,256	30,991	36,108	40,490	43,952
Other labor income	80,352	92,072	93,144	87,563	85,684	96,121	2,553	2,957	3,194	3,804	4,116	4,285
Proprietors' income[5]	32,372	39,529	43,090	45,582	43,334	44,350	9,464	9,222	9,821	12,605	10,917	12,433
Farm	1,243	1,106	1,488	2,110	1,541	1,490	4,058	4,202	5,164	5,970	4,804	5,435
Nonfarm	31,129	38,423	41,602	43,472	41,793	42,860	5,406	5,020	4,657	6,635	6,113	6,998
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,338	1,210	1,595	2,220	1,684	1,636	4,263	4,430	5,398	6,209	5,114	5,751
Nonfarm	651,608	711,712	744,795	745,459	730,629	820,757	32,744	36,005	38,608	46,308	50,409	54,919
Private	595,531	649,984	676,965	670,164	645,839	728,570	27,334	30,032	32,078	38,938	42,469	46,535
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,710	742	1,102	1,202	1,436	1,569	163	211	194	193	194	208
Mining	1,275	673	701	1,117	1,393	1,015	7,816	8,565	9,092	12,457	14,566	17,714
Construction	46,943	47,738	52,028	48,781	36,995	50,058	1,049	1,182	1,360	1,448	1,659	1,558
Manufacturing	431,053	470,547	474,014	458,371	428,907	486,549	6,724	7,819	7,769	8,928	8,815	8,471
Nondurable goods	74,889	76,142	88,089	98,157	106,618	119,432	600	1,058	1,270	2,083	1,272	1,018
Durable goods	356,164	394,405	385,925	360,214	322,289	367,117	6,124	6,761	6,499	6,845	7,543	7,453
Transportation and public utilities	12,234	13,906	16,621	19,837	23,110	26,704	3,753	3,367	3,683	4,311	4,244	4,279
Wholesale trade	9,475	11,965	14,008	16,467	18,087	18,991	1,806	2,032	2,243	2,527	2,882	3,143
Retail trade	40,097	42,202	46,777	48,215	54,799	56,914	2,863	3,166	3,634	4,224	4,345	4,564
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,283	13,951	16,323	17,175	17,465	17,809	887	1,071	1,152	1,303	1,416	1,713
Services	40,461	48,260	55,391	58,999	63,647	68,961	2,273	2,619	2,951	3,547	4,348	4,885
Government and government enterprises	56,077	61,728	67,830	75,295	84,790	92,187	5,410	5,973	6,530	7,370	7,940	8,384
Federal, civilian	10,539	11,477	12,788	12,854	13,235	13,269	870	958	1,047	1,141	1,181	1,251
Federal, military[8]	6,091	5,497	5,315	5,408	5,016	9,630	290	268	286	307	359	430
State and local	39,447	44,754	49,727	57,033	66,539	69,288	4,250	4,747	5,197	5,922	6,400	6,703

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Mississippi						Jefferson Davis, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**30,113**	**38,137**	**44,246**	**51,927**	**51,855**	**60,171**	**45,449**	**49,287**	**56,578**	**64,422**	**70,247**	**77,216**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	27,622	35,198	39,204	44,814	48,852	56,119	41,076	45,642	50,858	58,136	66,037	71,745
Farm income	2,491	2,939	5,042	7,113	3,003	4,052	4,373	3,645	5,720	6,286	4,210	5,471
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,340**	**4,116**	**4,757**	**5,640**	**5,665**	**6,602**	**3,365**	**3,618**	**4,104**	**4,663**	**5,076**	**5,616**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	13,822	16,426	20,033	22,292	18,678	24,318	22,324	23,421	27,498	31,127	30,159	32,591
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	747	812	951	1,008	1,011	1,295	1,128	1,177	1,364	1,615	1,659	1,864
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,660	9,408	11,000	14,833	14,542	15,275	9,762	11,248	12,523	14,182	15,871	16,650
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,735	25,022	30,082	36,117	32,209	38,298	30,958	33,492	38,657	43,694	44,371	47,377
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,343	2,808	3,092	3,367	4,354	5,262	4,227	4,979	6,186	7,335	9,455	11,237
Plus: Transfer payments	9,035	10,307	11,072	12,443	15,292	16,611	10,264	10,816	11,735	13,393	16,421	18,602
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,596	11,360	12,683	12,556	13,455	16,370	14,513	15,891	17,517	20,080	21,484	22,387
Other labor income	893	1,248	1,378	1,404	1,522	3,132	1,124	1,304	1,421	1,646	1,740	1,785
Proprietors' income[5]	3,333	3,818	5,972	8,332	3,701	4,816	6,687	6,226	8,560	9,401	6,935	8,419
Farm	1,965	2,357	4,433	6,486	2,207	3,232	4,138	3,387	5,452	6,012	3,858	5,110
Nonfarm	1,368	1,461	1,539	1,846	1,494	1,584	2,549	2,839	3,108	3,389	3,077	3,309
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,491	2,939	5,042	7,113	3,003	4,052	4,373	3,645	5,720	6,286	4,210	5,471
Nonfarm	11,331	13,487	14,991	15,179	15,675	20,266	17,951	19,776	21,778	24,841	25,949	27,120
Private	7,326	8,825	9,948	9,785	10,033	14,298	13,566	14,946	16,490	18,904	19,391	20,107
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	677
Mining	110	83	(L)	103	610	401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,409
Construction	784	677	918	671	567	739	762	934	1,125	1,371	1,646	2,666
Manufacturing	2,035	2,865	3,186	2,816	2,651	6,691	2,284	2,229	2,547	3,080	3,056	1,930
Nondurable goods	(L)	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,596	1,545	1,772	2,108	2,105	1,133
Durable goods	2,028	2,548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	688	684	775	972	951	797
Transportation and public utilities	2,257	2,539	2,854	3,197	3,169	3,456	2,239	2,386	2,702	3,246	3,097	3,395
Wholesale trade	159	182	175	169	241	(D)	690	823	1,033	1,320	1,713	2,020
Retail trade	1,143	1,215	1,273	1,374	1,298	1,364	2,295	2,534	2,858	3,167	3,262	3,425
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	209	513	545	561	618	665	895
Services	570	996	1,266	1,185	1,240	1,120	3,117	3,213	3,737	3,469	3,832	3,690
Government and government enterprises	4,005	4,662	5,043	5,394	5,642	5,968	4,385	4,830	5,288	5,937	6,558	7,013
Federal, civilian	285	376	473	496	498	515	542	533	552	538	547	633
Federal, military[8]	137	407	429	448	508	634	220	212	228	244	288	345
State and local	3,583	3,879	4,141	4,450	4,636	4,819	3,623	4,085	4,508	5,155	5,723	6,035

	Jones, Mississippi						Kemper, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**285,547**	**321,555**	**363,806**	**406,043**	**457,670**	**519,230**	**30,666**	**33,511**	**38,115**	**42,524**	**46,509**	**51,647**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	270,280	304,807	343,226	388,487	442,784	500,307	27,654	30,728	34,399	38,258	43,077	47,476
Farm income	15,267	16,748	20,580	17,556	14,886	18,923	3,012	2,783	3,716	5,266	3,432	4,171
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,765**	**5,288**	**5,919**	**6,556**	**7,393**	**8,367**	**2,840**	**3,217**	**3,715**	**4,265**	**4,595**	**5,040**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	220,226	253,749	292,381	327,459	355,532	412,589	14,120	15,781	18,336	21,017	20,511	22,209
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,028	12,907	15,502	18,531	20,203	25,065	733	820	965	1,086	1,143	1,289
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,004	−6,955	−11,493	−13,529	−15,961	−29,582	6,015	6,651	7,512	8,346	8,481	9,069
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	205,194	233,887	265,386	295,399	319,368	357,942	19,402	21,612	24,883	28,277	27,849	29,989
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	31,684	35,108	41,095	46,699	62,221	74,878	2,840	3,125	3,744	4,496	5,829	7,105
Plus: Transfer payments	48,669	52,560	57,325	63,945	76,081	86,410	8,424	8,774	9,488	10,751	12,831	14,553
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	164,687	189,988	222,222	252,023	281,639	327,764	9,023	10,514	11,852	12,749	14,099	14,837
Other labor income	14,670	18,185	20,927	23,052	25,826	30,352	783	966	1,115	1,202	1,348	1,487
Proprietors' income[5]	40,869	45,576	49,232	52,384	48,067	54,473	4,314	4,301	5,369	7,066	5,064	5,885
Farm	13,844	15,172	18,945	15,882	12,740	16,723	2,761	2,505	3,428	4,972	3,053	3,785
Nonfarm	27,025	30,404	30,287	36,502	35,327	37,750	1,553	1,796	1,941	2,094	2,011	2,100
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,267	16,748	20,580	17,556	14,886	18,923	3,012	2,783	3,716	5,266	3,432	4,171
Nonfarm	204,959	237,001	271,801	309,903	340,646	393,666	11,108	12,998	14,620	15,751	17,079	18,038
Private	169,608	197,087	227,297	259,861	287,376	335,360	7,296	8,880	10,179	10,789	11,632	12,248
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	329	386	439	490	519	600	76	227	195	197	186	254
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45,684	60,887	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	12,161	15,366	18,564	21,460	23,749	25,120	360	424	577	860	1,025	569
Manufacturing	60,199	68,131	76,788	83,171	83,992	97,665	3,166	3,999	4,622	4,576	4,849	4,880
Nondurable goods	14,347	14,542	15,293	15,616	15,715	18,144	691	1,002	1,313	1,164	1,394	1,263
Durable goods	45,852	53,589	61,495	67,555	68,277	79,521	2,475	2,997	3,309	3,412	3,455	3,617
Transportation and public utilities	12,927	17,952	19,979	22,909	25,900	28,909	(D)	(D)	1,466	1,681	1,949	2,119
Wholesale trade	10,801	13,079	16,812	19,293	22,939	27,184	(D)	(D)	(D)	322	444	682
Retail trade	23,268	26,105	30,423	32,377	33,958	39,087	1,125	1,227	1,342	1,697	1,721	1,751
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,691	9,109	10,248	11,308	11,799	12,630	231	290	381	370	407	468
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,836	43,278	853	965	1,057	1,086	1,051	1,525
Government and government enterprises	35,351	39,914	44,504	50,042	53,270	58,306	3,812	4,118	4,441	4,962	5,447	5,790
Federal, civilian	3,459	3,908	4,278	4,509	4,711	5,221	470	510	598	734	808	815
Federal, military[8]	963	1,080	1,162	1,223	1,428	1,710	161	162	170	180	211	253
State and local	30,929	34,926	39,064	44,310	47,131	51,375	3,181	3,446	3,673	4,048	4,428	4,722

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lafayette, Mississippi						Lamar, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**113,537**	**128,653**	**141,968**	**156,831**	**174,238**	**191,953**	**79,860**	**90,097**	**102,682**	**114,575**	**127,679**	**145,094**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	111,278	125,638	138,118	151,046	171,007	188,233	78,230	88,140	99,062	111,454	125,598	143,094
Farm income	2,259	3,015	3,850	5,785	3,231	3,720	1,630	1,957	3,620	3,121	2,081	2,000
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,020**	**4,364**	**4,650**	**5,047**	**5,608**	**6,159**	**3,976**	**4,230**	**4,675**	**4,954**	**5,306**	**6,057**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	89,632	101,674	111,073	120,970	126,885	137,177	34,233	41,830	47,502	51,555	54,592	64,421
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,766	5,196	6,090	6,867	6,928	7,837	1,930	2,210	2,508	2,889	3,127	3,957
Plus: Adjustment for residence	511	572	1,692	2,535	3,966	4,262	26,114	26,328	30,783	35,657	39,123	41,398
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,377	97,050	106,675	116,638	123,923	133,602	58,417	65,948	75,777	84,323	90,588	101,862
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,458	13,005	15,066	17,049	22,455	27,065	7,473	8,825	9,990	11,134	14,209	17,099
Plus: Transfer payments	16,702	18,598	20,227	23,144	27,860	31,286	13,970	15,324	16,915	19,118	22,882	26,133
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,910	84,347	91,125	98,470	106,561	115,306	23,357	29,954	32,821	35,626	39,845	47,884
Other labor income	5,311	6,506	7,405	7,830	8,386	9,035	2,963	3,801	4,477	5,002	5,715	7,135
Proprietors' income[5]	8,411	10,821	12,543	14,670	11,938	12,836	7,913	8,075	10,204	10,927	9,032	9,402
Farm	1,821	2,531	3,352	5,276	2,574	3,050	971	1,229	2,857	2,335	1,084	973
Nonfarm	6,590	8,290	9,191	9,394	9,364	9,786	6,942	6,846	7,347	8,592	7,948	8,429
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,259	3,015	3,850	5,785	3,231	3,720	1,630	1,957	3,620	3,121	2,081	2,000
Nonfarm	87,373	98,659	107,223	115,185	123,654	133,457	32,603	39,873	43,882	48,434	52,511	62,421
Private	47,306	56,263	61,360	66,053	69,626	72,649	27,783	34,578	38,041	41,282	44,527	53,889
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	320	(D)	444	(D)	(D)	295	226	274	237	315	334	494
Mining	232	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(L)	2,561	2,409	1,847	3,654	5,375	4,599
Construction	4,165	4,536	5,566	5,092	6,225	6,389	4,106	6,908	5,416	3,135	3,184	3,101
Manufacturing	13,245	17,636	21,832	23,904	23,119	23,099	11,700	13,389	16,227	17,699	17,131	21,624
Nondurable goods	3,039	3,297	3,594	3,798	3,915	3,793	7,654	8,017	9,231	10,304	11,329	14,769
Durable goods	10,206	14,339	18,238	20,106	19,204	19,306	4,046	5,372	6,996	7,395	5,802	6,855
Transportation and public utilities	5,161	5,827	5,213	5,579	6,261	6,585	3,298	5,269	6,502	7,518	8,832	9,500
Wholesale trade	1,623	2,030	1,971	2,050	2,218	2,451	206	183	322	364	629	928
Retail trade	9,140	10,450	11,890	12,832	13,261	13,747	2,355	2,413	3,018	3,943	4,279	4,129
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,349	2,818	3,120	3,122	3,406	3,676	806	776	1,058	1,056	1,052	1,641
Services	11,071	12,404	11,265	12,941	14,739	16,398	2,525	2,957	3,414	3,598	3,711	7,873
Government and government enterprises	40,067	42,396	45,863	49,132	54,028	60,808	4,820	5,295	5,841	7,152	7,984	8,532
Federal, civilian	3,847	3,769	4,463	4,842	5,116	5,377	574	578	686	739	793	823
Federal, military[8]	1,051	1,654	1,747	1,796	2,128	3,869	312	332	363	408	495	594
State and local	35,169	36,973	39,653	42,494	46,784	51,562	3,934	4,385	4,792	6,005	6,696	7,115

	Lauderdale, Mississippi						Lawrence, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**375,447**	**420,446**	**469,813**	**523,080**	**581,357**	**640,920**	**41,339**	**46,985**	**53,094**	**60,087**	**66,548**	**73,637**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	372,932	418,480	467,486	519,276	578,085	637,557	38,920	44,639	50,137	56,090	64,071	70,968
Farm income	2,515	1,966	2,327	3,804	3,272	3,363	2,419	2,346	2,957	3,997	2,477	2,669
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,950**	**5,518**	**6,169**	**6,798**	**7,515**	**8,367**	**3,425**	**3,907**	**4,377**	**4,863**	**5,298**	**5,867**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	298,373	336,774	378,719	423,766	451,128	484,062	32,375	36,218	40,009	45,934	49,486	52,811
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	17,522	18,763	21,603	25,331	26,760	30,741	1,888	1,992	2,252	2,663	2,953	3,400
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−15,283	−18,344	−20,990	−23,898	−24,958	−24,318	−4,967	−4,650	−4,048	−4,628	−6,318	−6,492
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	265,568	299,667	336,126	374,537	399,410	429,003	25,520	29,576	33,709	38,643	40,215	42,919
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	42,475	47,467	53,061	58,410	76,278	92,091	3,821	4,452	5,231	5,935	7,842	9,476
Plus: Transfer payments	67,404	73,312	80,626	90,133	105,669	119,826	11,998	12,957	14,154	15,509	18,491	21,242
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	248,836	278,619	314,657	351,315	377,160	405,967	25,016	28,245	30,694	34,746	39,581	42,239
Other labor income	20,877	24,845	28,426	32,334	34,677	37,290	2,205	2,604	2,898	3,316	3,903	4,236
Proprietors' income[5]	28,660	33,310	35,636	40,117	39,291	40,805	5,154	5,369	6,417	7,872	6,002	6,336
Farm	2,008	1,404	1,736	3,194	2,504	2,569	2,273	2,183	2,790	3,826	2,257	2,444
Nonfarm	26,652	31,906	33,900	36,923	36,787	38,236	2,881	3,186	3,627	4,046	3,745	3,892
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,515	1,966	2,327	3,804	3,272	3,363	2,419	2,346	2,957	3,997	2,477	2,669
Nonfarm	295,858	334,808	376,392	419,962	447,856	480,699	29,956	33,872	37,052	41,937	47,009	50,142
Private	226,376	259,323	292,850	331,886	350,243	372,966	25,821	29,222	31,893	36,317	40,680	42,990
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	567	737	745	765	752	775	81	79	(D)	(D)	173	(D)
Mining	665	699	461	614	605	811	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	1,561	(D)
Construction	17,500	19,002	21,967	22,815	22,861	21,924	840	952	1,220	1,562	1,736	1,737
Manufacturing	46,462	56,206	65,430	74,609	79,549	84,383	17,190	19,767	20,877	23,608	26,528	28,073
Nondurable goods	24,127	26,482	27,001	29,627	30,187	31,635	16,791	19,285	20,300	22,757	24,680	25,826
Durable goods	22,335	29,724	38,429	44,982	49,362	52,748	399	482	577	851	1,848	2,247
Transportation and public utilities	35,739	41,832	46,512	55,325	55,275	58,308	1,698	1,923	2,165	2,652	2,636	2,650
Wholesale trade	23,426	26,253	29,412	33,741	36,553	38,425	413	319	389	433	475	671
Retail trade	37,721	41,715	46,968	51,076	52,247	54,597	2,704	2,908	3,253	3,534	3,432	3,843
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,183	16,529	19,840	22,301	23,445	25,782	821	949	1,134	1,215	1,359	1,260
Services	50,113	56,350	61,515	70,640	78,956	87,961	2,055	2,301	2,276	2,372	2,780	2,864
Government and government enterprises	69,482	75,485	83,542	88,076	97,613	107,733	4,135	4,650	5,159	5,620	6,329	7,152
Federal, civilian	15,521	16,236	17,634	18,191	18,674	20,558	557	648	739	788	915	1,308
Federal, military[8]	25,497	27,216	30,275	29,514	34,815	40,215	203	187	201	218	260	312
State and local	28,464	32,033	35,633	40,371	44,124	46,960	3,375	3,815	4,219	4,614	5,154	5,532

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Leake, Mississippi						Lee, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**66,702**	**75,847**	**87,836**	**97,803**	**105,077**	**120,519**	**294,519**	**330,847**	**366,183**	**412,353**	**449,522**	**493,307**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	58,181	66,628	75,212	85,458	95,810	108,888	282,095	317,983	354,711	397,396	443,137	483,684
Farm income	8,521	9,219	12,624	12,345	9,267	11,631	12,424	12,864	11,472	14,957	6,385	9,623
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,599**	**4,074**	**4,718**	**5,188**	**5,591**	**6,387**	**5,473**	**6,043**	**6,591**	**7,372**	**7,857**	**8,621**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	34,871	39,144	47,262	51,402	50,816	57,916	289,253	326,226	361,720	407,353	414,704	449,476
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,713	1,796	2,133	2,511	2,682	3,213	16,299	16,897	19,428	22,865	23,965	27,939
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,198	15,143	16,412	18,901	19,954	22,797	−49,125	−57,334	−63,895	−71,533	−69,214	−74,324
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,356	52,491	61,541	67,792	68,088	77,500	223,829	251,995	278,397	312,955	321,525	347,213
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,271	6,114	7,573	9,083	11,988	14,556	32,094	36,461	42,034	46,906	60,745	72,928
Plus: Transfer payments	16,075	17,242	18,722	20,928	25,001	28,463	38,596	42,391	45,752	52,492	67,252	73,166
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,644	23,055	26,449	30,192	33,033	37,220	234,646	263,399	293,349	329,761	344,732	371,495
Other labor income	1,653	2,090	2,508	2,831	3,154	3,518	23,458	27,970	32,003	35,836	36,939	40,239
Proprietors' income[5]	12,574	13,999	18,305	18,379	14,629	17,178	31,149	34,857	36,368	41,756	33,033	37,742
Farm	7,641	8,245	11,607	11,301	7,935	10,262	10,692	10,945	9,480	12,915	3,775	6,944
Nonfarm	4,933	5,754	6,698	7,078	6,694	6,916	20,457	23,912	26,888	28,841	29,258	30,798
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,521	9,219	12,624	12,345	9,267	11,631	12,424	12,864	11,472	14,957	6,385	9,623
Nonfarm	26,350	29,925	34,638	39,057	41,549	46,285	276,829	313,362	350,248	392,396	408,319	439,853
Private	21,383	24,439	28,729	32,529	34,456	38,616	254,551	288,578	322,759	363,251	375,977	404,438
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	88	98	94	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	216	187	206
Mining	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	143	230
Construction	1,240	1,720	2,392	2,825	2,730	2,929	8,833	12,927	15,555	18,936	18,121	19,444
Manufacturing	9,360	10,895	12,854	13,633	14,162	16,293	119,505	135,002	149,048	167,195	164,923	175,766
Nondurable goods	8,214	9,165	10,530	11,126	12,010	13,980	62,376	65,743	67,957	75,302	71,426	77,104
Durable goods	1,146	1,730	2,324	2,507	2,152	2,313	57,129	69,259	81,091	91,893	93,497	98,662
Transportation and public utilities	1,573	1,673	1,886	2,141	2,389	2,373	16,152	18,634	20,968	24,359	25,852	27,100
Wholesale trade	1,108	1,199	1,459	1,859	2,049	2,291	26,781	23,905	28,482	30,950	33,363	35,125
Retail trade	4,354	4,780	5,299	6,003	6,450	7,056	30,588	35,928	38,415	41,330	43,479	46,411
Finance, insurance, and real estate	970	1,159	1,453	1,745	1,938	2,085	11,791	13,481	14,338	15,405	16,756	18,617
Services	2,690	2,915	3,292	4,232	4,638	5,464	40,602	48,223	55,703	64,715	73,153	81,539
Government and government enterprises	4,967	5,486	5,909	6,528	7,093	7,669	22,278	24,784	27,489	29,145	32,342	35,415
Federal, civilian	757	880	943	1,038	1,138	1,271	5,731	6,373	7,405	7,604	9,272	11,576
Federal, military[8]	270	290	308	333	390	468	927	1,085	1,174	1,209	1,430	1,700
State and local	3,940	4,316	4,658	5,157	5,565	5,930	15,620	17,326	18,910	20,332	21,640	22,139

	Leflore, Mississippi						Lincoln, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**177,530**	**203,115**	**223,604**	**247,339**	**264,861**	**295,625**	**114,124**	**130,011**	**148,561**	**172,772**	**187,329**	**205,493**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	170,159	184,265	206,110	230,001	256,058	282,393	109,525	125,313	142,478	165,605	182,498	200,176
Farm income	7,371	18,850	17,494	17,338	8,803	13,232	4,599	4,698	6,083	7,167	4,831	5,317
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,188**	**4,816**	**5,366**	**5,959**	**6,388**	**6,971**	**4,020**	**4,504**	**5,086**	**5,800**	**6,187**	**6,739**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	130,746	150,892	168,139	185,407	183,978	200,337	73,766	86,881	101,998	120,399	121,818	129,879
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,226	7,231	8,673	10,165	10,394	11,883	4,193	4,606	5,578	6,837	7,134	8,213
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,152	−9,506	−11,193	−12,649	−12,734	−13,575	10,178	10,015	10,367	11,761	14,076	15,491
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,368	134,155	148,273	162,593	160,850	174,879	79,751	92,290	106,787	125,323	128,760	137,157
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	27,422	30,215	34,442	38,917	49,532	59,463	13,010	14,589	17,041	19,546	24,894	30,048
Plus: Transfer payments	35,740	38,745	40,889	45,829	54,479	61,283	21,363	23,132	24,733	27,903	33,675	38,288
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	107,915	114,215	130,069	146,031	154,469	164,829	52,989	63,194	77,793	89,839	94,447	100,013
Other labor income	8,613	9,870	11,296	12,262	12,921	13,760	4,990	6,411	7,988	9,438	9,593	9,796
Proprietors' income[5]	14,218	26,807	26,774	27,114	16,588	21,748	15,787	17,276	16,217	21,122	17,778	20,070
Farm	92	10,793	9,162	8,818	−2,148	2,027	4,011	4,047	5,406	6,473	3,944	4,408
Nonfarm	14,126	16,014	17,612	18,296	18,736	19,721	11,776	13,229	10,811	14,649	13,834	15,662
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,371	18,850	17,494	17,338	8,803	13,232	4,599	4,698	6,083	7,167	4,831	5,317
Nonfarm	123,375	132,042	150,645	168,069	175,175	187,105	69,167	82,183	95,915	113,232	116,987	124,562
Private	93,097	100,568	116,395	130,994	135,347	143,989	60,684	72,697	85,464	101,596	104,259	110,971
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	232	515	279	207	238	235
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,966	7,529	5,149	9,154	11,203	15,589
Construction	7,300	5,793	7,059	8,083	7,575	8,434	3,521	4,381	5,350	5,774	5,775	5,526
Manufacturing	18,808	21,013	26,368	30,662	30,191	32,131	16,648	23,093	32,414	38,425	35,543	33,724
Nondurable goods	5,563	6,428	8,661	9,813	10,446	11,661	3,720	3,940	4,527	4,924	5,590	5,871
Durable goods	13,245	14,585	17,707	20,849	19,745	20,470	12,928	19,153	27,887	33,501	29,953	27,853
Transportation and public utilities	10,579	12,017	13,003	13,823	15,110	16,324	5,584	6,155	6,811	7,852	8,115	8,244
Wholesale trade	14,765	16,083	18,143	21,027	20,344	20,416	4,433	3,765	4,232	4,778	5,400	6,204
Retail trade	16,431	17,320	19,020	20,279	20,669	22,482	8,450	9,678	11,374	12,833	13,072	14,431
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,374	6,129	6,766	7,542	8,587	8,992	2,824	3,597	3,948	4,217	4,392	5,071
Services	16,058	18,285	20,441	23,563	26,489	29,150	12,026	13,984	15,907	18,356	20,521	21,947
Government and government enterprises	30,278	31,474	34,250	37,075	39,828	43,116	8,483	9,486	10,451	11,636	12,728	13,591
Federal, civilian	4,307	3,399	4,016	4,431	4,602	4,757	1,135	1,293	1,424	1,630	1,796	1,973
Federal, military[8]	748	825	872	896	1,056	1,278	437	449	483	526	626	751
State and local	25,223	27,250	29,362	31,748	34,170	37,081	6,911	7,744	8,544	9,480	10,306	10,867

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lowndes, Mississippi						Madison, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**259,624**	**295,252**	**326,775**	**363,439**	**406,669**	**449,293**	**130,190**	**150,507**	**178,681**	**206,563**	**223,259**	**254,664**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	252,403	286,627	316,372	348,800	399,480	440,004	120,476	138,465	160,254	184,640	209,423	238,617
Farm income	7,221	8,625	10,403	14,639	7,189	9,289	9,714	12,042	18,427	21,923	13,836	16,047
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,686**	**5,228**	**5,695**	**6,272**	**7,105**	**7,831**	**3,526**	**3,920**	**4,474**	**5,049**	**5,340**	**5,954**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	232,563	270,390	296,532	329,087	352,284	380,351	73,548	88,724	107,185	121,805	122,669	138,033
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,880	14,328	16,038	18,600	20,085	23,078	3,848	4,267	5,126	6,047	6,523	7,856
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−24,376	−32,874	−33,837	−37,629	−41,378	−42,656	22,051	24,282	28,479	34,139	37,425	42,909
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	195,307	223,188	246,657	272,858	290,821	314,617	91,751	108,739	130,538	149,897	153,571	173,086
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	28,617	32,446	36,471	40,223	54,429	65,554	14,484	16,416	20,309	24,195	31,405	37,747
Plus: Transfer payments	35,700	39,618	43,647	50,358	61,419	69,122	23,955	25,352	27,834	32,471	38,283	43,831
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	193,955	223,878	244,037	269,796	298,221	321,087	54,020	63,698	74,195	83,480	92,009	103,298
Other labor income	15,226	18,557	20,627	22,347	24,258	26,401	4,577	5,944	7,116	7,850	9,013	10,275
Proprietors' income[5]	23,382	27,955	31,868	36,944	29,805	32,863	14,951	19,082	25,874	30,475	21,647	24,460
Farm	6,095	7,376	9,103	13,305	5,488	7,541	7,710	9,823	16,126	19,567	10,820	12,954
Nonfarm	17,287	20,579	22,765	23,639	24,317	25,322	7,241	9,259	9,748	10,908	10,827	11,506
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,221	8,625	10,403	14,639	7,189	9,289	9,714	12,042	18,427	21,923	13,836	16,047
Nonfarm	225,342	261,765	286,129	314,448	345,095	371,062	63,834	76,682	88,758	99,882	108,833	121,986
Private	159,905	191,894	211,643	232,337	251,665	269,801	52,769	64,712	75,464	85,289	92,302	103,957
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	317	2,118	1,717	2,149	(D)	8,095	163	197	462	731	807	943
Mining	517	518	561	635	(D)	1,208	934	862	1,350	1,364	1,472	2,089
Construction	14,939	22,065	23,110	25,925	30,893	30,722	4,917	7,104	7,890	7,766	8,176	7,719
Manufacturing	67,097	77,843	85,679	93,858	95,013	100,128	18,406	22,726	26,294	32,002	34,625	41,889
Nondurable goods	25,637	29,112	32,204	35,080	33,874	38,315	5,763	6,311	8,423	12,142	14,525	18,766
Durable goods	41,460	48,731	53,475	58,778	61,139	61,813	12,643	16,415	17,871	19,860	20,100	23,123
Transportation and public utilities	11,856	13,716	14,661	15,489	16,968	18,404	2,074	2,884	4,052	3,596	3,906	4,406
Wholesale trade	9,369	10,214	11,642	13,299	14,208	15,789	4,961	5,103	5,593	6,235	6,984	7,580
Retail trade	25,278	28,279	32,090	33,994	34,905	37,549	7,880	9,452	10,668	11,918	12,480	13,021
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,539	9,077	10,125	10,791	11,456	12,028	2,359	2,724	3,367	3,815	3,992	4,168
Services	22,993	28,064	32,058	36,197	41,522	45,878	11,075	13,660	15,788	17,862	19,860	22,142
Government and government enterprises	65,437	69,871	74,486	82,111	93,430	101,261	11,065	11,970	13,294	14,593	16,531	18,029
Federal, civilian	12,254	12,744	14,011	14,726	15,744	17,331	1,117	1,243	1,407	1,531	1,664	1,837
Federal, military[8]	28,214	30,024	31,153	35,297	42,378	46,044	976	597	660	723	865	1,037
State and local	24,969	27,103	29,322	32,088	35,308	37,886	8,972	10,130	11,227	12,339	14,002	15,155

	Marion, Mississippi						Marshall, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**93,639**	**103,722**	**117,392**	**132,689**	**151,599**	**169,134**	**85,777**	**95,412**	**108,182**	**121,582**	**130,304**	**143,367**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	88,493	98,738	111,484	125,620	146,092	163,066	80,488	87,723	99,205	111,160	126,217	139,189
Farm income	5,146	4,984	5,908	7,069	5,507	6,068	5,289	7,689	8,977	10,422	4,087	4,178
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,813**	**4,131**	**4,620**	**5,148**	**5,893**	**6,336**	**3,002**	**3,359**	**3,761**	**4,200**	**4,441**	**4,860**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	64,231	71,556	82,189	92,841	100,532	109,198	47,484	52,579	62,362	70,019	68,789	73,844
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,620	3,765	4,475	5,283	5,829	6,812	2,573	2,575	3,161	3,684	3,949	4,557
Plus: Adjustment for residence	609	560	360	259	874	1,069	14,168	16,364	18,045	19,963	21,653	23,277
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,220	68,351	78,074	87,817	95,577	103,455	59,079	66,368	77,246	86,298	86,493	92,564
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,351	12,841	14,770	16,892	22,673	27,458	6,950	7,870	8,916	9,913	13,161	16,021
Plus: Transfer payments	21,068	22,530	24,548	27,980	33,349	38,221	19,748	21,174	22,020	25,371	30,650	34,782
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,001	53,298	61,077	69,321	78,270	85,289	35,845	37,777	44,690	50,064	55,217	59,436
Other labor income	3,813	4,604	5,308	5,811	6,482	7,086	3,256	3,537	4,412	5,006	5,617	6,199
Proprietors' income[5]	13,417	13,654	15,804	17,709	15,780	16,823	8,383	11,265	13,260	14,949	7,955	8,209
Farm	4,630	4,411	5,312	6,459	4,730	5,269	3,654	5,879	7,105	8,507	1,627	1,659
Nonfarm	8,787	9,243	10,492	11,250	11,050	11,554	4,729	5,386	6,155	6,442	6,328	6,550
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,146	4,984	5,908	7,069	5,507	6,068	5,289	7,689	8,977	10,422	4,087	4,178
Nonfarm	59,085	66,572	76,281	85,772	95,025	103,130	42,195	44,890	53,385	59,597	64,702	69,666
Private	49,798	56,293	64,900	73,151	80,623	87,662	32,917	34,682	42,038	47,412	51,606	55,577
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	652	672	848	732	784	103	117	(D)	(D)	216	318
Mining	(D)	6,773	7,963	10,684	(D)	13,152	94	125	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	6,042	6,774	8,426	9,943	11,843	12,907	1,105	1,274	1,739	2,277	2,276	2,002
Manufacturing	13,225	13,694	16,197	16,664	15,841	16,866	15,190	15,475	20,476	23,283	25,180	27,920
Nondurable goods	6,089	5,880	6,861	6,737	6,100	5,954	1,928	1,918	2,524	2,843	3,704	4,672
Durable goods	7,136	7,814	9,336	9,927	9,741	10,912	13,262	13,557	17,952	20,440	21,476	23,248
Transportation and public utilities	3,376	3,870	4,383	5,159	5,723	6,327	2,219	2,490	2,795	3,174	3,624	3,653
Wholesale trade	4,862	5,188	5,504	5,780	6,054	6,820	1,963	2,192	2,355	2,479	2,838	2,968
Retail trade	8,451	8,770	9,691	10,978	12,483	13,155	4,702	4,984	5,495	5,994	6,350	6,858
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,948	2,460	2,470	2,649	3,434	3,074	1,602	1,840	2,143	2,492	2,720	3,009
Services	7,365	8,112	9,594	10,446	(D)	14,577	5,939	6,185	6,690	7,391	8,396	8,842
Government and government enterprises	9,287	10,279	11,381	12,621	14,402	15,468	9,278	10,208	11,347	12,185	13,096	14,089
Federal, civilian	1,024	1,126	1,251	1,326	1,487	1,663	1,855	1,998	2,421	2,506	2,743	2,828
Federal, military[8]	486	391	420	455	534	649	408	442	476	511	608	730
State and local	7,777	8,762	9,710	10,840	12,381	13,156	7,015	7,768	8,450	9,168	9,745	10,531

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Monroe, Mississippi						Montgomery, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**153,290**	**174,721**	**191,977**	**211,884**	**230,912**	**262,608**	**48,474**	**53,162**	**57,952**	**63,725**	**67,994**	**75,012**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	143,650	163,263	182,245	198,473	226,689	255,147	44,733	48,627	53,284	57,836	64,496	70,558
Farm income	9,640	11,458	9,732	13,411	4,223	7,461	3,741	4,535	4,668	5,889	3,498	4,454
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,355**	**4,872**	**5,304**	**5,782**	**6,345**	**7,228**	**3,595**	**3,975**	**4,404**	**4,863**	**5,081**	**5,486**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	105,719	121,557	134,680	147,073	152,141	172,130	30,154	32,844	35,295	37,639	37,075	39,553
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,926	6,262	7,322	8,219	9,043	10,851	1,638	1,648	1,854	2,021	2,121	2,380
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,668	15,463	16,223	18,813	19,246	21,408	2,407	2,806	3,310	3,997	3,944	4,093
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,461	130,758	143,581	157,667	162,344	182,687	30,923	34,002	36,751	39,615	38,898	41,266
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,283	17,662	19,739	21,525	29,394	35,540	4,937	5,705	6,693	7,665	9,929	12,021
Plus: Transfer payments	24,546	26,301	28,657	32,692	39,174	44,381	12,614	13,455	14,508	16,445	19,167	21,725
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,961	91,868	104,301	111,227	124,067	138,426	20,544	21,705	23,434	24,321	26,050	27,100
Other labor income	8,157	9,819	11,363	12,516	14,578	16,437	1,921	2,224	2,442	2,551	2,844	3,085
Proprietors' income[5]	16,601	19,870	19,016	23,330	13,496	17,267	7,689	8,915	9,419	10,767	8,181	9,368
Farm	8,006	9,651	7,859	11,494	1,764	4,942	3,276	4,021	4,132	5,340	2,798	3,735
Nonfarm	8,595	10,219	11,157	11,836	11,732	12,325	4,413	4,894	5,287	5,427	5,383	5,633
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,640	11,458	9,732	13,411	4,223	7,461	3,741	4,535	4,668	5,889	3,498	4,454
Nonfarm	96,079	110,099	124,948	133,662	147,918	164,669	26,413	28,309	30,627	31,750	33,577	35,099
Private	86,169	98,796	112,109	119,754	132,373	148,049	21,721	23,196	25,054	25,507	26,779	27,766
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	118	889	668	593	593	436	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58
Mining	1,942	1,822	2,070	1,733	2,447	2,763	229	173	(L)	195	182	444
Construction	3,086	5,116	8,852	9,769	11,756	12,793	1,235	1,352	1,693	1,886	1,784	1,632
Manufacturing	47,190	51,942	56,764	58,259	62,956	73,236	8,403	9,116	9,531	8,951	9,032	9,312
Nondurable goods	28,991	31,611	33,448	33,606	37,222	41,605	2,242	2,496	2,568	1,753	1,960	1,907
Durable goods	18,199	20,331	23,316	24,653	25,734	31,631	6,161	6,620	6,963	7,198	7,072	7,405
Transportation and public utilities	6,935	8,489	9,778	11,637	13,384	14,183	1,279	1,552	1,730	1,861	2,119	2,204
Wholesale trade	4,604	4,973	5,562	5,652	5,852	6,109	1,150	1,223	1,341	1,131	1,259	1,369
Retail trade	9,110	10,430	11,558	12,791	12,559	13,543	4,017	4,141	4,340	5,013	4,896	5,059
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,686	3,229	3,788	4,133	4,463	4,799	742	766	912	1,110	1,345	1,532
Services	10,498	11,906	13,069	15,187	18,363	20,187	4,637	4,832	5,424	5,324	6,113	6,156
Government and government enterprises	9,910	11,303	12,839	13,908	15,545	16,620	4,692	5,113	5,573	6,243	6,798	7,333
Federal, civilian	1,348	1,734	2,336	2,393	2,818	2,809	636	674	793	831	945	945
Federal, military[8]	516	557	598	647	755	906	200	208	217	231	277	361
State and local	8,046	9,012	9,905	10,868	11,972	12,905	3,856	4,231	4,563	5,181	5,576	6,027

	Neshoba, Mississippi						Newton, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**94,747**	**104,133**	**118,380**	**129,789**	**140,828**	**156,970**	**82,143**	**90,832**	**103,452**	**115,876**	**126,130**	**142,494**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	90,747	99,640	112,771	123,275	135,961	151,285	75,744	83,837	94,757	106,038	118,596	133,589
Farm income	4,000	4,493	5,609	6,514	4,867	5,685	6,399	6,995	8,695	9,838	7,534	8,905
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,080**	**4,433**	**5,007**	**5,467**	**5,921**	**6,502**	**4,090**	**4,553**	**5,161**	**5,803**	**6,335**	**7,345**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	76,469	83,053	97,138	107,561	110,776	121,372	49,943	55,336	62,707	68,258	68,713	76,152
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,377	4,403	5,269	6,098	6,410	7,538	2,794	2,887	3,331	3,805	3,965	4,685
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,095	−1,646	−3,118	−4,318	−4,602	−4,426	6,948	7,832	10,260	12,327	13,300	15,088
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,997	77,004	88,751	97,145	99,764	109,408	54,097	60,281	69,636	76,780	78,048	86,555
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,839	8,919	10,133	11,293	14,929	18,158	7,995	9,067	10,621	12,363	16,258	19,920
Plus: Transfer payments	16,911	18,210	19,496	21,351	26,135	29,404	20,051	21,484	23,195	26,733	31,824	36,019
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,519	66,280	77,230	85,943	90,734	99,384	36,349	39,603	44,041	47,712	50,513	55,685
Other labor income	5,235	5,913	6,974	7,394	7,811	8,751	3,342	4,083	4,623	4,975	5,513	6,211
Proprietors' income[5]	9,715	10,860	12,934	14,224	12,231	13,237	10,252	11,650	14,043	15,571	12,687	14,256
Farm	3,678	4,136	5,241	6,137	4,382	5,187	5,677	6,194	7,862	8,980	6,442	7,782
Nonfarm	6,037	6,724	7,693	8,087	7,849	8,050	4,575	5,456	6,181	6,591	6,245	6,474
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,000	4,493	5,609	6,514	4,867	5,685	6,399	6,995	8,695	9,838	7,534	8,905
Nonfarm	72,469	78,560	91,529	101,047	105,909	115,687	43,544	48,341	54,012	58,420	61,179	67,247
Private	60,904	65,545	77,242	85,769	89,968	99,002	36,271	40,493	45,416	49,117	50,901	56,257
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	298	509	545	563	513	541	65	78	99	111	133	168
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	7,602	4,526	6,578	7,201	8,261	9,293	1,321	1,656	1,897	2,175	2,071	2,075
Manufacturing	25,059	27,347	29,557	33,872	33,215	37,537	20,554	22,912	25,635	26,720	27,623	30,965
Nondurable goods	6,477	6,555	7,358	8,199	9,060	10,354	8,294	8,961	10,583	10,877	10,830	11,962
Durable goods	18,582	20,792	22,199	25,673	24,155	27,183	12,260	13,951	15,052	15,843	16,793	19,003
Transportation and public utilities	2,895	3,539	3,997	4,641	5,588	5,714	2,731	2,986	3,533	4,134	4,120	4,333
Wholesale trade	1,629	1,647	1,972	1,822	2,053	2,501	991	1,150	1,360	1,344	1,620	1,852
Retail trade	5,435	5,735	6,722	7,716	7,683	8,433	4,401	4,482	5,076	5,940	5,772	6,023
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,640	1,789	2,027	2,304	2,437	2,616	1,501	1,603	1,714	1,827	1,958	2,179
Services	16,346	20,453	25,844	27,650	30,218	32,283	4,707	5,626	6,102	6,866	7,604	8,662
Government and government enterprises	11,565	13,015	14,287	15,278	15,941	16,685	7,273	7,848	8,596	9,303	10,278	10,990
Federal, civilian	5,772	6,555	7,081	7,469	7,531	7,742	1,080	1,186	1,408	1,537	1,699	1,862
Federal, military[8]	469	365	391	419	494	619	405	310	332	352	415	497
State and local	5,324	6,095	6,815	7,390	7,916	8,324	5,788	6,352	6,856	7,414	8,164	8,631

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Noxubee, Mississippi						Oktibbeha, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**42,262**	**48,922**	**55,426**	**64,964**	**60,910**	**69,409**	**140,930**	**158,014**	**176,826**	**196,024**	**220,349**	**248,197**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	36,554	41,213	45,982	51,182	58,416	65,365	135,359	151,965	169,384	187,263	214,643	241,706
Farm income	5,708	7,709	9,444	13,782	2,494	4,044	5,571	6,049	7,442	8,761	5,706	6,491
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,183**	**3,637**	**4,125**	**4,825**	**4,626**	**5,256**	**4,076**	**4,459**	**4,988**	**5,536**	**6,111**	**6,861**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,675	29,854	34,031	40,165	29,523	33,016	108,319	117,455	134,869	148,913	159,828	177,262
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,177	1,283	1,491	1,671	1,702	1,953	5,514	5,833	7,318	8,420	8,560	9,904
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,364	2,842	3,064	3,435	3,870	4,295	(L)	2,789	243	−168	134	1,077
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,862	31,413	35,604	41,929	31,691	35,358	102,809	114,411	127,794	140,325	151,402	168,435
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,904	6,538	7,724	9,115	12,019	14,599	15,363	17,917	21,520	25,024	32,474	38,897
Plus: Transfer payments	10,496	10,971	12,098	13,920	17,200	19,452	22,758	25,686	27,512	30,675	36,473	40,865
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,595	19,088	21,194	22,525	23,850	25,452	89,801	95,694	109,783	120,646	133,693	148,248
Other labor income	1,309	1,717	1,985	2,110	2,101	2,263	5,555	6,641	7,738	8,345	9,817	11,299
Proprietors' income[5]	6,771	9,049	10,852	15,530	3,572	5,301	12,963	15,120	17,348	19,922	16,318	17,715
Farm	4,113	5,943	7,617	11,913	92	1,587	4,522	4,995	6,351	7,646	4,274	5,025
Nonfarm	2,658	3,106	3,235	3,617	3,480	3,714	8,341	10,125	10,997	12,276	12,044	12,690
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,708	7,709	9,444	13,782	2,494	4,044	5,571	6,049	7,442	8,761	5,706	6,491
Nonfarm	18,967	22,145	24,587	26,383	27,029	28,972	102,748	111,406	127,427	140,152	154,122	170,771
Private	14,280	16,969	18,792	20,190	20,497	21,814	49,222	54,721	63,323	70,088	76,520	85,289
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	234	(D)	(D)	268	297	302	379	588	767	941	881	908
Mining	333	300	183	377	397	486	889	752	211	829	771	1,060
Construction	1,020	1,228	1,230	1,101	1,265	1,345	3,132	3,942	4,935	5,104	4,722	4,176
Manufacturing	5,322	6,662	7,427	8,433	7,823	8,450	18,286	20,139	22,955	24,998	29,000	33,715
Nondurable goods	1,998	2,347	1,999	2,608	2,737	3,022	6,300	6,868	7,862	8,381	9,682	11,627
Durable goods	3,324	4,315	5,428	5,825	5,086	5,428	11,986	13,271	15,093	16,617	19,318	22,088
Transportation and public utilities	499	672	740	835	1,008	1,093	2,498	3,062	3,034	3,455	3,727	4,025
Wholesale trade	1,206	(D)	(D)	1,624	1,808	1,830	1,085	1,209	1,576	1,986	2,244	2,582
Retail trade	2,440	2,639	3,241	3,400	3,424	3,626	9,771	10,798	13,001	13,590	14,176	15,829
Finance, insurance, and real estate	440	500	565	647	678	717	3,167	3,841	4,600	4,908	5,097	5,408
Services	2,786	3,178	3,427	3,505	3,797	3,965	10,015	10,390	12,244	14,277	15,902	17,586
Government and government enterprises	4,687	5,176	5,795	6,193	6,532	7,158	53,526	56,685	64,104	70,064	77,602	85,482
Federal, civilian	420	471	597	698	691	692	3,914	4,094	7,151	7,889	8,782	9,474
Federal, military[8]	286	209	223	237	274	329	1,028	1,088	1,171	1,140	1,341	1,626
State and local	3,981	4,496	4,975	5,258	5,567	6,137	48,584	51,503	55,782	61,035	67,479	74,382

	Panola, Mississippi						Pearl River, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**103,996**	**118,142**	**128,918**	**146,567**	**154,536**	**170,625**	**123,179**	**144,056**	**169,094**	**187,657**	**209,691**	**237,405**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	96,469	106,117	118,853	133,022	148,742	163,089	117,369	135,651	158,376	177,141	203,396	231,985
Farm income	7,527	12,025	10,065	13,545	5,794	7,536	5,810	8,405	10,718	10,516	6,295	5,420
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,733**	**4,258**	**4,656**	**5,272**	**5,480**	**6,008**	**4,044**	**4,588**	**5,228**	**5,649**	**6,174**	**6,919**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	69,322	78,578	85,111	96,284	92,378	99,407	56,466	65,621	77,236	85,935	87,211	96,475
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,737	3,743	4,389	5,072	5,244	5,979	3,089	3,280	3,952	4,673	4,962	5,967
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,888	5,952	6,760	7,794	8,764	9,237	33,456	41,664	50,734	55,283	62,938	71,783
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,473	80,787	87,482	99,006	95,898	102,665	86,833	104,005	124,018	136,545	145,187	162,291
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,193	13,977	16,071	18,268	23,300	28,053	11,421	13,229	15,423	17,179	23,246	28,177
Plus: Transfer payments	21,330	23,378	25,365	29,293	35,338	39,907	24,925	26,822	29,653	33,933	41,258	46,937
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,294	55,326	62,397	69,149	72,948	77,117	39,836	44,237	51,156	58,626	63,793	72,650
Other labor income	4,780	5,445	6,193	6,858	7,715	8,371	3,420	3,876	4,761	5,820	6,576	7,590
Proprietors' income[5]	12,248	17,807	16,521	20,277	11,715	13,919	13,210	17,508	21,319	21,489	16,842	16,235
Farm	5,203	9,448	7,374	10,770	2,278	3,910	5,145	7,668	9,944	9,714	5,286	4,374
Nonfarm	7,045	8,359	9,147	9,507	9,437	10,009	8,065	9,840	11,375	11,775	11,556	11,861
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,527	12,025	10,065	13,545	5,794	7,536	5,810	8,405	10,718	10,516	6,295	5,420
Nonfarm	61,795	66,553	75,046	82,739	86,584	91,871	50,656	57,216	66,518	75,419	80,916	91,055
Private	50,981	54,312	61,345	67,530	70,321	74,800	40,066	45,505	53,457	60,877	65,075	73,854
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	773	754	901	927	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,856
Mining	(D)	(D)	635	887	905	1,068	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	149
Construction	2,895	2,544	2,458	2,912	3,360	3,660	3,471	3,859	5,139	5,149	4,873	5,236
Manufacturing	20,210	21,436	25,258	26,195	25,858	28,008	13,939	13,748	16,161	17,564	19,182	22,665
Nondurable goods	15,836	16,593	19,043	16,910	16,247	15,689	5,893	6,047	6,456	6,816	7,058	7,849
Durable goods	4,374	4,843	6,215	9,285	9,611	12,319	8,046	7,701	9,705	10,748	12,124	14,816
Transportation and public utilities	5,284	5,605	6,151	6,639	7,297	7,298	2,800	3,279	3,770	4,228	4,372	4,619
Wholesale trade	4,925	5,266	5,735	7,709	8,698	9,470	3,735	4,138	4,255	4,908	4,612	4,662
Retail trade	7,413	8,247	9,384	9,934	9,925	9,867	6,386	8,331	9,654	10,879	11,553	12,848
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,987	2,258	2,607	2,912	3,079	3,245	1,770	2,018	2,256	2,647	2,789	3,242
Services	6,977	7,854	8,344	9,588	10,298	11,257	7,374	8,345	10,384	13,400	15,907	18,577
Government and government enterprises	10,814	12,241	13,701	15,209	16,263	17,071	10,590	11,711	13,061	14,542	15,841	17,201
Federal, civilian	1,651	1,868	2,107	2,316	2,532	2,741	1,104	1,052	1,261	1,363	1,497	1,711
Federal, military[8]	474	432	458	491	585	702	546	536	588	633	753	930
State and local	8,689	9,941	11,136	12,402	13,146	13,628	8,940	10,123	11,212	12,546	13,591	14,560

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Perry, Mississippi						Pike, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**34,876**	**39,725**	**46,144**	**52,807**	**55,248**	**59,814**	**135,548**	**150,170**	**171,674**	**195,647**	**215,812**	**239,278**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	32,332	36,737	41,626	46,967	51,202	54,084	131,425	146,774	166,851	190,044	211,748	234,934
Farm income	2,544	2,988	4,518	5,840	4,046	5,730	4,123	3,396	4,823	5,603	4,064	4,344
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,609**	**4,116**	**4,702**	**5,306**	**5,603**	**6,288**	**3,890**	**4,204**	**4,810**	**5,441**	**5,961**	**6,577**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,618	21,375	25,869	30,092	28,849	30,747	104,331	114,795	131,921	148,978	154,177	165,974
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	887	1,070	1,285	1,524	1,539	1,673	6,413	6,651	7,830	9,250	9,627	11,156
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,863	8,305	9,427	9,948	10,774	10,800	−6,758	−7,402	−8,360	−9,317	−9,003	−9,479
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,594	28,610	34,011	38,516	38,084	39,874	91,160	100,742	115,731	130,411	135,547	145,339
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,310	2,621	3,095	3,505	4,626	5,606	15,692	18,424	22,652	26,989	34,536	41,699
Plus: Transfer payments	7,972	8,494	9,038	10,786	12,538	14,334	28,696	31,004	33,291	38,247	45,729	52,240
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,149	14,763	17,124	19,551	20,310	20,486	81,063	89,599	103,004	116,423	122,121	131,743
Other labor income	915	1,402	1,697	1,941	2,066	2,014	8,104	9,392	11,000	12,437	13,335	14,265
Proprietors' income[5]	4,554	5,210	7,048	8,600	6,473	8,247	15,164	15,804	17,917	20,118	18,721	19,966
Farm	2,283	2,699	4,219	5,533	3,652	5,326	3,449	2,648	4,037	4,794	3,042	3,289
Nonfarm	2,271	2,511	2,829	3,067	2,821	2,921	11,715	13,156	13,880	15,324	15,679	16,677
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,544	2,988	4,518	5,840	4,046	5,730	4,123	3,396	4,823	5,603	4,064	4,344
Nonfarm	14,074	18,387	21,351	24,252	24,803	25,017	100,208	111,399	127,098	143,375	150,113	161,630
Private	10,689	14,675	17,172	19,375	19,641	19,342	85,362	94,321	107,317	121,743	126,043	135,735
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	91	(D)	98	92	(D)	822	245	248	261	293	309	320
Mining	291	(D)	716	525	(D)	246	1,990	2,197	2,172	3,411	3,435	7,067
Construction	867	751	924	588	566	668	3,450	3,760	4,973	6,130	5,535	5,017
Manufacturing	4,909	8,303	9,832	11,407	11,377	10,197	25,798	27,230	30,555	33,135	33,607	35,568
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,923	12,116	13,087	14,466	15,903	17,051
Durable goods	(D)	7,096	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,875	15,114	17,468	18,669	17,704	18,517
Transportation and public utilities	1,040	1,173	1,218	1,603	1,571	1,561	17,101	19,693	21,630	24,105	24,690	25,202
Wholesale trade	918	1,094	1,082	1,266	1,491	1,313	4,835	5,526	7,676	7,898	8,133	9,107
Retail trade	1,306	1,406	1,579	1,868	2,165	2,373	14,445	15,770	18,555	22,022	22,118	23,215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	486	560	600	720	794	896	3,389	3,999	4,528	5,252	5,518	5,999
Services	781	934	1,123	1,306	1,277	1,266	14,109	15,898	16,967	19,497	22,698	24,240
Government and government enterprises	3,385	3,712	4,179	4,877	5,162	5,675	14,846	17,078	19,781	21,632	24,070	25,895
Federal, civilian	386	330	405	446	485	511	1,474	1,647	2,385	2,465	2,722	2,910
Federal, military[8]	172	150	162	176	205	246	579	585	622	663	782	925
State and local	2,827	3,232	3,612	4,255	4,472	4,918	12,793	14,846	16,774	18,504	20,566	22,060

	Pontotoc, Mississippi						Prentiss, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**80,084**	**91,161**	**102,680**	**114,761**	**118,570**	**132,739**	**89,947**	**100,779**	**112,081**	**125,637**	**134,625**	**150,270**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	73,264	84,191	95,358	104,699	114,990	127,066	84,106	95,107	107,077	118,289	133,449	147,034
Farm income	6,820	6,970	7,322	10,062	3,580	5,673	5,841	5,672	5,004	7,348	1,176	3,236
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,093**	**4,553**	**5,019**	**5,497**	**5,656**	**6,287**	**3,937**	**4,332**	**4,759**	**5,225**	**5,594**	**6,287**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	48,703	56,889	65,553	72,266	67,199	75,306	55,706	61,859	68,993	77,417	72,695	80,093
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,544	2,793	3,361	3,778	3,879	4,581	2,996	3,140	3,732	4,304	4,356	5,008
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,605	13,468	14,560	16,843	17,965	19,657	13,038	15,126	17,858	20,534	25,281	28,135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,764	67,564	76,752	85,331	81,285	90,382	65,748	73,845	83,119	93,647	93,620	103,220
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,850	7,810	8,885	9,981	12,856	15,534	7,429	8,532	9,191	9,664	13,154	15,927
Plus: Transfer payments	14,470	15,787	17,043	19,449	24,429	26,823	16,770	18,402	19,771	22,326	27,851	31,123
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,316	39,544	46,536	49,868	51,474	56,628	39,498	43,994	49,993	55,575	57,092	61,583
Other labor income	3,394	4,470	5,342	5,660	5,906	6,444	3,148	3,887	4,476	4,863	5,091	5,487
Proprietors' income[5]	11,993	12,875	13,675	16,738	9,819	12,234	13,060	13,978	14,524	16,979	10,512	13,023
Farm	6,108	6,179	6,489	9,199	2,496	4,550	5,277	5,046	4,353	6,682	325	2,362
Nonfarm	5,885	6,696	7,186	7,539	7,323	7,684	7,783	8,932	10,171	10,297	10,187	10,661
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,820	6,970	7,322	10,062	3,580	5,673	5,841	5,672	5,004	7,348	1,176	3,236
Nonfarm	41,883	49,919	58,231	62,204	63,619	69,633	49,865	56,187	63,989	70,069	71,519	76,857
Private	36,184	43,672	51,324	54,701	55,314	60,708	40,423	45,429	51,920	56,780	56,730	60,359
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	190	195	229	270	341	168	205	197	199	190	221
Mining	(D)	191	52	215	200	275	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,505	2,014	2,605	2,689	2,356	2,287	1,863	2,143	3,055	3,535	3,383	3,902
Manufacturing	23,496	28,838	34,316	35,971	35,805	40,216	20,776	22,781	26,363	28,385	27,985	29,145
Nondurable goods	3,803	4,235	4,603	4,892	5,283	5,799	15,082	15,932	17,504	19,230	19,874	20,666
Durable goods	19,693	24,603	29,713	31,079	30,522	34,417	5,694	6,849	8,859	9,155	8,111	8,479
Transportation and public utilities	1,155	1,351	1,513	1,742	1,831	1,958	1,916	2,383	2,790	3,261	3,645	4,336
Wholesale trade	1,564	1,470	1,693	1,604	1,730	2,040	2,121	2,387	2,688	2,855	2,809	2,841
Retail trade	3,367	3,971	4,711	5,304	5,188	5,353	5,970	6,744	7,463	8,069	7,717	8,295
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,017	1,207	1,324	1,426	1,591	1,793	1,387	1,599	1,800	1,967	2,173	2,269
Services	3,663	4,440	4,915	5,521	6,343	6,445	6,222	7,187	7,564	8,509	8,828	9,350
Government and government enterprises	5,699	6,247	6,907	7,503	8,305	8,925	9,442	10,758	12,069	13,289	14,789	16,498
Federal, civilian	757	765	935	1,011	1,155	1,211	904	916	999	1,113	1,334	1,446
Federal, military[8]	282	311	338	368	434	521	347	362	389	424	498	598
State and local	4,660	5,171	5,634	6,124	6,716	7,193	8,191	9,480	10,681	11,752	12,957	14,454

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Quitman, Mississippi						Rankin, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**40,001**	**50,577**	**55,466**	**63,334**	**64,713**	**75,022**	**269,978**	**311,391**	**369,430**	**424,541**	**472,904**	**543,801**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,659	41,467	46,368	52,135	60,019	65,712	256,957	297,258	350,857	407,216	458,812	527,194
Farm income	2,342	9,110	9,098	11,199	4,694	9,310	13,021	14,133	18,573	17,325	14,092	16,607
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,948**	**3,784**	**4,232**	**4,941**	**5,154**	**6,125**	**4,537**	**5,074**	**5,739**	**6,334**	**6,749**	**7,658**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,404	31,617	33,869	37,857	33,947	39,428	158,698	187,944	231,454	271,409	295,856	337,558
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,292	1,371	1,565	1,763	1,896	2,110	8,342	9,339	11,984	15,006	16,279	19,917
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,369	2,487	2,981	3,428	3,426	3,478	69,135	75,238	82,249	88,052	93,676	109,295
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,481	32,733	35,285	39,522	35,477	40,796	219,491	253,843	301,719	344,455	373,253	426,936
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,175	7,136	8,560	10,078	13,266	15,836	22,142	25,835	32,306	38,353	49,046	59,044
Plus: Transfer payments	10,345	10,708	11,621	13,734	15,970	18,390	28,345	31,713	35,405	41,733	50,605	57,821
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,099	22,455	24,375	25,900	29,829	30,635	125,006	149,209	183,666	220,554	246,378	281,830
Other labor income	1,413	1,677	1,879	2,032	2,409	2,409	11,213	13,818	17,230	20,157	23,280	26,802
Proprietors' income[5]	892	7,485	7,615	9,925	1,709	6,384	22,479	24,917	30,558	30,698	26,198	28,926
Farm	−2,210	4,069	3,868	5,837	−2,165	2,273	11,644	12,610	16,984	15,694	12,016	14,470
Nonfarm	3,102	3,416	3,747	4,088	3,874	4,111	10,835	12,307	13,574	15,004	14,182	14,456
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,342	9,110	9,098	11,199	4,694	9,310	13,021	14,133	18,573	17,325	14,092	16,607
Nonfarm	20,062	22,507	24,771	26,658	29,253	30,118	145,677	173,811	212,881	254,084	281,764	320,951
Private	15,673	17,656	19,478	20,828	22,577	23,274	111,430	135,082	169,310	203,740	226,430	259,879
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	297	650	693	728	994	(D)	546	711	665	761	858
Mining	0	0	0	204	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,182	13,468	23,888
Construction	(D)	711	751	558	558	670	11,125	(D)	(D)	22,696	24,084	22,925
Manufacturing	5,368	6,251	6,707	6,843	8,197	7,825	38,678	42,970	50,841	56,316	63,190	69,133
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,119	13,209	15,846	17,581	19,415	21,223
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,559	29,761	34,995	38,735	43,775	47,910
Transportation and public utilities	2,143	2,517	2,741	3,042	3,141	3,116	9,875	13,597	19,729	27,146	28,951	34,820
Wholesale trade	881	938	1,073	1,140	1,424	1,625	16,900	20,582	25,703	32,504	34,177	35,751
Retail trade	3,153	3,348	3,788	4,341	4,393	4,638	10,250	(D)	(D)	17,985	19,488	21,356
Finance, insurance, and real estate	907	975	1,068	1,117	1,140	1,308	3,231	5,184	11,251	11,916	13,450	15,602
Services	2,444	2,619	2,700	2,890	2,988	3,098	16,254	18,904	19,026	23,330	28,861	35,546
Government and government enterprises	4,389	4,851	5,293	5,830	6,676	6,844	34,247	38,729	43,571	50,344	55,334	61,072
Federal, civilian	626	680	737	778	816	849	5,891	6,628	7,017	7,455	7,926	8,553
Federal, military[8]	212	208	217	227	262	315	1,109	980	1,094	1,209	1,472	1,752
State and local	3,551	3,963	4,339	4,825	5,598	5,680	27,247	31,121	35,460	41,680	45,936	50,767

	Scott, Mississippi						Sharkey, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**91,262**	**103,119**	**119,579**	**129,770**	**139,200**	**158,093**	**30,143**	**35,459**	**37,572**	**44,036**	**41,239**	**50,310**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	81,441	92,588	104,341	117,643	131,292	148,270	23,905	27,039	30,111	33,387	38,129	44,324
Farm income	9,821	10,531	15,238	12,127	7,908	9,823	6,238	8,420	7,461	10,649	3,110	5,986
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,803**	**4,243**	**4,909**	**5,308**	**5,668**	**6,411**	**3,632**	**4,258**	**4,519**	**5,369**	**5,216**	**6,396**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	62,989	71,273	85,049	90,954	91,299	102,248	19,997	24,531	25,514	30,134	24,104	30,553
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,214	3,400	4,028	4,733	4,969	5,888	833	911	1,065	1,204	1,279	1,592
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,598	5,563	6,092	7,102	8,313	9,769	421	384	399	421	455	667
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,373	73,436	87,113	93,323	94,643	106,129	19,585	24,004	24,848	29,351	23,280	29,628
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,434	9,687	10,994	12,349	16,218	19,695	3,881	4,381	5,180	6,036	8,008	9,544
Plus: Transfer payments	18,455	19,996	21,472	24,098	28,339	32,269	6,677	7,074	7,544	8,649	9,951	11,138
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,034	50,872	58,581	65,824	70,573	77,828	14,892	17,144	18,867	20,155	22,962	26,172
Other labor income	4,670	5,827	6,876	7,922	8,858	10,307	843	1,109	1,288	1,372	1,518	1,898
Proprietors' income[5]	13,285	14,574	19,592	17,208	11,868	14,113	4,262	6,278	5,359	8,607	−376	2,483
Farm	7,434	7,896	12,503	9,323	4,320	6,141	1,974	3,698	2,553	5,614	−3,320	−618
Nonfarm	5,851	6,678	7,089	7,885	7,548	7,972	2,288	2,580	2,806	2,993	2,944	3,101
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,821	10,531	15,238	12,127	7,908	9,823	6,238	8,420	7,461	10,649	3,110	5,986
Nonfarm	53,168	60,742	69,811	78,827	83,391	92,425	13,759	16,111	18,053	19,485	20,994	24,567
Private	44,432	50,978	59,145	67,175	70,664	78,423	10,202	12,095	13,771	14,815	15,888	19,161
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	213	229	927	312	336	367	471	484	(D)	718	(D)	744
Mining	989	1,003	833	418	835	1,016	0	(D)	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,835	1,983	2,170	2,358	2,153	2,383	624	622	512	592	(D)	891
Manufacturing	24,192	28,321	32,567	38,239	40,603	47,689	2,214	3,054	3,898	4,196	4,556	6,067
Nondurable goods	15,581	17,567	21,484	26,238	30,354	33,743	1,615	1,705	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,629
Durable goods	8,611	10,754	11,083	12,001	10,249	13,946	599	1,349	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,438
Transportation and public utilities	1,922	2,540	3,069	3,706	3,524	3,476	777	841	959	1,114	1,249	1,423
Wholesale trade	2,302	2,743	3,124	3,584	3,862	3,641	1,646	(D)	(D)	1,591	1,890	2,272
Retail trade	6,470	6,946	8,170	9,482	9,845	9,539	1,822	2,013	2,119	2,695	2,673	2,772
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,752	1,961	2,288	2,604	2,724	2,921	501	531	585	616	658	730
Services	4,757	5,252	5,997	6,472	6,782	7,391	2,147	2,568	3,069	3,293	3,628	4,262
Government and government enterprises	8,736	9,764	10,666	11,652	12,727	14,002	3,557	4,016	4,282	4,670	5,106	5,406
Federal, civilian	2,473	2,776	3,040	3,314	3,412	3,570	731	806	712	729	796	917
Federal, military[8]	337	388	413	443	522	622	128	129	137	145	165	198
State and local	5,926	6,600	7,213	7,895	8,793	9,810	2,698	3,081	3,433	3,796	4,145	4,291

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Simpson, Mississippi						Smith, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**97,011**	**109,566**	**126,246**	**137,792**	**144,937**	**160,982**	**55,650**	**61,820**	**71,577**	**76,012**	**80,813**	**90,927**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	80,643	91,321	102,996	119,248	129,554	140,983	44,362	50,108	55,763	61,735	68,462	75,307
Farm income	16,368	18,245	23,250	18,544	15,383	19,999	11,288	11,712	15,814	14,277	12,351	15,620
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,342**	**4,787**	**5,481**	**5,898**	**6,174**	**6,747**	**3,696**	**4,134**	**4,717**	**5,051**	**5,371**	**6,105**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	64,333	73,759	85,374	91,540	87,487	95,073	43,121	47,696	55,332	56,848	57,032	63,199
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,839	3,089	3,589	4,393	4,365	4,871	1,977	2,002	2,276	2,579	2,704	3,113
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,663	11,551	13,568	15,182	18,605	20,672	234	516	1,280	2,275	2,484	2,901
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,157	82,221	95,353	102,329	101,727	110,874	41,378	46,210	54,336	56,544	56,812	62,987
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,363	8,568	10,378	12,265	15,314	18,536	4,186	4,731	5,421	6,177	8,025	9,811
Plus: Transfer payments	17,491	18,777	20,515	23,198	27,896	31,572	10,086	10,879	11,820	13,291	15,976	18,129
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,151	43,747	49,422	58,389	58,527	60,610	26,131	29,320	32,061	34,350	36,618	39,105
Other labor income	4,434	4,982	5,646	6,741	6,674	7,047	2,373	3,076	3,390	3,555	4,072	4,304
Proprietors' income[5]	22,748	25,030	30,306	26,410	22,286	27,416	14,617	15,300	19,881	18,943	16,342	19,790
Farm	14,834	16,545	21,481	16,729	13,066	17,618	10,677	11,037	15,118	13,569	11,436	14,687
Nonfarm	7,914	8,485	8,825	9,681	9,220	9,798	3,940	4,263	4,763	5,374	4,906	5,103
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,368	18,245	23,250	18,544	15,383	19,999	11,288	11,712	15,814	14,277	12,351	15,620
Nonfarm	47,965	55,514	62,124	72,996	72,104	75,074	31,833	35,984	39,518	42,571	44,681	47,579
Private	41,380	48,559	54,699	63,952	62,016	62,906	27,485	31,355	34,474	37,082	38,639	41,178
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	165	207	225	214	216	207	150	172	147	154	141	158
Mining	1,192	1,121	527	2,007	2,706	2,005	718	642	341	888	1,590	1,286
Construction	2,676	3,265	3,790	4,182	3,749	3,686	1,377	1,620	1,918	1,959	2,075	1,848
Manufacturing	20,499	24,582	28,236	33,427	29,725	29,158	16,982	18,688	20,847	22,403	23,203	24,550
Nondurable goods	1,244	1,764	1,865	4,403	4,957	5,585	7,331	6,610	6,754	8,146	9,162	9,216
Durable goods	19,255	22,818	26,371	29,024	24,768	23,573	9,651	12,078	14,093	14,257	14,041	15,334
Transportation and public utilities	1,974	2,422	3,270	3,818	3,729	3,917	3,585	4,160	4,574	5,163	5,306	6,051
Wholesale trade	2,687	2,739	2,850	3,207	3,290	3,512	611	848	950	916	799	787
Retail trade	6,166	6,970	7,576	8,282	8,540	9,321	2,536	2,661	3,025	3,495	3,345	3,324
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,252	1,411	1,532	1,580	1,848	1,952	449	538	624	658	723	829
Services	4,769	5,842	6,693	7,235	8,213	9,148	1,077	2,026	2,048	1,446	1,457	2,345
Government and government enterprises	6,585	6,955	7,425	9,044	10,088	12,168	4,348	4,629	5,044	5,489	6,042	6,401
Federal, civilian	675	746	860	902	974	1,069	813	882	1,004	1,093	1,240	1,356
Federal, military[8]	393	356	380	412	487	584	336	233	251	265	313	375
State and local	5,517	5,853	6,185	7,730	8,627	10,515	3,199	3,514	3,789	4,131	4,489	4,670

	Stone, Mississippi						Sunflower, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**43,420**	**50,422**	**57,990**	**65,404**	**65,904**	**74,593**	**116,993**	**142,705**	**164,059**	**177,924**	**190,738**	**208,727**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	41,516	48,447	55,314	62,162	63,638	71,943	106,458	117,674	134,737	151,995	172,165	190,395
Farm income	1,904	1,975	2,676	3,242	2,266	2,650	10,535	25,031	29,322	25,929	18,573	18,332
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,790**	**5,383**	**6,144**	**6,821**	**6,762**	**7,424**	**3,266**	**4,037**	**4,674**	**5,127**	**5,486**	**6,009**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,872	35,623	41,908	47,933	40,987	43,588	81,436	104,236	122,270	130,814	131,056	139,215
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,543	1,817	2,247	2,681	2,302	2,602	4,205	4,424	5,459	6,438	6,714	7,693
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,508	2,635	2,593	2,331	6,087	9,272	(L)	94	−427	−889	−976	−1,059
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,837	36,441	42,254	47,583	44,772	50,258	77,273	99,906	116,384	123,487	123,366	130,463
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,417	3,978	4,664	5,364	6,392	7,746	15,263	16,724	19,821	22,916	29,750	35,618
Plus: Transfer payments	9,166	10,003	11,072	12,457	14,740	16,589	24,457	26,075	27,854	31,521	37,622	42,646
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,549	28,023	32,641	37,499	31,943	33,827	67,867	75,238	87,371	97,908	108,039	115,606
Other labor income	1,672	2,400	2,845	3,255	3,191	3,423	4,543	5,384	6,467	7,202	7,757	8,367
Proprietors' income[5]	4,651	5,200	6,422	7,179	5,853	6,338	9,026	23,614	28,432	25,704	15,260	15,242
Farm	1,711	1,761	2,454	3,016	1,975	2,353	763	14,211	18,094	14,417	3,849	3,225
Nonfarm	2,940	3,439	3,968	4,163	3,878	3,985	8,263	9,403	10,338	11,287	11,411	12,017
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,904	1,975	2,676	3,242	2,266	2,650	10,535	25,031	29,322	25,929	18,573	18,332
Nonfarm	26,968	33,648	39,232	44,691	38,721	40,938	70,901	79,205	92,948	104,885	112,483	120,883
Private	18,169	23,541	27,813	31,880	31,200	32,364	52,554	58,672	69,876	78,261	83,281	88,401
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	827	(D)	(D)	1,262	990	841	1,051	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,684
Mining	270	(D)	606	379	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,156	2,644	3,520	3,886	4,014	4,566
Manufacturing	8,942	11,854	14,305	16,397	17,121	17,166	14,329	16,327	19,744	22,396	21,597	23,443
Nondurable goods	(D)	3,904	4,794	5,202	(D)	5,545	7,375	8,154	9,864	10,702	12,066	13,898
Durable goods	(D)	7,950	9,511	11,195	(D)	11,621	6,954	8,173	9,880	11,694	9,531	9,545
Transportation and public utilities	1,558	2,811	2,886	3,564	1,536	1,557	3,017	3,332	4,228	4,317	4,815	4,927
Wholesale trade	656	849	872	1,073	1,161	1,227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,599
Retail trade	2,457	2,642	3,349	3,965	4,124	4,327	8,755	9,213	9,666	10,194	10,809	11,483
Finance, insurance, and real estate	620	709	759	858	935	1,079	2,404	2,681	3,042	3,433	3,767	3,983
Services	2,103	2,585	2,998	3,264	3,454	3,912	9,153	(D)	12,364	14,333	15,802	15,716
Government and government enterprises	8,799	10,107	11,419	12,811	7,521	8,574	18,347	20,533	23,072	26,624	29,202	32,482
Federal, civilian	915	993	1,131	1,250	1,326	1,441	1,158	1,166	1,423	1,397	1,523	1,617
Federal, military[8]	179	145	156	170	202	243	538	550	580	612	724	895
State and local	7,705	8,969	10,132	11,391	5,993	6,890	16,651	18,817	21,069	24,615	26,955	29,970

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tallahatchie, Mississippi						Tate, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**55,517**	**65,225**	**73,456**	**78,576**	**79,595**	**88,875**	**79,015**	**88,108**	**100,873**	**115,234**	**123,052**	**134,823**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	47,702	52,261	58,818	64,495	72,925	78,558	69,788	77,576	87,347	99,113	112,486	123,835
Farm income	7,815	12,964	14,638	14,081	6,670	10,317	9,227	10,532	13,526	16,121	10,566	10,988
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,119**	**3,695**	**4,193**	**4,539**	**4,658**	**5,308**	**3,999**	**4,403**	**4,913**	**5,637**	**6,141**	**6,674**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,491	35,981	41,267	42,545	37,612	40,277	49,725	55,231	62,456	73,783	72,631	77,449
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,333	1,408	1,697	1,894	2,007	2,097	2,416	2,493	2,849	3,523	3,741	4,285
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,258	5,812	6,730	7,460	7,301	7,972	10,982	12,311	15,494	15,479	17,074	18,210
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,416	40,385	46,300	48,111	42,906	46,152	58,291	65,049	75,101	85,739	85,964	91,374
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,574	9,770	11,053	12,580	16,131	19,293	7,354	8,091	9,181	10,275	13,888	16,793
Plus: Transfer payments	14,527	15,070	16,103	17,885	20,558	23,430	13,370	14,968	16,591	19,220	23,200	26,656
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,790	22,775	25,951	27,667	31,666	30,718	32,778	36,050	39,310	46,918	51,356	54,917
Other labor income	1,175	1,451	1,690	1,757	2,042	1,994	2,421	2,926	3,320	3,769	4,214	4,577
Proprietors' income[5]	6,526	11,755	13,626	13,121	3,904	7,565	14,526	16,255	19,826	23,096	17,061	17,955
Farm	2,824	7,436	8,895	8,189	−857	2,588	7,658	8,795	11,730	14,284	8,204	8,571
Nonfarm	3,702	4,319	4,731	4,932	4,761	4,977	6,868	7,460	8,096	8,812	8,857	9,384
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,815	12,964	14,638	14,081	6,670	10,317	9,227	10,532	13,526	16,121	10,566	10,988
Nonfarm	20,676	23,017	26,629	28,464	30,942	29,960	40,498	44,699	48,930	57,662	62,065	66,461
Private	14,096	15,848	18,715	20,070	21,891	20,563	32,893	36,417	39,973	45,420	48,295	51,840
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,393	969	214	239	252	(D)	304	277
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	317	276	152	(D)	315	287
Construction	1,170	733	852	1,004	989	954	1,257	1,455	1,395	1,595	1,555	1,549
Manufacturing	2,554	3,373	4,089	4,456	5,042	4,483	14,089	16,197	17,735	19,973	21,071	22,559
Nondurable goods	774	1,644	2,262	2,590	3,147	2,134	6,051	7,524	7,976	9,282	9,963	10,127
Durable goods	1,780	1,729	1,827	1,866	1,895	2,349	8,038	8,673	9,759	10,691	11,108	12,432
Transportation and public utilities	1,394	1,695	1,825	1,980	1,969	1,937	2,184	2,340	2,673	2,998	3,122	3,410
Wholesale trade	2,022	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,896	3,209	2,872	2,732	3,045	2,681	2,944	3,119
Retail trade	2,732	2,945	3,102	3,333	3,393	3,711	5,498	6,023	6,565	7,532	8,009	8,535
Finance, insurance, and real estate	624	701	794	864	906	980	1,166	1,351	1,457	1,604	1,863	2,058
Services	3,317	3,747	4,321	4,524	5,303	4,320	5,296	5,804	6,699	8,373	9,112	10,046
Government and government enterprises	6,580	7,169	7,914	8,394	9,051	9,397	7,605	8,282	8,957	12,242	13,770	14,621
Federal, civilian	1,164	1,187	1,409	1,473	1,627	1,744	1,120	1,226	1,342	1,467	1,625	1,851
Federal, military[8]	271	275	290	306	357	428	377	350	382	399	460	547
State and local	5,145	5,707	6,215	6,615	7,067	7,225	6,108	6,706	7,233	10,376	11,685	12,223

	Tippah, Mississippi						Tishomingo, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**69,986**	**78,899**	**88,508**	**100,924**	**112,064**	**128,847**	**67,427**	**76,161**	**90,511**	**102,797**	**118,895**	**136,659**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	64,357	72,747	81,263	92,597	107,621	123,044	64,032	72,514	86,061	98,471	116,501	133,372
Farm income	5,629	6,152	7,245	8,327	4,443	5,803	3,395	3,647	4,450	4,326	2,394	3,287
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,841**	**4,235**	**4,691**	**5,350**	**5,993**	**6,959**	**4,026**	**4,447**	**5,207**	**5,680**	**6,405**	**7,345**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	45,150	51,121	58,076	67,029	71,094	81,537	42,914	50,950	76,745	109,946	149,403	175,122
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,405	2,547	2,987	3,607	4,060	4,944	2,482	2,740	4,317	6,493	8,940	10,995
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,880	7,830	8,278	8,838	8,423	9,597	7,222	6,122	−6,137	−28,460	−56,941	−68,643
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,625	56,404	63,367	72,260	75,457	86,190	47,654	54,332	66,291	74,993	83,522	95,484
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,973	6,771	8,082	9,400	12,909	15,671	5,357	6,003	7,435	8,790	12,156	14,789
Plus: Transfer payments	14,388	15,724	17,059	19,264	23,698	26,986	14,416	15,826	16,785	19,014	23,217	26,386
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,652	35,581	40,143	46,992	54,317	61,944	32,913	39,089	61,979	93,600	132,737	155,652
Other labor income	3,130	3,869	4,446	5,202	6,170	7,299	2,624	3,481	4,784	6,483	8,745	10,387
Proprietors' income[5]	10,368	11,671	13,487	14,835	10,607	12,294	7,377	8,380	9,982	9,863	7,921	9,083
Farm	5,304	5,791	6,872	7,945	3,954	5,302	3,205	3,437	4,231	4,100	2,108	2,993
Nonfarm	5,064	5,880	6,615	6,890	6,653	6,992	4,172	4,943	5,751	5,763	5,813	6,090
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,629	6,152	7,245	8,327	4,443	5,803	3,395	3,647	4,450	4,326	2,394	3,287
Nonfarm	39,521	44,969	50,831	58,702	66,651	75,734	39,519	47,303	72,295	105,620	147,009	171,835
Private	32,898	37,488	42,459	49,577	56,631	65,004	32,856	39,213	46,401	56,298	75,648	96,120
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	504	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	373	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	393	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,278	1,879	2,266	3,318	4,838	5,362	2,841	5,490	8,136	14,099	27,814	46,966
Manufacturing	17,923	20,057	22,942	27,620	31,962	37,751	18,483	20,620	23,445	25,093	28,268	28,886
Nondurable goods	12,620	11,925	11,450	12,847	14,333	15,494	15,216	15,908	17,278	17,692	20,280	19,981
Durable goods	5,303	8,132	11,492	14,773	17,629	22,257	3,267	4,712	6,167	7,401	7,988	8,905
Transportation and public utilities	1,368	1,562	1,679	1,950	2,544	3,210	1,674	2,057	2,743	3,062	3,789	3,510
Wholesale trade	1,962	2,053	2,157	1,958	1,867	1,780	1,492	1,599	2,170	2,681	3,117	3,378
Retail trade	4,698	5,470	6,338	7,159	7,140	7,521	3,910	4,455	4,790	5,798	6,234	6,418
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,528	1,665	1,236	1,330	1,411	1,753	762	888	1,041	1,219	1,360	1,484
Services	3,643	4,128	5,212	5,606	6,171	6,972	2,797	2,886	2,952	3,228	3,614	4,180
Government and government enterprises	6,623	7,481	8,372	9,125	10,020	10,730	6,663	8,090	25,894	49,322	71,361	75,715
Federal, civilian	838	936	1,101	1,185	1,268	1,312	1,534	2,247	19,382	42,049	63,316	67,186
Federal, military[8]	295	290	312	333	389	467	240	266	287	320	382	459
State and local	5,490	6,255	6,959	7,607	8,363	8,951	4,889	5,577	6,225	6,953	7,663	8,070

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tunica, Mississippi						Union, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**31,794**	**36,963**	**42,727**	**48,337**	**48,559**	**55,267**	**95,209**	**102,265**	**114,466**	**126,084**	**139,075**	**158,305**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	27,709	29,921	32,770	36,610	41,167	46,091	88,291	96,648	108,358	118,810	136,779	154,052
Farm income	4,085	7,042	9,957	11,727	7,392	9,176	6,918	5,617	6,108	7,274	2,296	4,253
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,058**	**3,662**	**4,330**	**4,987**	**5,052**	**5,731**	**4,501**	**4,797**	**5,318**	**5,829**	**6,395**	**7,270**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,929	22,631	27,164	30,290	27,040	30,089	65,922	66,918	75,184	82,015	87,069	98,521
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	912	907	1,048	1,182	1,233	1,407	3,606	3,475	4,067	4,615	5,145	6,156
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−619	−589	−593	−598	−647	−689	7,789	10,868	12,793	14,426	13,963	15,528
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,398	21,135	25,523	28,510	25,160	27,993	70,105	74,311	83,910	91,826	95,887	107,893
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,378	7,533	8,407	9,456	11,362	13,608	9,481	11,009	12,387	13,783	18,452	22,329
Plus: Transfer payments	8,018	8,295	8,797	10,371	12,037	13,666	15,623	16,945	18,169	20,475	24,736	28,083
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,525	17,467	18,919	20,167	22,825	24,125	50,307	51,165	57,691	62,378	71,316	79,580
Other labor income	855	963	1,067	1,095	1,234	1,324	4,638	5,159	5,939	6,509	7,777	8,802
Proprietors' income[5]	1,549	4,201	7,178	9,028	2,981	4,640	10,977	10,594	11,554	13,128	7,976	10,139
Farm	−1,112	1,279	3,911	5,481	−485	1,029	6,439	5,086	5,554	6,707	1,573	3,509
Nonfarm	2,661	2,922	3,267	3,547	3,466	3,611	4,538	5,508	6,000	6,421	6,403	6,630
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,085	7,042	9,957	11,727	7,392	9,176	6,918	5,617	6,108	7,274	2,296	4,253
Nonfarm	14,844	15,589	17,207	18,563	19,648	20,913	59,004	61,301	69,076	74,741	84,773	94,268
Private	11,292	11,882	13,311	14,259	15,048	16,088	50,158	51,393	58,200	63,089	71,476	80,045
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	289	393	(D)	(D)	(D)	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	520	671	748	864	921	889	1,349	1,741	2,036	1,975	2,041	2,004
Manufacturing	2,572	2,413	3,008	2,675	2,799	3,293	29,598	31,280	35,557	37,759	44,541	50,977
Nondurable goods	2,441	2,209	(D)	(D)	2,566	3,122	6,915	7,673	8,862	9,320	10,775	12,003
Durable goods	131	204	(D)	(D)	233	171	22,683	23,607	26,695	28,439	33,766	38,974
Transportation and public utilities	704	750	801	943	1,076	1,106	6,629	4,068	4,628	5,481	5,726	6,217
Wholesale trade	1,831	(D)	2,310	2,200	2,599	2,932	2,903	3,027	3,278	3,431	3,516	3,469
Retail trade	2,520	2,636	2,944	3,480	3,392	3,259	4,732	5,081	5,497	6,464	6,786	7,307
Finance, insurance, and real estate	671	717	764	829	927	897	972	1,219	1,340	1,465	1,573	1,780
Services	2,236	2,241	2,334	2,526	2,673	3,099	3,862	4,606	5,323	5,966	6,757	7,838
Government and government enterprises	3,552	3,707	3,896	4,304	4,600	4,825	8,846	9,908	10,876	11,652	13,297	14,223
Federal, civilian	311	349	441	476	483	506	1,278	1,431	1,533	1,609	1,656	1,653
Federal, military[8]	161	157	163	171	201	240	310	332	356	382	451	541
State and local	3,080	3,201	3,292	3,657	3,916	4,079	7,258	8,145	8,987	9,661	11,190	12,029

	Walthall, Mississippi						Warren, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**48,296**	**51,228**	**57,172**	**67,827**	**71,573**	**80,102**	**267,850**	**298,843**	**339,399**	**384,231**	**424,927**	**464,712**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	41,776	45,799	51,336	58,528	64,972	72,872	261,775	293,927	333,329	376,368	420,384	459,137
Farm income	6,520	5,429	5,836	9,299	6,601	7,230	6,075	4,916	6,070	7,863	4,543	5,575
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,639**	**3,789**	**4,160**	**4,954**	**5,206**	**5,807**	**5,421**	**5,997**	**6,738**	**7,535**	**8,211**	**9,056**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	26,276	27,137	29,040	35,323	34,481	37,946	213,255	236,847	267,249	294,645	320,489	340,927
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,234	1,277	1,438	1,685	1,781	2,107	12,515	13,142	15,036	17,183	18,850	21,266
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,169	9,161	10,451	11,606	12,758	14,045	−284	915	4,651	13,201	6,667	8,930
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,211	35,021	38,053	45,244	45,458	49,884	200,456	224,620	256,864	290,663	308,306	328,591
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,492	5,086	6,265	7,593	9,578	11,572	27,809	31,339	36,107	40,391	52,935	63,989
Plus: Transfer payments	10,593	11,121	12,854	14,990	16,537	18,646	39,585	42,884	46,428	53,177	63,686	72,132
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,786	18,193	19,560	21,699	23,830	26,165	176,944	196,241	220,095	241,771	269,200	286,350
Other labor income	1,299	1,594	1,766	1,893	2,115	2,333	14,776	17,011	19,893	21,793	24,898	26,862
Proprietors' income[5]	8,191	7,350	7,714	11,731	8,536	9,448	21,535	23,595	27,261	31,081	26,391	27,715
Farm	5,615	4,428	4,795	8,228	5,235	5,825	5,277	4,032	5,153	6,927	3,344	4,345
Nonfarm	2,576	2,922	2,919	3,503	3,301	3,623	16,258	19,563	22,108	24,154	23,047	23,370
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,520	5,429	5,836	9,299	6,601	7,230	6,075	4,916	6,070	7,863	4,543	5,575
Nonfarm	19,756	21,708	23,204	26,024	27,880	30,716	207,180	231,931	261,179	286,782	315,946	335,352
Private	15,406	16,795	17,743	19,951	21,562	24,122	141,812	155,263	180,318	203,730	221,723	236,323
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	162	236	227	228	254	290	(D)	(D)	610	625	(D)	(D)
Mining	493	872	701	1,239	691	1,229	(D)	(D)	145	194	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	474	(D)	(D)	633	538	15,007	13,415	14,699	17,681	17,966	17,308
Manufacturing	5,627	5,383	5,633	5,695	7,174	8,189	53,400	58,788	71,476	81,749	88,300	94,055
Nondurable goods	4,019	3,275	3,219	3,642	4,387	5,166	17,168	17,670	20,152	23,651	25,770	27,863
Durable goods	1,608	2,108	2,414	2,053	2,787	3,023	36,232	41,118	51,324	58,098	62,530	66,192
Transportation and public utilities	1,799	1,912	2,103	2,403	2,468	2,720	12,926	16,000	17,442	20,325	23,112	25,451
Wholesale trade	1,090	1,369	(D)	1,896	2,037	2,440	7,066	7,449	9,162	9,396	11,684	12,357
Retail trade	2,673	3,138	3,402	3,501	3,616	3,751	22,304	24,492	28,051	30,823	31,357	32,891
Finance, insurance, and real estate	588	670	672	802	823	994	4,856	5,488	6,850	7,866	8,892	9,105
Services	(D)	2,741	(D)	(D)	3,866	3,971	25,634	28,856	31,883	35,071	39,390	42,747
Government and government enterprises	4,350	4,913	5,461	6,073	6,318	6,594	65,368	76,668	80,861	83,052	94,223	99,029
Federal, civilian	385	449	544	564	592	636	49,795	58,344	60,703	61,013	69,688	71,894
Federal, military[8]	195	210	227	242	286	343	1,350	2,198	2,221	2,086	2,379	2,926
State and local	3,770	4,254	4,690	5,267	5,440	5,615	14,223	16,126	17,937	19,953	22,156	24,209

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Mississippi						Wayne, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**318,631**	**362,644**	**403,369**	**447,844**	**501,897**	**549,016**	**61,633**	**69,057**	**79,357**	**91,218**	**101,845**	**114,687**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	307,906	342,121	383,271	429,628	485,981	530,858	56,712	64,346	73,504	85,351	96,519	108,150
Farm income	10,725	20,523	20,098	18,216	15,916	18,158	4,921	4,711	5,853	5,867	5,326	6,537
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,318**	**4,954**	**5,521**	**6,117**	**6,955**	**7,505**	**3,448**	**3,767**	**4,246**	**4,803**	**5,310**	**6,048**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	242,929	279,663	312,341	346,025	368,656	392,156	41,121	45,795	52,909	61,447	65,332	72,674
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,656	14,140	16,532	19,425	20,798	23,763	2,137	2,291	2,729	3,355	3,617	4,287
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,956	−4,467	−4,886	−5,516	−5,739	−6,110	3,578	4,802	5,772	6,070	6,842	7,893
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	225,317	261,056	290,923	321,084	342,119	362,283	42,562	48,306	55,952	64,162	68,557	76,280
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	40,086	44,440	50,668	56,539	75,675	91,011	5,837	6,898	7,979	9,148	11,903	14,411
Plus: Transfer payments	53,228	57,148	61,778	70,221	84,103	95,722	13,234	13,853	15,426	17,908	21,385	23,996
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	200,347	222,016	249,197	280,577	306,015	324,806	27,865	32,113	37,710	43,992	48,748	53,746
Other labor income	17,943	20,569	23,173	26,542	29,298	31,270	2,658	3,095	3,662	4,321	4,771	5,216
Proprietors' income[5]	24,639	37,078	39,971	38,906	33,343	36,080	10,598	10,587	11,537	13,134	11,813	13,712
Farm	838	9,571	8,722	6,546	1,006	2,849	4,396	4,127	5,246	5,245	4,532	5,720
Nonfarm	23,801	27,507	31,249	32,360	32,337	33,231	6,202	6,460	6,291	7,889	7,281	7,992
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,725	20,523	20,098	18,216	15,916	18,158	4,921	4,711	5,853	5,867	5,326	6,537
Nonfarm	232,204	259,140	292,243	327,809	352,740	373,998	36,200	41,084	47,056	55,580	60,006	66,137
Private	195,733	217,102	246,124	278,709	300,350	318,657	30,400	34,610	39,831	47,668	51,500	57,055
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	124	129	158	164	181
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,833	6,030	6,394	8,719	(D)	(D)
Construction	12,020	13,639	15,275	18,022	16,804	15,958	1,937	1,932	2,384	2,448	2,469	2,505
Manufacturing	51,151	59,668	68,113	77,170	83,259	89,638	11,064	12,055	13,986	16,396	16,162	16,266
Nondurable goods	18,126	21,485	23,625	28,122	33,991	35,886	2,167	2,790	3,974	4,055	4,221	4,687
Durable goods	33,025	38,183	44,488	49,048	49,268	53,752	8,897	9,265	10,012	12,341	11,941	11,579
Transportation and public utilities	33,210	34,811	39,310	48,432	55,910	60,244	1,254	1,850	2,250	2,966	2,509	2,845
Wholesale trade	20,336	20,678	22,705	25,932	28,141	31,170	1,852	1,981	2,436	2,995	3,465	3,804
Retail trade	30,758	33,564	37,218	39,389	40,954	43,000	4,744	5,348	5,988	7,284	7,447	7,838
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,812	10,848	12,443	13,290	14,057	15,025	915	1,054	1,246	1,473	1,832	2,057
Services	36,185	41,504	47,838	53,047	57,968	59,845	3,716	4,236	5,018	5,229	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	36,471	42,038	46,119	49,100	52,390	55,341	5,800	6,474	7,225	7,912	8,506	9,082
Federal, civilian	9,255	11,533	12,731	12,947	13,105	14,041	473	527	624	655	736	801
Federal, military[8]	1,281	1,557	1,664	1,693	1,941	2,359	342	285	309	335	397	497
State and local	25,935	28,948	31,724	34,460	37,344	38,941	4,985	5,662	6,292	6,922	7,373	7,784

	Webster, Mississippi						Wilkinson, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**41,940**	**46,168**	**52,310**	**58,928**	**63,386**	**70,947**	**35,804**	**40,598**	**45,796**	**52,438**	**57,682**	**65,691**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	38,182	42,198	47,198	53,014	59,467	66,846	33,175	36,867	40,819	47,605	54,594	61,635
Farm income	3,758	3,970	5,112	5,914	3,919	4,101	2,629	3,731	4,977	4,833	3,088	4,056
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,143**	**4,543**	**5,047**	**5,597**	**6,166**	**7,024**	**3,458**	**3,997**	**4,455**	**5,151**	**5,784**	**6,338**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,336	26,378	31,407	35,499	33,989	37,386	20,224	25,111	27,879	31,757	32,377	36,643
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,287	1,301	1,583	1,862	1,882	2,236	1,079	1,224	1,373	1,677	1,811	2,157
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,982	6,953	6,991	7,654	9,007	9,994	5,896	5,075	5,685	6,541	7,359	8,192
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,031	32,030	36,815	41,291	41,114	45,144	25,041	28,962	32,191	36,621	37,925	42,678
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,292	4,793	5,457	6,113	8,279	10,089	3,140	3,482	4,407	5,347	7,212	8,660
Plus: Transfer payments	8,617	9,345	10,038	11,524	13,993	15,714	7,623	8,154	9,198	10,470	12,545	14,353
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,335	18,325	21,656	24,523	25,055	27,808	13,525	16,696	18,279	20,937	23,602	26,205
Other labor income	1,435	1,770	2,160	2,460	2,659	3,036	910	1,339	1,546	1,741	2,046	2,311
Proprietors' income[5]	5,566	6,283	7,591	8,516	6,275	6,542	5,789	7,076	8,054	9,079	6,729	8,127
Farm	3,253	3,407	4,519	5,300	3,151	3,305	1,871	2,891	4,090	3,914	1,935	2,860
Nonfarm	2,313	2,876	3,072	3,216	3,124	3,237	3,918	4,185	3,964	5,165	4,794	5,267
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,758	3,970	5,112	5,914	3,919	4,101	2,629	3,731	4,977	4,833	3,088	4,056
Nonfarm	20,578	22,408	26,295	29,585	30,070	33,285	17,595	21,380	22,902	26,924	29,289	32,587
Private	16,648	17,990	21,320	24,390	24,795	27,546	13,705	17,127	18,260	21,877	23,682	26,679
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	70	82
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,096	829	276	1,158	1,055	2,370
Construction	1,272	1,512	2,135	2,947	2,499	2,507	358	426	501	566	576	588
Manufacturing	9,202	9,887	11,939	13,153	13,635	15,746	4,637	7,470	8,475	9,354	9,587	10,261
Nondurable goods	3,045	3,543	3,589	3,798	3,779	4,100	2,943	3,493	3,710	3,987	(D)	4,035
Durable goods	6,157	6,344	8,350	9,355	9,856	11,646	1,694	3,977	4,765	5,367	(D)	6,226
Transportation and public utilities	864	1,088	1,136	1,283	1,390	1,407	652	855	1,025	1,569	1,857	2,165
Wholesale trade	524	531	555	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,029	2,144	2,351	2,852	2,959	3,145
Retail trade	2,374	2,397	2,743	2,881	2,723	2,842	1,988	2,335	2,472	2,693	2,851	3,057
Finance, insurance, and real estate	533	582	619	791	891	1,012	334	374	389	490	551	703
Services	1,867	1,979	2,141	2,582	2,921	3,215	2,575	2,653	2,731	3,151	4,176	4,308
Government and government enterprises	3,930	4,418	4,975	5,195	5,275	5,739	3,890	4,253	4,642	5,047	5,607	5,908
Federal, civilian	516	587	686	704	739	824	211	217	277	289	344	380
Federal, military[8]	217	158	172	186	214	257	152	158	170	179	208	250
State and local	3,197	3,673	4,117	4,305	4,322	4,658	3,527	3,878	4,195	4,579	5,055	5,278

See footnotes at end of tables.

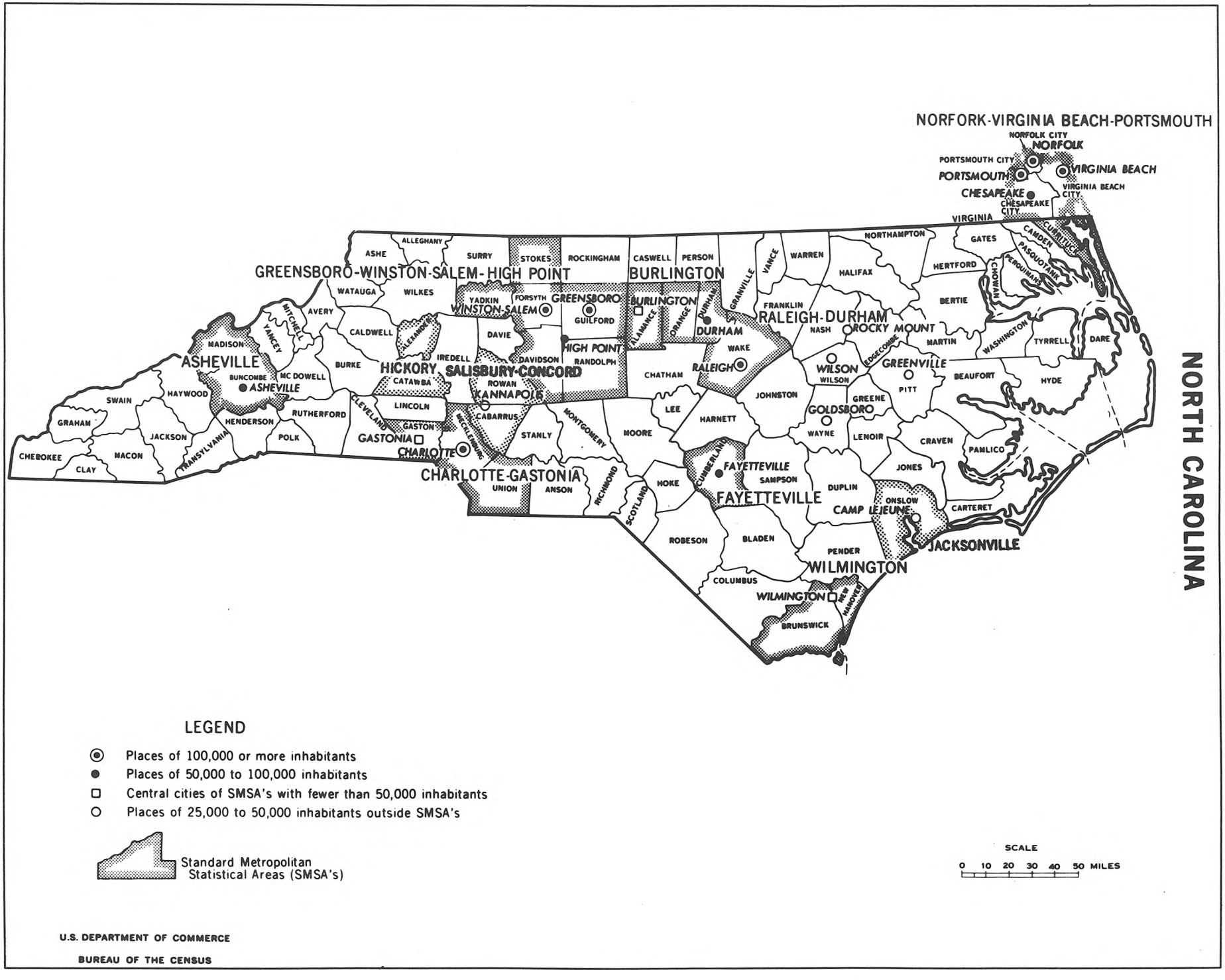
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

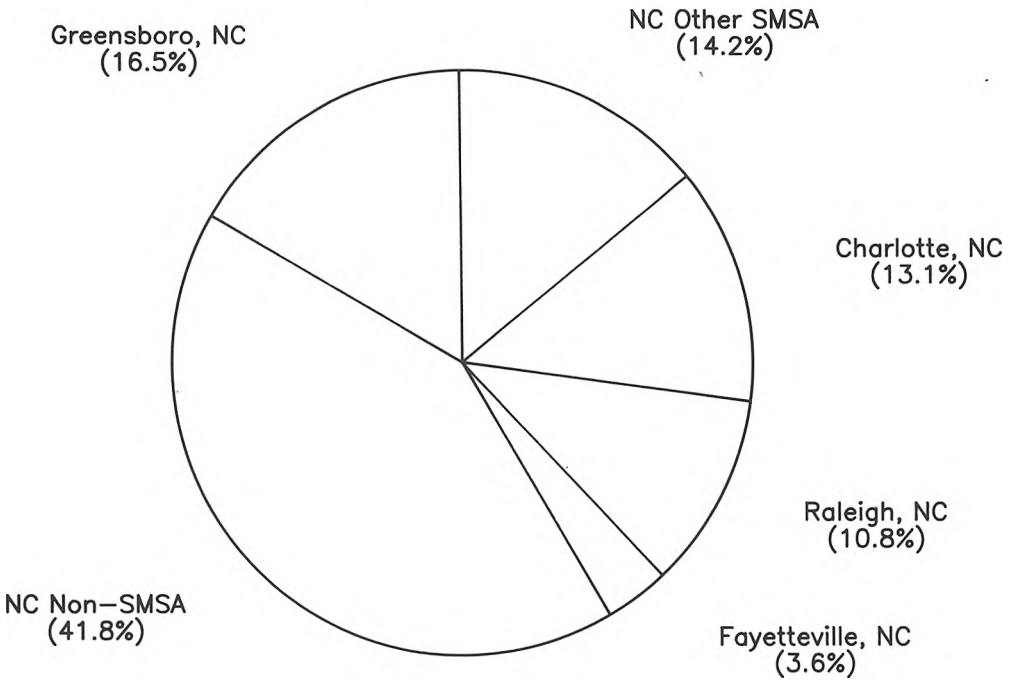
	Winston, Mississippi						Yalobusha, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**74,805**	**82,850**	**93,090**	**103,187**	**110,447**	**124,275**	**45,566**	**51,347**	**56,323**	**64,385**	**72,041**	**79,604**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	71,942	80,297	89,387	98,199	107,214	120,067	42,825	47,488	52,924	60,085	70,235	77,126
Farm income	2,863	2,553	3,703	4,988	3,233	4,208	2,741	3,859	3,399	4,300	1,806	2,478
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,816**	**4,215**	**4,720**	**5,260**	**5,688**	**6,117**	**3,565**	**4,008**	**4,326**	**4,912**	**5,482**	**6,217**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	50,309	55,171	64,635	71,450	69,811	77,496	29,488	33,956	38,400	45,010	51,914	59,990
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,863	2,950	3,529	4,046	4,065	4,823	1,713	1,798	2,140	2,585	3,096	3,806
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,326	3,744	2,943	3,420	4,659	5,556	878	893	−238	−1,049	−4,586	−9,240
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,772	55,965	64,049	70,824	70,405	78,229	28,653	33,051	36,022	41,376	44,232	46,944
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,451	9,290	10,191	11,017	14,421	17,527	4,855	5,194	6,059	6,968	8,861	10,771
Plus: Transfer payments	16,582	17,595	18,850	21,346	25,621	28,519	12,058	13,102	14,242	16,041	18,948	21,889
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,672	42,335	49,299	54,009	54,357	60,211	22,421	24,854	28,843	33,721	42,092	48,301
Other labor income	4,212	4,833	5,702	6,195	6,147	6,803	2,115	2,630	3,281	3,889	5,317	6,345
Proprietors' income[5]	7,425	8,003	9,634	11,246	9,307	10,482	4,952	6,472	6,276	7,400	4,505	5,344
Farm	2,586	2,248	3,386	4,663	2,817	3,783	2,087	3,136	2,645	3,524	817	1,463
Nonfarm	4,839	5,755	6,248	6,583	6,490	6,699	2,865	3,336	3,631	3,876	3,688	3,881
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,863	2,553	3,703	4,988	3,233	4,208	2,741	3,859	3,399	4,300	1,806	2,478
Nonfarm	47,446	52,618	60,932	66,462	66,578	73,288	26,747	30,097	35,001	40,710	50,108	57,512
Private	41,141	45,671	53,323	58,183	57,573	63,540	21,536	24,441	28,797	33,535	42,481	49,469
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	148	146	144	189	194	260	92	101	150	(D)	232	280
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,055	4,555	5,715	6,115	7,218	7,768	1,960	1,972	2,602	2,667	2,473	2,651
Manufacturing	22,604	24,553	28,579	31,871	28,901	32,481	11,594	13,665	17,031	20,494	28,960	34,662
Nondurable goods	1,139	998	1,375	2,467	2,889	4,155	7,063	8,368	8,820	9,916	10,904	11,765
Durable goods	21,465	23,555	27,204	29,404	26,012	28,326	4,531	5,297	8,211	10,578	18,056	22,897
Transportation and public utilities	3,649	4,317	5,047	5,235	5,387	5,758	1,573	1,852	2,076	2,399	2,682	3,029
Wholesale trade	1,431	1,547	1,815	2,027	2,449	2,573	500	585	628	(D)	639	730
Retail trade	4,519	4,847	5,263	5,596	5,895	6,399	3,029	3,365	3,224	3,701	3,884	4,042
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,180	1,401	1,642	1,912	2,079	2,419	524	631	724	887	965	1,238
Services	3,555	4,305	5,118	5,238	5,450	5,882	2,051	2,259	2,351	2,561	2,638	2,828
Government and government enterprises	6,305	6,947	7,609	8,279	9,005	9,748	5,211	5,656	6,204	7,175	7,627	8,043
Federal, civilian	739	773	873	897	963	1,036	1,260	1,311	1,456	1,589	1,701	1,681
Federal, military[8]	289	306	326	347	404	485	218	199	215	231	273	351
State and local	5,277	5,868	6,410	7,035	7,638	8,227	3,733	4,146	4,533	5,355	5,653	6,011

	Yazoo, Mississippi					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income	**125,139**	**138,092**	**153,262**	**174,432**	**181,775**	**201,996**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	100,665	111,387	122,240	139,999	159,083	177,889
Farm income	24,474	26,705	31,022	34,433	22,692	24,107
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,513**	**4,985**	**5,529**	**6,329**	**6,666**	**7,454**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work[2]	89,450	97,774	106,899	122,848	118,578	128,007
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,928	3,981	4,408	5,362	5,814	6,785
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,992	6,161	7,643	8,093	8,920	10,242
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	90,514	99,954	110,134	125,579	121,684	131,464
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,164	15,061	17,789	20,505	27,306	32,837
Plus: Transfer payments	21,461	23,077	25,339	28,348	32,785	37,695
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	56,453	61,331	65,030	75,286	83,993	90,768
Other labor income	5,366	5,986	6,476	7,470	8,347	9,190
Proprietors' income[5]	27,631	30,457	35,393	40,092	26,238	28,049
Farm	18,953	20,594	24,693	27,953	14,382	15,594
Nonfarm	8,678	9,863	10,700	12,139	11,856	12,455
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	24,474	26,705	31,022	34,433	22,692	24,107
Nonfarm	64,976	71,069	75,877	88,415	95,886	103,900
Private	56,762	61,808	65,528	76,840	83,334	90,575
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	404	532	1,144	1,716	1,882	2,207
Mining	3,500	3,585	3,697	5,087	6,492	9,198
Construction	4,123	3,918	3,517	5,098	3,721	3,133
Manufacturing	20,275	21,760	22,069	26,650	30,151	32,893
Nondurable goods	16,011	17,260	16,946	20,494	23,096	25,217
Durable goods	4,264	4,500	5,123	6,156	7,055	7,676
Transportation and public utilities	4,350	4,931	5,332	5,735	5,975	6,000
Wholesale trade	3,991	4,714	5,363	5,623	6,570	6,861
Retail trade	7,434	8,365	9,379	10,217	10,199	10,845
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,253	2,614	2,837	3,090	3,472	3,809
Services	10,432	11,389	12,190	13,624	14,872	15,629
Government and government enterprises	8,214	9,261	10,349	11,575	12,552	13,325
Federal, civilian	896	987	1,187	1,336	1,373	1,398
Federal, military[8]	410	431	458	487	568	711
State and local	6,908	7,843	8,704	9,752	10,611	11,216

See footnotes at end of tables.


NORFORK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH
NORFOLK CITY
NORFOLK
PORTSMOUTH CITY
PORTSMOUTH
VIRGINIA BEACH
CHESAPEAKE
CHESAPEAKE CITY
VIRGINIA BEACH CITY
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
GREENSBORO-WINSTON-SALEM-HIGH POINT
BURLINGTON
RALEIGH-DURHAM
ASHEVILLE
HICKORY
SALISBURY-CONCORD
CHARLOTTE-GASTONIA
FAYETTEVILLE
WILMINGTON
JACKSONVILLE
GREENVILLE
WILSON
ROCKY MOUNT
GOLDSBORO
CAMP LEJEUNE
ALLEGHANY
ASHE
SURRY
STOKES
ROCKINGHAM
CASWELL
PERSON
NORTHAMPTON
GATES
CAMDEN
CURRITUCK
PASQUOTANK
PERQUIMANS
CHOWAN
HERTFORD
HALIFAX
WARREN
VANCE
GRANVILLE
WATAUGA
WILKES
YADKIN
FORSYTH
GREENSBORO
BURLINGTON
DURHAM
FRANKLIN
BERTIE
MITCHELL
AVERY
YANCEY
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
DAVIE
GUILFORD
ALAMANCE
ORANGE
NASH
MARTIN
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
DARE
MADISON
IREDELL
DAVIDSON
HIGH POINT
RANDOLPH
WAKE
RALEIGH
EDGECOMBE
BUNCOMBE
MC DOWELL
BURKE
CATAWBA
ROWAN
CHATHAM
WILSON
PITT
BEAUFORT
HYDE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
LINCOLN
CABARRUS
KANNAPOLIS
JOHNSTON
GREENE
GRAHAM
HENDERSON
RUTHERFORD
CLEVELAND
GASTON
MECKLENBURG
STANLY
MONTGOMERY
MOORE
LEE
HARNETT
WAYNE
LENOIR
CRAVEN
PAMLICO
JACKSON
POLK
GASTONIA
CHARLOTTE
CHEROKEE
CLAY
MACON
TRANSYLVANIA
UNION
ANSON
RICHMOND
CUMBERLAND
FAYETTEVILLE
SAMPSON
DUPLIN
ONSLOW
JONES
CARTERET
HOKE
SCOTLAND
ROBESON
BLADEN
PENDER
COLUMBUS
WILMINGTON
NEW HANOVER
BRUNSWICK
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Central cities of SMSA's with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50 MILES
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: North Carolina



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81

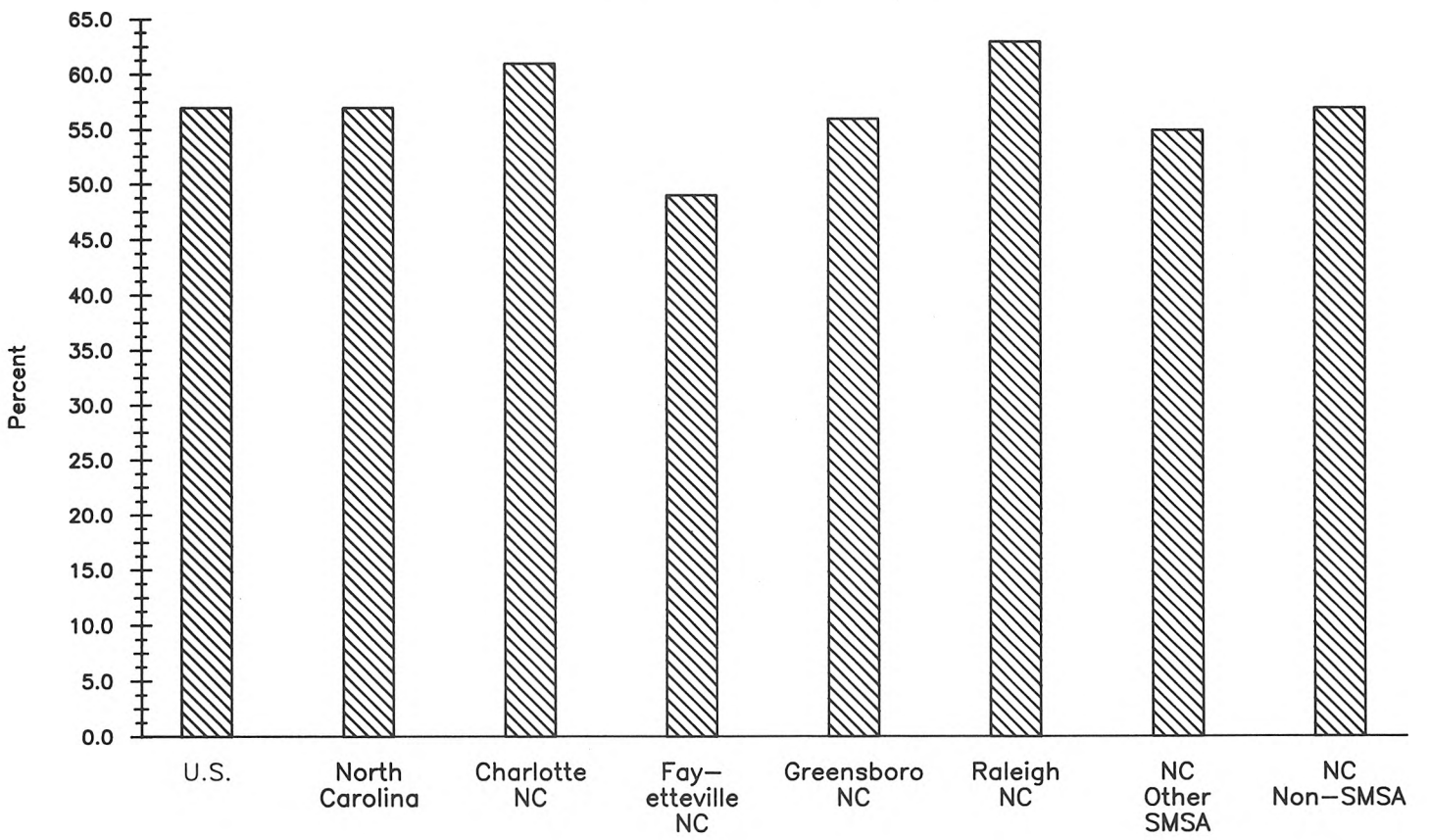


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of North Carolina						Alamance, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**29,922,269**	**32,748,749**	**37,160,450**	**41,336,103**	**45,809,076**	**51,534,032**	**546,351**	**592,099**	**656,233**	**734,326**	**802,242**	**903,399**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	28,624,698	31,760,464	35,601,187	40,033,923	44,565,540	49,625,379	534,090	581,935	644,610	722,396	791,723	888,543
Farm income	1,297,571	988,285	1,559,263	1,302,180	1,243,536	1,908,653	12,261	10,164	11,623	11,930	10,519	14,856
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,350**	**5,777**	**6,475**	**7,125**	**7,780**	**8,656**	**5,534**	**6,011**	**6,660**	**7,414**	**8,093**	**9,084**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	23,846,415	26,096,710	29,900,914	33,048,869	35,871,518	39,908,902	409,764	425,996	464,560	517,859	550,704	619,729
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,285,002	1,413,519	1,619,582	1,892,179	2,093,307	2,474,370	23,184	23,960	26,685	31,082	33,867	41,055
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−33,102	−32,779	−38,944	−48,465	−60,327	−76,068	20,552	40,352	57,123	64,500	68,634	70,055
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,528,311	24,650,412	28,242,388	31,108,225	33,717,884	37,358,464	407,132	442,388	494,998	551,277	585,471	648,729
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,374,610	3,784,967	4,284,512	4,969,098	5,834,133	7,064,662	64,069	71,431	79,305	90,775	106,797	129,415
Plus: Transfer payments	4,019,348	4,313,370	4,633,550	5,258,780	6,257,059	7,110,906	75,150	78,280	81,930	92,274	109,974	125,255
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,769,897	21,775,277	24,467,631	27,458,375	30,062,113	33,049,734	344,048	353,575	383,300	427,003	458,312	515,296
Other labor income	1,545,396	1,839,529	2,166,265	2,439,134	2,757,512	3,084,780	26,413	28,874	31,848	37,109	41,191	47,432
Proprietors' income[5]	2,531,122	2,481,904	3,267,018	3,151,360	3,051,893	3,774,388	39,303	43,547	49,412	53,747	51,201	57,001
Farm	1,066,710	768,432	1,350,413	1,043,511	1,005,263	1,643,794	10,672	8,637	10,162	10,128	8,848	12,995
Nonfarm	1,464,412	1,713,472	1,916,605	2,107,849	2,046,630	2,130,594	28,631	34,910	39,250	43,619	42,353	44,006
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,297,571	988,285	1,559,263	1,302,180	1,243,536	1,908,653	12,261	10,164	11,623	11,930	10,519	14,856
Nonfarm	22,548,844	25,108,425	28,341,651	31,746,689	34,627,982	38,000,249	397,503	415,832	452,937	505,929	540,185	604,873
Private	18,226,163	20,382,857	23,143,106	26,138,762	28,384,681	31,142,248	356,266	370,133	402,490	456,267	486,761	548,295
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	80,301	93,217	106,309	122,889	124,627	134,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	51,296	61,241	72,212	85,713	96,116	97,748	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,280,660	1,404,003	1,638,234	1,859,594	1,913,129	1,978,267	18,936	21,627	25,579	28,883	31,495	31,234
Manufacturing	7,596,210	8,544,875	9,673,509	10,842,874	11,950,561	13,174,023	189,822	189,650	197,153	219,567	233,850	268,780
Nondurable goods	4,912,489	5,408,076	5,976,216	6,519,516	7,151,167	7,891,515	143,116	145,888	160,078	177,989	185,442	207,755
Durable goods	2,683,721	3,136,799	3,697,293	4,323,358	4,799,394	5,282,508	46,706	43,762	37,075	41,578	48,408	61,025
Transportation and public utilities	1,490,034	1,716,297	1,972,897	2,244,200	2,468,956	2,733,978	21,512	21,414	23,328	28,540	29,052	31,948
Wholesale trade	1,338,440	1,494,328	1,741,140	2,050,422	2,169,219	2,386,486	16,148	18,398	23,102	26,856	30,150	38,546
Retail trade	2,376,971	2,607,098	2,920,489	3,240,586	3,357,810	3,638,797	46,880	50,194	55,948	62,782	63,340	66,928
Finance, insurance, and real estate	998,184	1,119,247	1,277,662	1,424,689	1,527,891	1,647,030	13,387	15,355	17,416	19,897	20,806	22,124
Services	3,014,067	3,342,551	3,740,654	4,267,795	4,776,372	5,351,362	48,985	52,783	59,134	68,871	77,055	87,618
Government and government enterprises	4,322,681	4,725,568	5,198,545	5,607,927	6,243,301	6,858,001	41,237	45,699	50,447	49,662	53,424	56,578
Federal, civilian	657,398	706,803	774,786	823,715	915,434	987,684	3,508	3,603	3,903	4,361	4,826	5,144
Federal, military[8]	941,047	937,513	1,000,207	1,025,414	1,154,828	1,333,397	1,135	819	867	893	1,047	1,280
State and local	2,724,236	3,081,252	3,423,552	3,758,798	4,173,039	4,536,920	36,594	41,277	45,677	44,408	47,551	50,154

	Alexander, North Carolina						Alleghany, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**109,153**	**122,219**	**137,261**	**151,749**	**162,007**	**181,592**	**36,264**	**39,502**	**46,004**	**53,248**	**58,523**	**65,245**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	103,948	115,636	130,359	145,664	156,233	173,916	31,204	34,150	37,824	42,653	47,086	52,436
Farm income	5,205	6,583	6,902	6,085	5,774	7,676	5,060	5,352	8,180	10,595	11,437	12,809
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,729**	**5,181**	**5,705**	**6,139**	**6,452**	**7,161**	**3,912**	**4,248**	**4,891**	**5,535**	**6,094**	**6,726**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	69,163	76,822	87,582	95,483	97,733	109,103	25,622	27,853	33,241	38,193	40,001	43,340
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,738	4,038	4,728	5,471	5,728	6,844	1,258	1,354	1,534	1,752	1,866	2,154
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,201	24,628	27,363	30,477	32,904	36,428	−568	−683	−861	−932	−536	−567
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,626	97,412	110,217	120,489	124,909	138,687	23,796	25,816	30,846	35,509	37,599	40,619
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,434	10,677	12,139	14,157	16,221	19,858	4,913	5,609	6,489	7,702	9,135	11,168
Plus: Transfer payments	13,093	14,130	14,905	17,103	20,877	23,047	7,555	8,077	8,669	10,037	11,789	13,458
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,515	57,998	66,625	73,772	75,733	83,940	17,800	19,294	21,190	23,532	24,365	26,074
Other labor income	4,506	5,527	6,503	7,245	8,041	8,953	1,209	1,463	1,670	1,814	1,978	2,208
Proprietors' income[5]	11,142	13,297	14,454	14,466	13,959	16,210	6,613	7,096	10,381	12,847	13,658	15,058
Farm	4,829	6,227	6,559	5,661	5,380	7,239	4,050	4,380	7,264	9,457	10,398	11,650
Nonfarm	6,313	7,070	7,895	8,805	8,579	8,971	2,563	2,716	3,117	3,390	3,260	3,408
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,205	6,583	6,902	6,085	5,774	7,676	5,060	5,352	8,180	10,595	11,437	12,809
Nonfarm	63,958	70,239	80,680	89,398	91,959	101,427	20,562	22,501	25,061	27,598	28,564	30,531
Private	57,799	63,340	73,106	81,325	82,976	91,771	16,654	18,030	20,091	22,196	22,943	24,968
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	83	114	133	131	(D)	163	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	93
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	153	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Construction	3,299	3,682	4,227	(D)	4,335	4,256	828	830	1,108	1,306	1,322	1,592
Manufacturing	41,016	44,865	52,522	58,323	59,223	65,842	8,653	9,361	10,282	11,589	12,263	13,404
Nondurable goods	14,925	16,089	18,979	20,703	21,878	25,054	5,881	6,452	6,971	8,092	8,691	9,755
Durable goods	26,091	28,776	33,543	37,620	37,345	40,788	2,772	2,909	3,311	3,497	3,572	3,649
Transportation and public utilities	1,758	2,285	2,674	3,204	3,374	4,082	(D)	586	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	570	(D)	(D)	600	520	572
Retail trade	5,280	5,583	6,296	6,885	6,323	6,923	2,491	2,795	2,965	3,133	2,880	3,147
Finance, insurance, and real estate	958	1,021	1,115	1,244	1,330	1,550	741	874	939	988	963	1,006
Services	4,700	5,144	5,436	(D)	6,658	7,289	2,755	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,044	4,198
Government and government enterprises	6,159	6,899	7,574	8,073	8,983	9,656	3,908	4,471	4,970	5,402	5,621	5,563
Federal, civilian	826	857	829	905	967	956	463	528	524	481	579	566
Federal, military[8]	186	170	184	201	240	288	95	67	72	78	92	110
State and local	5,147	5,872	6,561	6,967	7,776	8,412	3,350	3,876	4,374	4,843	4,950	4,887

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Anson, North Carolina						Ashe, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**105,349**	**117,443**	**141,607**	**158,590**	**168,587**	**189,493**	**84,429**	**93,077**	**111,296**	**120,307**	**127,527**	**141,200**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	97,957	108,934	121,557	135,474	150,134	165,725	76,893	85,853	96,575	105,643	115,292	127,316
Farm income	7,392	8,509	20,050	23,116	18,453	23,768	7,536	7,224	14,721	14,664	12,235	13,884
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,250**	**4,719**	**5,688**	**6,297**	**6,577**	**7,378**	**4,035**	**4,379**	**5,142**	**5,510**	**5,693**	**6,171**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	69,310	77,481	103,544	114,540	116,031	126,970	54,435	59,975	75,153	78,960	78,344	85,023
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,753	4,107	5,029	5,737	6,204	7,115	2,822	3,123	3,642	4,041	4,262	4,956
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,950	13,832	9,928	11,133	13,206	16,140	6,574	7,521	8,601	9,337	10,198	10,976
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	77,507	87,206	108,443	119,936	123,033	135,995	58,187	64,373	80,112	84,256	84,280	91,043
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,563	11,866	13,613	16,011	18,725	22,785	9,854	11,335	12,813	14,974	17,407	21,351
Plus: Transfer payments	17,279	18,371	19,551	22,643	26,829	30,713	16,388	17,369	18,371	21,077	25,840	28,806
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,795	61,322	73,757	81,144	86,607	91,928	38,433	42,992	49,319	52,637	54,212	58,436
Other labor income	4,237	5,035	6,428	7,056	7,826	8,217	3,790	4,361	4,954	5,352	5,686	6,302
Proprietors' income[5]	9,278	11,124	23,359	26,340	21,598	26,825	12,212	12,622	20,880	20,971	18,446	20,285
Farm	5,534	6,724	18,361	21,023	16,531	21,628	6,827	6,550	14,072	13,867	11,492	13,059
Nonfarm	3,744	4,400	4,998	5,317	5,067	5,197	5,385	6,072	6,808	7,104	6,954	7,226
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,392	8,509	20,050	23,116	18,453	23,768	7,536	7,224	14,721	14,664	12,235	13,884
Nonfarm	61,918	68,972	83,494	91,424	97,578	103,202	46,899	52,751	60,432	64,296	66,109	71,139
Private	51,864	57,594	70,838	77,555	81,994	86,671	40,193	45,371	52,423	55,770	56,925	61,445
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	433	557	605	615	(D)	256	299	323	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,805	3,321	3,600	4,326	4,376	5,190	3,279	(D)	4,411	4,423	4,297	4,653
Manufacturing	30,654	33,856	44,185	47,529	49,892	51,582	22,535	25,719	30,185	32,299	33,022	35,468
Nondurable goods	22,666	24,799	33,123	34,887	35,934	38,989	4,606	5,925	7,726	8,066	9,745	10,919
Durable goods	7,988	9,057	11,062	12,642	13,958	12,593	17,929	19,794	22,459	24,233	23,277	24,549
Transportation and public utilities	4,282	4,929	5,567	6,290	6,955	7,467	2,348	2,660	2,884	3,174	3,461	3,763
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,365	1,541	1,460	1,254	1,236	1,402
Retail trade	5,308	5,785	6,415	7,140	7,469	8,202	4,738	5,223	6,320	6,802	6,685	7,649
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,137	1,294	1,503	1,671	1,751	1,856	929	1,085	1,051	1,111	1,127	1,367
Services	4,668	5,107	5,976	6,554	7,311	8,119	4,743	(D)	5,757	6,302	6,744	6,942
Government and government enterprises	10,054	11,378	12,656	13,869	15,584	16,531	6,706	7,380	8,009	8,526	9,184	9,694
Federal, civilian	745	844	915	1,004	1,149	1,102	769	853	876	1,045	1,122	1,013
Federal, military[8]	215	179	190	204	245	294	200	153	165	177	214	260
State and local	9,094	10,355	11,551	12,661	14,190	15,135	5,737	6,374	6,968	7,304	7,848	8,421

	Avery, North Carolina						Beaufort, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**46,232**	**51,768**	**58,075**	**66,775**	**73,558**	**82,469**	**191,582**	**199,518**	**229,907**	**252,312**	**288,113**	**333,303**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,341	49,599	55,253	62,828	70,139	78,459	168,503	187,491	209,702	236,200	269,568	298,835
Farm income	1,891	2,169	2,822	3,947	3,419	4,010	23,079	12,027	20,205	16,112	18,545	34,468
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,258**	**3,654**	**4,084**	**4,664**	**5,100**	**5,743**	**4,922**	**5,068**	**5,785**	**6,271**	**7,149**	**8,204**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	30,197	34,829	39,721	45,614	49,067	54,304	151,091	155,116	183,338	201,064	226,533	259,479
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,707	1,931	2,225	2,608	2,941	3,481	7,478	8,222	9,579	11,289	12,856	15,032
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,850	1,840	1,942	1,884	1,809	1,980	−5,945	−6,973	−8,270	−10,022	−12,376	−13,343
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,340	34,738	39,438	44,890	47,935	52,803	137,668	139,921	165,489	179,753	201,301	231,104
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,527	5,091	6,149	7,472	8,970	10,939	23,561	26,777	28,989	32,446	39,445	47,889
Plus: Transfer payments	11,365	11,939	12,488	14,413	16,653	18,727	30,353	32,820	35,429	40,113	47,367	54,310
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,407	26,695	29,994	33,918	37,800	41,817	110,886	122,356	139,465	159,079	178,706	193,185
Other labor income	1,834	2,267	2,506	2,875	3,193	3,740	9,523	11,319	13,021	15,196	18,578	20,712
Proprietors' income[5]	4,956	5,867	7,221	8,821	8,074	8,747	30,682	21,441	30,852	26,789	29,249	45,582
Farm	1,077	1,383	2,081	3,027	2,578	3,072	19,167	8,333	16,699	11,766	14,544	30,027
Nonfarm	3,879	4,484	5,140	5,794	5,496	5,675	11,515	13,108	14,153	15,023	14,705	15,555
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,891	2,169	2,822	3,947	3,419	4,010	23,079	12,027	20,205	16,112	18,545	34,468
Nonfarm	28,306	32,660	36,899	41,667	45,648	50,294	128,012	143,089	163,133	184,952	207,988	225,011
Private	23,349	27,213	30,934	35,327	38,850	42,937	110,722	124,168	142,555	162,081	182,802	198,002
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	57	61	58	108	148	178	1,351	1,501	2,381	2,751	2,689	2,245
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	4,236	5,159	6,090	6,531	7,893	6,268	6,118	6,893	7,228	7,705	8,264
Manufacturing	3,515	4,890	4,878	6,138	6,629	7,572	36,956	43,067	49,536	57,718	66,207	70,326
Nondurable goods	1,430	(D)	2,629	3,329	3,211	3,068	16,735	19,537	21,636	23,437	25,881	28,359
Durable goods	2,085	(D)	2,249	2,809	3,418	4,504	20,221	23,530	27,900	34,281	40,326	41,967
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,748	2,983	5,703	6,609	7,592	8,256	8,727	9,299
Wholesale trade	939	1,068	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,025	8,685	9,661	11,188	12,112	11,775
Retail trade	3,050	3,750	4,095	4,441	4,813	5,279	15,950	17,339	18,934	19,962	19,852	21,393
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,074	919	1,114	1,212	1,448	1,720	3,677	3,724	4,081	4,423	4,962	5,507
Services	8,242	9,125	10,710	12,020	13,269	14,249	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,957	5,447	5,965	6,340	6,798	7,357	17,290	18,921	20,578	22,871	25,186	27,009
Federal, civilian	513	514	549	631	708	719	1,617	1,681	1,779	2,063	2,281	2,366
Federal, military[8]	119	102	109	116	139	166	376	299	320	339	401	474
State and local	4,325	4,831	5,307	5,593	5,951	6,472	15,297	16,941	18,479	20,469	22,504	24,169

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bertie, North Carolina						Bladen, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**91,350**	**98,022**	**111,606**	**117,362**	**122,936**	**143,001**	**114,096**	**118,255**	**138,919**	**154,796**	**173,023**	**200,374**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	69,387	77,996	86,852	96,294	107,546	116,406	98,144	108,467	121,278	138,699	156,815	173,177
Farm income	21,963	20,026	24,754	21,068	15,390	26,595	15,952	9,788	17,641	16,097	16,208	27,197
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,344**	**4,608**	**5,268**	**5,593**	**5,860**	**6,777**	**3,892**	**3,982**	**4,636**	**5,146**	**5,675**	**6,522**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	60,316	64,429	75,966	79,033	79,169	92,254	72,980	72,406	89,551	101,386	110,224	129,141
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,318	2,622	3,061	3,574	3,975	4,448	3,347	3,631	4,237	5,208	5,844	6,837
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,534	6,757	7,263	6,632	5,602	5,775	14,184	16,044	17,632	17,257	19,194	20,837
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,532	68,564	80,168	82,091	80,796	93,581	83,817	84,819	102,946	113,435	123,574	143,141
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,803	10,953	12,051	13,692	16,496	20,053	9,155	10,440	12,012	14,049	16,760	20,355
Plus: Transfer payments	17,015	18,505	19,387	21,579	25,644	29,367	21,124	22,996	23,961	27,312	32,689	36,878
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,448	39,080	44,278	50,536	54,996	57,190	51,098	54,727	62,283	74,563	82,397	89,616
Other labor income	2,721	3,477	4,245	5,110	6,430	6,319	3,735	4,556	5,497	6,579	7,543	8,221
Proprietors' income[5]	23,147	21,872	27,443	23,387	17,743	28,745	18,147	13,123	21,771	20,244	20,284	31,304
Farm	18,348	16,557	21,433	16,973	11,589	22,357	13,198	7,186	15,164	13,031	13,379	24,056
Nonfarm	4,799	5,315	6,010	6,414	6,154	6,388	4,949	5,937	6,607	7,213	6,905	7,248
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,963	20,026	24,754	21,068	15,390	26,595	15,952	9,788	17,641	16,097	16,208	27,197
Nonfarm	38,353	44,403	51,212	57,965	63,779	65,659	57,028	62,618	71,910	85,289	94,016	101,944
Private	29,612	34,830	40,884	46,821	51,557	52,716	43,805	48,084	55,934	67,852	74,925	81,758
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	722	1,086	899	1,099	1,903	1,337	(D)	(D)	619	627	681	762
Mining	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,793	2,040	(D)	2,357	2,189	2,062	3,692	3,560	3,791	4,016	3,702	4,130
Manufacturing	16,453	19,947	23,665	28,296	33,013	32,169	22,095	24,838	30,541	39,098	43,916	47,904
Nondurable goods	3,295	6,688	9,101	12,478	17,939	18,006	12,341	13,711	17,212	22,732	25,271	30,129
Durable goods	13,158	13,259	14,564	15,818	15,074	14,163	9,754	11,127	13,329	16,366	18,645	17,775
Transportation and public utilities	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,071	1,204	1,935	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,509	3,934
Wholesale trade	2,371	2,740	3,917	4,146	3,400	4,683	3,354	3,472	3,762	4,091	4,516	5,255
Retail trade	3,793	4,076	4,559	4,854	4,556	4,932	5,631	6,111	7,177	8,283	8,079	8,251
Finance, insurance, and real estate	734	756	767	752	742	1,460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,821	1,989
Services	3,239	3,538	3,963	4,452	4,683	4,869	5,277	5,887	5,959	6,792	8,701	9,533
Government and government enterprises	8,741	9,573	10,328	11,144	12,222	12,943	13,223	14,534	15,976	17,437	19,091	20,186
Federal, civilian	1,153	1,226	1,252	1,519	1,780	1,799	937	1,021	1,156	1,333	1,462	1,487
Federal, military[8]	177	153	162	171	202	241	362	213	229	245	292	357
State and local	7,411	8,194	8,914	9,454	10,240	10,903	11,924	13,300	14,591	15,859	17,337	18,342

	Brunswick, North Carolina						Buncombe, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**131,225**	**146,958**	**170,960**	**189,304**	**214,599**	**247,402**	**833,881**	**930,334**	**1,038,029**	**1,152,060**	**1,289,781**	**1,421,842**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	123,353	138,662	156,024	176,994	198,679	225,780	825,906	918,217	1,026,231	1,139,229	1,278,381	1,408,524
Farm income	7,872	8,296	14,936	12,310	15,920	21,622	7,975	12,117	11,798	12,831	11,400	13,318
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,809**	**4,273**	**4,925**	**5,383**	**5,981**	**6,830**	**5,423**	**5,970**	**6,563**	**7,204**	**8,002**	**8,780**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	111,423	126,205	147,558	160,870	178,553	204,365	655,932	740,420	834,206	918,385	1,003,366	1,076,500
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,863	6,570	7,528	8,790	9,839	11,946	38,131	42,214	48,515	55,795	62,013	71,809
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,423	−14,351	−15,029	−16,977	−19,134	−21,528	−41,040	−45,975	−51,715	−55,391	−60,282	−64,773
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,137	105,284	125,001	135,103	149,580	170,891	576,761	652,231	733,976	807,199	881,071	939,918
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,459	12,991	15,706	19,088	22,645	27,665	115,417	128,258	142,932	163,970	195,854	237,185
Plus: Transfer payments	26,629	28,683	30,253	35,113	42,374	48,846	141,703	149,845	161,121	180,891	212,856	244,739
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	86,495	96,630	107,462	120,990	133,463	151,286	559,970	624,075	702,932	775,127	852,715	914,750
Other labor income	9,048	10,911	12,367	14,121	15,953	17,849	47,348	55,577	64,883	70,356	79,852	86,485
Proprietors' income[5]	15,880	18,664	27,729	25,759	29,137	35,230	48,614	60,768	66,391	72,902	70,799	75,265
Farm	6,957	7,434	14,117	11,295	14,986	20,586	6,144	10,357	10,121	10,760	9,487	11,190
Nonfarm	8,923	11,230	13,612	14,464	14,151	14,644	42,470	50,411	56,270	62,142	61,312	64,075
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,872	8,296	14,936	12,310	15,920	21,622	7,975	12,117	11,798	12,831	11,400	13,318
Nonfarm	103,551	117,909	132,622	148,560	162,633	182,743	647,957	728,303	822,408	905,554	991,966	1,063,182
Private	87,110	99,311	111,527	125,118	136,679	154,015	546,209	614,233	696,436	770,763	842,917	905,618
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,778	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,489	46,960	53,587	56,566	55,473	56,358
Manufacturing	54,158	59,824	64,233	68,439	74,358	78,838	202,711	227,743	258,066	282,748	324,573	347,274
Nondurable goods	53,428	58,859	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	121,260	132,318	146,534	147,023	160,279	(D)
Durable goods	730	965	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81,451	95,425	111,532	135,725	164,294	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,120	12,412	13,661	19,038	23,598	31,829	46,049	53,365	62,237	68,923	74,376	79,599
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,767	2,170	2,629	3,094	31,407	36,122	44,101	52,508	53,564	54,186
Retail trade	8,184	8,887	10,233	10,997	11,515	12,359	79,358	87,086	97,143	105,287	110,957	120,528
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,153	2,815	4,128	4,621	4,153	4,526	24,600	26,061	29,398	31,964	31,311	34,408
Services	5,976	(D)	8,401	9,945	11,210	(D)	118,703	134,594	149,552	169,775	189,676	209,197
Government and government enterprises	16,441	18,598	21,095	23,442	25,954	28,728	101,748	114,070	125,972	134,791	149,049	157,564
Federal, civilian	3,942	4,374	5,062	5,986	6,287	7,024	33,070	37,148	40,822	44,591	49,227	52,568
Federal, military[8]	1,106	1,017	1,108	954	1,094	1,367	1,787	1,532	1,631	1,626	1,912	2,256
State and local	11,393	13,207	14,925	16,502	18,573	20,337	66,891	75,390	83,519	88,574	97,910	102,740

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Burke, North Carolina						Cabarrus, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**343,682**	**377,467**	**418,956**	**466,990**	**518,995**	**584,486**	**437,751**	**489,477**	**551,201**	**619,954**	**685,937**	**770,213**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	337,344	370,767	411,356	457,671	508,099	569,939	432,850	485,166	545,106	612,551	680,238	762,469
Farm income	6,338	6,700	7,600	9,319	10,896	14,547	4,901	4,311	6,095	7,403	5,699	7,744
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,989**	**5,456**	**5,988**	**6,546**	**7,129**	**7,983**	**5,462**	**6,019**	**6,697**	**7,365**	**7,946**	**8,787**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	271,737	297,742	331,623	366,330	402,559	448,555	316,820	360,020	399,482	442,646	476,958	528,365
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	15,057	16,367	18,603	21,283	23,673	28,201	18,338	20,669	23,316	26,877	29,592	35,363
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,767	10,534	12,125	13,942	12,577	14,380	30,561	30,718	43,394	53,715	61,553	68,520
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	264,447	291,909	325,145	358,989	391,463	434,734	329,043	370,069	419,560	469,484	508,919	561,522
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	33,640	37,744	42,805	49,828	58,568	71,315	45,292	51,238	57,786	67,136	78,966	95,993
Plus: Transfer payments	45,595	47,814	51,006	58,173	68,964	78,437	63,416	68,170	73,855	83,334	98,052	112,698
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	232,256	254,003	281,707	310,337	341,597	378,322	272,834	308,491	339,545	373,872	406,859	450,584
Other labor income	16,956	20,197	23,231	26,321	30,403	35,175	19,106	23,464	27,250	30,760	34,548	39,003
Proprietors' income[5]	22,525	23,542	26,685	29,672	30,559	35,058	24,880	28,065	32,687	38,014	35,551	38,778
Farm	5,621	6,014	6,942	8,511	10,144	13,710	3,974	3,413	5,230	6,342	4,710	6,642
Nonfarm	16,904	17,528	19,743	21,161	20,415	21,348	20,906	24,652	27,457	31,672	30,841	32,136
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,338	6,700	7,600	9,319	10,896	14,547	4,901	4,311	6,095	7,403	5,699	7,744
Nonfarm	265,399	291,042	324,023	357,011	391,663	434,008	311,919	355,709	393,387	435,243	471,259	520,621
Private	211,778	230,772	257,053	285,374	313,406	350,364	275,537	314,666	347,947	386,282	416,728	460,592
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	315	317	311	284	369	275	259	(D)	381	412	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	131	(D)	371	704	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,766	9,626	11,410	(D)	12,836	14,422	17,389	19,503	23,443	28,788	29,918	31,061
Manufacturing	144,534	156,940	173,787	190,204	211,714	239,265	169,818	197,372	215,102	233,754	255,365	286,586
Nondurable goods	74,424	77,374	83,380	87,779	95,475	104,831	166,065	193,017	209,717	224,919	245,038	277,189
Durable goods	70,110	79,566	90,407	102,425	116,239	134,434	3,753	4,355	5,385	8,835	10,327	9,397
Transportation and public utilities	5,503	8,097	9,626	(D)	12,052	13,098	9,543	10,792	11,687	12,167	13,681	15,826
Wholesale trade	4,103	4,057	5,317	5,668	6,348	6,359	8,554	9,071	12,589	14,731	15,057	14,912
Retail trade	18,514	19,258	20,550	23,917	24,764	26,264	34,641	38,236	40,040	44,183	45,372	48,598
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,241	4,766	5,188	5,440	5,750	5,997	8,282	9,339	11,082	13,063	13,612	13,831
Services	25,800	27,688	30,850	35,294	39,538	44,648	26,920	29,519	33,252	38,480	42,620	48,410
Government and government enterprises	53,621	60,270	66,970	71,637	78,257	83,644	36,382	41,043	45,440	48,961	54,531	60,029
Federal, civilian	1,745	1,892	2,023	2,105	2,477	2,650	2,255	2,507	2,677	2,926	3,252	3,615
Federal, military[8]	661	509	546	589	705	845	749	708	756	781	932	1,101
State and local	51,215	57,869	64,401	68,943	75,075	80,149	33,378	37,828	42,007	45,254	50,347	55,313

	Caldwell, North Carolina						Camden, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**315,043**	**364,030**	**389,584**	**427,559**	**458,465**	**516,096**	**29,617**	**29,181**	**32,679**	**33,994**	**35,933**	**46,473**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	312,013	361,123	386,093	423,751	454,838	511,266	22,370	24,613	27,548	31,257	34,145	38,523
Farm income	3,030	2,907	3,491	3,808	3,627	4,830	7,247	4,568	5,131	2,737	1,788	7,950
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,954**	**5,661**	**5,954**	**6,440**	**6,741**	**7,626**	**5,293**	**5,196**	**5,696**	**5,888**	**6,157**	**8,115**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	235,408	279,623	294,001	318,380	328,841	368,699	12,609	10,349	11,845	10,136	9,424	16,287
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,497	15,760	16,879	19,091	20,040	24,226	357	381	445	503	539	629
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,599	27,077	32,806	37,225	40,789	46,106	9,669	10,665	11,908	13,597	14,611	16,146
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	247,510	290,940	309,928	336,514	349,590	390,579	21,921	20,633	23,308	23,230	23,496	31,804
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	27,935	31,557	35,192	40,394	45,869	55,793	3,248	3,772	4,115	4,622	5,422	6,586
Plus: Transfer payments	39,598	41,533	44,464	50,651	63,006	69,724	4,448	4,776	5,256	6,142	7,015	8,083
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	200,168	237,082	245,233	265,242	274,194	307,358	4,967	5,142	5,812	6,494	6,627	7,332
Other labor income	16,308	21,166	23,542	25,789	28,699	33,609	246	293	361	389	415	471
Proprietors' income[5]	18,932	21,375	25,226	27,349	25,948	27,732	7,396	4,914	5,672	3,253	2,382	8,484
Farm	2,424	2,314	2,916	3,106	2,967	4,096	6,216	3,581	4,194	1,575	719	6,762
Nonfarm	16,508	19,061	22,310	24,243	22,981	23,636	1,180	1,333	1,478	1,678	1,663	1,722
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,030	2,907	3,491	3,808	3,627	4,830	7,247	4,568	5,131	2,737	1,788	7,950
Nonfarm	232,378	276,716	290,510	314,572	325,214	363,869	5,362	5,781	6,714	7,399	7,636	8,337
Private	210,936	253,171	264,835	286,186	293,849	330,458	3,334	3,728	4,511	4,951	5,022	5,662
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	486	661	(D)	609	574	606	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	61	71
Mining	115	174	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	9,929	10,653	13,139	14,375	12,963	13,652	825	914	1,058	1,074	905	776
Manufacturing	136,255	175,927	175,578	184,779	191,199	220,998	(D)	299	390	468	499	524
Nondurable goods	32,003	35,502	37,213	36,182	40,338	45,415	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	104,252	140,425	138,365	148,597	150,861	175,583	(D)	299	382	447	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	12,780	15,039	17,788	19,560	20,928	22,955	(D)	(D)	608	(D)	689	749
Wholesale trade	10,373	4,514	4,870	5,613	6,290	7,023	300	337	485	574	657	795
Retail trade	16,464	18,050	20,431	23,922	23,768	25,630	592	691	945	1,141	1,181	1,596
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,986	5,091	5,931	6,879	6,951	6,331	50	58	(L)	(L)	(L)	50
Services	20,548	23,062	26,267	30,410	31,149	33,263	(D)	(D)	931	957	983	1,101
Government and government enterprises	21,442	23,545	25,675	28,386	31,365	33,411	2,028	2,053	2,203	2,448	2,614	2,675
Federal, civilian	1,442	1,518	1,665	1,832	2,036	2,024	233	251	257	277	276	213
Federal, military[8]	536	477	515	549	661	810	193	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	67
State and local	19,464	21,550	23,495	26,005	28,668	30,577	1,602	1,761	1,902	2,124	2,282	2,395

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carteret, North Carolina						Caswell, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**173,345**	**196,400**	**225,443**	**255,383**	**277,471**	**314,924**	**81,825**	**84,243**	**94,703**	**100,702**	**107,035**	**121,476**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	171,110	193,244	222,424	248,931	274,273	308,816	66,472	73,830	81,267	91,465	100,007	110,967
Farm income	2,235	3,156	3,019	6,452	3,198	6,108	15,353	10,413	13,436	9,237	7,028	10,509
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,475**	**4,958**	**5,587**	**6,227**	**6,742**	**7,596**	**3,990**	**4,135**	**4,633**	**4,940**	**5,165**	**5,844**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	91,226	106,199	123,330	141,870	145,622	163,370	37,679	35,106	40,846	39,558	38,813	45,182
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,250	5,914	6,970	8,149	8,845	10,507	1,345	1,484	1,676	1,910	2,062	2,396
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,864	33,717	38,362	39,730	43,687	48,320	27,878	31,330	34,439	38,871	41,848	45,688
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	116,840	134,002	154,722	173,451	180,464	201,183	64,212	64,952	73,609	76,519	78,599	88,474
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,303	24,210	28,590	34,129	40,184	48,871	6,421	7,195	7,953	9,040	10,477	12,782
Plus: Transfer payments	35,202	38,188	42,131	47,803	56,823	64,870	11,192	12,096	13,141	15,143	17,959	20,220
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	72,180	83,332	97,119	109,227	116,229	129,573	20,119	21,808	24,012	26,459	27,831	30,343
Other labor income	5,401	6,262	8,263	9,734	9,715	10,389	1,212	1,448	1,681	1,924	2,028	2,382
Proprietors' income[5]	13,645	16,605	17,948	22,909	19,678	23,408	16,348	11,850	15,153	11,175	8,954	12,457
Farm	1,545	2,505	2,402	5,686	2,494	5,327	14,049	9,186	12,271	7,791	5,702	9,038
Nonfarm	12,100	14,100	15,546	17,223	17,184	18,081	2,299	2,664	2,882	3,384	3,252	3,419
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,235	3,156	3,019	6,452	3,198	6,108	15,353	10,413	13,436	9,237	7,028	10,509
Nonfarm	88,991	103,043	120,311	135,418	142,424	157,262	22,326	24,693	27,410	30,321	31,785	34,673
Private	69,481	78,267	93,118	108,500	112,685	124,134	14,676	16,255	18,205	20,651	21,552	23,893
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	3,152	3,771	3,796	3,192	(D)	(D)	458	366	358	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,733	6,151	7,055	7,373	8,095	9,646	975	1,229	1,624	2,053	1,957	1,948
Manufacturing	17,528	19,905	25,810	30,842	27,816	31,022	8,015	8,792	9,812	11,167	11,905	13,452
Nondurable goods	7,362	6,396	10,275	12,067	11,569	12,045	7,890	8,596	9,562	10,846	11,524	12,923
Durable goods	10,166	13,509	15,535	18,775	16,247	18,977	125	196	250	321	381	529
Transportation and public utilities	4,923	5,842	6,311	7,694	9,376	10,001	(D)	(D)	632	749	847	1,128
Wholesale trade	4,393	4,565	5,542	8,442	8,783	8,525	448	463	443	448	391	(D)
Retail trade	14,787	16,517	19,630	21,588	23,574	27,099	1,964	2,107	2,406	2,791	2,849	3,250
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,185	3,993	4,795	5,465	5,750	6,375	399	429	452	471	490	529
Services	(D)	(D)	20,823	23,325	25,495	28,274	1,936	2,137	2,373	2,603	2,751	3,021
Government and government enterprises	19,510	24,776	27,193	26,918	29,739	33,128	7,650	8,438	9,205	9,670	10,233	10,780
Federal, civilian	2,368	3,212	3,414	1,749	2,046	2,109	621	762	828	891	1,005	971
Federal, military[8]	2,233	4,480	4,614	4,606	5,184	6,335	229	146	157	165	199	238
State and local	14,909	17,084	19,165	20,563	22,509	24,684	6,800	7,530	8,220	8,614	9,029	9,571

	Catawba, North Carolina						Chatham, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**582,268**	**657,813**	**740,312**	**825,473**	**896,416**	**1,000,943**	**163,588**	**182,739**	**204,657**	**225,109**	**240,579**	**271,206**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	580,076	655,809	735,459	819,385	892,802	995,816	144,897	163,042	183,039	208,056	227,558	250,442
Farm income	2,192	2,004	4,853	6,088	3,614	5,127	18,691	19,697	21,618	17,053	13,021	20,764
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,868**	**6,548**	**7,269**	**7,993**	**8,490**	**9,466**	**5,183**	**5,707**	**6,259**	**6,748**	**7,185**	**7,978**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	567,499	650,098	738,371	818,499	868,017	958,655	107,262	119,334	134,033	145,795	147,887	164,103
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	32,393	36,536	42,235	48,876	52,841	63,267	5,179	5,711	6,568	7,816	8,330	9,589
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−91,289	−105,594	−119,074	−131,349	−139,000	−152,214	23,405	26,917	31,327	34,897	39,451	44,293
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	443,817	507,968	577,062	638,274	676,176	743,174	125,488	140,540	158,792	172,876	179,008	198,807
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	71,960	79,347	88,790	102,233	116,784	141,575	18,812	21,624	23,658	26,776	31,017	37,614
Plus: Transfer payments	66,491	70,498	74,460	84,966	103,456	116,194	19,288	20,575	22,207	25,457	30,554	34,785
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	493,414	557,230	627,991	694,383	741,166	819,497	77,017	85,608	95,920	110,381	115,555	122,778
Other labor income	40,258	50,943	59,833	67,701	74,382	83,294	6,906	8,559	9,949	11,627	12,565	13,690
Proprietors' income[5]	33,827	41,925	50,547	56,415	52,469	55,864	23,339	25,167	28,164	23,787	19,767	27,635
Farm	1,348	1,183	4,054	5,113	2,693	4,104	16,780	17,859	19,856	14,882	11,003	18,521
Nonfarm	32,479	40,742	46,493	51,302	49,776	51,760	6,559	7,308	8,308	8,905	8,764	9,114
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,192	2,004	4,853	6,088	3,614	5,127	18,691	19,697	21,618	17,053	13,021	20,764
Nonfarm	565,307	648,094	733,518	812,411	864,403	953,528	88,571	99,637	112,415	128,742	134,866	143,339
Private	523,563	602,009	682,796	757,014	802,599	885,783	78,649	88,820	100,707	115,352	119,848	127,585
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,394	(D)	283	334	376	336	397
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	34,089	34,758	42,588	46,688	44,902	46,688	3,342	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,988	4,906
Manufacturing	291,876	343,894	383,552	420,315	448,191	502,122	48,405	55,474	61,984	71,358	74,768	80,301
Nondurable goods	130,851	153,166	157,239	170,306	188,361	211,998	33,109	37,325	41,106	48,653	52,463	56,991
Durable goods	161,025	190,728	226,313	250,009	259,830	290,124	15,296	18,149	20,878	22,705	22,305	23,310
Transportation and public utilities	33,071	36,907	40,738	45,954	50,655	55,716	6,370	6,605	7,122	9,247	10,095	11,333
Wholesale trade	36,041	42,853	52,624	62,782	(D)	(D)	3,505	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,986	6,818
Retail trade	56,715	63,446	70,812	79,532	83,659	90,059	7,482	8,185	8,705	9,093	9,230	9,043
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,631	15,776	18,699	20,358	22,039	21,041	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,126	2,092
Services	56,983	62,790	72,128	79,576	85,776	(D)	7,745	8,420	9,095	10,324	11,306	12,688
Government and government enterprises	41,744	46,085	50,722	55,397	61,804	67,745	9,922	10,817	11,708	13,390	15,018	15,754
Federal, civilian	5,737	6,077	6,566	7,121	7,869	8,229	1,665	1,757	1,775	1,893	2,066	2,083
Federal, military[8]	1,158	808	866	907	1,083	1,331	340	230	250	271	320	384
State and local	34,849	39,200	43,290	47,369	52,852	58,185	7,917	8,830	9,683	11,226	12,632	13,287

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cherokee, North Carolina						Chowan, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**62,310**	**68,262**	**75,538**	**86,977**	**99,195**	**111,636**	**55,692**	**58,578**	**66,975**	**74,068**	**78,510**	**92,440**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	60,684	66,245	73,442	83,963	97,030	108,742	47,118	53,415	60,043	67,856	74,233	83,781
Farm income	1,626	2,017	2,096	3,014	2,165	2,894	8,574	5,163	6,932	6,212	4,277	8,659
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,414**	**3,708**	**4,077**	**4,666**	**5,228**	**5,844**	**4,718**	**4,842**	**5,327**	**5,872**	**6,259**	**7,486**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	44,875	49,770	55,635	64,454	72,049	79,217	40,853	42,089	49,714	55,101	55,484	65,353
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,596	2,852	3,257	3,856	4,458	5,246	1,937	2,188	2,578	3,051	3,266	3,918
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,015	−3,799	−4,021	−5,038	−6,762	−7,401	−1,000	−1,319	−1,753	−2,449	−2,568	−2,811
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,264	43,119	48,357	55,560	60,829	66,570	37,916	38,582	45,383	49,601	49,650	58,624
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,746	7,895	8,913	10,396	12,859	15,850	7,653	8,565	9,419	10,685	12,425	15,023
Plus: Transfer payments	16,300	17,248	18,268	21,021	25,507	29,216	10,123	11,431	12,173	13,782	16,435	18,793
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,317	39,164	44,138	50,279	57,954	63,379	28,426	32,063	37,020	42,466	44,580	49,717
Other labor income	3,184	3,555	4,112	4,675	5,592	6,277	1,949	2,405	2,954	3,563	3,784	4,170
Proprietors' income[5]	5,374	7,051	7,385	9,500	8,503	9,561	10,478	7,621	9,740	9,072	7,120	11,466
Farm	1,178	1,583	1,675	2,504	1,684	2,358	7,491	4,113	5,929	4,975	3,132	7,383
Nonfarm	4,196	5,468	5,710	6,996	6,819	7,203	2,987	3,508	3,811	4,097	3,988	4,083
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,626	2,017	2,096	3,014	2,165	2,894	8,574	5,163	6,932	6,212	4,277	8,659
Nonfarm	43,249	47,753	53,539	61,440	69,884	76,323	32,279	36,926	42,782	48,889	51,207	56,694
Private	35,062	38,993	43,903	49,858	56,423	62,439	27,556	31,661	36,947	42,279	43,797	48,985
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	98	127	120	157	158	204	1,638	(D)	2,227	2,317	2,307	2,923
Mining	1,175	(D)	1,799	1,813	1,712	1,721	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	2,772	3,397	3,697	3,681	3,343	3,759	1,861	2,085	2,468	2,734	2,454	2,502
Manufacturing	16,607	17,793	21,059	23,767	30,004	33,328	9,649	10,661	13,203	16,146	16,586	17,918
Nondurable goods	7,397	7,617	8,511	8,749	12,253	14,229	5,830	6,785	7,801	7,740	8,264	8,836
Durable goods	9,210	10,176	12,548	15,018	17,751	19,099	3,819	3,876	5,402	8,406	8,322	9,082
Transportation and public utilities	1,631	(D)	2,287	2,927	3,150	3,526	1,164	1,411	1,750	1,959	2,477	2,725
Wholesale trade	1,099	1,167	1,224	1,415	1,537	1,520	3,509	(D)	4,489	5,102	4,877	6,589
Retail trade	4,693	5,455	6,184	7,017	7,394	8,146	4,014	4,421	4,640	5,182	5,830	6,222
Finance, insurance, and real estate	978	1,150	1,393	1,576	1,702	1,924	665	776	833	816	769	779
Services	6,009	6,160	6,140	7,505	7,423	8,311	5,056	6,306	7,337	8,023	8,497	9,327
Government and government enterprises	8,187	8,760	9,636	11,582	13,461	13,884	4,723	5,265	5,835	6,610	7,410	7,709
Federal, civilian	1,864	1,825	2,026	2,258	2,534	2,536	476	559	671	710	807	749
Federal, military[8]	228	132	142	151	182	218	114	87	96	102	120	144
State and local	6,095	6,803	7,468	9,173	10,745	11,130	4,133	4,619	5,068	5,798	6,483	6,816

	Clay, North Carolina						Cleveland, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**21,566**	**23,850**	**27,233**	**30,203**	**33,560**	**37,543**	**401,569**	**446,748**	**499,301**	**556,123**	**606,864**	**669,592**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	20,345	22,378	25,471	28,344	32,726	36,402	396,028	440,420	490,526	541,930	598,429	659,356
Farm income	1,221	1,472	1,762	1,859	834	1,141	5,541	6,328	8,775	14,193	8,435	10,236
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,713**	**4,022**	**4,371**	**4,674**	**5,034**	**5,356**	**4,966**	**5,500**	**6,104**	**6,757**	**7,260**	**7,996**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	8,665	9,470	10,870	11,502	10,897	11,823	316,411	353,416	400,387	442,210	453,434	494,646
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	499	527	604	672	734	836	17,946	19,745	22,769	25,883	27,422	32,271
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,274	5,766	6,784	7,576	9,060	9,656	6,633	8,262	9,446	12,585	27,061	29,911
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,440	14,709	17,050	18,406	19,223	20,643	305,098	341,933	387,064	428,912	453,073	492,286
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,413	2,882	3,263	3,820	4,633	5,721	39,382	44,319	48,187	54,373	63,678	77,623
Plus: Transfer payments	5,713	6,259	6,920	7,977	9,704	11,179	57,089	60,496	64,050	72,838	90,113	99,683
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,878	6,122	6,775	7,184	7,552	8,090	269,941	297,280	334,791	364,353	379,643	413,213
Other labor income	363	408	467	470	510	564	22,997	27,822	31,904	36,416	38,747	43,513
Proprietors' income[5]	2,424	2,940	3,628	3,848	2,835	3,169	23,473	28,314	33,692	41,441	35,044	37,920
Farm	882	1,143	1,449	1,472	475	742	3,632	4,476	7,007	12,012	6,416	7,985
Nonfarm	1,542	1,797	2,179	2,376	2,360	2,427	19,841	23,838	26,685	29,429	28,628	29,935
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,221	1,472	1,762	1,859	834	1,141	5,541	6,328	8,775	14,193	8,435	10,236
Nonfarm	7,444	7,998	9,108	9,643	10,063	10,682	310,870	347,088	391,612	428,017	444,999	484,410
Private	5,165	5,597	6,505	6,831	6,991	7,505	278,779	311,640	352,663	385,294	398,629	433,405
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	3,815	4,294	4,560	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	(D)	(L)	(D)	6,128	7,356	8,174	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,654	15,619	18,367	21,192	22,628	22,368	21,638
Manufacturing	1,407	1,373	1,484	1,474	1,533	1,574	158,662	175,559	197,101	212,915	218,493	241,152
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,314	128,709	138,743	149,892	153,563	160,157	165,539
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	29,953	36,816	47,209	59,352	58,336	75,613
Transportation and public utilities	120	179	219	278	296	341	10,106	11,697	14,715	17,432	16,331	18,047
Wholesale trade	370	409	435	462	471	478	14,123	16,515	18,512	21,170	23,880	26,021
Retail trade	1,151	1,215	1,269	1,407	1,318	1,391	28,460	31,378	34,763	38,163	38,130	40,969
Finance, insurance, and real estate	294	381	487	514	489	452	8,600	8,908	10,203	11,074	11,865	10,769
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,477	1,583	35,065	39,273	44,527	49,178	53,907	59,206
Government and government enterprises	2,279	2,401	2,603	2,812	3,072	3,177	32,091	35,448	38,949	42,723	46,370	51,005
Federal, civilian	508	428	436	478	542	475	2,501	2,704	2,956	3,120	3,458	3,649
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	63	77	835	585	626	669	799	974
State and local	1,724	1,930	2,119	2,281	2,467	2,625	28,755	32,159	35,367	38,934	42,113	46,382

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Columbus, North Carolina						Craven, North Carolina[9]					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**207,845**	**227,769**	**255,059**	**264,854**	**308,872**	**354,879**	**320,420**	**361,865**	**412,026**	**451,727**	**525,734**	**576,859**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	181,779	202,109	221,073	248,222	281,950	309,447	306,016	354,567	395,519	441,438	510,432	552,225
Farm income	26,066	25,660	33,986	16,632	26,922	45,432	14,404	7,298	16,507	10,289	15,302	24,634
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,098**	**4,479**	**5,003**	**5,202**	**6,057**	**6,879**	**4,473**	**5,069**	**5,756**	**6,371**	**7,416**	**7,989**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	157,610	174,173	196,272	194,931	225,200	257,591	292,822	330,947	379,487	411,554	467,174	501,116
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,727	8,603	9,589	10,983	12,452	14,416	15,589	17,644	19,502	22,262	24,823	27,662
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,015	−1,698	−1,354	322	−184	−162	−35,772	−38,927	−45,675	−48,977	−53,111	−55,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	148,868	163,872	185,329	184,270	212,564	243,013	241,461	274,376	314,310	340,315	389,240	417,602
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,079	23,421	26,515	30,527	36,769	44,440	29,218	32,446	37,319	43,607	54,747	66,421
Plus: Transfer payments	37,898	40,476	43,215	50,057	59,539	67,426	49,741	55,043	60,397	67,805	81,747	92,836
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	115,733	128,760	139,743	154,692	172,437	184,611	253,373	294,271	329,195	363,605	412,713	435,052
Other labor income	9,297	11,255	12,750	13,985	16,027	17,485	13,550	15,737	18,318	20,704	22,629	24,407
Proprietors' income[5]	32,580	34,158	43,779	26,254	36,736	55,495	25,899	20,939	31,974	27,245	31,832	41,657
Farm	20,814	20,701	29,282	10,797	21,559	39,477	11,672	4,721	14,056	7,254	12,505	21,531
Nonfarm	11,766	13,457	14,497	15,457	15,177	16,018	14,227	16,218	17,918	19,991	19,327	20,126
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,066	25,660	33,986	16,632	26,922	45,432	14,404	7,298	16,507	10,289	15,302	24,634
Nonfarm	131,544	148,513	162,286	178,299	198,278	212,159	278,418	323,649	362,980	401,265	451,872	476,482
Private	110,298	125,482	137,316	151,251	169,153	181,543	125,387	138,825	158,902	182,584	193,901	199,085
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	699	882	1,035	(D)	1,260	1,409	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	8,421	8,932	11,460	7,911	10,885	11,658	13,607	15,612	16,754	18,217
Manufacturing	52,470	61,982	69,383	77,843	87,889	97,595	36,600	40,319	46,575	55,891	57,643	52,596
Nondurable goods	39,957	47,859	(D)	(D)	68,866	77,061	20,247	21,121	23,004	26,314	27,678	18,755
Durable goods	12,513	14,123	(D)	(D)	19,023	20,534	16,353	19,198	23,571	29,577	29,965	33,841
Transportation and public utilities	4,564	5,224	5,830	(D)	6,163	6,179	10,609	12,017	14,368	16,297	17,917	19,676
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	6,259	6,415	7,062	7,381	9,197	10,333	12,023	13,820	14,721	14,737
Retail trade	18,769	19,201	20,348	22,228	22,073	24,087	25,871	27,539	30,467	34,639	36,964	39,227
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,729	7,529	7,957	8,666	9,391	10,197	6,911	7,216	8,684	9,389	9,966	11,147
Services	15,090	17,392	18,083	20,278	23,855	26,784	23,927	27,879	31,280	34,787	37,541	41,269
Government and government enterprises	21,246	23,031	24,970	27,048	29,125	30,616	153,031	184,824	204,078	218,681	257,971	277,397
Federal, civilian	2,078	2,263	2,535	2,721	3,022	3,182	71,305	74,561	86,153	91,473	98,992	118,847
Federal, military[8]	544	380	404	424	500	610	54,399	78,915	82,743	89,116	117,016	112,281
State and local	18,624	20,388	22,031	23,903	25,603	26,824	27,327	31,348	35,182	38,092	41,963	46,269

	Cumberland, North Carolina						Currituck, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,171,321**	**1,250,949**	**1,374,001**	**1,496,567**	**1,667,887**	**1,858,622**	**44,663**	**44,777**	**52,323**	**61,120**	**69,342**	**83,321**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,159,887	1,243,497	1,359,739	1,485,614	1,658,385	1,841,287	38,680	43,547	50,787	58,869	64,741	72,450
Farm income	11,434	7,452	14,262	10,953	9,502	17,335	5,983	1,230	1,536	2,251	4,601	10,871
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,904**	**5,144**	**5,577**	**6,129**	**6,752**	**7,404**	**4,359**	**4,401**	**4,903**	**5,430**	**6,226**	**7,431**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,047,896	1,111,959	1,218,841	1,320,247	1,446,587	1,600,194	17,353	14,025	16,335	18,234	21,176	28,642
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	52,656	56,344	59,142	67,117	73,483	85,740	716	784	919	1,027	1,109	1,270
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−68,169	−71,816	−78,363	−87,033	−94,920	−103,506	14,308	16,121	19,531	23,917	25,517	27,635
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	927,071	983,799	1,081,336	1,166,097	1,278,184	1,410,948	30,945	29,362	34,947	41,124	45,584	55,007
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	81,089	89,238	100,898	115,430	135,517	163,436	5,221	5,853	6,485	7,373	8,700	10,588
Plus: Transfer payments	163,161	177,912	191,767	215,040	254,186	284,238	8,497	9,562	10,891	12,623	15,058	17,726
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	957,617	1,013,739	1,104,240	1,195,956	1,318,595	1,454,080	9,596	10,484	11,829	12,961	13,540	14,728
Other labor income	38,343	42,409	47,755	55,593	62,306	70,102	545	686	809	892	975	1,071
Proprietors' income[5]	51,936	55,811	66,846	68,698	65,686	76,012	7,212	2,855	3,697	4,381	6,661	12,843
Farm	8,657	4,787	11,733	7,819	6,617	14,124	4,844	130	482	954	3,394	9,527
Nonfarm	43,279	51,024	55,113	60,879	59,069	61,888	2,368	2,725	3,215	3,427	3,267	3,316
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,434	7,452	14,262	10,953	9,502	17,335	5,983	1,230	1,536	2,251	4,601	10,871
Nonfarm	1,036,462	1,104,507	1,204,579	1,309,294	1,437,085	1,582,859	11,370	12,795	14,799	15,983	16,575	17,771
Private	409,925	440,214	488,959	560,259	591,228	651,053	7,195	8,209	9,708	10,452	10,428	11,234
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	264	321
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	40,532	44,644	45,873	50,303	52,772	49,943	1,506	1,682	2,007	2,170	1,860	2,081
Manufacturing	116,956	119,328	134,858	167,201	170,346	201,339	1,149	1,413	1,542	1,588	1,592	1,277
Nondurable goods	86,411	85,413	94,478	117,982	113,809	138,233	539	649	(D)	671	845	894
Durable goods	30,545	33,915	40,380	49,219	56,537	63,106	610	764	(D)	917	747	383
Transportation and public utilities	31,926	35,651	41,576	46,505	58,541	62,572	301	375	463	576	710	(D)
Wholesale trade	21,572	22,976	27,583	28,545	30,955	33,451	790	704	768	919	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	100,942	108,046	116,921	129,374	131,120	141,148	1,495	1,613	2,066	2,315	2,303	2,564
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25,308	27,692	31,902	35,505	37,052	38,851	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	700
Services	70,967	79,932	88,275	100,471	107,895	120,895	1,404	1,677	1,976	1,989	2,037	2,301
Government and government enterprises	626,537	664,293	715,620	749,035	845,857	931,806	4,175	4,586	5,091	5,531	6,147	6,537
Federal, civilian	104,476	108,196	115,068	117,727	136,118	144,057	363	412	440	496	552	550
Federal, military[8]	433,987	454,856	486,709	501,987	565,922	632,425	402	277	290	252	287	353
State and local	88,074	101,241	113,843	129,321	143,817	155,324	3,410	3,897	4,361	4,783	5,308	5,634

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dare, North Carolina						Davidson, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**49,574**	**57,685**	**67,749**	**75,992**	**85,810**	**99,033**	**558,142**	**621,981**	**702,382**	**795,823**	**870,572**	**975,819**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	49,574	57,685	67,749	75,992	85,810	99,033	547,879	613,398	689,165	780,942	857,956	959,411
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,263	8,583	13,217	14,881	12,616	16,408
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,767**	**5,192**	**5,674**	**6,003**	**6,324**	**7,079**	**5,309**	**5,815**	**6,438**	**7,154**	**7,661**	**8,469**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	36,244	41,947	49,145	52,189	57,058	64,950	351,061	395,835	459,725	517,063	521,429	579,583
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,103	2,366	2,806	3,107	3,496	4,266	19,769	22,043	25,948	30,411	31,388	37,551
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,259	−4,797	−5,728	−6,145	−6,900	−7,940	100,898	110,873	119,317	138,518	176,330	195,187
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,882	34,784	40,611	42,937	46,662	52,744	432,190	484,665	553,094	625,170	666,371	737,219
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,106	10,864	13,645	17,092	19,524	23,798	60,605	67,512	75,149	86,185	99,989	121,453
Plus: Transfer payments	10,586	12,037	13,493	15,963	19,624	22,491	65,347	69,804	74,139	84,468	104,212	117,147
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,649	32,658	37,885	40,260	44,824	51,781	291,639	327,965	378,528	425,077	430,634	478,647
Other labor income	1,680	2,020	2,445	2,649	3,129	3,663	24,835	31,058	36,961	42,731	44,893	50,112
Proprietors' income[5]	5,915	7,269	8,815	9,280	9,105	9,506	34,587	36,812	44,236	49,255	45,902	50,824
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,082	7,455	12,141	13,553	11,388	15,043
Nonfarm	5,915	7,269	8,815	9,280	9,105	9,506	25,505	29,357	32,095	35,702	34,514	35,781
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,263	8,583	13,217	14,881	12,616	16,408
Nonfarm	36,244	41,947	49,145	52,189	57,058	64,950	340,798	387,252	446,508	502,182	508,813	563,175
Private	26,355	30,100	36,318	40,398	43,588	50,214	307,396	350,530	406,237	458,290	460,577	506,122
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	536	582	756	(D)	(D)	773	983	(D)	(D)	(D)	975
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	3,636	4,251	5,613	6,050	5,928	6,249	18,101	20,302	21,938	25,647	25,219	26,811
Manufacturing	767	1,049	1,272	1,580	2,059	2,370	194,011	226,743	268,584	300,789	294,938	325,651
Nondurable goods	404	322	(D)	369	(D)	(D)	55,155	59,654	67,546	72,075	80,123	89,448
Durable goods	363	727	(D)	1,211	(D)	(D)	138,856	167,089	201,038	228,714	214,815	236,203
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,724	3,140	4,160	16,739	14,975	16,589	19,319	(D)	20,386
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,291	(D)	(D)	10,492	12,584	15,868	18,346	19,425	22,392
Retail trade	8,434	10,298	12,956	14,321	14,905	17,287	30,761	34,174	37,710	41,827	43,172	45,631
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,901	2,142	2,531	3,099	2,968	4,064	6,253	7,687	8,442	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	7,882	8,991	9,955	10,577	11,578	12,876	30,260	33,079	36,198	41,566	47,026	52,011
Government and government enterprises	9,889	11,847	12,827	11,791	13,470	14,736	33,402	36,722	40,271	43,892	48,236	57,053
Federal, civilian	2,255	2,645	2,868	1,027	1,195	1,096	2,268	2,403	2,528	2,847	3,214	3,150
Federal, military[8]	2,106	2,885	2,886	3,074	3,489	4,075	1,179	785	849	914	1,098	1,315
State and local	5,528	6,317	7,073	7,690	8,786	9,565	29,955	33,534	36,894	40,131	43,924	52,588

	Davie, North Carolina						Duplin, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**113,144**	**128,076**	**144,602**	**161,106**	**178,308**	**198,394**	**178,750**	**181,778**	**225,205**	**225,028**	**260,774**	**310,252**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	107,999	123,972	138,485	155,618	174,275	193,171	135,171	147,781	161,856	183,172	201,820	218,450
Farm income	5,145	4,104	6,117	5,488	4,033	5,223	43,579	33,997	63,349	41,856	58,954	91,802
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,077**	**5,547**	**6,085**	**6,620**	**7,220**	**7,974**	**4,435**	**4,482**	**5,536**	**5,539**	**6,368**	**7,606**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	59,685	64,204	71,388	77,387	81,874	89,832	127,934	126,523	165,174	157,160	181,166	219,061
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,211	3,493	3,874	4,441	4,920	5,759	5,034	5,425	6,077	7,123	7,733	8,667
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,520	35,255	42,004	48,153	53,747	58,437	10,398	11,447	12,981	13,976	15,848	16,405
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,994	95,966	109,518	121,099	130,701	142,510	133,298	132,545	172,078	164,013	189,281	226,799
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,679	15,710	17,670	20,479	24,318	29,645	16,281	18,398	21,022	24,342	28,325	34,288
Plus: Transfer payments	15,471	16,400	17,414	19,528	23,289	26,239	29,171	30,835	32,105	36,673	43,168	49,165
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,750	49,430	53,417	58,916	64,424	70,231	77,812	83,936	90,722	104,299	109,498	114,278
Other labor income	3,810	4,437	4,900	5,417	6,082	6,801	5,132	6,159	7,055	8,127	9,018	9,635
Proprietors' income[5]	10,125	10,337	13,071	13,054	11,368	12,800	44,990	36,428	67,397	44,734	62,650	95,148
Farm	4,209	3,192	5,232	4,407	3,013	4,089	33,953	24,860	54,696	31,117	49,090	80,840
Nonfarm	5,916	7,145	7,839	8,647	8,355	8,711	11,037	11,568	12,701	13,617	13,560	14,308
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,145	4,104	6,117	5,488	4,033	5,223	43,579	33,997	63,349	41,856	58,954	91,802
Nonfarm	54,540	60,100	65,271	71,899	77,841	84,609	84,355	92,526	101,825	115,304	122,212	127,259
Private	46,963	51,748	56,025	61,733	66,476	72,029	66,528	72,845	80,289	91,355	96,417	100,329
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	167	204	224	276	292	325	648	(D)	869	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	185	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,228	3,775	4,229	4,662	4,940	4,103	5,209	5,699	6,556	6,710	6,431	6,075
Manufacturing	29,350	31,785	33,582	35,806	39,486	40,347	29,511	32,777	36,414	43,303	46,882	47,316
Nondurable goods	8,095	8,988	9,581	9,199	12,542	8,641	26,422	29,341	(D)	(D)	42,611	42,901
Durable goods	21,255	22,797	24,001	26,607	26,944	31,706	3,089	3,436	(D)	(D)	4,271	4,415
Transportation and public utilities	1,689	2,062	2,625	4,030	3,856	7,121	2,020	(D)	2,772	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,014	1,173	1,543	2,108	2,497	2,609	7,398	7,866	8,475	8,916	8,886	9,530
Retail trade	5,855	6,474	6,887	7,367	7,466	8,874	9,930	10,657	11,615	12,600	13,103	14,237
Finance, insurance, and real estate	784	973	1,052	1,182	1,205	1,251	2,057	2,384	2,668	2,901	3,096	3,524
Services	4,870	5,296	5,877	6,298	6,729	7,393	9,755	10,271	10,920	12,029	13,004	14,226
Government and government enterprises	7,577	8,352	9,246	10,166	11,365	12,580	17,827	19,681	21,536	23,949	25,795	26,930
Federal, civilian	622	597	664	750	876	969	1,632	1,842	2,004	2,215	2,368	2,354
Federal, military[8]	231	166	182	198	235	302	439	292	311	330	392	471
State and local	6,724	7,589	8,400	9,218	10,254	11,309	15,756	17,547	19,221	21,404	23,035	24,105

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Durham, North Carolina						Edgecombe, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**903,250**	**997,924**	**1,118,147**	**1,260,836**	**1,402,658**	**1,573,734**	**300,947**	**315,424**	**360,165**	**385,827**	**426,507**	**486,699**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	895,460	989,685	1,108,196	1,252,894	1,395,021	1,563,610	275,436	300,837	334,090	373,129	412,287	457,561
Farm income	7,790	8,239	9,951	7,942	7,637	10,124	25,511	14,587	26,075	12,698	14,220	29,138
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,225**	**6,744**	**7,498**	**8,333**	**9,158**	**10,095**	**5,503**	**5,715**	**6,476**	**6,864**	**7,618**	**8,584**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	853,248	953,801	1,082,913	1,227,394	1,353,378	1,527,708	209,577	209,787	245,586	255,842	273,434	314,415
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	47,782	52,974	60,964	72,405	80,981	98,466	10,952	11,237	12,873	14,912	16,135	19,052
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−122,610	−144,279	−165,369	−188,970	−215,018	−260,417	21,415	27,051	29,623	33,088	37,835	39,541
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	682,856	756,548	856,580	966,019	1,057,379	1,168,825	220,040	225,601	262,336	274,018	295,134	334,904
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	105,453	115,978	128,383	146,469	171,870	207,543	31,242	34,726	39,391	45,493	53,154	63,853
Plus: Transfer payments	114,941	125,398	133,184	148,348	173,409	197,366	49,665	55,097	58,438	66,316	78,219	87,942
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	742,979	822,810	926,450	1,058,934	1,172,662	1,325,026	164,310	172,691	193,243	216,633	230,462	252,559
Other labor income	67,753	81,133	98,490	107,884	120,378	137,415	17,080	19,011	21,663	22,619	24,369	28,491
Proprietors' income[5]	42,516	49,858	57,973	60,576	60,338	65,267	28,187	18,085	30,680	16,590	18,603	33,365
Farm	6,366	6,881	8,661	6,346	6,166	8,488	18,568	7,977	19,833	4,940	7,114	21,234
Nonfarm	36,150	42,977	49,312	54,230	54,172	56,779	9,619	10,108	10,847	11,650	11,489	12,131
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,790	8,239	9,951	7,942	7,637	10,124	25,511	14,587	26,075	12,698	14,220	29,138
Nonfarm	845,458	945,562	1,072,962	1,219,452	1,345,741	1,517,584	184,066	195,200	219,511	243,144	259,214	285,277
Private	710,383	792,406	900,170	1,028,000	1,134,574	1,288,969	156,197	163,739	184,021	201,465	213,198	235,342
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,408	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,593	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	990	(D)	(D)
Mining	477	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,028	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)
Construction	50,185	53,716	64,914	68,836	69,106	71,988	12,743	13,673	16,931	20,286	21,344	23,055
Manufacturing	223,638	279,617	327,243	376,740	426,433	502,222	72,405	72,778	81,658	85,300	91,316	106,225
Nondurable goods	112,583	146,645	167,038	173,774	178,382	202,829	38,586	36,477	40,816	31,265	34,166	64,163
Durable goods	111,055	132,972	160,205	202,966	248,051	299,393	33,819	36,301	40,842	54,035	57,150	42,062
Transportation and public utilities	46,474	54,194	61,640	70,180	77,297	81,984	26,924	30,707	35,744	41,064	44,812	47,774
Wholesale trade	30,221	33,017	34,331	38,250	40,199	42,930	5,383	6,055	6,394	7,271	8,981	8,536
Retail trade	70,028	75,733	83,945	92,404	93,059	100,198	14,528	15,433	17,355	19,133	17,799	19,410
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37,742	39,290	44,996	50,763	55,794	62,014	5,086	4,595	4,441	4,876	4,498	4,825
Services	250,210	254,128	279,890	326,977	369,065	424,200	18,384	19,642	20,518	22,471	23,372	24,448
Government and government enterprises	135,075	153,156	172,792	191,452	211,167	228,615	27,869	31,461	35,490	41,679	46,016	49,935
Federal, civilian	55,335	62,213	70,472	77,743	86,560	90,823	2,707	2,772	3,269	4,655	5,863	6,682
Federal, military[8]	2,172	1,586	1,676	1,893	2,196	2,729	595	430	459	482	564	722
State and local	77,568	89,357	100,644	111,816	122,411	135,063	24,567	28,259	31,762	36,542	39,589	42,531

	Forsyth, North Carolina						Franklin, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,570,272**	**1,746,668**	**1,953,113**	**2,167,088**	**2,420,648**	**2,714,158**	**124,050**	**127,631**	**153,381**	**160,731**	**176,783**	**200,557**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,564,531	1,741,711	1,943,734	2,159,559	2,415,707	2,707,305	104,454	116,330	130,953	147,356	163,798	181,389
Farm income	5,741	4,957	9,379	7,529	4,941	6,853	19,596	11,301	22,428	13,375	12,985	19,168
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,776**	**7,459**	**8,198**	**8,958**	**9,912**	**11,014**	**4,345**	**4,421**	**5,276**	**5,413**	**5,860**	**6,527**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,470,473	1,652,119	1,840,175	2,041,544	2,281,796	2,525,732	67,555	65,021	82,768	77,136	79,681	91,363
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	81,658	90,927	102,428	119,592	135,359	161,919	2,928	3,203	3,653	4,020	4,292	4,991
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−196,266	−230,328	−244,467	−284,483	−347,417	−383,177	28,086	31,725	36,529	43,630	49,048	53,337
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,192,549	1,330,864	1,493,280	1,637,469	1,799,020	1,980,636	92,713	93,543	115,644	116,746	124,437	139,709
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	211,460	238,313	270,950	315,621	372,698	449,516	11,732	13,539	15,571	18,295	21,583	26,329
Plus: Transfer payments	166,263	177,491	188,883	213,998	248,930	284,006	19,605	20,549	22,166	25,690	30,763	34,519
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,259,914	1,406,337	1,545,154	1,725,762	1,936,358	2,140,410	42,723	47,205	52,367	55,868	58,422	63,331
Other labor income	133,762	157,817	193,520	206,324	241,997	276,850	2,837	3,597	4,177	4,341	4,772	5,318
Proprietors' income[5]	76,797	87,965	101,501	109,458	103,441	108,472	21,995	14,219	26,224	16,927	16,487	22,714
Farm	4,951	4,206	8,659	6,642	4,117	5,938	16,539	8,417	19,694	9,983	9,871	15,710
Nonfarm	71,846	83,759	92,842	102,816	99,324	102,534	5,456	5,802	6,530	6,944	6,616	7,004
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,741	4,957	9,379	7,529	4,941	6,853	19,596	11,301	22,428	13,375	12,985	19,168
Nonfarm	1,464,732	1,647,162	1,830,796	2,034,015	2,276,855	2,518,879	47,959	53,720	60,340	63,761	66,696	72,195
Private	1,324,735	1,490,568	1,658,917	1,852,360	2,075,419	2,296,549	37,693	42,283	47,780	50,228	51,555	56,006
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	273	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	57,819	64,091	71,921	78,933	81,865	83,473	1,639	1,693	2,002	2,562	2,482	2,171
Manufacturing	592,926	665,714	739,409	826,937	972,641	1,080,361	18,832	21,839	24,282	22,253	23,767	26,239
Nondurable goods	391,256	425,948	488,893	536,683	624,036	727,093	10,862	11,423	12,397	11,066	12,085	13,579
Durable goods	201,670	239,766	250,516	290,254	348,605	353,268	7,970	10,416	11,885	11,187	11,682	12,660
Transportation and public utilities	163,276	190,189	219,185	245,718	256,035	288,121	952	1,026	1,303	1,386	1,457	1,520
Wholesale trade	68,391	84,183	84,233	94,736	103,307	117,950	1,689	1,646	2,491	3,747	2,447	2,778
Retail trade	125,150	134,652	153,535	165,967	171,893	189,660	6,340	6,777	7,142	7,701	7,627	8,568
Finance, insurance, and real estate	79,118	88,259	100,929	113,837	122,553	136,677	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	233,488	257,916	283,707	319,979	360,858	393,530	7,136	7,786	7,972	9,169	10,078	10,846
Government and government enterprises	139,997	156,594	171,879	181,655	201,436	222,330	10,266	11,437	12,560	13,533	15,141	16,189
Federal, civilian	17,956	20,599	21,924	22,232	23,765	25,576	853	918	965	1,004	1,114	1,156
Federal, military[8]	3,001	2,262	2,414	2,423	2,849	3,393	237	208	223	242	288	345
State and local	119,040	133,733	147,541	157,000	174,822	193,361	9,176	10,311	11,372	12,287	13,739	14,688

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gaston, North Carolina						Gates, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**814,237**	**908,989**	**1,021,283**	**1,145,866**	**1,274,117**	**1,405,345**	**44,438**	**45,663**	**53,266**	**57,905**	**61,991**	**73,453**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	811,701	906,253	1,018,546	1,142,701	1,271,340	1,402,106	33,520	37,878	41,328	46,138	51,851	56,869
Farm income	2,536	2,736	2,737	3,165	2,777	3,239	10,918	7,785	11,938	11,767	10,140	16,584
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,210**	**5,788**	**6,454**	**7,168**	**7,815**	**8,493**	**5,239**	**5,391**	**6,329**	**6,703**	**6,940**	**8,249**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	633,284	720,178	813,123	908,956	1,004,670	1,086,743	20,367	18,576	23,685	24,920	24,742	32,012
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	36,452	40,912	47,104	54,842	61,234	71,659	609	686	760	867	987	1,119
Plus: Adjustment for residence	33,951	33,285	40,490	47,282	42,015	51,443	12,951	14,368	15,827	17,530	19,028	19,957
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	630,783	712,551	806,509	901,396	985,451	1,066,527	32,709	32,258	38,752	41,583	42,783	50,850
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	75,975	84,447	95,469	110,469	128,965	155,664	5,134	6,182	6,547	7,232	8,481	10,318
Plus: Transfer payments	107,479	111,991	119,305	134,001	159,701	183,154	6,595	7,223	7,967	9,090	10,727	12,285
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	549,600	620,602	697,574	777,631	858,908	926,234	8,148	9,212	9,859	11,102	12,352	13,025
Other labor income	46,176	56,195	67,140	78,579	94,215	106,167	494	618	697	772	918	1,011
Proprietors' income[5]	37,508	43,381	48,409	52,746	51,547	54,342	11,725	8,746	13,129	13,046	11,472	17,976
Farm	1,994	2,210	2,234	2,545	2,200	2,597	10,066	6,959	11,150	10,796	9,242	15,583
Nonfarm	35,514	41,171	46,175	50,201	49,347	51,745	1,659	1,787	1,979	2,250	2,230	2,393
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,536	2,736	2,737	3,165	2,777	3,239	10,918	7,785	11,938	11,767	10,140	16,584
Nonfarm	630,748	717,442	810,386	905,791	1,001,893	1,083,504	9,449	10,791	11,747	13,153	14,602	15,428
Private	573,976	654,312	740,808	831,792	920,884	994,784	6,249	7,306	7,971	8,722	9,735	10,352
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,262	1,189	1,465	68	86	87	88	82	90
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	475	496	498	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	23,013	25,875	31,113	35,661	37,230	37,554	263	281	297	377	322	284
Manufacturing	334,512	379,714	425,486	476,504	538,805	580,180	(D)	1,409	1,464	1,716	2,378	2,378
Nondurable goods	244,055	271,483	296,058	320,037	346,322	363,894	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	90,457	108,231	129,428	156,467	192,483	216,286	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	51,036	63,912	74,338	82,369	94,743	104,263	604	913	1,131	1,030	1,008	1,073
Wholesale trade	28,182	29,939	34,840	43,575	41,653	47,998	540	593	560	560	564	960
Retail trade	59,619	66,983	76,052	82,572	85,608	87,536	1,465	1,581	1,669	1,882	2,037	1,902
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,573	17,004	19,325	21,434	23,354	23,995	941	1,125	1,316	1,554	1,776	1,933
Services	62,030	69,418	78,076	87,940	97,806	111,295	(D)	1,318	1,447	1,515	1,568	1,732
Government and government enterprises	56,772	63,130	69,578	73,999	81,009	88,720	3,200	3,485	3,776	4,431	4,867	5,076
Federal, civilian	3,863	4,354	4,827	5,093	5,721	6,518	337	386	406	431	482	533
Federal, military[8]	1,756	1,339	1,425	1,466	1,746	1,993	112	61	65	70	85	102
State and local	51,153	57,437	63,326	67,440	73,542	80,209	2,751	3,038	3,305	3,930	4,300	4,441

	Graham, North Carolina						Granville, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**25,151**	**28,149**	**32,675**	**38,866**	**44,489**	**46,189**	**148,059**	**154,118**	**181,490**	**196,600**	**204,313**	**234,646**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	24,260	27,182	31,611	37,793	43,403	44,908	124,313	139,007	156,334	177,239	192,389	217,378
Farm income	891	967	1,064	1,073	1,086	1,281	23,746	15,111	25,156	19,361	11,924	17,268
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,767**	**4,101**	**4,716**	**5,489**	**6,136**	**6,440**	**4,417**	**4,573**	**5,368**	**5,813**	**6,011**	**6,870**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,233	18,689	22,280	27,023	30,296	27,360	120,707	121,925	146,294	163,288	153,576	174,946
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	929	1,053	1,278	1,617	1,849	1,782	5,627	5,919	6,843	8,260	8,239	9,658
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,032	1,076	1,252	1,380	1,373	3,383	−3,423	−1,918	−2,108	−9,704	−1,715	−1,466
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,336	18,712	22,254	26,786	29,820	28,961	111,657	114,088	137,343	145,324	143,622	163,822
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,155	3,477	4,093	4,879	5,855	7,094	14,016	15,747	18,345	21,712	24,923	30,216
Plus: Transfer payments	5,660	5,960	6,328	7,201	8,814	10,134	22,386	24,283	25,802	29,564	35,768	40,608
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,656	14,651	17,683	21,743	24,874	21,703	88,626	97,003	109,427	129,307	127,686	142,126
Other labor income	1,092	1,352	1,606	2,093	2,443	2,428	6,083	6,905	7,856	11,047	10,381	11,990
Proprietors' income[5]	2,485	2,686	2,991	3,187	2,979	3,229	25,998	18,017	29,011	22,934	15,509	20,830
Farm	826	906	1,007	1,001	1,019	1,208	20,685	12,191	22,405	15,938	8,793	13,786
Nonfarm	1,659	1,780	1,984	2,186	1,960	2,021	5,313	5,826	6,606	6,996	6,716	7,044
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	891	967	1,064	1,073	1,086	1,281	23,746	15,111	25,156	19,361	11,924	17,268
Nonfarm	15,342	17,722	21,216	25,950	29,210	26,079	96,961	106,814	121,138	143,927	141,652	157,678
Private	11,939	13,962	16,977	21,531	24,403	21,102	54,512	59,580	68,633	85,702	77,490	87,899
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	54	66	64	64	58	63	165	(D)	254	281	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,315	3,477	4,991	6,348	8,198	3,523	3,101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	6,027	6,691	8,253	10,831	11,600	12,524	30,594	33,788	38,263	51,696	43,816	52,068
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,605	22,493	24,719	30,158	28,625	36,141
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,989	11,295	13,544	21,538	15,191	15,927
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,920	1,638	2,099	4,438	4,767	4,689
Wholesale trade	192	236	193	206	228	261	2,508	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,257	4,566
Retail trade	1,193	1,271	1,401	1,583	1,623	1,829	7,832	8,364	8,679	8,956	9,299	9,910
Finance, insurance, and real estate	405	457	362	498	465	420	1,913	2,133	2,248	2,670	2,811	2,798
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,468	7,092	7,356	7,840	8,418	9,841
Government and government enterprises	3,403	3,760	4,239	4,419	4,807	4,977	42,449	47,234	52,505	58,225	64,162	69,779
Federal, civilian	1,024	1,091	1,286	1,374	1,511	1,510	4,733	5,174	6,017	6,776	7,394	7,685
Federal, military[8]	56	50	53	58	69	83	364	242	258	275	326	397
State and local	2,323	2,619	2,900	2,987	3,227	3,384	37,352	41,818	46,230	51,174	56,442	61,697

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greene, North Carolina						Guilford, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**86,334**	**75,066**	**108,963**	**104,171**	**118,893**	**143,824**	**2,049,008**	**2,255,735**	**2,563,429**	**2,848,327**	**3,147,604**	**3,507,675**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	56,359	62,459	68,312	76,015	86,329	94,257	2,033,019	2,240,210	2,544,185	2,833,089	3,134,007	3,489,025
Farm income	29,975	12,607	40,651	28,156	32,564	49,567	15,989	15,525	19,244	15,238	13,597	18,650
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,759**	**5,009**	**6,827**	**6,696**	**7,374**	**8,855**	**6,708**	**7,274**	**8,204**	**9,045**	**9,913**	**10,943**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	48,291	33,446	63,622	53,640	61,029	79,960	1,891,504	2,082,389	2,407,005	2,668,941	2,894,666	3,170,164
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,093	1,237	1,383	1,584	1,817	2,070	107,526	116,782	137,648	159,949	176,320	208,979
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,462	24,552	26,690	29,575	33,436	35,422	−223,884	−246,757	−298,319	−337,149	−364,871	−390,315
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,660	56,761	88,929	81,631	92,648	113,312	1,560,094	1,718,850	1,971,038	2,171,843	2,353,475	2,570,870
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,032	8,706	9,440	10,538	12,255	14,838	271,262	301,929	339,253	391,673	456,520	550,886
Plus: Transfer payments	8,642	9,599	10,594	12,002	13,990	15,674	217,652	234,956	253,138	284,811	337,609	385,919
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,904	20,607	21,985	25,060	27,003	28,902	1,650,562	1,800,171	2,075,545	2,308,819	2,516,063	2,754,700
Other labor income	946	1,171	1,402	1,610	1,855	2,031	131,477	153,072	184,724	205,484	227,452	252,780
Proprietors' income[5]	28,441	11,668	40,235	26,970	32,171	49,027	109,465	129,146	146,736	154,638	151,151	162,684
Farm	25,426	8,319	36,607	23,123	27,965	44,459	13,822	13,461	17,273	12,805	11,343	16,145
Nonfarm	3,015	3,349	3,628	3,847	4,206	4,568	95,643	115,685	129,463	141,833	139,808	146,539
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,975	12,607	40,651	28,156	32,564	49,567	15,989	15,525	19,244	15,238	13,597	18,650
Nonfarm	18,316	20,839	22,971	25,484	28,465	30,393	1,875,515	2,066,864	2,387,761	2,653,703	2,881,069	3,151,514
Private	12,270	14,398	16,088	18,113	20,490	21,804	1,678,372	1,844,443	2,142,024	2,390,086	2,589,550	2,834,692
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	180	232	291	329	384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,746	(D)	6,799
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,342	(D)	2,391
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,323	3,237	126,544	138,637	159,395	176,460	183,147	199,306
Manufacturing	4,070	4,682	5,581	6,629	7,305	7,769	686,472	733,898	873,438	970,065	1,004,851	1,093,127
Nondurable goods	3,748	4,316	4,241	5,045	5,603	6,046	462,740	492,118	540,356	590,842	648,228	692,229
Durable goods	322	366	1,340	1,584	1,702	1,723	223,732	241,780	333,082	379,223	356,623	400,898
Transportation and public utilities	295	309	318	413	735	(D)	99,536	110,625	128,366	145,978	161,640	180,400
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	588	644	189,661	216,637	265,678	300,246	321,259	348,188
Retail trade	2,029	2,164	2,503	2,705	2,696	3,036	216,163	236,125	259,450	279,480	285,423	308,138
Finance, insurance, and real estate	522	546	577	647	831	1,009	112,019	125,846	137,225	154,984	171,364	183,677
Services	2,743	3,838	3,908	4,291	4,628	4,836	243,551	277,277	311,555	354,785	453,197	512,666
Government and government enterprises	6,046	6,441	6,883	7,371	7,975	8,589	197,143	222,421	245,737	263,617	291,519	316,822
Federal, civilian	626	687	699	779	842	856	38,965	44,482	48,338	51,202	57,121	63,781
Federal, military[8]	233	108	122	127	155	185	3,934	3,509	3,721	3,896	4,534	5,247
State and local	5,187	5,646	6,062	6,465	6,978	7,548	154,244	174,430	193,678	208,519	229,864	247,794

	Halifax, North Carolina						Harnett, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**235,034**	**249,113**	**276,256**	**294,763**	**318,206**	**358,394**	**238,880**	**254,482**	**287,887**	**318,936**	**356,743**	**400,525**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	214,135	233,316	254,422	281,040	312,286	342,721	217,585	239,307	265,997	303,842	336,483	370,463
Farm income	20,899	15,797	21,834	13,723	5,920	15,673	21,295	15,175	21,890	15,094	20,260	30,062
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,261**	**4,474**	**4,962**	**5,308**	**5,767**	**6,422**	**4,257**	**4,420**	**4,920**	**5,379**	**5,979**	**6,681**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	173,789	182,224	203,875	212,179	220,259	244,466	140,048	145,975	159,976	176,681	191,985	210,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,056	9,734	10,845	12,278	13,482	15,593	7,089	7,670	8,261	10,002	10,876	12,316
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−532	−572	−254	150	−166	−178	44,707	49,645	61,876	68,310	76,070	85,320
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	164,201	171,918	192,776	200,051	206,611	228,695	177,666	187,950	213,591	234,989	257,179	283,703
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,790	26,669	29,191	32,936	39,267	47,527	22,933	25,495	29,238	34,017	39,939	48,520
Plus: Transfer payments	47,043	50,526	54,289	61,776	72,328	82,172	38,281	41,037	45,058	49,930	59,625	68,302
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	137,961	148,122	160,850	175,834	189,842	203,502	103,052	112,202	116,534	137,722	146,459	154,057
Other labor income	10,124	11,849	13,463	14,901	16,545	17,199	7,567	8,878	9,869	11,321	12,274	13,185
Proprietors' income[5]	25,704	22,253	29,562	21,444	13,872	23,765	29,429	24,895	33,573	27,638	33,252	43,457
Farm	15,591	10,707	17,022	7,749	439	9,572	16,789	10,930	17,866	10,100	15,672	24,968
Nonfarm	10,113	11,546	12,540	13,695	13,433	14,193	12,640	13,965	15,707	17,538	17,580	18,489
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,899	15,797	21,834	13,723	5,920	15,673	21,295	15,175	21,890	15,094	20,260	30,062
Nonfarm	152,890	166,427	182,041	198,456	214,339	228,793	118,753	130,800	138,086	161,587	171,725	180,637
Private	125,328	135,696	148,205	161,553	173,989	185,773	102,073	112,366	117,893	135,919	142,592	148,701
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	492	558	541	594	579	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,347	7,214	8,550	9,250	9,178	9,002	7,460	9,303	10,368	11,696	11,391	12,346
Manufacturing	64,970	69,748	75,471	81,857	89,890	95,040	43,470	46,942	44,766	54,043	58,023	58,617
Nondurable goods	53,826	57,871	61,939	65,529	72,329	77,670	32,856	35,589	31,778	37,240	41,670	40,008
Durable goods	11,144	11,877	13,532	16,328	17,561	17,370	10,614	11,353	12,988	16,803	16,353	18,609
Transportation and public utilities	7,504	8,399	9,587	10,243	11,270	12,255	4,349	5,101	5,679	6,153	6,779	6,826
Wholesale trade	5,901	6,410	7,158	9,064	9,808	11,685	6,427	6,747	7,804	9,146	10,569	11,794
Retail trade	20,666	22,838	24,267	26,386	27,415	29,138	16,713	17,889	19,976	22,351	22,033	22,831
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,981	4,396	4,839	5,147	5,440	5,611	3,225	3,828	4,259	4,594	4,874	5,145
Services	14,467	16,133	17,792	19,012	20,409	22,376	18,806	20,491	22,943	25,369	26,459	28,867
Government and government enterprises	27,562	30,731	33,836	36,903	40,350	43,020	16,680	18,434	20,193	25,668	29,133	31,936
Federal, civilian	1,982	2,113	2,303	2,486	2,644	2,729	1,380	1,470	1,622	1,740	1,928	2,072
Federal, military[8]	1,035	1,032	1,074	955	1,099	671	450	443	478	514	607	1,019
State and local	24,545	27,586	30,459	33,462	36,607	39,620	14,850	16,521	18,093	23,414	26,598	28,845

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Haywood, North Carolina						Henderson, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**219,591**	**243,953**	**271,656**	**299,102**	**337,788**	**377,653**	**291,373**	**330,024**	**375,333**	**432,064**	**492,433**	**559,809**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	213,950	237,666	263,692	289,266	328,248	367,253	278,492	316,157	359,958	413,911	478,107	543,690
Farm income	5,641	6,287	7,964	9,836	9,540	10,400	12,881	13,867	15,375	18,153	14,326	16,119
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,889**	**5,437**	**5,943**	**6,476**	**7,255**	**8,034**	**5,620**	**6,161**	**6,799**	**7,578**	**8,346**	**9,294**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	157,335	174,852	195,635	211,902	231,608	255,662	164,126	186,060	218,577	249,032	277,972	307,492
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,797	9,662	10,987	12,331	13,770	16,411	9,200	10,289	12,354	14,559	16,894	20,152
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,076	11,547	13,319	14,741	16,856	17,483	26,234	28,453	27,807	32,334	34,707	38,279
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	158,614	176,737	197,967	214,312	234,694	256,734	181,160	204,224	234,030	266,807	295,785	325,619
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,431	29,859	33,126	38,052	46,390	56,740	60,901	71,034	81,390	95,938	115,040	140,061
Plus: Transfer payments	34,546	37,357	40,563	46,738	56,704	64,179	49,312	54,766	59,913	69,319	81,608	94,129
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	129,819	143,177	159,401	171,806	190,205	210,179	128,947	144,621	170,480	193,793	223,317	247,848
Other labor income	12,348	14,182	16,096	17,390	19,573	22,357	10,016	11,637	13,926	16,493	20,222	23,047
Proprietors' income[5]	15,168	17,493	20,138	22,706	21,830	23,126	25,163	29,802	34,171	38,746	34,433	36,597
Farm	4,474	5,159	6,882	8,504	8,301	9,021	9,909	11,017	12,658	14,796	11,222	12,666
Nonfarm	10,694	12,334	13,256	14,202	13,529	14,105	15,254	18,785	21,513	23,950	23,211	23,931
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,641	6,287	7,964	9,836	9,540	10,400	12,881	13,867	15,375	18,153	14,326	16,119
Nonfarm	151,694	168,565	187,671	202,066	222,068	245,262	151,245	172,193	203,202	230,879	263,646	291,373
Private	132,019	146,746	163,638	175,443	192,011	212,587	130,678	148,956	177,145	201,636	230,603	254,825
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,281	1,559	2,588	2,887	2,999	3,327
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,103	7,410	8,483	9,403	8,948	9,806	13,123	15,198	18,023	20,061	21,211	23,651
Manufacturing	82,800	91,875	102,624	109,148	122,955	137,672	54,759	62,642	74,961	86,200	106,219	116,321
Nondurable goods	77,755	84,772	93,958	100,090	114,303	129,308	28,033	31,583	36,219	39,727	47,968	47,598
Durable goods	5,045	7,103	8,666	9,058	8,652	8,364	26,726	31,059	38,742	46,473	58,251	68,723
Transportation and public utilities	4,401	5,536	6,183	6,252	7,041	7,907	9,133	10,778	12,268	13,279	15,474	17,897
Wholesale trade	2,314	2,793	3,137	3,038	3,823	3,867	3,523	3,873	5,519	7,294	8,145	8,856
Retail trade	14,646	16,362	17,645	19,812	20,571	22,331	19,417	21,769	24,983	28,608	29,849	32,825
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,420	3,154	3,754	4,141	4,116	4,602	4,303	5,398	6,832	7,550	7,766	7,528
Services	16,592	18,664	20,372	22,313	23,124	24,955	25,031	27,732	31,963	35,752	38,934	44,413
Government and government enterprises	19,675	21,819	24,033	26,623	30,057	32,675	20,567	23,237	26,057	29,243	33,043	36,548
Federal, civilian	1,350	1,435	1,569	1,712	1,946	2,057	2,734	2,834	3,099	3,423	3,658	3,935
Federal, military[8]	437	323	350	375	446	562	464	386	423	463	562	701
State and local	17,888	20,061	22,114	24,536	27,665	30,056	17,369	20,017	22,535	25,357	28,823	31,912

	Hertford, North Carolina						Hoke, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**108,911**	**111,632**	**124,884**	**138,240**	**146,594**	**166,782**	**68,784**	**71,960**	**78,821**	**86,630**	**100,180**	**112,907**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	95,753	103,530	113,221	127,552	140,234	154,502	62,548	67,238	72,412	81,856	95,804	105,719
Farm income	13,158	8,102	11,663	10,688	6,360	12,280	6,236	4,722	6,409	4,774	4,376	7,188
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,745**	**4,824**	**5,373**	**5,920**	**6,275**	**7,129**	**3,650**	**3,741**	**4,198**	**4,417**	**4,865**	**5,520**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	86,932	87,044	97,225	106,877	108,403	121,987	55,479	55,835	55,074	59,662	68,337	76,627
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,207	4,446	4,923	5,751	6,227	7,209	2,787	2,866	2,777	3,222	3,804	4,409
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,864	−2,558	−3,018	−4,060	−4,083	−4,301	1,086	2,167	7,670	9,206	10,264	11,160
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,861	80,040	89,284	97,066	98,093	110,477	53,778	55,136	59,967	65,646	74,797	83,378
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,434	12,555	14,928	17,796	20,611	24,740	4,493	5,169	5,766	6,567	7,904	9,566
Plus: Transfer payments	17,616	19,037	20,672	23,378	27,890	31,565	10,513	11,655	13,088	14,417	17,479	19,963
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,216	67,742	72,822	82,131	87,178	93,505	45,450	46,645	43,895	49,218	57,162	61,822
Other labor income	5,645	6,502	7,172	8,262	8,958	9,971	3,132	3,577	3,548	4,449	5,484	6,312
Proprietors' income[5]	17,071	12,800	17,231	16,484	12,267	18,511	6,897	5,613	7,631	5,995	5,691	8,493
Farm	11,411	6,429	10,071	8,718	4,541	10,258	4,622	3,160	4,908	2,926	2,655	5,274
Nonfarm	5,660	6,371	7,160	7,766	7,726	8,253	2,275	2,453	2,723	3,069	3,036	3,219
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,158	8,102	11,663	10,688	6,360	12,280	6,236	4,722	6,409	4,774	4,376	7,188
Nonfarm	73,774	78,942	85,562	96,189	102,043	109,707	49,243	51,113	48,665	54,888	63,961	69,439
Private	60,647	64,527	69,870	78,871	83,361	90,166	38,343	38,939	35,278	40,499	48,142	52,466
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	147	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	380	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,883	4,267	4,849	5,420	5,098	4,941	1,078	1,321	1,491	1,471	1,451	(D)
Manufacturing	23,415	24,389	26,458	30,910	33,101	37,093	28,453	28,607	24,493	28,474	35,433	39,696
Nondurable goods	9,443	9,935	10,453	11,771	13,597	15,604	27,910	28,213	24,077	27,843	34,692	38,989
Durable goods	13,972	14,454	16,005	19,139	19,504	21,489	543	394	416	631	741	707
Transportation and public utilities	2,663	3,085	3,391	3,667	3,748	3,807	1,603	(D)	(D)	(D)	991	993
Wholesale trade	4,636	4,780	4,749	4,897	5,110	5,457	591	589	602	727	784	627
Retail trade	8,793	9,603	10,938	12,261	12,964	13,116	2,940	3,199	3,601	3,946	4,093	4,227
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,442	(D)	(D)	1,877	(D)	(D)	700	729	785	926	1,053	1,162
Services	15,668	16,668	17,539	19,640	21,071	23,310	2,590	3,022	3,272	3,658	3,957	4,187
Government and government enterprises	13,127	14,415	15,692	17,318	18,682	19,541	10,900	12,174	13,387	14,389	15,819	16,973
Federal, civilian	772	887	1,016	1,271	1,445	1,492	655	690	688	735	788	908
Federal, military[8]	219	190	201	208	244	292	154	138	144	159	194	262
State and local	12,136	13,338	14,475	15,839	16,993	17,757	10,091	11,346	12,555	13,495	14,837	15,803

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hyde, North Carolina						Iredell, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**23,465**	**20,594**	**24,682**	**29,076**	**33,194**	**43,774**	**398,446**	**443,288**	**505,296**	**568,591**	**627,087**	**697,875**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	17,189	19,057	21,027	23,955	26,775	30,059	384,899	429,103	485,187	545,527	605,428	671,573
Farm income	6,276	1,537	3,655	5,121	6,419	13,715	13,547	14,185	20,109	23,064	21,659	26,302
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,977**	**3,423**	**4,171**	**4,852**	**5,664**	**7,313**	**5,117**	**5,613**	**6,287**	**6,953**	**7,577**	**8,288**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,406	12,498	15,968	19,497	22,535	31,130	293,382	320,015	370,222	415,105	444,936	481,942
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	634	658	745	895	1,037	1,198	16,452	17,635	20,570	23,959	26,325	30,652
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−233	−226	−271	−508	−1,227	−1,328	18,183	28,435	33,142	37,537	42,763	51,356
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,539	11,614	14,952	18,094	20,271	28,604	295,113	330,815	382,794	428,683	461,374	502,646
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,864	3,342	3,805	4,414	5,384	6,547	46,507	52,926	59,632	69,193	81,179	98,822
Plus: Transfer payments	5,062	5,638	5,925	6,568	7,539	8,623	56,826	59,547	62,870	70,715	84,534	96,407
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,032	9,643	10,461	12,334	14,012	15,209	243,089	262,268	298,896	335,093	362,780	390,212
Other labor income	553	631	739	974	1,060	1,201	18,841	22,593	27,134	31,000	34,584	38,158
Proprietors' income[5]	6,821	2,224	4,768	6,189	7,463	14,720	31,452	35,154	44,192	49,012	47,572	53,572
Farm	5,067	365	2,531	3,737	5,133	12,284	10,695	11,457	17,519	19,856	18,705	23,016
Nonfarm	1,754	1,859	2,237	2,452	2,330	2,436	20,757	23,697	26,673	29,156	28,867	30,556
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,276	1,537	3,655	5,121	6,419	13,715	13,547	14,185	20,109	23,064	21,659	26,302
Nonfarm	10,130	10,961	12,313	14,376	16,116	17,415	279,835	305,830	350,113	392,041	423,277	455,640
Private	7,443	7,655	8,698	10,633	11,962	12,769	251,254	274,141	315,107	350,211	377,116	405,215
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	537	(D)	(D)	907	(D)	939	(D)	1,085	1,117	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	199	268	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,048	1,152	1,593	1,989	2,821	2,883	19,890	21,454	25,230	26,378	26,565	25,928
Manufacturing	515	468	563	1,190	836	1,743	135,040	144,891	163,536	183,931	202,183	216,647
Nondurable goods	298	318	458	1,041	677	822	86,947	90,002	95,837	104,803	116,103	120,044
Durable goods	217	150	105	149	159	921	48,093	54,889	67,699	79,128	86,080	96,603
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	(D)	(D)	123	188	233	10,792	12,651	15,247	18,068	18,615	21,781
Wholesale trade	1,707	1,790	1,990	2,142	(D)	1,113	12,153	12,842	16,191	18,875	21,794	25,082
Retail trade	1,102	1,281	1,367	1,453	1,595	1,578	33,051	37,503	42,730	45,676	46,134	48,965
Finance, insurance, and real estate	817	892	1,116	1,360	1,478	1,704	5,828	6,932	7,994	8,785	8,872	8,840
Services	1,688	1,411	1,168	1,469	2,157	2,576	33,526	36,584	42,794	45,666	50,379	55,633
Government and government enterprises	2,687	3,306	3,615	3,743	4,154	4,646	28,581	31,689	35,006	41,830	46,161	50,425
Federal, civilian	203	263	295	287	274	373	2,422	2,524	2,733	3,004	3,391	3,478
Federal, military[8]	156	433	445	358	402	500	837	601	647	689	819	979
State and local	2,328	2,610	2,875	3,098	3,478	3,773	25,322	28,564	31,626	38,137	41,951	45,968

	Jackson, North Carolina						Johnston, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**100,075**	**110,045**	**125,833**	**139,646**	**156,356**	**176,107**	**327,230**	**354,612**	**414,846**	**447,503**	**505,014**	**571,415**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	98,836	108,684	124,188	137,569	154,091	173,448	286,323	320,901	360,008	415,842	473,594	516,935
Farm income	1,239	1,361	1,645	2,077	2,265	2,659	40,907	33,711	54,838	31,661	31,420	54,480
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,076**	**4,400**	**5,111**	**5,574**	**6,024**	**6,634**	**4,842**	**5,200**	**5,979**	**6,378**	**7,143**	**7,982**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	59,735	66,650	76,831	84,241	92,136	102,521	199,519	214,860	261,039	270,863	300,643	336,073
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,314	3,668	4,294	4,821	5,382	6,354	9,296	10,457	12,092	14,576	16,712	18,807
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,579	14,529	17,894	19,842	22,133	24,548	55,549	61,330	70,005	81,681	90,003	99,733
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,000	77,511	90,431	99,262	108,887	120,715	245,772	265,733	318,952	337,968	373,934	416,999
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,336	11,771	13,280	15,424	18,016	22,055	34,069	38,538	42,558	48,118	57,660	69,659
Plus: Transfer payments	19,739	20,763	22,122	24,960	29,453	33,337	47,389	50,341	53,336	61,417	73,420	84,757
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	49,948	55,235	63,585	69,617	77,094	85,891	137,080	154,213	173,244	202,806	228,795	238,976
Other labor income	3,192	3,882	4,620	5,018	5,667	6,408	11,616	13,811	16,617	19,723	23,413	25,501
Proprietors' income[5]	6,595	7,533	8,626	9,606	9,375	10,222	50,823	46,836	71,178	48,334	48,435	71,596
Farm	1,161	1,287	1,575	1,991	2,186	2,572	31,709	25,005	46,575	21,418	21,994	44,012
Nonfarm	5,434	6,246	7,051	7,615	7,189	7,650	19,114	21,831	24,603	26,916	26,441	27,584
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,239	1,361	1,645	2,077	2,265	2,659	40,907	33,711	54,838	31,661	31,420	54,480
Nonfarm	58,496	65,289	75,186	82,164	89,871	99,862	158,612	181,149	206,201	239,202	269,223	281,593
Private	35,084	38,844	45,646	49,731	54,330	62,064	131,642	151,129	173,177	203,854	228,842	237,431
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	102	123	142	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,931
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Construction	2,875	3,016	3,539	4,311	4,089	5,235	11,686	14,147	17,339	17,971	17,903	17,687
Manufacturing	9,743	11,539	14,032	14,628	15,913	15,769	61,212	72,237	82,580	103,246	124,789	128,560
Nondurable goods	7,933	9,458	11,886	12,119	13,529	13,501	33,139	34,419	40,844	47,123	52,766	56,716
Durable goods	1,810	2,081	2,146	2,509	2,384	2,268	28,073	37,818	41,736	56,123	72,023	71,844
Transportation and public utilities	3,103	3,402	4,286	4,611	5,216	6,247	4,166	4,645	5,275	5,924	6,777	7,051
Wholesale trade	423	385	427	477	488	550	6,480	7,854	9,544	11,348	10,518	10,930
Retail trade	6,824	7,415	8,323	9,302	9,564	10,747	21,004	22,718	25,343	29,171	31,272	33,416
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,685	2,044	2,372	2,446	2,610	2,766	6,999	7,555	8,615	8,973	7,806	8,208
Services	10,323	10,914	12,519	13,753	15,597	20,213	17,729	19,119	21,281	23,713	25,949	27,648
Government and government enterprises	23,412	26,445	29,540	32,433	35,541	37,798	26,970	30,020	33,024	35,348	40,381	44,162
Federal, civilian	662	728	806	931	1,046	990	2,059	2,347	2,571	2,898	3,187	3,144
Federal, military[8]	286	216	225	232	279	549	668	503	543	579	687	848
State and local	22,464	25,501	28,509	31,270	34,216	36,259	24,243	27,170	29,910	31,871	36,507	40,170

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jones, North Carolina						Lee, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**40,321**	**38,416**	**49,783**	**48,071**	**57,951**	**72,857**	**185,825**	**209,097**	**236,766**	**267,851**	**293,071**	**341,307**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,158	34,538	38,347	42,246	47,484	53,823	179,115	202,934	229,326	261,678	286,424	332,072
Farm income	9,163	3,878	11,436	5,825	10,467	19,034	6,710	6,163	7,440	6,173	6,647	9,235
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,134**	**3,958**	**5,059**	**5,005**	**5,989**	**7,524**	**5,484**	**6,005**	**6,651**	**7,474**	**7,955**	**9,224**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	19,674	15,361	24,335	19,398	25,155	35,368	154,409	174,957	197,709	220,859	236,167	274,480
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	661	718	816	887	994	1,175	8,388	9,435	10,864	12,792	13,868	17,321
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,975	11,059	12,335	13,899	15,355	17,180	−9,715	−11,645	−12,764	−13,749	−15,025	−16,708
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,988	25,702	35,854	32,410	39,516	51,373	136,306	153,877	174,081	194,318	207,274	240,451
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,840	4,342	4,954	5,717	6,746	8,171	23,828	27,505	31,938	37,696	43,186	52,186
Plus: Transfer payments	7,493	8,372	8,975	9,944	11,689	13,313	25,691	27,715	30,747	35,837	42,611	48,670
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,041	10,640	11,560	12,421	13,088	14,605	125,936	142,754	160,112	180,417	192,250	222,530
Other labor income	489	581	675	689	750	900	12,225	14,922	17,152	19,436	22,694	27,498
Proprietors' income[5]	9,144	4,140	12,100	6,288	11,317	19,863	16,248	17,281	20,445	21,006	21,223	24,452
Farm	7,358	2,174	9,825	3,823	8,633	16,997	5,359	4,886	6,230	4,671	5,266	7,703
Nonfarm	1,786	1,966	2,275	2,465	2,684	2,866	10,889	12,395	14,215	16,335	15,957	16,749
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,163	3,878	11,436	5,825	10,467	19,034	6,710	6,163	7,440	6,173	6,647	9,235
Nonfarm	10,511	11,483	12,899	13,573	14,688	16,334	147,699	168,794	190,269	214,686	229,520	265,245
Private	6,910	7,599	8,680	9,160	9,952	11,450	129,955	149,110	168,369	190,895	204,881	240,395
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(D)	(D)	94	225	234	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	654	604	713	819	775	851	14,111	15,454	18,744	21,204	19,930	21,208
Manufacturing	1,381	1,303	1,673	1,735	1,802	2,344	61,322	72,761	79,187	85,962	97,142	123,279
Nondurable goods	915	830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,242	28,682	28,508	29,098	33,723	38,769
Durable goods	466	473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35,080	44,079	50,679	56,864	63,419	84,510
Transportation and public utilities	547	732	923	816	1,029	1,073	7,923	9,523	11,349	13,106	13,708	14,699
Wholesale trade	857	992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,629	7,902	9,769	13,246	11,935	11,762
Retail trade	1,760	1,849	2,069	2,260	2,342	2,401	16,603	18,956	21,343	25,035	27,036	28,942
Finance, insurance, and real estate	223	246	270	283	319	373	6,838	7,821	9,310	10,053	10,581	11,500
Services	1,440	1,774	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,049	16,034	18,029	21,367	23,505	28,171
Government and government enterprises	3,601	3,884	4,219	4,413	4,736	4,884	17,744	19,684	21,900	23,791	24,639	24,850
Federal, civilian	349	389	405	444	593	528	1,493	1,558	1,725	2,097	2,361	2,362
Federal, military[8]	164	70	76	78	93	111	552	285	306	318	382	477
State and local	3,088	3,425	3,738	3,891	4,050	4,245	15,699	17,841	19,869	21,376	21,896	22,011

	Lenoir, North Carolina						Lincoln, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**318,830**	**332,554**	**374,166**	**395,447**	**440,177**	**495,908**	**192,927**	**216,953**	**250,963**	**281,398**	**309,292**	**346,282**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	288,030	316,029	339,340	373,875	413,343	450,358	189,014	212,924	244,702	272,441	302,712	338,047
Farm income	30,800	16,525	34,826	21,572	26,834	45,550	3,913	4,029	6,261	8,957	6,580	8,235
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,382**	**5,599**	**6,324**	**6,668**	**7,354**	**8,223**	**5,033**	**5,557**	**6,238**	**6,848**	**7,254**	**8,184**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	287,749	297,565	333,536	346,706	379,872	419,897	114,186	128,748	148,227	163,360	162,106	179,760
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	14,507	15,693	17,057	19,313	21,308	24,307	6,469	7,198	8,347	9,458	9,756	11,633
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−36,088	−38,603	−38,522	−40,552	−45,615	−48,167	41,577	47,517	57,751	66,171	83,655	92,539
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	237,154	243,269	277,957	286,841	312,949	347,423	149,294	169,067	197,631	220,073	236,005	260,666
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	38,337	41,686	45,282	50,543	58,775	70,705	18,314	21,233	24,609	29,075	33,559	40,778
Plus: Transfer payments	43,339	47,599	50,927	58,063	68,453	77,780	25,319	26,653	28,723	32,250	39,728	44,838
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	228,785	246,567	259,937	284,718	309,508	328,761	92,738	104,149	118,129	128,423	129,455	143,272
Other labor income	19,931	22,905	24,603	26,799	29,797	31,641	6,947	8,642	10,261	11,445	11,805	13,357
Proprietors' income[5]	39,033	28,093	48,996	35,189	40,567	59,495	14,501	15,957	19,837	23,492	20,846	23,131
Farm	23,844	9,928	28,580	13,820	19,717	37,642	3,230	3,361	5,610	8,163	5,831	7,401
Nonfarm	15,189	18,165	20,416	21,369	20,850	21,853	11,271	12,596	14,227	15,329	15,015	15,730
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	30,800	16,525	34,826	21,572	26,834	45,550	3,913	4,029	6,261	8,957	6,580	8,235
Nonfarm	256,949	281,040	298,710	325,134	353,038	374,347	110,273	124,719	141,966	154,403	155,526	171,525
Private	213,409	232,459	244,979	266,194	287,350	301,175	97,460	110,100	125,536	136,596	135,609	150,688
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	746	805	798	892	889	986	211	(D)	225	275	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	20,239	23,135	23,206	26,325	27,112	27,676	6,373	6,936	8,212	8,046	7,709	7,639
Manufacturing	108,618	115,341	118,477	123,886	141,446	147,648	57,656	64,774	73,038	78,435	75,493	86,386
Nondurable goods	101,363	105,712	108,307	111,923	128,692	133,987	41,142	44,962	49,525	52,289	49,309	54,793
Durable goods	7,255	9,629	10,170	11,963	12,754	13,661	16,514	19,812	23,513	26,146	26,184	31,593
Transportation and public utilities	9,182	10,582	11,835	13,303	14,831	13,265	4,059	4,963	6,047	6,888	7,163	7,926
Wholesale trade	10,789	11,918	13,666	19,821	15,987	16,774	4,528	5,372	(D)	8,218	7,766	8,205
Retail trade	26,883	28,580	30,803	32,881	32,859	35,589	10,985	11,646	13,417	15,176	15,840	16,479
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,268	9,120	10,496	11,395	11,938	12,338	3,039	3,718	4,393	4,816	5,068	5,311
Services	28,684	32,978	35,698	37,691	42,288	46,899	10,609	12,402	13,335	14,741	16,239	18,341
Government and government enterprises	43,540	48,581	53,731	58,940	65,688	73,172	12,813	14,619	16,430	17,807	19,917	20,837
Federal, civilian	3,115	3,444	3,747	3,693	4,119	4,675	956	1,014	1,074	1,210	1,375	1,412
Federal, military[8]	728	442	467	492	586	716	353	281	308	334	406	487
State and local	39,697	44,695	49,517	54,755	60,983	67,781	11,504	13,324	15,048	16,263	18,136	18,938

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McDowell, North Carolina						Macon, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**164,331**	**184,774**	**204,058**	**228,743**	**254,762**	**275,615**	**77,577**	**88,874**	**101,179**	**116,315**	**133,424**	**152,209**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	162,581	182,972	201,450	224,912	252,388	272,754	75,428	86,712	98,530	112,896	129,698	147,926
Farm income	1,750	1,802	2,608	3,831	2,374	2,861	2,149	2,162	2,649	3,419	3,726	4,283
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,921**	**5,522**	**6,027**	**6,680**	**7,221**	**7,783**	**4,241**	**4,667**	**5,187**	**5,758**	**6,588**	**7,228**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	131,663	150,195	165,207	184,498	199,319	211,297	42,328	49,293	55,888	63,771	70,491	77,623
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,525	8,447	9,448	10,936	12,065	13,871	2,509	2,857	3,281	3,876	4,399	5,181
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,093	4,143	5,056	5,376	8,677	9,049	5,129	5,862	7,026	7,502	7,914	8,717
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	128,231	145,891	160,815	178,938	195,931	206,475	44,948	52,298	59,633	67,397	74,006	81,159
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,090	14,354	16,477	19,300	22,672	27,509	15,346	17,698	20,614	24,683	30,289	37,183
Plus: Transfer payments	23,010	24,529	26,766	30,505	36,159	41,631	17,283	18,878	20,932	24,235	29,129	33,867
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	111,510	126,039	137,306	152,342	166,172	175,801	31,484	36,034	40,846	46,846	52,875	58,429
Other labor income	10,306	12,866	14,651	16,975	19,710	21,057	2,543	3,111	3,614	3,995	4,909	5,727
Proprietors' income[5]	9,847	11,290	13,250	15,181	13,437	14,439	8,301	10,148	11,428	12,930	12,707	13,467
Farm	1,613	1,670	2,481	3,675	2,226	2,698	1,889	1,918	2,418	3,131	3,463	3,990
Nonfarm	8,234	9,620	10,769	11,506	11,211	11,741	6,412	8,230	9,010	9,799	9,244	9,477
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,750	1,802	2,608	3,831	2,374	2,861	2,149	2,162	2,649	3,419	3,726	4,283
Nonfarm	129,913	148,393	162,599	180,667	196,945	208,436	40,179	47,131	53,239	60,352	66,765	73,340
Private	118,679	135,993	148,866	165,820	180,543	190,735	32,973	38,957	43,901	50,117	55,215	60,737
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	90	127	(D)	217	(D)	(D)	218	244	240	214	308	349
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	447	472	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,955	4,729	5,761	5,982	5,657	5,511	5,925	(D)	(D)	9,238	8,707	9,157
Manufacturing	89,477	102,657	110,988	123,874	136,697	143,591	5,428	6,333	8,206	9,781	11,898	13,511
Nondurable goods	68,495	76,905	80,580	89,509	104,969	107,756	1,779	2,216	2,391	3,004	3,980	4,498
Durable goods	20,982	25,752	30,408	34,365	31,728	35,835	3,649	4,117	5,815	6,777	7,918	9,013
Transportation and public utilities	2,617	2,997	3,361	3,728	4,053	4,579	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,867	(D)	3,551	4,040	4,110	4,197	715	865	755	719	711	749
Retail trade	9,374	10,364	11,545	12,832	13,057	13,852	6,282	7,778	8,938	10,107	10,419	11,861
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,007	2,230	2,584	2,631	2,621	2,600	1,611	2,006	2,244	2,564	2,721	3,064
Services	8,257	9,686	10,834	12,453	14,054	15,729	8,199	9,219	10,401	12,087	13,551	14,370
Government and government enterprises	11,234	12,400	13,733	14,847	16,402	17,701	7,206	8,174	9,338	10,235	11,550	12,603
Federal, civilian	1,035	1,085	1,267	1,485	1,614	1,687	2,329	2,622	3,103	3,346	3,625	3,938
Federal, military[8]	342	261	279	294	354	428	190	158	170	181	212	295
State and local	9,857	11,054	12,187	13,068	14,434	15,586	4,687	5,394	6,065	6,708	7,713	8,370

	Madison, North Carolina						Martin, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**60,400**	**66,701**	**75,029**	**80,263**	**90,811**	**102,402**	**130,118**	**134,436**	**153,369**	**159,414**	**177,187**	**208,240**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	54,044	59,629	67,127	74,179	84,470	94,812	101,697	113,706	124,605	137,584	154,873	172,169
Farm income	6,356	7,072	7,902	6,084	6,341	7,590	28,421	20,730	28,764	21,830	22,314	36,071
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,669**	**4,043**	**4,523**	**4,852**	**5,391**	**5,946**	**5,108**	**5,209**	**5,920**	**6,145**	**6,834**	**7,904**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,790	33,265	39,058	41,115	45,066	50,287	126,968	132,996	151,564	153,307	166,141	189,619
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,512	1,661	1,987	2,310	2,607	3,089	5,644	6,331	7,069	7,890	8,770	10,163
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,287	13,811	15,436	16,673	18,487	20,366	−23,196	−27,397	−29,749	−29,554	−32,275	−32,312
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,565	45,415	52,507	55,478	60,946	67,564	98,128	99,268	114,746	115,863	125,096	147,144
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,845	6,711	7,433	8,552	10,371	12,761	13,606	15,435	17,122	19,520	23,343	28,323
Plus: Transfer payments	13,990	14,575	15,089	16,233	19,494	22,077	18,384	19,733	21,501	24,031	28,748	32,773
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,213	21,099	25,055	28,228	31,360	34,623	88,143	99,402	107,723	115,713	126,256	135,172
Other labor income	1,676	1,966	2,439	2,720	3,078	3,554	7,643	9,331	10,459	11,404	13,031	13,892
Proprietors' income[5]	8,901	10,200	11,564	10,167	10,628	12,110	31,182	24,263	33,382	26,190	26,854	40,555
Farm	5,791	6,531	7,384	5,445	5,748	6,932	24,723	17,201	25,429	17,688	18,515	31,847
Nonfarm	3,110	3,669	4,180	4,722	4,880	5,178	6,459	7,062	7,953	8,502	8,339	8,708
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,356	7,072	7,902	6,084	6,341	7,590	28,421	20,730	28,764	21,830	22,314	36,071
Nonfarm	23,434	26,193	31,156	35,031	38,725	42,697	98,547	112,266	122,800	131,477	143,827	153,548
Private	17,817	19,983	24,278	27,481	30,425	34,134	85,452	97,332	106,055	113,638	124,576	133,616
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	79	(D)	769	1,024	963	1,152	1,130	1,658
Mining	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	240	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	494	506	711	739	566	960	3,931	4,621	5,486	5,596	5,883	5,342
Manufacturing	4,873	6,524	7,786	9,353	11,117	12,926	55,381	64,529	70,849	76,040	85,045	91,417
Nondurable goods	1,217	2,393	2,819	3,421	4,370	(D)	48,000	56,203	61,828	65,969	74,659	80,775
Durable goods	3,656	4,131	4,967	5,932	6,747	(D)	7,381	8,326	9,021	10,071	10,386	10,642
Transportation and public utilities	2,469	3,068	3,574	3,876	4,208	4,442	3,438	3,808	4,269	4,704	5,049	5,523
Wholesale trade	355	366	371	401	440	505	3,439	3,625	4,232	4,447	4,503	4,797
Retail trade	2,786	2,345	3,784	4,099	4,461	4,568	8,622	9,053	9,704	10,301	10,517	11,248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,027	1,085	1,154	1,256	1,411	1,609	1,595	1,740	1,833	2,049	2,131	2,341
Services	5,699	5,829	6,719	7,450	7,903	8,785	8,277	8,932	8,719	9,349	10,318	11,290
Government and government enterprises	5,617	6,210	6,878	7,550	8,300	8,563	13,095	14,934	16,745	17,839	19,251	19,932
Federal, civilian	787	895	1,049	1,099	1,247	1,331	1,129	1,243	1,380	1,471	1,647	1,728
Federal, military[8]	180	118	126	134	161	193	213	203	217	230	268	299
State and local	4,650	5,197	5,703	6,317	6,892	7,039	11,753	13,488	15,148	16,138	17,336	17,905

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mecklenburg, North Carolina						Mitchell, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**2,644,335**	**2,913,449**	**3,300,003**	**3,768,322**	**4,197,723**	**4,728,416**	**60,530**	**66,473**	**73,156**	**81,282**	**90,464**	**101,575**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	2,641,177	2,909,531	3,289,304	3,753,030	4,183,505	4,711,301	59,050	65,318	72,117	80,213	89,457	100,366
Farm income	3,158	3,918	10,699	15,292	14,218	17,115	1,480	1,155	1,039	1,069	1,007	1,209
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,954**	**7,592**	**8,490**	**9,523**	**10,335**	**11,460**	**4,236**	**4,617**	**5,026**	**5,631**	**6,284**	**6,843**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	2,585,209	2,866,530	3,291,392	3,769,957	4,175,002	4,684,772	41,184	45,251	50,467	57,243	62,788	69,096
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	146,968	160,679	188,328	225,628	253,664	308,946	2,463	2,672	3,039	3,602	4,032	4,769
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−374,940	−419,537	−500,509	−579,182	−662,455	−753,377	1,788	2,288	2,460	1,355	600	631
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,063,301	2,286,314	2,602,555	2,965,147	3,258,883	3,622,449	40,509	44,867	49,888	54,996	59,356	64,958
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	319,599	350,723	404,561	476,063	555,952	671,183	6,941	7,710	8,660	10,046	12,099	14,763
Plus: Transfer payments	261,435	276,412	292,887	327,112	382,888	434,784	13,080	13,896	14,608	16,240	19,009	21,854
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,270,377	2,496,503	2,860,147	3,281,689	3,663,478	4,126,844	33,302	36,636	40,843	46,829	52,114	57,182
Other labor income	186,642	219,255	257,320	291,519	329,817	372,867	2,609	3,157	3,677	4,134	4,674	5,436
Proprietors' income[5]	128,190	150,772	173,925	196,749	181,707	185,061	5,273	5,458	5,947	6,280	6,000	6,478
Farm	1,194	2,019	8,889	13,054	12,146	14,808	1,232	918	812	788	746	919
Nonfarm	126,996	148,753	165,036	183,695	169,561	170,253	4,041	4,540	5,135	5,492	5,254	5,559
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,158	3,918	10,699	15,292	14,218	17,115	1,480	1,155	1,039	1,069	1,007	1,209
Nonfarm	2,582,051	2,862,612	3,280,693	3,754,665	4,160,784	4,667,657	39,704	44,096	49,428	56,174	61,781	67,887
Private	2,328,798	2,581,399	2,970,436	3,413,853	3,782,563	4,255,665	34,187	38,007	42,821	49,209	53,790	58,894
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	74	70
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,174	3,325	3,515	4,193	(D)	(D)
Construction	171,711	168,857	200,210	252,432	282,980	300,025	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	455,806	502,404	576,603	636,317	750,414	892,673	13,003	14,313	15,913	18,634	20,197	26,256
Nondurable goods	297,722	324,026	361,776	400,000	443,136	488,794	5,290	5,926	6,211	6,657	7,053	6,674
Durable goods	158,084	178,378	214,827	236,317	307,278	403,879	7,713	8,387	9,702	11,977	13,144	19,582
Transportation and public utilities	360,742	413,300	470,857	538,681	600,703	675,328	2,346	2,920	3,251	3,769	4,032	4,368
Wholesale trade	391,291	438,472	502,324	589,660	625,851	700,130	3,982	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,048	2,387
Retail trade	267,760	302,842	358,062	405,189	422,111	464,073	4,266	4,675	5,253	5,905	5,786	9,750
Finance, insurance, and real estate	221,988	248,980	289,307	323,589	349,061	379,326	1,108	1,181	1,320	1,527	1,581	1,676
Services	448,274	492,686	558,197	651,166	735,317	827,901	4,321	4,921	6,093	6,771	7,378	7,877
Government and government enterprises	253,253	281,213	310,257	340,812	378,221	411,992	5,517	6,089	6,607	6,965	7,991	8,993
Federal, civilian	41,640	43,625	47,418	52,535	58,664	64,931	752	825	851	783	856	1,071
Federal, military[8]	4,867	4,359	4,681	4,961	5,832	6,877	118	103	111	117	139	166
State and local	206,746	233,229	258,158	283,316	313,725	340,184	4,647	5,161	5,645	6,065	6,996	7,756

	Montgomery, North Carolina						Moore, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**94,794**	**108,003**	**125,302**	**136,459**	**150,437**	**164,610**	**236,443**	**266,095**	**305,395**	**350,566**	**397,127**	**444,980**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	90,078	102,537	114,256	127,222	143,889	154,880	227,743	257,270	296,925	344,502	392,299	434,730
Farm income	4,716	5,466	11,046	9,237	6,548	9,730	8,700	8,825	8,470	6,064	4,828	10,250
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,585**	**5,200**	**5,911**	**6,279**	**6,648**	**7,247**	**5,189**	**5,675**	**6,353**	**7,107**	**7,817**	**8,729**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	75,470	87,546	102,950	111,169	114,306	122,515	146,894	164,334	186,487	208,749	230,541	248,024
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,199	4,779	5,448	6,308	6,771	7,684	8,163	9,049	10,583	12,570	14,285	16,278
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−379	−598	−433	−920	4,244	4,439	7,981	9,156	9,902	10,030	9,541	10,036
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,892	82,169	97,069	103,941	111,779	119,270	146,712	164,441	185,806	206,209	225,797	241,782
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,069	9,392	10,902	12,969	15,352	18,824	48,687	56,356	69,194	85,193	99,501	120,033
Plus: Transfer payments	15,833	16,442	17,331	19,549	23,306	26,516	41,044	45,298	50,395	59,164	71,829	83,165
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,496	71,812	79,907	89,206	94,480	98,639	118,225	131,521	150,349	170,891	191,811	201,662
Other labor income	4,720	6,112	7,209	8,033	8,702	9,445	8,964	10,680	12,476	13,986	16,256	17,594
Proprietors' income[5]	8,254	9,622	15,834	13,930	11,124	14,431	19,705	22,133	23,662	23,872	22,474	28,768
Farm	3,647	4,445	10,078	8,039	5,445	8,503	6,895	7,105	6,828	4,038	2,953	8,168
Nonfarm	4,607	5,177	5,756	5,891	5,679	5,928	12,810	15,028	16,834	19,834	19,521	20,600
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,716	5,466	11,046	9,237	6,548	9,730	8,700	8,825	8,470	6,064	4,828	10,250
Nonfarm	70,754	82,080	91,904	101,932	107,758	112,785	138,194	155,509	178,017	202,685	225,713	237,774
Private	63,002	73,623	82,626	91,689	96,605	100,977	116,737	131,739	151,928	174,237	193,649	204,032
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	54	102	188	184	170	1,278	1,617	1,899	2,179	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	555	600	639	712	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,240	3,441	4,535	5,943	6,378	6,194	7,192	8,731	10,069	11,800	12,186	11,667
Manufacturing	44,934	53,349	59,112	65,006	68,244	71,317	40,989	46,746	55,625	61,274	70,069	74,046
Nondurable goods	36,541	42,238	45,766	49,650	54,247	56,518	24,555	27,911	32,015	36,130	42,163	43,203
Durable goods	8,393	11,111	13,346	15,356	13,997	14,799	16,434	18,835	23,610	25,144	27,906	30,843
Transportation and public utilities	2,556	3,303	3,489	3,594	3,814	4,010	8,671	10,126	10,589	11,607	11,875	11,761
Wholesale trade	961	1,232	1,313	1,331	1,370	1,471	2,744	3,084	3,676	4,586	5,648	5,635
Retail trade	5,038	5,518	6,373	6,597	6,922	7,235	14,451	16,050	18,618	22,893	23,835	25,882
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,342	1,528	1,828	2,545	2,453	2,659	4,238	4,881	5,475	5,451	5,978	6,615
Services	4,865	5,182	5,863	6,463	7,227	7,916	36,619	39,904	45,338	53,735	61,084	65,407
Government and government enterprises	7,752	8,457	9,278	10,243	11,153	11,808	21,457	23,770	26,089	28,448	32,064	33,742
Federal, civilian	774	770	876	926	1,009	1,092	1,646	1,722	1,844	2,083	2,332	2,376
Federal, military[8]	190	150	162	176	215	259	363	337	367	400	483	599
State and local	6,788	7,537	8,240	9,141	9,929	10,457	19,448	21,711	23,878	25,965	29,249	30,767

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nash, North Carolina						New Hanover, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**350,656**	**377,813**	**436,410**	**469,774**	**517,900**	**593,151**	**548,738**	**609,384**	**677,632**	**771,296**	**865,262**	**960,984**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	310,562	351,016	393,731	441,510	482,885	541,426	548,202	608,768	676,925	770,672	864,307	959,429
Farm income	40,094	26,797	42,679	28,264	35,015	51,725	536	616	707	624	955	1,555
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,401**	**5,705**	**6,534**	**7,008**	**7,714**	**8,801**	**5,497**	**6,002**	**6,728**	**7,591**	**8,339**	**9,158**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	317,383	343,528	395,846	418,819	453,392	516,138	436,408	485,910	541,824	612,715	675,228	731,024
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	16,205	18,232	20,667	23,908	26,049	31,235	24,920	27,299	31,039	36,549	41,141	47,787
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−25,702	−31,215	−31,310	−31,556	−34,636	−38,576	−10,025	−11,051	−13,284	−15,227	−18,027	−13,383
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	275,476	294,081	343,869	363,355	392,707	446,327	401,463	447,560	497,501	560,939	616,060	669,854
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	36,813	42,571	47,476	54,352	63,776	77,287	66,619	74,388	86,786	103,050	120,796	146,437
Plus: Transfer payments	38,367	41,161	45,065	52,067	61,417	69,537	80,656	87,436	93,345	107,307	128,406	144,693
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	242,713	273,164	302,143	336,162	363,757	405,487	364,207	400,679	446,205	504,841	562,844	609,912
Other labor income	19,995	24,831	30,252	34,043	37,586	43,689	30,452	35,038	39,750	45,384	50,729	56,100
Proprietors' income[5]	54,675	45,533	63,451	48,614	52,049	66,962	41,749	50,193	55,869	62,490	61,655	65,012
Farm	33,285	20,331	36,546	20,659	28,019	43,952	52	151	270	78	457	1,001
Nonfarm	21,390	25,202	26,905	27,955	24,030	23,010	41,697	50,042	55,599	62,412	61,198	64,011
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	40,094	26,797	42,679	28,264	35,015	51,725	536	616	707	624	955	1,555
Nonfarm	277,289	316,731	353,167	390,555	418,377	464,413	435,872	485,294	541,117	612,091	674,273	729,469
Private	250,406	286,901	320,980	356,214	380,189	422,404	360,985	399,441	444,612	504,260	552,853	596,104
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,286	(D)	1,456	(D)	(D)	1,789	1,856
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	14,674	16,311	18,692	20,890	21,359	19,967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	93,584	107,195	121,450	134,505	137,170	159,602	122,572	132,185	147,172	164,914	187,984	197,339
Nondurable goods	79,032	94,137	104,483	106,845	103,588	111,937	46,983	49,478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	14,552	13,058	16,967	27,660	33,582	47,665	75,589	82,707	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	23,064	27,669	30,740	34,036	37,551	39,541	44,415	50,825	56,303	63,465	70,207	75,913
Wholesale trade	19,689	22,317	26,184	28,964	34,010	37,641	(D)	(D)	31,665	35,483	37,120	40,510
Retail trade	39,449	43,750	46,042	51,102	52,481	56,033	56,037	60,963	67,120	79,433	84,711	91,302
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26,886	30,284	33,190	36,389	40,510	45,429	16,820	20,321	23,849	24,348	25,512	26,259
Services	31,166	37,169	41,863	46,878	53,381	60,901	68,266	(D)	83,279	97,119	105,634	(D)
Government and government enterprises	26,883	29,830	32,187	34,341	38,188	42,009	74,887	85,853	96,505	107,831	121,420	133,365
Federal, civilian	3,152	3,725	3,738	3,219	3,335	3,627	12,237	13,560	15,647	17,630	19,688	20,326
Federal, military[8]	623	510	544	571	672	772	4,685	5,595	5,759	5,763	6,465	7,947
State and local	23,108	25,595	27,905	30,551	34,181	37,610	57,965	66,698	75,099	84,438	95,267	105,092

	Northampton, North Carolina						Onslow, North Carolina[9]					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**97,239**	**96,384**	**107,239**	**109,062**	**108,365**	**124,963**	**557,270**	**523,626**	**584,502**	**611,167**	**669,939**	**804,826**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	70,679	76,380	83,106	92,990	104,435	113,466	540,847	511,851	564,407	593,665	648,488	774,491
Farm income	26,560	20,004	24,133	16,072	3,930	11,497	16,423	11,775	20,095	17,502	21,451	30,335
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,228**	**4,192**	**4,658**	**4,774**	**4,816**	**5,577**	**4,834**	**4,499**	**4,934**	**5,401**	**5,989**	**7,089**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	64,160	60,332	67,727	63,920	55,698	64,885	516,373	474,402	529,267	546,530	590,005	715,322
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,354	2,468	2,722	3,079	3,388	3,749	23,702	22,703	23,359	25,442	27,309	33,972
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,174	8,907	10,024	11,166	12,013	12,317	−14,007	−15,721	−17,905	−19,618	−21,576	−25,975
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,980	66,771	75,029	72,007	64,323	73,453	478,664	435,978	488,003	501,470	541,120	655,375
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,858	9,733	11,279	13,296	16,182	19,687	23,863	26,912	30,193	34,013	39,001	47,226
Plus: Transfer payments	18,401	19,880	20,931	23,759	27,860	31,823	54,743	60,736	66,306	75,684	89,818	102,225
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,723	36,375	38,709	43,195	46,801	48,432	477,568	435,339	476,908	494,842	531,997	645,101
Other labor income	2,411	2,956	3,170	3,485	3,822	4,036	10,789	12,590	14,834	16,283	18,253	20,893
Proprietors' income[5]	27,026	21,001	25,848	17,240	5,075	12,417	28,016	26,473	37,525	35,405	39,755	49,328
Farm	23,551	17,107	21,397	12,675	817	8,030	13,744	9,254	17,696	14,531	18,713	27,297
Nonfarm	3,475	3,894	4,451	4,565	4,258	4,387	14,272	17,219	19,829	20,874	21,042	22,031
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,560	20,004	24,133	16,072	3,930	11,497	16,423	11,775	20,095	17,502	21,451	30,335
Nonfarm	37,600	40,328	43,594	47,848	51,768	53,388	499,950	462,627	509,172	529,028	568,554	684,987
Private	27,993	29,929	32,276	34,672	36,810	37,267	102,962	115,888	133,567	147,920	158,672	178,299
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,358	1,561	2,180	2,168	2,706	2,416	11,195	13,239	15,250	16,741	16,878	17,801
Manufacturing	14,147	14,912	15,322	16,451	17,459	16,739	14,922	17,647	24,461	29,735	34,653	42,176
Nondurable goods	3,097	5,240	3,780	3,459	3,588	4,115	9,716	10,178	12,175	13,739	16,138	17,760
Durable goods	11,050	9,672	11,542	12,992	13,871	12,624	5,206	7,469	12,286	15,996	18,515	24,416
Transportation and public utilities	1,871	2,199	2,608	2,795	2,886	3,065	10,671	12,000	13,095	14,400	16,780	19,227
Wholesale trade	2,328	2,300	2,695	3,113	2,959	3,483	3,934	4,136	4,619	5,836	5,965	6,166
Retail trade	3,856	4,075	4,292	4,482	4,537	4,766	32,359	35,922	39,280	40,935	40,610	45,691
Finance, insurance, and real estate	630	657	718	735	611	554	8,471	9,402	10,729	11,503	12,164	11,792
Services	3,625	3,994	4,208	4,631	5,122	5,664	19,824	21,841	24,235	26,594	29,418	33,184
Government and government enterprises	9,607	10,399	11,318	13,176	14,958	16,121	396,988	346,739	375,605	381,108	409,882	506,688
Federal, civilian	975	995	1,136	1,205	1,436	1,420	49,190	52,614	57,133	60,346	65,977	69,255
Federal, military[8]	221	166	176	186	216	260	323,354	266,487	287,804	286,315	305,765	395,572
State and local	8,411	9,238	10,006	11,785	13,306	14,441	24,444	27,638	30,668	34,447	38,140	41,861

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Orange, North Carolina						Pamlico, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**384,670**	**434,986**	**503,486**	**577,896**	**647,868**	**732,571**	**43,021**	**47,050**	**53,922**	**60,830**	**69,871**	**76,673**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	378,782	430,176	496,806	572,070	642,348	725,054	39,475	43,686	50,449	57,086	65,007	67,779
Farm income	5,888	4,810	6,680	5,826	5,520	7,517	3,546	3,364	3,473	3,744	4,864	8,894
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,431**	**5,943**	**6,794**	**7,615**	**8,370**	**9,297**	**4,453**	**4,748**	**5,337**	**6,001**	**6,699**	**7,260**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	267,448	306,992	363,595	417,031	459,675	512,061	16,803	17,622	20,413	22,443	26,042	29,411
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,693	15,843	19,077	22,493	25,170	29,210	831	866	1,044	1,189	1,376	1,436
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,889	38,474	37,671	39,721	44,263	50,822	14,434	15,916	18,338	20,647	22,508	21,929
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	290,644	329,623	382,189	434,259	478,768	533,673	30,406	32,672	37,707	41,901	47,174	49,904
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	54,186	60,966	72,572	87,187	101,001	121,759	4,345	5,073	6,130	7,460	8,896	10,871
Plus: Transfer payments	39,840	44,397	48,725	56,450	68,099	77,139	8,270	9,305	10,085	11,469	13,801	15,898
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	238,113	271,557	319,749	367,561	408,374	453,889	10,981	11,849	14,116	15,640	17,926	17,331
Other labor income	10,956	14,075	18,125	22,064	24,931	28,913	766	882	1,051	1,251	1,552	1,505
Proprietors' income[5]	18,379	21,360	25,721	27,406	26,370	29,259	5,056	4,891	5,246	5,552	6,564	10,575
Farm	4,444	3,429	5,369	4,205	4,027	5,856	2,748	2,603	2,739	2,843	4,022	7,960
Nonfarm	13,935	17,931	20,352	23,201	22,343	23,403	2,308	2,288	2,507	2,709	2,542	2,615
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,888	4,810	6,680	5,826	5,520	7,517	3,546	3,364	3,473	3,744	4,864	8,894
Nonfarm	261,560	302,182	356,915	411,205	454,155	504,544	13,257	14,258	16,940	18,699	21,178	20,517
Private	106,642	125,580	159,253	193,993	210,042	236,843	9,359	9,794	12,047	13,705	15,737	14,557
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	802	(D)	(D)	(D)	978	(D)	1,930	1,865	2,705	2,968	3,524	1,789
Mining	523	(D)	(D)	(D)	789	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	7,915	9,044	11,253	13,722	13,421	15,643	744	874	1,108	1,134	1,293	1,342
Manufacturing	19,040	20,260	35,132	47,487	49,676	59,934	1,475	1,614	2,180	2,911	3,675	3,740
Nondurable goods	14,457	15,088	16,867	20,521	20,973	24,226	1,192	1,335	1,787	2,331	3,018	3,106
Durable goods	4,583	5,172	18,265	26,966	28,703	35,708	283	279	393	580	657	634
Transportation and public utilities	5,755	9,018	11,537	13,515	14,984	16,338	355	400	483	522	611	594
Wholesale trade	1,549	2,120	3,569	6,612	7,624	6,408	1,642	1,418	1,576	1,660	1,953	2,262
Retail trade	25,150	29,048	32,834	37,062	40,232	42,943	1,527	1,693	1,778	1,977	2,034	2,188
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,053	21,429	24,241	26,692	29,132	32,893	241	268	326	332	233	120
Services	27,855	33,183	39,086	47,193	53,206	60,650	1,445	1,662	1,891	2,201	2,414	2,522
Government and government enterprises	154,918	176,602	197,662	217,212	244,113	267,701	3,898	4,464	4,893	4,994	5,441	5,960
Federal, civilian	2,443	2,579	2,800	2,920	3,296	3,730	311	261	311	347	347	418
Federal, military[8]	1,453	2,077	1,917	1,335	1,525	1,713	143	362	372	312	356	440
State and local	151,022	171,946	192,945	212,957	239,292	262,258	3,444	3,841	4,210	4,335	4,738	5,102

	Pasquotank, North Carolina[9]						Pender, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**134,968**	**153,706**	**169,516**	**191,427**	**204,796**	**231,166**	**83,606**	**92,483**	**104,885**	**118,972**	**135,066**	**155,029**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	127,153	148,677	163,829	184,277	201,669	221,272	73,800	82,963	92,502	104,624	117,499	128,288
Farm income	7,815	5,029	5,687	7,150	3,127	9,894	9,806	9,520	12,383	14,348	17,567	26,741
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,821**	**5,453**	**6,044**	**6,781**	**7,188**	**8,090**	**4,031**	**4,380**	**4,901**	**5,485**	**6,054**	**6,892**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	97,874	111,644	122,553	139,457	139,351	155,021	36,406	38,943	46,652	52,960	58,149	69,631
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,191	5,927	6,529	7,667	8,011	9,037	1,702	1,802	2,121	2,460	2,671	3,023
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−67	1,477	2,904	2,210	5,754	6,212	23,881	27,309	30,327	34,060	38,894	40,997
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	92,616	107,194	118,928	134,000	137,094	152,196	58,585	64,450	74,858	84,560	94,372	107,605
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	19,094	21,260	23,415	26,620	30,743	37,248	8,157	9,530	10,448	11,826	13,955	16,992
Plus: Transfer payments	23,258	25,252	27,173	30,807	36,959	41,722	16,864	18,503	19,579	22,586	26,739	30,432
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,459	91,878	100,343	113,501	117,258	125,430	23,335	25,444	29,133	33,170	35,070	37,249
Other labor income	5,575	6,385	7,246	8,301	8,503	8,598	1,416	1,700	2,052	2,401	2,582	2,763
Proprietors' income[5]	14,840	13,381	14,964	17,655	13,590	20,993	11,655	11,799	15,467	17,389	20,497	29,619
Farm	6,938	4,187	4,882	6,160	2,208	8,873	7,123	6,975	9,964	11,351	14,808	23,676
Nonfarm	7,902	9,194	10,082	11,495	11,382	12,120	4,532	4,824	5,503	6,038	5,689	5,943
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,815	5,029	5,687	7,150	3,127	9,894	9,806	9,520	12,383	14,348	17,567	26,741
Nonfarm	90,059	106,615	116,866	132,307	136,224	145,127	26,600	29,423	34,269	38,612	40,582	42,890
Private	60,910	65,355	72,280	84,329	83,656	86,381	17,861	19,593	23,283	27,090	27,945	29,439
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	283	277	451	441	645	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	3,751	3,900	5,516	5,256	5,153	5,642	2,298	2,150	2,525	2,907	2,789	2,803
Manufacturing	13,587	12,794	11,957	17,605	15,752	12,137	3,416	3,924	5,555	7,058	6,744	7,084
Nondurable goods	4,057	4,162	4,526	4,863	5,253	5,193	1,674	1,836	2,881	3,965	3,678	4,102
Durable goods	9,530	8,632	7,431	12,742	10,499	6,944	1,742	2,088	2,674	3,093	3,066	2,982
Transportation and public utilities	6,062	7,117	7,936	9,059	8,679	8,236	1,456	(D)	1,906	2,090	2,441	2,559
Wholesale trade	3,902	4,577	5,518	6,159	6,252	7,273	2,484	2,712	2,591	2,703	2,839	2,923
Retail trade	14,473	15,990	18,005	19,582	19,466	22,108	4,674	5,096	6,125	7,286	7,653	7,794
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,635	6,398	6,975	7,424	7,762	8,136	731	873	881	856	842	937
Services	12,890	13,795	15,465	18,238	19,514	21,664	2,513	(D)	3,243	3,745	3,944	4,707
Government and government enterprises	29,149	41,260	44,586	47,978	52,568	58,746	8,739	9,830	10,986	11,522	12,637	13,451
Federal, civilian	8,143	8,530	9,300	9,926	10,596	10,743	803	877	981	895	986	1,077
Federal, military[8]	2,709	12,092	12,411	12,397	13,911	17,402	232	152	163	176	213	255
State and local	18,297	20,638	22,875	25,655	28,061	30,601	7,704	8,801	9,842	10,451	11,438	12,119

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Perquimans, North Carolina						Person, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**40,088**	**39,989**	**47,798**	**52,508**	**54,183**	**65,254**	**130,522**	**138,807**	**157,889**	**171,062**	**181,964**	**202,608**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,204	34,347	38,972	43,870	48,028	51,952	114,250	127,822	143,334	160,336	174,162	190,164
Farm income	8,884	5,642	8,826	8,638	6,155	13,302	16,272	10,985	14,555	10,726	7,802	12,444
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,557**	**4,511**	**5,230**	**5,535**	**5,687**	**6,730**	**4,719**	**4,964**	**5,581**	**5,939**	**6,219**	**6,867**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,369	20,671	26,640	28,197	25,222	32,110	99,687	106,033	122,886	126,067	124,020	136,342
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	872	939	1,127	1,297	1,311	1,399	4,819	5,403	6,275	6,942	7,120	8,183
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,956	6,494	7,124	8,262	9,695	10,412	3,496	3,633	4,396	8,720	13,813	15,032
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,453	26,226	32,637	35,162	33,606	41,123	98,364	104,263	121,007	127,845	130,713	143,191
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,172	5,620	6,020	6,706	7,891	9,632	13,178	14,577	16,230	18,565	21,366	25,906
Plus: Transfer payments	7,463	8,143	9,141	10,640	12,686	14,499	18,980	19,967	20,652	24,652	29,885	33,511
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,217	12,159	14,327	15,962	15,471	15,168	71,621	81,116	92,168	97,321	97,466	103,482
Other labor income	721	860	1,042	1,150	1,153	1,169	6,563	7,938	9,459	10,678	11,372	12,612
Proprietors' income[5]	10,431	7,652	11,271	11,085	8,598	15,773	21,503	16,979	21,259	18,068	15,182	20,248
Farm	8,156	4,944	8,163	7,817	5,399	12,462	14,265	9,065	12,721	8,463	5,704	10,111
Nonfarm	2,275	2,708	3,108	3,268	3,199	3,311	7,238	7,914	8,538	9,605	9,478	10,137
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,884	5,642	8,826	8,638	6,155	13,302	16,272	10,985	14,555	10,726	7,802	12,444
Nonfarm	13,485	15,029	17,814	19,559	19,067	18,808	83,415	95,048	108,331	115,341	116,218	123,898
Private	9,727	10,867	13,190	15,355	14,272	13,683	72,177	82,591	94,686	101,582	100,924	107,657
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	175	241	414	414	478	(D)	352	467	551	609	651	830
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,061	1,330	2,014	2,950	1,788	1,153	3,839	3,953	4,749	5,505	5,649	5,537
Manufacturing	2 808	2,845	3,567	3,770	3,638	3,489	42,550	49,370	57,629	59,803	56,406	58,447
Nondurable goods	1,915	1,803	2,503	2,756	2,577	2,389	27,172	32,183	36,768	36,352	33,664	33,204
Durable goods	893	1,042	1,064	1,014	1,061	1,100	15,378	17,187	20,861	23,451	22,742	25,243
Transportation and public utilities	890	977	1,110	1,208	1,420	1,540	5,098	6,014	6,715	8,287	10,068	(D)
Wholesale trade	909	1,198	1,316	1,495	1,805	(D)	1,895	2,000	2,075	2,530	2,832	2,994
Retail trade	2,047	2,167	2,516	2,687	2,364	2,391	9,062	9,735	10,754	11,321	11,263	12,027
Finance, insurance, and real estate	449	662	729	689	688	685	1,555	1,670	1,760	1,919	2,054	2,272
Services	1,388	1,447	1,524	2,142	2,091	2,361	7,826	9,382	10,453	11,608	12,001	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,758	4,162	4,624	4,204	4,795	5,125	11,238	12,457	13,645	13,759	15,294	16,241
Federal, civilian	363	363	400	439	495	511	1,030	1,110	1,165	1,173	1,322	1,332
Federal, military[8]	107	64	70	77	91	109	252	201	216	234	279	335
State and local	3,288	3,735	4,154	3,688	4,209	4,505	9,956	11,146	12,264	12,352	13,693	14,574

	Pitt, North Carolina						Polk, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**425,526**	**445,518**	**522,304**	**560,495**	**637,682**	**739,102**	**74,217**	**82,401**	**90,428**	**101,309**	**112,755**	**128,155**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	372,557	418,572	467,262	524,022	594,350	667,183	73,061	81,224	88,730	99,385	111,580	126,653
Farm income	52,969	26,946	55,042	36,473	43,332	71,919	1,156	1,177	1,698	1,924	1,175	1,502
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,309**	**5,504**	**6,372**	**6,768**	**7,609**	**8,152**	**5,922**	**6,478**	**7,229**	**7,983**	**8,648**	**9,555**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	319,739	328,947	397,138	420,161	470,410	545,389	30,985	33,660	35,191	38,219	40,013	43,601
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	14,991	16,759	19,312	22,408	25,335	29,826	1,883	2,020	2,129	2,401	2,638	3,087
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,741	10,044	9,946	10,206	11,654	12,930	12,421	13,728	16,252	18,270	20,448	22,292
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	314,489	322,232	387,772	407,959	456,729	528,493	41,523	45,368	49,314	54,088	57,823	62,806
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	55,251	61,973	67,866	75,985	89,619	107,441	20,730	23,993	27,020	31,367	36,020	43,337
Plus: Transfer payments	55,786	61,313	66,666	76,551	91,334	103,168	11,964	13,040	14,094	15,854	18,912	22,012
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	237,796	264,329	296,312	334,999	373,798	415,109	24,657	26,513	26,718	29,043	31,461	34,246
Other labor income	18,118	21,521	25,377	28,049	32,432	37,233	1,735	2,047	2,217	2,459	2,843	3,213
Proprietors' income[5]	63,825	43,097	75,449	57,113	64,180	93,047	4,593	5,100	6,256	6,717	5,709	6,142
Farm	41,843	16,376	45,041	24,049	31,940	59,253	869	896	1,425	1,591	861	1,153
Nonfarm	21,982	26,721	30,408	33,064	32,240	33,794	3,724	4,204	4,831	5,126	4,848	4,989
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	52,969	26,946	55,042	36,473	43,332	71,919	1,156	1,177	1,698	1,924	1,175	1,502
Nonfarm	266,770	302,001	342,096	383,688	427,078	473,470	29,829	32,483	33,493	36,295	38,838	42,099
Private	192,595	216,837	246,328	274,453	302,345	333,128	25,727	27,966	28,589	31,217	33,351	36,207
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	158	177	149	166	268
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	15,749	18,113	21,722	24,691	24,063	22,729	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,095	2,392	2,593
Manufacturing	69,574	75,530	84,109	92,114	105,890	124,817	8,767	9,469	10,462	11,815	13,045	14,420
Nondurable goods	51,440	53,493	57,041	61,987	69,912	76,164	8,219	8,725	(D)	(D)	10,104	11,514
Durable goods	18,134	22,037	27,068	30,127	35,978	48,653	548	744	(D)	(D)	2,941	2,906
Transportation and public utilities	7,714	8,892	10,462	11,675	12,959	14,925	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,543	1,581	1,792
Wholesale trade	19,392	22,099	25,001	25,026	28,034	27,670	(D)	289	506	644	680	516
Retail trade	37,545	41,457	47,067	54,507	56,888	60,512	5,998	6,208	4,244	4,068	3,868	4,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,333	12,371	14,450	15,952	16,906	17,896	985	(D)	1,736	1,767	1,679	1,666
Services	30,797	36,400	41,445	48,297	55,030	61,598	6,865	7,604	8,320	9,122	9,924	10,907
Government and government enterprises	74,175	85,164	95,768	109,235	124,733	140,342	4,102	4,517	4,904	5,078	5,487	5,892
Federal, civilian	5,572	6,118	6,469	6,969	7,519	7,967	488	525	547	524	559	614
Federal, military[8]	912	927	980	945	1,102	1,362	106	92	96	103	125	151
State and local	67,691	78,119	88,319	101,321	116,112	131,013	3,508	3,900	4,261	4,451	4,803	5,127

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Randolph, North Carolina						Richmond, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**456,540**	**510,545**	**591,085**	**653,936**	**711,846**	**795,757**	**189,712**	**220,445**	**246,440**	**275,785**	**290,251**	**320,045**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	442,870	496,838	570,617	632,865	692,768	767,273	184,372	214,265	237,398	266,688	282,587	309,297
Farm income	13,670	13,707	20,468	21,071	19,078	28,484	5,340	6,180	9,042	9,097	7,664	10,748
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,343**	**5,885**	**6,682**	**7,282**	**7,716**	**8,465**	**4,439**	**5,082**	**5,564**	**6,158**	**6,364**	**6,992**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	294,461	337,406	396,261	424,544	443,709	492,643	138,679	167,565	188,026	210,050	208,432	226,375
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	16,372	18,525	21,939	24,620	26,401	31,224	8,558	10,039	11,263	13,218	13,505	15,586
Plus: Adjustment for residence	83,846	88,934	102,615	122,702	138,500	151,215	6,576	5,736	7,203	7,509	11,565	12,508
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	361,935	407,815	476,937	522,626	555,808	612,634	136,697	163,262	183,966	204,341	206,492	223,297
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	43,676	49,390	56,189	65,596	76,038	92,867	15,694	17,772	20,188	23,541	26,283	31,993
Plus: Transfer payments	50,929	53,340	57,959	65,714	80,000	90,256	37,321	39,411	42,286	47,903	57,476	64,755
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	241,470	276,211	319,588	342,639	361,541	395,284	117,509	139,962	153,763	173,142	173,045	184,187
Other labor income	20,207	25,273	30,478	32,857	35,761	40,560	9,310	14,001	16,824	18,882	19,139	22,480
Proprietors' income[5]	32,784	35,922	46,195	49,048	46,407	56,799	11,860	13,602	17,439	18,026	16,248	19,708
Farm	11,237	11,378	18,261	18,334	16,559	25,682	3,811	4,720	7,657	7,383	6,086	8,992
Nonfarm	21,547	24,544	27,934	30,714	29,848	31,117	8,049	8,882	9,782	10,643	10,162	10,716
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,670	13,707	20,468	21,071	19,078	28,484	5,340	6,180	9,042	9,097	7,664	10,748
Nonfarm	280,791	323,699	375,793	403,473	424,631	464,159	133,339	161,385	178,984	200,953	200,768	215,627
Private	254,880	295,118	344,309	369,332	386,632	422,925	115,645	141,875	157,665	176,272	174,341	186,966
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	656	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,128	1,298	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	17,045	18,183	22,058	22,687	23,125	22,874	5,216	5,919	6,972	7,474	6,231	5,672
Manufacturing	162,860	197,378	230,100	243,990	254,915	282,306	49,588	66,883	72,643	82,049	79,998	87,473
Nondurable goods	98,865	112,522	122,311	128,981	135,932	149,173	43,565	49,481	49,342	54,485	53,715	53,429
Durable goods	63,995	84,856	107,789	115,009	118,983	133,133	6,023	17,402	23,301	27,564	26,283	34,044
Transportation and public utilities	13,885	12,293	17,542	18,410	19,049	21,077	25,094	28,830	32,240	36,280	37,682	38,333
Wholesale trade	8,646	9,331	9,849	10,622	10,517	11,304	2,085	2,183	2,890	3,288	3,520	4,593
Retail trade	22,657	23,902	26,451	30,569	31,451	32,725	14,839	16,162	18,364	19,826	19,887	21,140
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,786	5,524	6,301	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,804	4,256	4,857	5,375	5,278	5,027
Services	24,232	27,219	30,550	34,255	38,335	42,193	14,052	16,545	18,247	20,224	19,795	22,454
Government and government enterprises	25,911	28,581	31,484	34,141	37,999	41,234	17,694	19,510	21,319	24,681	26,427	28,661
Federal, civilian	2,117	2,191	2,343	2,611	2,807	2,999	1,475	1,540	1,651	1,765	1,998	2,159
Federal, military[8]	901	639	691	739	892	1,068	409	395	422	429	511	589
State and local	22,893	25,751	28,450	30,791	34,300	37,167	15,810	17,575	19,246	22,487	23,918	25,913

	Robeson, North Carolina						Rockingham, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**383,985**	**396,458**	**465,901**	**508,199**	**561,426**	**632,862**	**407,692**	**448,601**	**518,493**	**576,490**	**630,223**	**696,093**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	341,324	380,294	420,938	473,577	536,694	583,873	386,050	429,699	494,738	557,592	613,620	673,589
Farm income	42,661	16,164	44,963	34,622	24,732	48,989	21,642	18,902	23,755	18,898	16,603	22,504
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,946**	**4,021**	**4,673**	**5,054**	**5,518**	**6,268**	**5,067**	**5,580**	**6,360**	**6,988**	**7,537**	**8,212**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	269,357	276,021	339,655	365,352	391,755	438,634	291,053	333,424	394,677	436,759	463,476	502,412
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,157	14,832	17,142	20,027	22,565	25,972	15,682	18,057	21,689	25,475	27,649	32,181
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,596	24,334	22,355	24,051	26,084	27,826	28,544	21,909	23,126	24,467	27,055	29,024
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	279,796	285,523	344,868	369,376	395,274	440,488	303,915	337,276	396,114	435,751	462,882	499,255
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	33,044	36,592	41,551	47,998	57,221	69,125	42,328	47,294	53,116	61,384	71,892	87,474
Plus: Transfer payments	71,145	74,343	79,482	90,825	108,931	123,249	61,449	64,031	69,263	79,355	95,449	109,364
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	199,129	224,531	253,342	285,859	317,196	339,411	231,517	269,380	317,071	358,064	383,086	410,893
Other labor income	15,555	19,642	23,088	25,581	30,108	30,173	20,845	25,560	31,386	35,956	40,305	44,418
Proprietors' income[5]	54,673	31,848	63,225	53,912	44,451	69,050	38,691	38,484	46,220	42,739	40,085	47,101
Farm	35,297	9,130	38,261	26,338	17,077	40,474	19,160	16,556	21,535	16,143	14,074	19,695
Nonfarm	19,376	22,718	24,964	27,574	27,374	28,576	19,531	21,928	24,685	26,596	26,011	27,406
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	42,661	16,164	44,963	34,622	24,732	48,989	21,642	18,902	23,755	18,898	16,603	22,504
Nonfarm	226,696	259,857	294,692	330,730	367,023	389,645	269,411	314,522	370,922	417,861	446,873	479,908
Private	181,484	209,642	238,993	269,828	299,666	317,152	241,080	283,262	336,637	380,369	405,589	435,081
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	968	1,211	1,367	1,547	1,914	2,050	284	(D)	(D)	662	698	798
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	(D)	(D)	412	431	235
Construction	13,484	15,828	18,161	19,855	19,455	20,262	13,678	16,770	21,014	22,103	22,024	21,571
Manufacturing	84,432	98,018	112,726	129,619	151,847	154,165	150,784	177,650	217,479	250,915	266,894	287,336
Nondurable goods	73,520	82,768	93,696	109,822	130,394	130,116	135,932	159,590	197,369	228,911	241,870	261,121
Durable goods	10,912	15,250	19,030	19,797	21,453	24,049	14,852	18,060	20,110	22,004	25,024	26,215
Transportation and public utilities	6,822	8,594	10,553	11,548	13,051	14,180	9,633	11,670	13,268	15,101	17,664	20,971
Wholesale trade	8,315	8,666	9,476	10,921	12,701	15,818	5,268	5,828	6,924	7,841	7,564	7,373
Retail trade	28,816	31,378	35,111	38,239	39,170	41,904	26,626	29,046	32,270	35,143	37,027	39,584
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,564	11,186	12,416	14,029	15,185	16,486	6,672	7,478	8,267	8,900	9,526	10,016
Services	29,083	34,761	39,183	44,070	46,343	52,287	28,075	34,358	36,579	39,292	43,761	47,197
Government and government enterprises	45,212	50,215	55,699	60,902	67,357	72,493	28,331	31,260	34,285	37,492	41,284	44,827
Federal, civilian	3,437	3,616	4,032	4,366	4,915	5,258	2,641	2,902	3,204	3,473	3,676	3,964
Federal, military[8]	1,224	756	810	852	1,015	1,241	784	592	638	680	811	991
State and local	40,551	45,843	50,857	55,684	61,427	65,994	24,906	27,766	30,443	33,339	36,797	39,872

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rowan, North Carolina						Rutherford, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**487,472**	**543,293**	**608,649**	**688,203**	**765,666**	**849,323**	**248,675**	**273,164**	**302,005**	**340,426**	**370,735**	**414,101**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	481,105	537,308	599,604	672,861	755,543	836,514	245,162	269,044	297,064	332,719	364,744	406,773
Farm income	6,367	5,985	9,045	15,342	10,123	12,809	3,513	4,120	4,941	7,707	5,991	7,328
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,188**	**5,700**	**6,304**	**7,028**	**7,698**	**8,387**	**4,817**	**5,243**	**5,736**	**6,398**	**6,879**	**7,582**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	340,531	374,742	419,734	475,575	522,300	568,923	175,235	192,465	212,906	239,988	252,952	278,846
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	19,996	21,721	24,596	28,706	32,338	37,806	10,263	11,002	12,377	14,421	15,609	18,541
Plus: Adjustment for residence	43,767	54,240	63,208	69,956	71,557	78,095	20,330	22,754	26,081	28,458	30,589	33,905
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	364,302	407,261	458,346	516,825	561,519	609,212	185,302	204,217	226,610	254,025	267,932	294,210
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	57,146	64,647	72,892	84,614	100,531	122,306	23,289	26,500	30,489	36,001	42,059	51,358
Plus: Transfer payments	66,024	71,385	77,411	86,764	103,616	117,805	40,084	42,447	44,906	50,400	60,744	68,533
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	289,758	316,743	351,392	394,357	440,979	477,786	147,670	160,242	175,650	196,793	210,123	231,124
Other labor income	24,903	29,629	34,293	38,922	44,632	50,400	11,017	13,068	15,306	17,213	19,095	21,901
Proprietors' income[5]	25,870	28,370	34,049	42,296	36,689	40,737	16,548	19,155	21,950	25,982	23,734	25,821
Farm	4,940	4,613	7,735	13,723	8,626	11,142	2,988	3,613	4,455	7,107	5,432	6,707
Nonfarm	20,930	23,757	26,314	28,573	28,063	29,595	13,560	15,542	17,495	18,875	18,302	19,114
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,367	5,985	9,045	15,342	10,123	12,809	3,513	4,120	4,941	7,707	5,991	7,328
Nonfarm	334,164	368,757	410,689	460,233	512,177	556,114	171,722	188,345	207,965	232,281	246,961	271,518
Private	281,872	311,615	348,770	394,497	437,692	477,078	153,162	168,044	185,791	208,800	220,341	242,335
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	508	543	724	806	778
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	21,410	23,714	26,436	29,537	27,136	27,177	7,947	8,743	9,884	11,342	11,294	10,726
Manufacturing	147,726	158,506	174,166	194,860	220,151	248,181	93,900	102,138	111,248	123,243	130,174	144,145
Nondurable goods	116,386	127,730	138,992	149,886	160,613	173,477	79,184	83,247	90,228	100,095	104,262	114,600
Durable goods	26,340	30,776	35,174	44,974	59,538	74,704	14,716	18,891	21,020	23,148	25,912	29,545
Transportation and public utilities	24,044	26,830	30,427	35,442	36,681	39,642	8,963	10,268	11,523	13,401	14,458	16,154
Wholesale trade	11,317	11,603	15,348	18,703	22,473	19,615	4,368	4,659	5,138	5,396	5,966	6,866
Retail trade	30,225	32,911	38,107	44,563	54,179	58,840	16,073	17,139	19,669	22,844	22,792	24,260
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,346	10,984	11,844	12,898	13,458	13,951	3,493	4,050	4,529	5,048	8,099	9,215
Services	40,629	45,532	50,538	56,298	60,588	66,200	17,957	20,518	23,238	26,791	26,740	30,184
Government and government enterprises	52,292	57,142	61,919	65,736	74,485	79,036	18,560	20,301	22,174	23,481	26,620	29,183
Federal, civilian	22,411	24,209	25,812	27,536	30,783	31,838	1,530	1,564	1,702	1,760	2,056	2,150
Federal, military[8]	1,093	827	883	908	1,078	1,252	509	389	417	442	528	658
State and local	28,788	32,106	35,224	37,292	42,624	45,946	16,521	18,348	20,055	21,279	24,036	26,375

	Sampson, North Carolina						Scotland, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**221,571**	**225,375**	**281,175**	**308,278**	**340,502**	**401,078**	**139,764**	**152,281**	**172,632**	**193,972**	**213,035**	**238,618**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	173,919	192,949	219,035	249,185	280,183	309,303	133,281	149,421	168,713	188,957	211,155	234,203
Farm income	47,652	32,426	62,140	59,093	60,319	91,775	6,483	2,860	3,919	5,015	1,880	4,415
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,631**	**4,666**	**5,802**	**6,293**	**6,836**	**7,954**	**4,622**	**4,928**	**5,442**	**6,051**	**6,591**	**7,372**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	150,007	147,403	195,326	207,577	223,421	268,130	127,797	140,590	161,417	179,315	193,802	216,029
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,995	6,637	7,829	9,076	10,154	11,803	6,955	7,812	9,120	10,538	11,647	13,913
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,044	26,013	28,330	34,123	37,112	40,173	−14,244	−16,252	−18,651	−20,016	−23,498	−25,715
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	168,056	166,779	215,827	232,624	250,379	296,500	106,598	116,526	133,646	148,761	158,657	176,401
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,285	23,547	27,700	32,757	38,221	46,011	11,384	12,824	14,720	17,179	20,263	24,394
Plus: Transfer payments	32,230	35,049	37,648	42,897	51,902	58,567	21,782	22,931	24,266	28,032	34,115	37,823
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	92,941	102,181	117,032	132,058	145,029	157,073	109,340	123,070	139,844	155,099	168,857	186,089
Other labor income	7,046	8,626	10,291	11,513	12,763	14,196	9,687	11,564	13,683	15,234	18,933	21,397
Proprietors' income[5]	50,020	36,596	68,003	64,006	65,629	96,861	8,770	5,956	7,890	8,982	6,012	8,543
Farm	39,658	24,850	54,948	50,181	52,115	82,662	3,228	−270	936	1,327	−1,528	622
Nonfarm	10,362	11,746	13,055	13,825	13,514	14,199	5,542	6,226	6,954	7,655	7,540	7,921
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	47,652	32,426	62,140	59,093	60,319	91,775	6,483	2,860	3,919	5,015	1,880	4,415
Nonfarm	102,355	114,977	133,186	148,484	163,102	176,355	121,314	137,730	157,498	174,300	191,922	211,614
Private	81,576	91,687	107,370	120,716	130,632	141,384	110,007	125,441	143,985	158,923	175,118	193,065
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	140	172	246	(D)	(D)	755
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	0
Construction	4,824	5,711	6,531	6,819	6,662	6,151	3,218	3,385	3,477	3,696	3,956	4,464
Manufacturing	39,994	45,216	53,552	61,095	65,564	70,306	66,339	78,232	90,517	98,173	115,573	127,865
Nondurable goods	25,816	28,045	34,091	39,633	43,363	45,217	39,612	47,049	52,531	55,253	58,990	65,387
Durable goods	14,178	17,171	19,461	21,462	22,201	25,089	26,727	31,183	37,986	42,920	56,583	62,478
Transportation and public utilities	4,342	4,986	5,623	5,903	6,989	7,697	6,385	7,112	7,944	8,677	9,203	9,510
Wholesale trade	3,709	3,992	5,623	7,060	7,646	8,202	4,294	4,398	4,829	4,703	4,834	5,194
Retail trade	12,844	14,298	16,580	18,506	19,798	23,098	9,961	10,893	12,265	14,283	14,594	16,253
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,750	3,038	3,467	3,907	4,010	4,213
Services	11,878	13,035	14,483	15,870	17,356	19,123	16,920	18,211	21,240	25,082	21,901	24,811
Government and government enterprises	20,779	23,290	25,816	27,768	32,470	34,971	11,307	12,289	13,513	15,377	16,804	18,549
Federal, civilian	1,714	1,800	1,985	2,193	2,503	2,351	857	876	986	1,068	1,160	1,204
Federal, military[8]	490	478	505	500	593	676	431	222	243	260	309	399
State and local	18,575	21,012	23,326	25,075	29,374	31,944	10,019	11,191	12,284	14,049	15,335	16,946

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Stanly, North Carolina						Stokes, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**238,075**	**262,806**	**297,143**	**334,474**	**363,919**	**408,029**	**133,992**	**150,067**	**172,385**	**189,361**	**209,563**	**242,616**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	232,639	261,505	291,256	326,837	361,170	400,283	117,891	132,958	152,459	174,885	195,990	224,559
Farm income	5,436	1,301	5,887	7,637	2,749	7,746	16,101	17,109	19,926	14,476	13,573	18,057
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,174**	**5,654**	**6,319**	**7,025**	**7,475**	**8,388**	**4,498**	**4,946**	**5,536**	**5,888**	**6,287**	**7,193**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	168,937	186,290	210,130	236,271	248,506	269,069	56,972	60,624	72,739	74,291	78,741	91,807
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,538	10,662	12,018	14,009	15,305	17,574	2,415	2,531	3,096	3,634	4,038	4,826
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,847	18,425	24,469	27,947	31,578	38,763	51,996	61,763	69,515	79,856	89,234	102,011
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	176,246	194,053	222,581	250,209	264,779	290,258	106,553	119,856	139,158	150,513	163,937	188,992
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	28,384	32,431	35,165	39,820	47,017	57,677	11,784	13,503	15,033	17,274	20,459	25,063
Plus: Transfer payments	33,445	36,322	39,397	44,445	52,123	60,094	15,655	16,708	18,194	21,574	25,167	28,561
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	141,705	158,758	174,547	195,595	210,510	223,185	32,364	33,881	40,596	46,396	51,148	57,776
Other labor income	11,807	14,024	16,076	18,290	20,608	23,091	3,249	3,614	4,676	5,588	6,413	8,181
Proprietors' income[5]	15,425	13,508	19,507	22,386	17,388	22,793	21,359	23,129	27,467	22,307	21,180	25,850
Farm	3,419	−637	4,033	5,351	627	5,386	14,975	16,037	18,893	13,208	12,389	16,743
Nonfarm	12,006	14,145	15,474	17,035	16,761	17,407	6,384	7,092	8,574	9,099	8,791	9,107
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,436	1,301	5,887	7,637	2,749	7,746	16,101	17,109	19,926	14,476	13,573	18,057
Nonfarm	163,501	184,989	204,243	228,634	245,757	261,323	40,871	43,515	52,813	59,815	65,168	73,750
Private	144,516	163,954	181,151	203,154	217,824	231,277	31,212	32,606	40,625	47,043	49,880	56,997
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	201	286	292	262	260	305	226	254	284	296	295	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	10,502	13,417	14,814	16,598	14,583	13,931	5,253	5,620	6,910	8,017	7,548	8,307
Manufacturing	89,028	100,223	111,384	125,628	138,499	147,939	11,125	12,740	17,210	20,758	22,346	26,885
Nondurable goods	58,689	64,991	71,929	81,012	88,556	92,267	7,907	7,765	8,557	10,337	11,136	11,996
Durable goods	30,339	35,232	39,455	44,616	49,943	55,672	3,218	4,975	8,653	10,421	11,210	14,889
Transportation and public utilities	4,627	5,260	5,776	6,332	6,860	7,574	5,583	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,895	(D)
Wholesale trade	4,316	5,337	5,549	6,433	6,839	6,711	564	508	597	752	915	847
Retail trade	15,291	16,457	17,694	19,403	20,356	21,636	4,168	4,754	5,548	6,208	6,443	6,995
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,607	4,259	4,722	5,329	5,518	5,575	637	714	824	867	854	874
Services	16,944	18,715	20,920	23,169	24,909	27,606	3,656	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	18,985	21,035	23,092	25,480	27,933	30,046	9,659	10,909	12,188	12,772	15,288	16,753
Federal, civilian	1,549	1,637	1,764	1,983	2,030	2,189	773	845	941	947	1,134	1,189
Federal, military[8]	416	371	396	416	497	603	275	219	238	261	317	381
State and local	17,020	19,027	20,932	23,081	25,406	27,254	8,611	9,845	11,009	11,564	13,837	15,183

	Surry, North Carolina						Swain, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**289,127**	**312,184**	**358,628**	**391,555**	**430,758**	**480,992**	**40,750**	**45,322**	**50,785**	**54,717**	**59,690**	**65,038**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	267,756	297,028	332,485	374,282	418,094	461,812	40,605	45,235	50,726	54,622	59,575	64,934
Farm income	21,371	15,156	26,143	17,273	12,664	19,180	145	87	59	95	115	104
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,117**	**5,430**	**6,196**	**6,697**	**7,226**	**8,114**	**4,013**	**4,419**	**4,919**	**5,287**	**5,814**	**6,485**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	236,285	256,198	303,540	324,893	348,658	382,048	35,610	39,380	46,523	48,146	50,002	50,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,595	13,903	16,322	18,888	20,983	24,590	2,142	2,318	2,773	3,000	3,124	3,424
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,149	−12,950	−18,612	−17,783	−19,339	−20,760	−6,112	−6,378	−9,078	−9,436	−9,787	−8,837
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	212,541	229,345	268,606	288,222	308,336	336,698	27,356	30,684	34,672	35,710	37,091	38,392
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	33,552	37,291	41,290	47,238	56,037	68,223	3,776	4,427	5,219	6,266	7,567	9,283
Plus: Transfer payments	43,034	45,548	48,732	56,095	66,385	76,071	9,618	10,211	10,894	12,741	15,032	17,363
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	184,754	205,482	236,168	262,531	288,534	312,019	29,527	32,011	38,017	39,072	41,314	41,676
Other labor income	15,443	18,070	21,345	23,873	26,819	29,477	1,810	2,227	2,762	2,818	2,932	2,982
Proprietors' income[5]	36,088	32,646	46,027	38,489	33,305	40,552	4,273	5,142	5,744	6,256	5,756	5,995
Farm	19,061	12,965	24,053	14,688	10,274	16,528	96	(L)	(L)	(L)	64	(L)
Nonfarm	17,027	19,681	21,974	23,801	23,031	24,024	4,177	5,101	5,729	6,215	5,692	5,947
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,371	15,156	26,143	17,273	12,664	19,180	145	87	59	95	115	104
Nonfarm	214,914	241,042	277,397	307,620	335,994	362,868	35,465	39,293	46,464	48,051	49,887	50,549
Private	193,454	216,798	250,451	278,007	301,982	327,159	27,835	30,344	36,978	41,614	36,945	38,376
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	210	276	281	222	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	118	159	156	(D)	(D)
Construction	16,133	18,449	23,745	28,208	28,471	28,262	1,015	1,582	1,444	1,366	1,208	1,616
Manufacturing	109,064	123,768	144,776	159,454	177,354	192,962	7,944	8,637	9,771	11,539	12,539	10,876
Nondurable goods	86,920	96,819	111,152	121,061	136,908	149,566	5,553	5,597	6,585	9,143	9,594	7,912
Durable goods	22,144	26,949	33,624	38,393	40,446	43,396	2,391	3,040	3,186	2,396	2,945	2,964
Transportation and public utilities	11,499	12,742	13,817	15,636	17,516	19,365	319	371	767	1,229	481	541
Wholesale trade	7,220	7,675	8,252	8,967	10,074	10,945	341	377	516	588	534	1,029
Retail trade	24,095	26,484	29,548	32,236	32,498	35,592	6,613	7,318	10,741	10,996	6,061	7,212
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,312	6,278	7,275	8,566	8,604	8,934	467	709	951	1,049	855	752
Services	18,254	19,563	20,940	22,806	25,439	29,115	10,830	10,956	12,348	14,469	14,904	16,036
Government and government enterprises	21,460	24,244	26,946	29,613	34,012	35,709	7,630	8,949	9,486	6,437	12,942	12,173
Federal, civilian	2,025	2,236	2,409	2,619	2,872	3,080	4,356	5,222	5,309	2,099	2,946	3,328
Federal, military[8]	486	420	449	480	575	715	87	74	79	84	99	119
State and local	18,949	21,588	24,088	26,514	30,565	31,914	3,187	3,653	4,098	4,254	9,897	8,726

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Transylvania, North Carolina						Tyrrell, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**104,540**	**116,909**	**133,344**	**152,720**	**175,169**	**200,303**	**17,446**	**14,789**	**18,551**	**23,121**	**26,518**	**34,203**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	103,956	116,256	132,574	151,506	173,488	198,286	13,118	14,319	15,539	17,275	19,325	21,701
Farm income	584	653	770	1,214	1,681	2,017	4,328	470	3,012	5,846	7,193	12,502
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,747**	**5,194**	**5,838**	**6,584**	**7,461**	**8,341**	**4,434**	**3,761**	**4,601**	**5,759**	**6,691**	**8,304**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	97,082	107,562	118,648	137,786	164,492	188,871	10,152	6,715	9,660	13,007	14,182	20,176
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,526	6,037	6,801	8,226	9,954	12,436	369	389	422	468	486	565
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,938	−20,592	−19,533	−24,726	−36,476	−43,895	2,515	2,761	3,167	3,658	4,580	5,055
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,618	80,933	92,314	104,834	118,062	132,540	12,298	9,087	12,405	16,197	18,276	24,666
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,120	18,691	21,718	25,842	31,324	38,211	1,393	1,593	1,804	2,093	2,552	3,113
Plus: Transfer payments	15,802	17,285	19,312	22,044	25,783	29,552	3,755	4,109	4,342	4,831	5,690	6,424
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,824	91,683	100,664	116,813	140,695	162,526	4,683	4,937	5,145	5,538	5,462	6,009
Other labor income	8,108	9,675	11,037	12,832	15,536	17,633	298	350	385	405	366	445
Proprietors' income[5]	5,150	6,204	6,947	8,141	8,261	8,712	5,171	1,428	4,130	7,064	8,354	13,722
Farm	414	493	619	1,026	1,510	1,825	3,784	−56	2,511	5,229	6,618	11,864
Nonfarm	4,736	5,711	6,328	7,115	6,751	6,887	1,387	1,484	1,619	1,835	1,736	1,858
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	584	653	770	1,214	1,681	2,017	4,328	470	3,012	5,846	7,193	12,502
Nonfarm	96,498	106,909	117,878	136,572	162,811	186,854	5,824	6,245	6,648	7,161	6,989	7,674
Private	88,378	97,725	107,479	125,041	150,550	173,836	4,122	4,377	4,620	5,065	4,863	5,332
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	109	(D)	(D)	169	(D)	217	70	89	108	122	212	219
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	102	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	11,065	7,829	6,884	6,501	6,332	6,615	168	190	266	366	391	388
Manufacturing	57,688	64,214	71,467	87,382	112,241	133,788	1,458	1,558	1,690	1,656	1,160	1,410
Nondurable goods	36,493	38,750	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	274	298	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	21,195	25,464	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,184	1,260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,662	5,153	6,422	6,323	6,084	4,782	131	136	172	248	379	501
Wholesale trade	736	963	743	803	991	(D)	242	247	286	309	309	285
Retail trade	5,853	6,650	7,903	8,066	8,322	9,308	1,170	1,287	1,408	1,621	1,638	1,743
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,669	2,156	2,466	3,184	2,980	3,199	58	73	78	81	88	94
Services	9,585	10,548	11,309	12,511	13,335	14,853	825	797	612	662	686	692
Government and government enterprises	8,120	9,184	10,399	11,531	12,261	13,018	1,702	1,868	2,028	2,096	2,126	2,342
Federal, civilian	1,861	2,088	2,486	2,652	2,878	2,997	196	199	200	194	217	250
Federal, military[8]	181	162	175	188	225	269	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	6,078	6,934	7,738	8,691	9,158	9,752	1,472	1,641	1,797	1,870	1,871	2,047

	Union, North Carolina						Vance, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**330,385**	**366,554**	**437,606**	**504,401**	**551,382**	**619,668**	**180,024**	**192,132**	**215,709**	**243,101**	**251,601**	**278,470**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	297,033	333,841	382,300	442,260	508,968	563,812	165,588	183,048	202,045	235,673	245,496	269,728
Farm income	33,352	32,713	55,306	62,141	42,414	55,856	14,436	9,084	13,664	7,428	6,105	8,742
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,194**	**5,646**	**6,576**	**7,407**	**7,782**	**8,538**	**5,185**	**5,409**	**5,994**	**6,674**	**6,833**	**7,554**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	217,825	242,626	293,234	338,798	361,904	406,291	144,525	152,520	169,551	190,318	189,637	206,273
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,670	11,914	13,764	16,690	19,495	23,082	7,544	8,205	9,103	11,171	11,394	13,283
Plus: Adjustment for residence	55,093	62,043	76,638	88,245	96,695	104,310	−4,489	−4,799	−2,164	−1,415	−2,001	−1,591
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	262,248	292,755	356,108	410,353	439,104	487,519	132,492	139,516	158,284	177,732	176,242	191,399
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	31,097	35,114	40,216	47,224	56,368	68,746	20,166	23,322	25,415	28,505	32,223	38,636
Plus: Transfer payments	37,040	38,685	41,282	46,824	55,910	63,403	27,366	29,294	32,010	36,864	43,136	48,435
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	156,324	175,815	197,841	232,043	268,374	295,264	115,137	125,452	135,664	160,597	160,649	172,853
Other labor income	13,406	16,309	18,886	22,161	28,562	32,038	9,926	11,803	13,144	14,703	15,410	16,802
Proprietors' income[5]	48,095	50,502	76,507	84,594	64,968	78,989	19,462	15,265	20,743	15,018	13,578	16,618
Farm	30,058	29,564	52,318	58,439	39,006	52,066	12,338	7,090	11,775	5,087	3,955	6,351
Nonfarm	18,037	20,938	24,189	26,155	25,962	26,923	7,124	8,175	8,968	9,931	9,623	10,267
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,352	32,713	55,306	62,141	42,414	55,856	14,436	9,084	13,664	7,428	6,105	8,742
Nonfarm	184,473	209,913	237,928	276,657	319,490	350,435	130,089	143,436	155,887	182,890	183,532	197,531
Private	161,025	183,278	208,038	243,976	282,521	309,671	114,648	126,171	136,868	162,104	161,354	173,456
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	29,001	31,438	37,465	45,762	46,900	48,947	4,629	4,464	5,446	6,277	5,967	6,205
Manufacturing	74,428	87,051	95,515	103,600	136,657	150,688	55,667	61,805	64,723	71,661	76,230	81,883
Nondurable goods	37,947	46,869	50,594	55,850	66,405	71,391	37,040	39,407	40,393	44,631	47,576	49,893
Durable goods	36,481	40,182	44,921	47,750	70,252	79,297	18,627	22,398	24,330	27,030	28,654	31,990
Transportation and public utilities	6,347	7,491	8,566	10,032	11,665	12,570	5,396	6,230	7,046	7,547	8,334	9,150
Wholesale trade	9,687	11,341	13,990	23,690	20,675	24,212	5,688	6,242	7,377	8,028	6,225	7,883
Retail trade	18,467	19,667	22,485	26,461	27,071	29,555	24,663	25,979	30,299	33,011	37,220	39,744
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,830	5,743	6,511	7,248	8,112	10,578	2,980	3,316	3,510	3,773	3,927	3,976
Services	17,427	19,507	21,860	25,240	29,378	30,868	15,231	17,514	17,809	30,756	22,399	23,596
Government and government enterprises	23,448	26,635	29,890	32,681	36,969	40,764	15,441	17,265	19,019	20,786	22,178	24,075
Federal, civilian	1,923	2,084	2,311	2,628	2,777	2,876	1,446	1,494	1,560	1,700	1,949	1,954
Federal, military[8]	595	471	513	556	679	823	284	302	327	346	410	480
State and local	20,930	24,080	27,066	29,497	33,513	37,065	13,711	15,469	17,132	18,740	19,819	21,641

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wake, North Carolina						Warren, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,761,538**	**1,968,576**	**2,245,104**	**2,598,132**	**2,914,637**	**3,250,517**	**61,398**	**62,433**	**72,236**	**78,164**	**92,329**	**103,441**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,726,979	1,943,888	2,208,015	2,572,242	2,890,768	3,216,318	50,416	54,764	61,075	68,600	75,145	81,589
Farm income	34,559	24,688	37,089	25,890	23,869	34,199	10,982	7,669	11,161	9,564	17,184	21,852
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,459**	**7,026**	**7,835**	**8,851**	**9,633**	**10,623**	**3,827**	**3,831**	**4,385**	**4,772**	**5,706**	**6,608**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,487,817	1,662,764	1,917,302	2,230,676	2,482,201	2,715,565	35,033	33,795	41,232	43,258	52,207	58,106
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	81,131	90,558	105,996	129,104	146,152	170,594	1,524	1,618	1,880	2,179	2,336	2,611
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−36,962	−36,405	−50,985	−61,469	−77,794	−67,312	8,057	8,894	9,569	10,526	11,203	11,736
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,369,724	1,535,801	1,760,321	2,040,103	2,258,255	2,477,659	41,566	41,071	48,921	51,605	61,074	67,231
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	211,589	236,821	269,814	314,022	367,132	442,871	5,961	6,643	7,457	8,618	10,289	12,523
Plus: Transfer payments	180,225	195,954	214,969	244,007	289,250	329,987	13,871	14,719	15,858	17,941	20,966	23,687
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,282,772	1,431,415	1,639,586	1,927,612	2,161,810	2,363,054	19,925	21,576	24,789	28,162	29,689	30,974
Other labor income	89,903	106,467	126,121	147,706	169,378	186,222	1,311	1,598	1,990	2,260	2,443	2,598
Proprietors' income[5]	115,142	124,882	151,595	155,358	151,013	166,289	13,797	10,621	14,453	12,836	20,075	24,534
Farm	26,886	17,420	30,213	17,353	16,042	25,501	9,718	6,466	10,016	8,148	15,877	20,400
Nonfarm	88,256	107,462	121,382	138,005	134,971	140,788	4,079	4,155	4,437	4,688	4,198	4,134
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	34,559	24,688	37,089	25,890	23,869	34,199	10,982	7,669	11,161	9,564	17,184	21,852
Nonfarm	1,453,258	1,638,076	1,880,213	2,204,786	2,458,332	2,681,366	24,051	26,126	30,071	33,694	35,023	36,254
Private	1,064,356	1,201,556	1,392,683	1,658,666	1,848,109	2,012,077	17,495	18,782	21,946	25,316	26,069	26,970
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,263	3,910	4,690	5,573	6,418	(D)	(L)	60	61	61	63	70
Mining	4,646	3,149	3,892	4,828	5,069	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	87,425	101,575	116,819	139,191	147,368	157,063	1,255	1,483	1,943	2,297	1,983	1,825
Manufacturing	216,396	243,122	285,581	354,173	417,444	414,588	6,593	7,177	9,122	11,224	12,218	12,993
Nondurable goods	74,311	81,732	92,735	103,823	119,730	148,811	3,820	4,273	5,786	7,115	7,977	8,626
Durable goods	142,085	161,390	192,846	250,350	297,714	265,777	2,773	2,904	3,336	4,109	4,241	4,367
Transportation and public utilities	101,274	122,667	147,216	172,148	193,968	219,944	1,296	1,502	1,550	1,631	1,976	2,055
Wholesale trade	111,933	123,882	151,621	204,942	221,351	252,839	532	502	562	596	405	473
Retail trade	169,779	187,237	203,038	229,661	251,150	271,273	3,450	3,353	3,598	4,264	4,382	4,718
Finance, insurance, and real estate	116,068	130,540	149,467	170,436	182,739	196,925	1,172	1,294	1,447	1,003	460	295
Services	253,572	285,474	330,359	377,714	422,602	487,176	3,152	3,411	3,663	4,240	4,582	4,541
Government and government enterprises	388,902	436,520	487,530	546,120	610,223	669,289	6,556	7,344	8,125	8,378	8,954	9,284
Federal, civilian	49,310	50,809	56,312	62,412	68,711	74,528	623	685	757	747	806	802
Federal, military[8]	6,377	6,951	7,360	7,828	9,017	10,946	140	117	126	133	156	187
State and local	333,215	378,760	423,858	475,880	532,495	583,815	5,793	6,542	7,242	7,498	7,992	8,295

	Washington, North Carolina						Watauga, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**71,799**	**79,905**	**94,070**	**103,960**	**115,519**	**132,723**	**120,249**	**138,988**	**156,712**	**170,253**	**190,569**	**215,841**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	65,835	74,366	80,664	88,998	98,681	106,276	116,248	134,735	150,255	163,912	183,233	207,123
Farm income	5,964	5,539	13,406	14,962	16,838	26,447	4,001	4,253	6,457	6,341	7,336	8,718
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,810**	**5,305**	**6,386**	**6,980**	**7,807**	**9,160**	**3,966**	**4,470**	**5,078**	**5,483**	**6,000**	**6,680**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	33,421	35,812	45,524	50,659	53,818	65,305	88,572	104,739	120,033	127,595	139,156	156,151
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,658	1,800	1,946	2,249	2,382	2,681	4,719	5,557	6,403	7,081	7,890	9,379
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,060	28,479	31,386	33,644	37,808	39,501	1,094	777	307	601	950	1,094
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,823	62,491	74,964	82,054	89,244	102,125	84,947	99,959	113,937	121,115	132,216	147,866
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,698	6,363	7,108	8,165	9,828	11,996	16,397	18,631	20,798	23,909	28,067	34,119
Plus: Transfer payments	10,278	11,051	11,998	13,741	16,447	18,602	18,905	20,398	21,977	25,229	30,286	33,856
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,920	27,056	28,314	31,833	33,036	34,708	69,406	81,479	92,098	97,836	107,732	121,407
Other labor income	1,437	1,724	1,944	2,078	2,201	2,404	4,701	6,020	6,818	7,263	8,167	9,389
Proprietors' income[5]	7,064	7,032	15,266	16,748	18,581	28,193	14,465	17,240	21,117	22,496	23,257	25,355
Farm	4,393	4,035	11,981	13,196	15,213	24,639	3,794	4,053	6,267	6,106	7,117	8,473
Nonfarm	2,671	2,997	3,285	3,552	3,368	3,554	10,671	13,187	14,850	16,390	16,140	16,882
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,964	5,539	13,406	14,962	16,838	26,447	4,001	4,253	6,457	6,341	7,336	8,718
Nonfarm	27,457	30,273	32,118	35,697	36,980	38,858	84,571	100,486	113,576	121,254	131,820	147,433
Private	19,782	21,724	22,665	25,694	26,008	27,332	58,383	70,343	79,722	85,283	91,577	102,850
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,070	3,602	1,868	3,626	3,731	3,927	353	466	490	587	583	479
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,329	1,344	7,184	(D)	12,392	13,597	12,732	13,657
Manufacturing	5,105	5,374	6,056	6,203	6,269	6,636	14,260	18,074	18,195	19,141	21,202	24,139
Nondurable goods	2,564	2,657	3,157	2,941	3,406	3,719	5,549	6,291	6,127	6,318	6,931	7,245
Durable goods	2,541	2,717	2,899	3,262	2,863	2,917	8,711	11,783	12,068	12,823	14,271	16,894
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	1,117	1,396	1,612	2,284	2,489	3,007	3,618	(D)	5,321	5,533	6,122
Wholesale trade	1,950	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,803	3,000	3,092	(D)	(D)	4,568	4,999	4,161
Retail trade	4,129	4,704	4,656	5,227	4,565	4,861	11,731	12,991	14,633	16,096	17,384	21,507
Finance, insurance, and real estate	787	881	1,147	1,214	1,192	1,125	3,488	3,953	4,441	4,507	5,341	6,189
Services	2,580	2,964	3,834	3,859	3,835	3,950	15,266	18,186	20,254	21,465	23,801	26,594
Government and government enterprises	7,675	8,549	9,453	10,003	10,972	11,526	26,188	30,143	33,854	35,971	40,243	44,583
Federal, civilian	424	481	525	627	661	729	934	1,036	1,080	1,205	1,453	1,444
Federal, military[8]	205	109	112	121	142	170	280	446	467	427	500	628
State and local	7,046	7,959	8,816	9,255	10,169	10,627	24,974	28,661	32,307	34,339	38,290	42,511

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wayne, North Carolina						Wilkes, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**468,370**	**494,399**	**562,190**	**615,358**	**676,927**	**761,193**	**274,735**	**315,006**	**350,361**	**383,292**	**421,992**	**473,293**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	427,928	466,903	515,404	577,861	640,075	700,071	258,702	288,434	325,675	360,707	397,012	436,736
Farm income	40,442	27,496	46,786	37,497	36,852	61,122	16,033	26,572	24,686	22,585	24,980	36,557
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,017**	**5,222**	**5,808**	**6,335**	**6,979**	**7,790**	**4,892**	**5,519**	**6,025**	**6,519**	**7,193**	**7,985**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	374,151	389,560	449,230	487,979	523,551	582,114	194,076	224,520	251,509	271,730	291,780	324,685
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	18,258	19,655	21,897	25,454	27,720	31,734	10,299	11,267	13,172	15,075	16,404	19,170
Plus: Adjustment for residence	585	1,290	868	1,605	2,395	2,550	29,360	33,950	37,834	41,324	45,338	48,892
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	356,478	371,195	428,201	464,130	498,226	552,930	213,137	247,203	276,171	297,979	320,714	354,407
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	45,062	51,105	56,423	63,785	74,807	90,438	27,732	31,798	35,834	41,469	48,677	59,113
Plus: Transfer payments	66,830	72,099	77,566	87,443	103,894	117,825	33,866	36,005	38,356	43,844	52,601	59,773
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	301,658	324,354	359,410	402,062	432,577	462,959	155,857	170,784	195,184	214,644	230,152	248,890
Other labor income	17,685	20,157	23,188	27,192	32,497	35,339	12,397	15,091	17,737	19,950	22,349	24,590
Proprietors' income[5]	54,808	45,049	66,632	58,725	58,477	83,816	25,822	38,645	38,588	37,136	39,279	51,205
Farm	33,075	20,545	40,207	29,327	29,358	52,801	13,900	24,523	22,724	20,165	22,737	34,061
Nonfarm	21,733	24,504	26,425	29,398	29,119	31,015	11,922	14,122	15,864	16,971	16,542	17,144
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	40,442	27,496	46,786	37,497	36,852	61,122	16,033	26,572	24,686	22,585	24,980	36,557
Nonfarm	333,709	362,064	402,444	450,482	486,699	520,992	178,043	197,948	226,823	249,145	266,800	288,128
Private	204,268	221,357	252,515	289,295	311,104	330,657	151,297	168,152	194,061	215,004	229,575	249,302
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,317	1,575	1,774	2,017	2,065	2,154	(D)	(D)	(D)	576	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	23,285	23,594	26,705	30,205	32,142	33,600	9,007	10,158	11,132	14,010	13,797	12,665
Manufacturing	63,941	70,364	82,491	98,180	113,291	120,664	73,100	81,479	95,317	103,216	111,097	117,013
Nondurable goods	35,782	38,254	43,916	51,153	62,842	68,217	41,611	44,214	51,063	55,748	64,158	69,430
Durable goods	28,159	32,110	38,575	47,027	50,449	52,447	31,489	37,265	44,254	47,468	46,939	47,583
Transportation and public utilities	13,583	14,645	16,631	18,484	20,097	23,116	8,435	9,747	11,180	13,043	14,460	16,108
Wholesale trade	18,854	20,333	21,583	28,094	28,133	28,365	5,513	6,355	6,493	7,842	7,694	8,805
Retail trade	35,214	38,571	44,775	48,017	48,258	51,282	25,249	28,100	32,496	36,342	37,504	44,067
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,289	12,265	14,379	15,971	16,652	17,052	12,379	12,664	15,866	17,310	19,628	22,290
Services	36,781	40,006	44,173	48,324	50,463	54,420	17,093	18,990	20,964	22,644	24,770	27,633
Government and government enterprises	129,441	140,707	149,929	161,187	175,595	190,335	26,746	29,796	32,762	34,141	37,225	38,826
Federal, civilian	13,319	14,181	15,010	15,407	16,745	17,622	3,028	3,075	3,032	3,264	3,496	3,596
Federal, military[8]	57,529	61,243	63,199	66,547	71,650	78,883	538	434	470	498	585	711
State and local	58,593	65,283	71,720	79,233	87,200	93,830	23,180	26,287	29,260	30,379	33,144	34,519

	Wilson, North Carolina						Yadkin, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**339,683**	**365,369**	**425,802**	**463,005**	**509,679**	**584,349**	**147,870**	**161,256**	**183,532**	**200,025**	**221,299**	**247,797**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	310,434	346,338	386,323	440,883	481,212	538,132	129,213	144,241	160,672	179,472	202,308	221,186
Farm income	29,249	19,031	39,479	22,122	28,467	46,217	18,657	17,015	22,860	20,553	18,991	26,611
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,642**	**5,969**	**6,926**	**7,435**	**8,051**	**9,239**	**5,350**	**5,829**	**6,596**	**7,087**	**7,765**	**8,514**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	276,997	295,343	350,189	379,089	409,296	467,452	63,721	67,703	79,586	82,279	85,161	97,226
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,973	15,360	17,651	21,180	22,808	27,390	2,775	3,060	3,479	3,928	4,348	4,989
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,512	−8,497	−9,333	−11,715	−12,796	−14,124	55,167	61,912	68,976	77,337	87,323	93,092
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	255,512	271,486	323,205	346,194	373,692	425,938	116,113	126,555	145,083	155,688	168,136	185,329
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	40,984	46,101	50,816	57,434	66,342	79,799	14,245	16,255	18,592	21,760	26,037	31,734
Plus: Transfer payments	43,187	47,782	51,781	59,377	69,645	78,612	17,512	18,446	19,857	22,577	27,126	30,734
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	217,885	240,042	268,176	310,696	328,571	367,258	36,520	40,422	44,587	48,860	52,780	56,609
Other labor income	20,090	23,875	27,188	30,625	36,319	37,505	2,499	3,084	3,621	3,940	4,390	4,706
Proprietors' income[5]	39,022	31,426	54,825	37,768	44,406	62,689	24,702	24,197	31,378	29,479	27,991	35,911
Farm	22,051	12,225	33,024	14,115	21,105	38,042	16,829	15,298	21,235	18,534	17,142	24,559
Nonfarm	16,971	19,201	21,801	23,653	23,301	24,647	7,873	8,899	10,143	10,945	10,849	11,352
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,249	19,031	39,479	22,122	28,467	46,217	18,657	17,015	22,860	20,553	18,991	26,611
Nonfarm	247,748	276,312	310,710	356,967	380,829	421,235	45,064	50,688	56,726	61,726	66,170	70,615
Private	208,675	232,101	261,672	303,394	322,699	355,122	36,483	41,296	46,372	49,984	53,067	56,288
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,042	245	319	394	464	502	599
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	0	0	0	(L)	0	(L)
Construction	16,514	18,296	21,451	24,560	26,171	25,598	3,468	4,177	5,927	6,176	5,611	5,264
Manufacturing	83,127	93,099	100,993	120,129	133,143	144,057	15,114	17,496	18,681	19,740	22,292	24,133
Nondurable goods	68,041	76,228	79,339	88,600	96,616	101,366	12,590	14,965	15,585	16,458	17,405	19,241
Durable goods	15,086	16,871	21,654	31,529	36,527	42,691	2,524	2,531	3,096	3,282	4,887	4,892
Transportation and public utilities	15,676	16,954	19,166	22,414	23,751	24,744	1,922	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	18,817	20,788	23,991	25,714	22,838	33,121	1,904	1,927	1,839	2,073	2,467	2,906
Retail trade	27,205	28,822	31,540	34,486	35,512	39,413	6,153	6,656	7,574	8,588	8,460	8,501
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,128	12,447	14,368	16,389	18,875	20,333	1,025	1,143	1,218	1,269	1,331	1,448
Services	35,508	39,793	45,506	52,889	60,001	65,721	6,652	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	39,073	44,211	49,038	53,573	58,130	66,113	8,581	9,392	10,354	11,742	13,103	14,327
Federal, civilian	2,537	2,949	3,005	3,228	3,745	3,989	743	726	813	926	1,070	1,275
Federal, military[8]	694	455	484	516	617	756	290	199	213	229	273	327
State and local	35,842	40,807	45,549	49,829	53,768	61,368	7,548	8,467	9,328	10,587	11,760	12,725

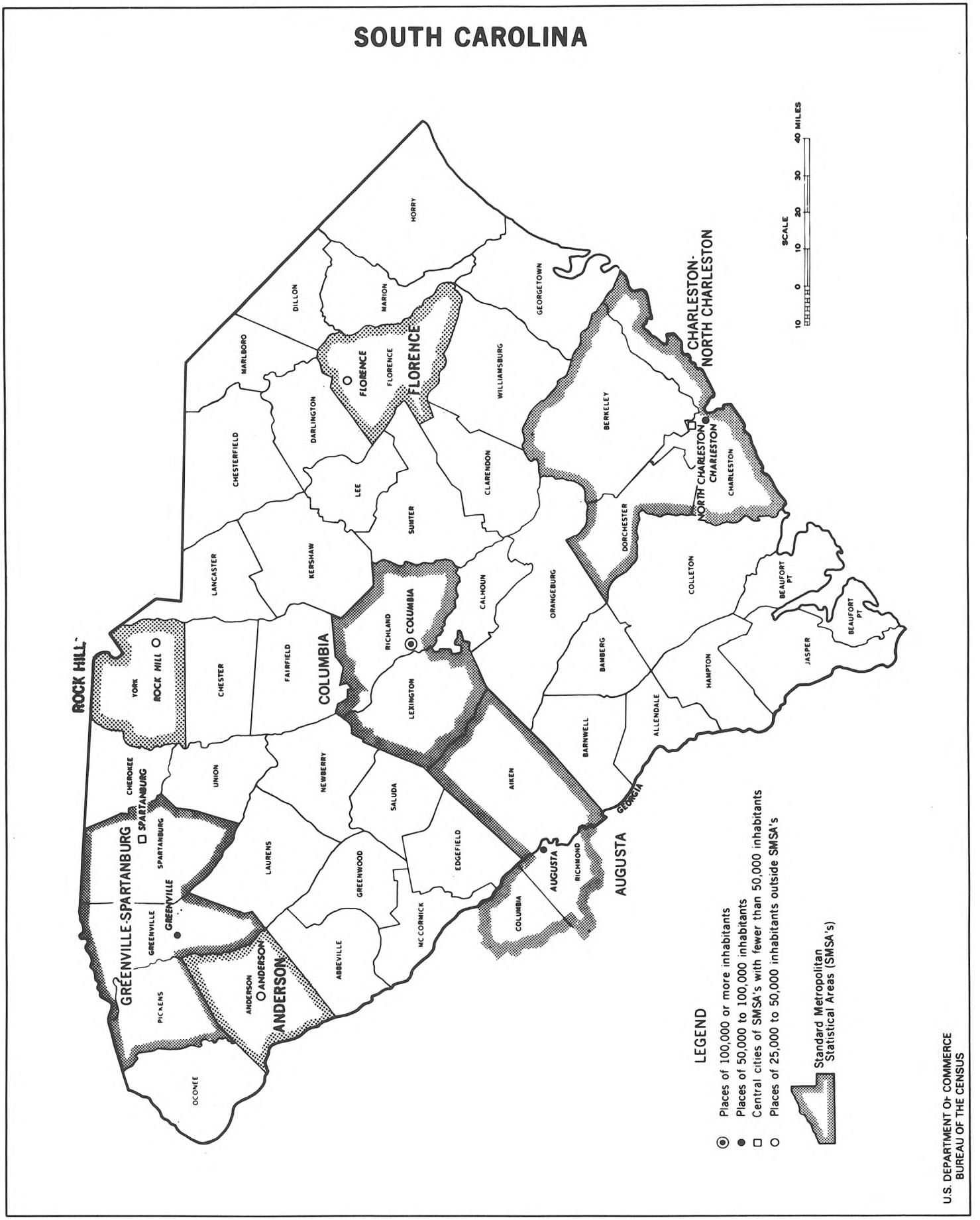
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

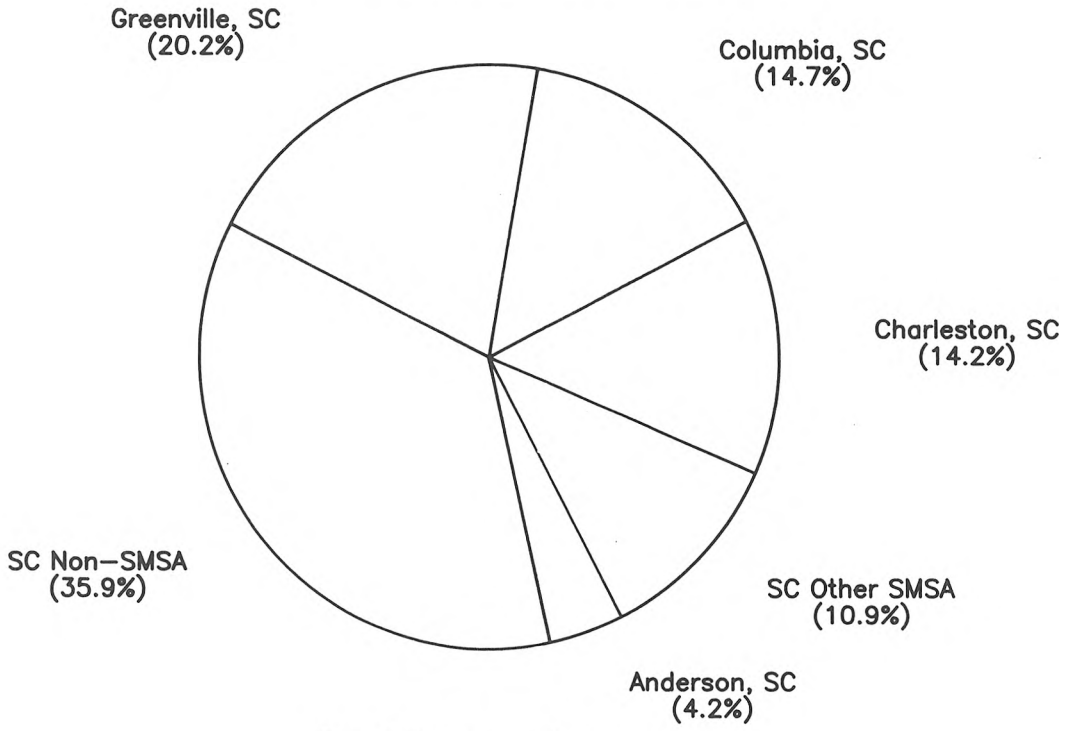
[Thousands of dollars]

	Yancey, North Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income	**50,363**	**55,987**	**63,500**	**68,897**	**77,011**	**83,751**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	47,806	53,146	59,718	66,805	73,881	79,732
Farm income	2,557	2,841	3,782	2,092	3,130	4,019
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,485**	**3,833**	**4,303**	**4,635**	**5,153**	**5,610**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work[2]	27,088	29,913	34,933	34,927	36,764	37,011
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,531	1,657	1,934	2,130	2,259	2,402
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,501	9,580	10,542	12,833	15,005	16,456
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,058	37,836	43,541	45,630	49,510	51,065
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,999	6,951	7,856	9,181	10,888	13,375
Plus: Transfer payments	10,306	11,200	12,103	14,086	16,613	19,311
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	20,065	21,783	24,736	26,157	26,762	26,035
Other labor income	1,388	1,664	1,966	2,045	2,127	2,090
Proprietors' income[5]	5,635	6,466	8,231	6,725	7,875	8,886
Farm	1,962	2,279	3,254	1,433	2,529	3,350
Nonfarm	3,673	4,187	4,977	5,292	5,346	5,536
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	2,557	2,841	3,782	2,092	3,130	4,019
Nonfarm	24,531	27,072	31,151	32,835	33,634	32,992
Private	18,822	20,731	23,966	25,388	25,717	24,987
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	75	102	102	118	121	121
Mining	802	1,004	1,290	1,237	1,263	1,400
Construction	1,670	2,083	2,813	2,672	2,655	2,702
Manufacturing	8,696	9,281	10,774	11,549	11,699	10,131
Nondurable goods	7,454	7,826	9,049	9,612	9,820	8,035
Durable goods	1,242	1,455	1,725	1,937	1,879	2,096
Transportation and public utilities	1,461	1,836	2,113	2,426	2,598	2,753
Wholesale trade	415	419	232	220	195	213
Retail trade	3,013	3,129	3,436	3,691	3,598	3,651
Finance, insurance, and real estate	491	532	629	683	708	769
Services	2,199	2,345	2,577	2,792	2,880	3,247
Government and government enterprises	5,709	6,341	7,185	7,447	7,917	8,005
Federal, civilian	882	882	1,065	1,229	1,275	1,212
Federal, military[8]	204	156	164	160	188	227
State and local	4,623	5,303	5,956	6,058	6,454	6,566

See footnotes at end of tables.


SOUTH CAROLINA
ROCK HILL
GREENVILLE-SPARTANBURG
ANDERSON
FLORENCE
COLUMBIA
AUGUSTA
CHARLESTON-NORTH CHARLESTON
GEORGIA
SCALE
10 0 10 20 30 40 MILES
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Central cities of SMSA's with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: South Carolina



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81

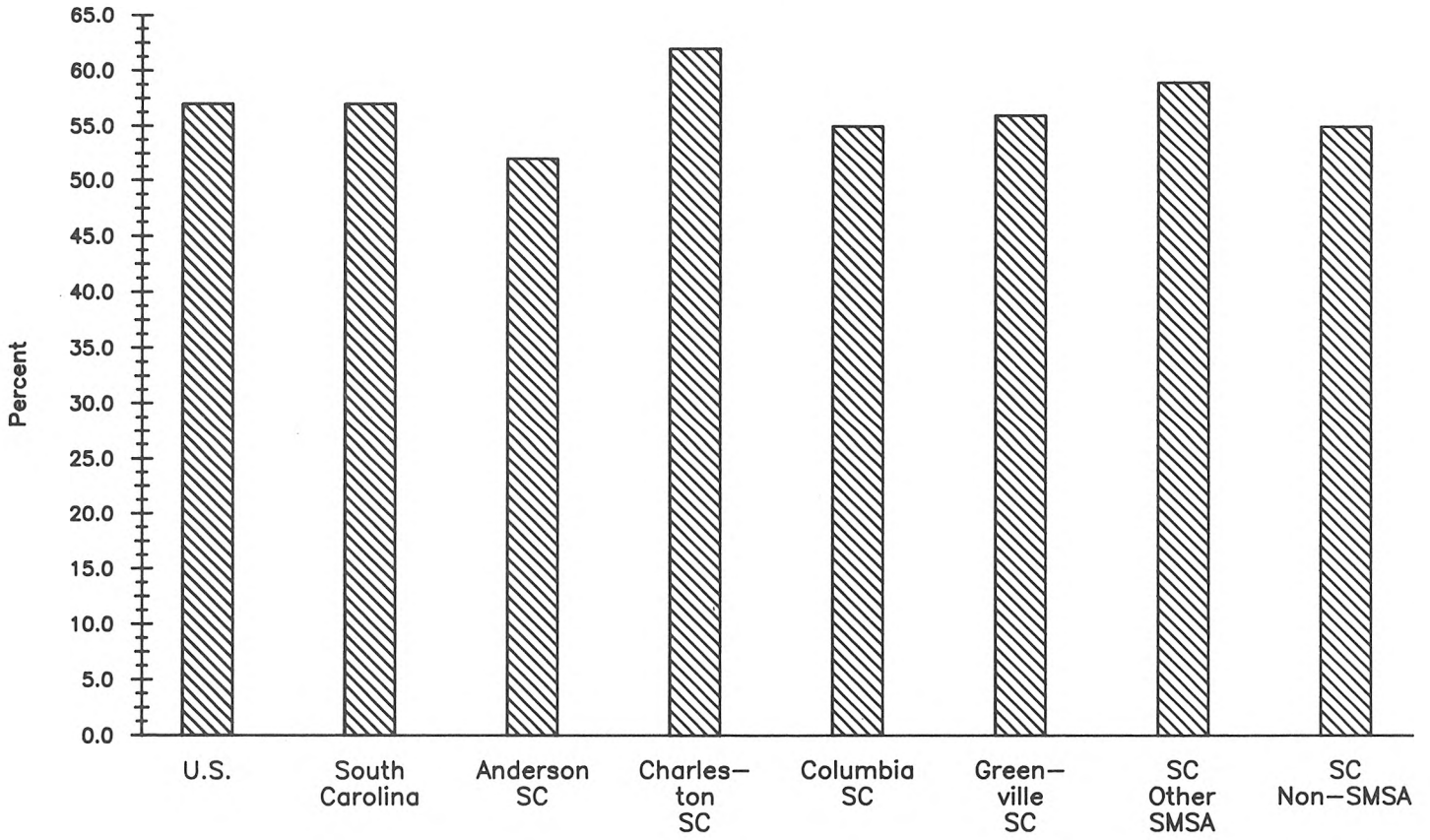


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of South Carolina						Abbeville, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**14,700,714**	**16,250,597**	**18,273,950**	**20,548,039**	**22,721,960**	**25,456,198**	**96,911**	**105,620**	**120,248**	**130,172**	**140,694**	**158,094**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	14,446,180	16,034,339	17,952,552	20,195,111	22,580,084	25,208,812	94,082	103,132	113,024	123,139	134,902	151,773
Farm income	254,534	216,258	321,398	352,928	141,876	247,386	2,829	2,488	7,224	7,033	5,792	6,321
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,998**	**5,437**	**6,009**	**6,657**	**7,266**	**8,039**	**4,357**	**4,666**	**5,243**	**5,691**	**6,236**	**6,958**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	11,507,659	12,719,350	14,373,153	16,065,146	17,417,243	19,272,869	68,147	74,909	87,708	92,779	95,084	105,791
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	652,580	703,053	801,820	930,114	1,032,218	1,219,416	4,064	4,355	4,915	5,466	5,738	6,901
Plus: Adjustment for residence	184,874	209,481	229,690	256,640	284,611	313,567	8,004	8,613	8,988	10,664	13,136	14,715
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,039,953	12,225,778	13,801,023	15,391,672	16,669,636	18,367,020	72,087	79,167	91,781	97,977	102,482	113,605
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,543,053	1,761,799	1,999,485	2,338,439	2,663,802	3,216,224	8,518	9,693	10,665	12,234	14,190	17,287
Plus: Transfer payments	2,117,708	2,263,020	2,473,442	2,817,928	3,388,522	3,872,954	16,306	16,760	17,802	19,961	24,022	27,202
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,841,975	10,892,437	12,279,925	13,755,233	15,206,037	16,754,226	57,783	63,930	71,347	75,740	78,879	87,647
Other labor income	755,433	894,331	1,036,965	1,195,231	1,335,444	1,488,284	4,726	5,750	6,498	7,175	7,587	8,779
Proprietors' income[5]	910,251	932,582	1,056,263	1,114,682	875,762	1,030,359	5,638	5,229	9,863	9,864	8,618	9,365
Farm	176,860	137,301	242,701	256,678	20,171	135,276	2,500	2,145	6,867	6,611	5,277	5,820
Nonfarm	733,391	795,281	813,562	858,004	855,591	895,083	3,138	3,084	2,996	3,253	3,341	3,545
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	254,534	216,258	321,398	352,928	141,876	247,386	2,829	2,488	7,224	7,033	5,792	6,321
Nonfarm	11,253,125	12,503,092	14,051,755	15,712,218	17,275,367	19,025,483	65,318	72,421	80,484	85,746	89,292	99,470
Private	8,750,003	9,762,356	11,038,089	12,395,604	13,584,205	14,891,144	57,694	63,941	71,021	75,573	77,628	86,779
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	43,224	49,999	56,643	61,808	68,306	75,669	66	98	138	148	165	108
Mining	19,736	22,828	24,649	28,269	30,278	31,780	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	730,165	813,735	936,638	1,045,719	1,144,718	1,192,078	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,990	2,201	2,503
Manufacturing	3,882,449	4,331,027	4,871,465	5,468,033	5,955,695	6,506,542	40,477	45,724	50,952	53,532	54,024	62,034
Nondurable goods	2,764,848	3,023,805	3,356,560	3,718,254	4,034,015	4,390,549	37,097	41,369	(D)	(D)	(D)	52,548
Durable goods	1,117,601	1,307,222	1,514,905	1,749,779	1,921,680	2,115,993	3,380	4,355	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,486
Transportation and public utilities	628,033	731,546	863,524	1,011,954	1,120,135	1,239,011	4,962	5,693	(D)	(D)	7,561	7,413
Wholesale trade	550,417	605,267	689,646	783,668	879,643	978,295	(D)	736	703	750	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,112,411	1,213,897	1,357,659	1,490,779	1,584,197	1,736,763	3,521	3,635	4,016	4,566	4,581	4,904
Finance, insurance, and real estate	446,439	511,328	585,782	656,455	725,816	809,160	924	(D)	1,039	1,104	1,291	1,501
Services	1,337,129	1,482,729	1,652,083	1,848,919	2,075,417	2,321,846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,503,122	2,740,736	3,013,666	3,316,614	3,691,162	4,134,339	7,624	8,480	9,463	10,173	11,664	12,691
Federal, civilian	502,905	535,964	577,565	627,754	697,252	741,475	743	771	851	885	979	1,090
Federal, military[8]	694,503	714,788	730,519	777,229	844,553	1,023,469	303	369	397	421	501	619
State and local	1,305,714	1,489,984	1,705,582	1,911,631	2,149,357	2,369,395	6,578	7,340	8,215	8,867	10,184	10,982

	Aiken, South Carolina						Allendale, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**560,820**	**631,935**	**710,793**	**795,824**	**878,700**	**986,787**	**30,723**	**35,134**	**43,119**	**48,751**	**46,517**	**60,737**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	557,335	627,997	702,926	785,925	878,225	983,072	31,114	33,891	38,448	42,487	47,476	56,395
Farm income	3,485	3,938	7,867	9,899	475	3,715	−391	1,243	4,671	6,264	−959	4,342
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,639**	**6,277**	**6,886**	**7,648**	**8,300**	**9,202**	**2,922**	**3,314**	**4,086**	**4,554**	**4,343**	**5,566**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	389,719	433,097	495,688	555,849	609,168	680,098	21,408	25,581	40,281	38,348	31,526	45,932
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	22,593	24,366	28,252	32,926	37,021	44,545	1,325	1,442	2,137	1,996	2,034	2,806
Plus: Adjustment for residence	65,995	80,894	85,593	91,473	93,438	100,691	−1,923	−2,513	−9,518	−4,258	−3,118	−5,374
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	433,121	489,625	553,029	614,396	665,585	736,244	18,160	21,626	28,626	32,094	26,374	37,752
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	56,849	65,904	73,729	85,573	98,262	119,171	3,914	4,487	4,947	5,644	6,444	7,716
Plus: Transfer payments	70,850	76,406	84,035	95,855	114,853	131,372	8,649	9,021	9,546	11,013	13,699	15,269
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	335,107	370,019	422,111	472,125	528,540	586,844	19,759	21,938	32,411	29,313	30,243	38,400
Other labor income	31,477	37,208	43,349	50,986	57,568	65,783	1,375	1,663	2,329	2,246	2,313	2,827
Proprietors' income[5]	23,135	25,870	30,228	32,738	23,060	27,471	274	1,980	5,541	6,789	−1,030	4,705
Farm	2,372	2,800	6,714	8,506	−1,266	2,080	−2,087	−466	2,982	4,188	−3,601	1,931
Nonfarm	20,763	23,070	23,514	24,232	24,326	25,391	2,361	2,446	2,559	2,601	2,571	2,774
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,485	3,938	7,867	9,899	475	3,715	−391	1,243	4,671	6,264	−959	4,342
Nonfarm	386,234	429,159	487,821	545,950	608,693	676,383	21,799	24,338	35,610	32,084	32,485	41,590
Private	346,184	385,258	438,924	493,377	548,638	610,759	17,189	19,211	29,867	25,601	24,750	33,001
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,592	(D)	192	245	243	260	299
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	14,332	19,442	26,355	30,206	29,664	31,665	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,093	8,414
Manufacturing	236,810	260,838	293,213	327,759	372,195	416,769	7,217	7,768	10,000	10,869	10,635	11,661
Nondurable goods	207,309	224,528	249,890	277,303	319,475	359,697	6,204	6,602	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,725
Durable goods	29,501	36,310	43,323	50,456	52,720	57,072	1,013	1,166	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,936
Transportation and public utilities	16,522	17,414	20,174	25,198	28,525	32,258	1,580	1,862	2,002	2,115	2,229	2,357
Wholesale trade	7,171	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,589	1,636	1,778	2,017	2,251	2,142
Retail trade	29,212	32,086	35,515	38,322	39,940	43,647	2,911	3,095	3,192	3,194	3,373	4,603
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,388	9,968	11,613	12,844	13,470	14,818	420	432	474	558	543	810
Services	28,502	31,954	35,992	40,460	44,137	48,618	2,394	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,366	2,715
Government and government enterprises	40,050	43,901	48,897	52,573	60,055	65,624	4,610	5,127	5,743	6,483	7,735	8,589
Federal, civilian	7,880	8,724	9,752	10,706	11,731	12,034	372	414	451	440	550	539
Federal, military[8]	2,013	1,744	1,888	1,960	2,388	2,867	187	173	183	197	236	284
State and local	30,157	33,433	37,257	39,907	45,936	50,723	4,051	4,540	5,109	5,846	6,949	7,766

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Anderson, South Carolina						Bamberg, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**618,212**	**695,053**	**780,847**	**875,889**	**966,503**	**1,059,232**	**64,725**	**71,028**	**79,803**	**92,759**	**94,450**	**106,475**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	613,018	690,748	773,610	865,162	960,394	1,050,220	60,273	67,175	74,472	83,859	93,632	104,113
Farm income	5,194	4,305	7,237	10,727	6,109	9,012	4,452	3,853	5,331	8,900	818	2,362
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,129**	**5,590**	**6,116**	**6,744**	**7,218**	**7,738**	**3,657**	**3,960**	**4,465**	**5,130**	**5,208**	**5,875**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	448,051	506,299	573,108	639,070	675,834	726,088	41,340	44,425	50,762	60,331	55,846	62,842
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	26,295	28,962	33,235	38,358	41,290	47,893	2,180	2,318	2,634	3,085	3,341	3,932
Plus: Adjustment for residence	44,004	49,029	57,106	65,748	86,635	93,194	5,805	6,721	7,872	8,570	9,522	10,445
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	465,760	526,366	596,979	666,460	721,179	771,389	44,965	48,828	56,000	65,816	62,027	69,355
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	66,284	76,111	83,548	95,608	108,060	131,050	6,256	6,963	7,761	8,991	10,385	12,616
Plus: Transfer payments	86,168	92,576	100,320	113,821	137,264	156,793	13,504	15,237	16,042	17,952	22,038	24,504
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	380,594	432,131	488,854	542,029	579,460	619,882	31,507	34,784	39,060	44,480	48,112	52,631
Other labor income	32,354	38,850	45,147	53,020	57,571	62,549	3,124	3,638	4,147	4,917	5,297	5,839
Proprietors' income[5]	35,103	35,318	39,107	44,021	38,803	43,657	6,709	6,003	7,555	10,934	2,437	4,372
Farm	4,073	3,160	6,088	9,328	4,351	7,379	3,386	2,774	4,262	7,587	−850	836
Nonfarm	31,030	32,158	33,019	34,693	34,452	36,278	3,323	3,229	3,293	3,347	3,287	3,536
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,194	4,305	7,237	10,727	6,109	9,012	4,452	3,853	5,331	8,900	818	2,362
Nonfarm	442,857	501,994	565,871	628,343	669,725	717,076	36,888	40,572	45,431	51,431	55,028	60,480
Private	397,202	449,324	505,464	562,484	595,228	635,464	29,730	32,498	36,319	41,648	44,176	47,843
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	181	217	221	252	254	212
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	24,443	29,901	38,046	32,449	33,494	32,360	1,159	1,270	1,199	1,369	1,357	1,386
Manufacturing	231,415	262,816	288,195	334,368	350,531	371,544	13,606	15,412	17,878	20,620	21,846	23,471
Nondurable goods	179,406	197,188	216,709	255,413	268,084	283,510	5,863	6,428	7,208	8,324	9,881	11,246
Durable goods	52,009	65,628	71,486	78,955	82,447	88,034	7,743	8,984	10,670	12,296	11,965	12,225
Transportation and public utilities	16,894	20,436	24,132	27,648	30,457	33,436	3,010	3,260	3,514	3,783	4,062	4,504
Wholesale trade	14,159	15,640	23,232	22,633	25,404	29,757	1,819	1,970	2,241	2,537	2,876	2,867
Retail trade	51,321	54,931	59,586	66,632	69,114	74,261	4,050	4,203	4,778	5,058	5,359	5,843
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,717	14,031	15,952	17,039	18,205	19,526	770	837	917	978	1,054	1,216
Services	46,012	50,145	54,638	59,965	66,094	72,716	5,135	5,329	5,571	7,051	7,368	8,344
Government and government enterprises	45,655	52,670	60,407	65,859	74,497	81,612	7,158	8,074	9,112	9,783	10,852	12,637
Federal, civilian	4,688	5,027	5,494	5,804	6,340	6,805	527	567	674	771	876	955
Federal, military[8]	1,802	2,135	2,316	2,439	3,004	3,617	199	293	309	333	401	481
State and local	39,165	45,508	52,597	57,616	65,153	71,190	6,432	7,214	8,129	8,679	9,575	11,201

	Barnwell, South Carolina						Beaufort, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**84,838**	**96,714**	**113,405**	**127,913**	**134,059**	**149,112**	**371,215**	**405,767**	**455,508**	**520,271**	**553,422**	**664,475**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	82,956	93,437	108,314	120,579	134,918	148,236	365,543	402,133	448,282	511,064	546,785	659,102
Farm income	1,882	3,277	5,091	7,334	−859	876	5,672	3,634	7,226	9,207	6,637	5,373
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,397**	**4,962**	**5,650**	**6,246**	**6,764**	**7,548**	**5,702**	**6,464**	**7,090**	**7,934**	**8,454**	**9,708**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	59,959	69,686	81,423	94,509	92,751	102,529	293,826	316,521	348,074	388,342	407,383	497,322
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,395	3,775	4,404	5,213	5,643	6,714	14,784	15,779	17,145	19,672	21,392	27,550
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,452	7,177	10,692	9,147	10,690	11,576	−6,323	−7,742	−9,801	−12,273	−13,688	−17,606
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	63,016	73,088	87,711	98,443	97,798	107,391	272,719	293,000	321,128	356,397	372,303	452,166
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,068	8,107	9,182	10,751	12,587	15,297	53,975	64,610	80,184	99,135	102,632	122,646
Plus: Transfer payments	14,754	15,519	16,512	18,719	23,674	26,424	44,521	48,157	54,196	64,739	78,487	89,663
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,399	57,615	66,216	75,920	82,118	89,679	268,622	288,348	313,707	348,186	369,371	456,664
Other labor income	4,658	5,587	6,760	8,105	8,838	8,976	7,986	9,864	11,800	13,516	15,082	18,148
Proprietors' income[5]	4,902	6,484	8,447	10,484	1,795	3,874	17,218	18,309	22,567	26,640	22,930	22,510
Farm	848	2,228	4,041	6,054	−2,474	−618	3,883	1,820	5,415	6,996	3,843	2,798
Nonfarm	4,054	4,256	4,406	4,430	4,269	4,492	13,335	16,489	17,152	19,644	19,087	19,712
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,882	3,277	5,091	7,334	−859	876	5,672	3,634	7,226	9,207	6,637	5,373
Nonfarm	58,077	66,409	76,332	87,175	93,610	101,653	288,154	312,887	340,848	379,135	400,746	491,949
Private	49,401	56,500	64,996	74,635	79,442	87,563	95,804	117,442	139,875	167,090	186,487	231,018
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,441	2,713	3,398	4,149	5,053	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	404	211	543	552	(D)
Construction	3,401	3,729	4,697	5,743	8,069	11,242	11,169	13,879	18,948	25,305	27,377	35,704
Manufacturing	31,931	37,184	42,609	48,462	47,726	41,478	9,546	11,506	13,246	13,433	12,974	16,755
Nondurable goods	19,140	20,791	24,854	26,471	25,848	18,823	6,916	8,200	9,192	8,896	8,699	10,868
Durable goods	12,791	16,393	17,755	21,991	21,878	22,655	2,630	3,306	4,054	4,537	4,275	5,887
Transportation and public utilities	2,498	2,962	3,965	5,623	8,073	(D)	6,613	7,863	8,956	10,526	11,046	12,702
Wholesale trade	1,043	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,901	2,998	3,930	4,991	6,417	7,112
Retail trade	4,902	5,028	5,347	5,760	5,782	5,915	19,590	23,218	28,119	32,299	36,822	47,014
Finance, insurance, and real estate	990	(D)	1,722	1,941	2,069	2,296	12,367	16,117	18,884	24,709	29,195	33,600
Services	4,570	5,030	5,358	5,706	6,360	15,614	31,133	38,744	44,183	51,135	57,051	71,193
Government and government enterprises	8,676	9,909	11,336	12,540	14,168	14,090	192,350	195,445	200,973	212,045	214,259	260,931
Federal, civilian	697	705	794	840	861	935	23,077	23,898	24,980	26,251	28,650	31,029
Federal, military[8]	240	318	348	377	439	527	150,809	149,975	150,935	158,530	154,750	195,707
State and local	7,739	8,886	10,194	11,323	12,868	12,628	18,464	21,572	25,058	27,264	30,859	34,195

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Berkeley, South Carolina						Calhoun, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**289,129**	**330,998**	**379,490**	**437,062**	**505,319**	**562,422**	**53,378**	**58,868**	**65,748**	**76,035**	**79,311**	**95,015**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	286,109	328,168	375,727	432,490	501,761	557,427	51,212	58,082	64,218	72,209	80,352	91,855
Farm income	3,020	2,830	3,763	4,572	3,558	4,995	2,166	786	1,530	3,826	−1,041	3,160
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,655**	**4,057**	**4,381**	**4,802**	**5,275**	**5,680**	**4,519**	**4,963**	**5,539**	**6,334**	**6,479**	**7,836**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	164,119	195,239	215,808	260,034	301,129	317,438	58,194	54,575	58,721	69,833	70,109	83,945
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,528	10,881	12,135	15,130	17,652	19,572	3,262	3,016	3,262	3,904	4,239	5,239
Plus: Adjustment for residence	77,245	82,138	102,887	108,327	121,104	148,140	−15,240	−7,355	−5,843	−8,504	−8,105	−9,104
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	231,836	266,496	306,560	353,231	404,581	446,006	39,692	44,204	49,616	57,425	57,765	69,602
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,862	20,943	23,970	28,062	32,372	39,191	5,723	6,337	7,157	8,388	9,561	11,614
Plus: Transfer payments	39,431	43,559	48,960	55,769	68,366	77,225	7,963	8,327	8,975	10,222	11,985	13,799
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	142,506	169,312	187,200	226,955	264,845	276,179	49,807	47,136	49,886	57,694	62,508	70,663
Other labor income	10,891	14,196	16,082	19,590	23,574	26,641	4,662	5,143	5,757	7,012	7,794	8,927
Proprietors' income[5]	10,722	11,731	12,526	13,489	12,710	14,618	3,725	2,296	3,078	5,127	−193	4,355
Farm	2,320	2,114	3,051	3,700	2,454	3,980	859	−531	228	2,228	−3,073	1,302
Nonfarm	8,402	9,617	9,475	9,789	10,256	10,638	2,866	2,827	2,850	2,899	2,880	3,053
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,020	2,830	3,763	4,572	3,558	4,995	2,166	786	1,530	3,826	−1,041	3,160
Nonfarm	161,099	192,409	212,045	255,462	297,571	312,443	56,028	53,789	57,191	66,007	71,150	80,785
Private	113,128	138,831	154,399	188,957	219,523	224,737	51,869	49,124	51,970	59,930	64,425	73,839
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,160	1,478	(D)	1,494	1,296	(D)	434	380	329	356	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	31,477	36,819	36,336	(D)	50,616	34,577	19,706	9,818	7,021	7,786	5,834	5,354
Manufacturing	50,460	65,690	74,388	84,658	102,410	127,895	23,163	29,780	34,772	41,255	46,639	55,292
Nondurable goods	28,634	36,863	40,755	52,088	59,090	73,153	21,707	28,090	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	21,826	28,827	33,633	32,570	43,320	54,742	1,456	1,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,209	13,685	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,323	3,229
Wholesale trade	1,943	2,098	2,416	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,561	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,109	2,539
Retail trade	8,800	10,003	11,493	13,307	14,452	16,565	2,124	2,197	2,474	2,556	2,575	2,841
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,071	1,520	1,935	2,144	3,450	2,473	417	416	421	429	483	517
Services	11,404	13,477	17,215	22,237	23,730	23,354	2,418	2,578	2,687	(D)	3,098	3,433
Government and government enterprises	47,971	53,578	57,646	66,505	78,048	87,706	4,159	4,665	5,221	6,077	6,725	6,946
Federal, civilian	22,476	24,105	23,945	26,669	30,857	33,138	398	429	479	493	533	576
Federal, military[8]	828	1,295	1,461	1,633	2,044	2,453	137	194	205	221	270	323
State and local	24,667	28,178	32,240	38,203	45,147	52,115	3,624	4,042	4,537	5,363	5,922	6,047

	Charleston, South Carolina						Cherokee, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,464,599**	**1,628,576**	**1,809,487**	**2,027,242**	**2,268,651**	**2,566,682**	**188,537**	**210,879**	**239,528**	**275,442**	**297,422**	**322,186**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,457,630	1,625,426	1,804,491	2,018,145	2,264,353	2,561,053	188,252	210,672	238,121	273,580	293,725	318,640
Farm income	6,969	3,150	4,996	9,097	4,298	5,629	285	207	1,407	1,862	3,697	3,546
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,300**	**5,905**	**6,512**	**7,275**	**8,191**	**9,287**	**4,807**	**5,244**	**5,926**	**6,681**	**7,250**	**7,709**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,365,917	1,523,272	1,704,047	1,893,165	2,094,407	2,374,380	123,747	144,378	168,995	201,690	205,905	214,751
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	77,214	82,822	92,752	105,803	118,238	140,579	7,373	8,340	9,835	12,119	12,420	14,116
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−192,251	−218,219	−257,764	−284,794	−325,774	−389,801	29,710	29,422	30,966	30,211	37,736	44,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,096,452	1,222,231	1,353,531	1,502,568	1,650,395	1,844,000	146,084	165,460	190,126	219,782	231,221	245,046
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	149,653	169,656	194,588	228,745	263,552	317,201	16,022	18,044	19,736	22,505	25,408	30,870
Plus: Transfer payments	218,494	236,689	261,368	295,929	354,704	405,481	26,431	27,375	29,666	33,155	40,793	46,270
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,224,926	1,366,462	1,532,701	1,702,298	1,894,226	2,153,794	109,004	127,384	147,900	175,903	179,298	187,394
Other labor income	68,968	80,966	92,976	103,425	116,154	131,363	8,676	11,227	13,912	18,085	17,584	17,802
Proprietors' income[5]	72,023	75,844	78,370	87,442	84,027	89,223	6,067	5,767	7,183	7,702	9,023	9,555
Farm	5,344	1,495	3,336	7,076	1,754	3,269	−1,272	−1,396	−195	−100	1,221	1,260
Nonfarm	66,679	74,349	75,034	80,366	82,273	85,954	7,339	7,163	7,378	7,802	7,802	8,295
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,969	3,150	4,996	9,097	4,298	5,629	285	207	1,407	1,862	3,697	3,546
Nonfarm	1,358,948	1,520,122	1,699,051	1,884,068	2,090,109	2,368,751	123,462	144,171	167,588	199,828	202,208	211,205
Private	719,508	804,098	913,917	1,025,054	1,136,979	1,283,356	109,120	127,989	149,390	179,634	179,071	185,859
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,772	7,024	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	143	235	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	74,250	78,457	87,978	(D)	115,815	125,624	6,285	7,257	8,835	9,012	10,891	11,826
Manufacturing	135,399	153,243	171,960	187,535	206,959	243,174	64,250	72,941	81,428	90,749	94,728	107,717
Nondurable goods	69,153	72,026	78,828	90,363	104,009	112,857	50,179	55,774	61,864	67,674	71,946	83,106
Durable goods	66,246	81,217	93,132	97,172	102,950	130,317	14,071	17,167	19,564	23,075	22,782	24,611
Transportation and public utilities	81,327	94,690	115,474	134,186	148,588	163,066	9,083	15,592	23,815	41,208	32,224	22,557
Wholesale trade	67,155	76,292	86,865	97,653	107,400	121,134	2,736	3,080	3,187	3,708	4,175	4,738
Retail trade	133,797	144,716	162,021	174,575	185,591	207,580	11,680	12,166	13,935	15,636	15,939	16,853
Finance, insurance, and real estate	51,743	60,555	70,579	79,117	86,533	97,199	2,431	2,761	3,096	3,200	3,653	3,918
Services	171,092	191,348	213,867	241,287	279,086	318,323	11,532	12,767	13,337	14,319	15,631	16,472
Government and government enterprises	639,440	716,024	785,134	859,014	953,130	1,085,395	14,342	16,182	18,198	20,194	23,137	25,346
Federal, civilian	236,328	254,950	278,137	306,916	339,014	358,670	1,192	1,250	1,387	1,328	1,445	1,659
Federal, military[8]	255,048	292,033	312,883	335,980	368,511	461,881	504	656	700	758	907	1,101
State and local	148,064	169,041	194,114	216,118	245,605	264,844	12,646	14,276	16,111	18,108	20,785	22,586

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Chester, South Carolina						Chesterfield, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**146,218**	**159,936**	**176,390**	**199,144**	**217,274**	**242,276**	**152,017**	**167,863**	**195,485**	**217,330**	**236,431**	**264,586**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	145,192	159,030	174,484	196,471	215,724	239,993	148,465	164,784	188,474	209,734	233,806	261,880
Farm income	1,026	906	1,906	2,673	1,550	2,283	3,552	3,079	7,011	7,596	2,625	2,706
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,834**	**5,291**	**5,807**	**6,584**	**7,222**	**7,955**	**4,077**	**4,504**	**5,187**	**5,769**	**6,191**	**6,854**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	112,131	122,166	134,225	151,739	160,687	176,388	94,736	105,965	127,473	140,439	145,832	161,433
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,657	7,070	7,846	9,178	9,875	11,708	5,486	5,972	7,084	8,121	8,860	10,587
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,428	5,348	6,513	6,707	7,634	8,507	22,331	24,536	27,759	30,842	35,269	39,181
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,902	120,444	132,892	149,268	158,446	173,187	111,581	124,529	148,148	163,160	172,241	190,027
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,173	14,906	16,806	19,735	22,843	27,858	13,604	15,545	17,416	20,185	22,916	27,765
Plus: Transfer payments	23,143	24,586	26,692	30,141	35,985	41,231	26,832	27,789	29,921	33,985	41,274	46,794
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,191	107,018	116,689	131,432	140,835	153,938	78,973	88,838	104,321	115,243	125,170	137,783
Other labor income	7,580	8,872	10,155	11,934	12,893	14,355	6,528	8,357	10,485	12,021	12,971	15,010
Proprietors' income[5]	6,360	6,276	7,381	8,373	6,959	8,095	9,235	8,770	12,667	13,175	7,691	8,640
Farm	694	574	1,575	2,267	1,037	1,811	1,228	703	4,626	4,690	−1,028	−686
Nonfarm	5,666	5,702	5,806	6,106	5,922	6,284	8,007	8,067	8,041	8,485	8,719	9,326
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,026	906	1,906	2,673	1,550	2,283	3,552	3,079	7,011	7,596	2,625	2,706
Nonfarm	111,105	121,260	132,319	149,066	159,137	174,105	91,184	102,886	120,462	132,843	143,207	158,727
Private	98,930	107,525	116,958	131,939	139,546	152,894	78,391	88,780	104,756	115,728	124,360	138,066
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	222	274	296	338	382	387	(D)	506	502	504	557	576
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,692	5,522	5,570	8,653	5,914	5,329	2,015	2,065	2,622	2,809	2,818	2,696
Manufacturing	69,611	74,423	82,308	92,493	100,431	111,975	47,399	55,698	68,056	75,322	81,377	93,861
Nondurable goods	62,429	65,904	71,650	78,471	85,291	95,513	33,866	35,887	37,730	40,824	45,016	48,311
Durable goods	7,182	8,519	10,658	14,022	15,140	16,462	13,533	19,811	30,326	34,498	36,361	45,550
Transportation and public utilities	2,375	2,740	2,953	3,306	3,717	4,101	4,601	5,124	5,425	6,385	7,174	7,425
Wholesale trade	5,143	6,453	7,050	6,749	7,150	7,583	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	7,901	8,320	8,618	9,909	10,277	10,965	9,218	10,068	11,630	12,967	12,959	13,340
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,464	2,754	2,504	2,106	2,333	2,490	2,132	2,201	2,312	2,387	2,704	2,885
Services	6,522	7,039	7,659	8,385	9,342	10,064	8,445	8,900	9,843	10,602	11,422	11,942
Government and government enterprises	12,175	13,735	15,361	17,127	19,591	21,211	12,793	14,106	15,706	17,115	18,847	20,661
Federal, civilian	906	1,055	1,143	1,220	1,345	1,414	1,214	1,278	1,422	1,476	1,596	1,756
Federal, military[8]	393	493	526	556	667	800	566	609	653	693	844	1,064
State and local	10,876	12,187	13,692	15,351	17,579	18,997	11,013	12,219	13,631	14,946	16,407	17,841

	Clarendon, South Carolina						Colleton, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**88,559**	**93,537**	**107,939**	**121,124**	**122,562**	**147,208**	**113,681**	**126,267**	**142,336**	**161,440**	**175,081**	**195,571**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	79,776	88,430	101,862	113,557	124,397	139,422	112,880	126,174	140,786	158,873	176,649	193,824
Farm income	8,783	5,107	6,077	7,567	−1,835	7,786	801	93	1,550	2,567	−1,568	1,747
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,241**	**3,450**	**3,919**	**4,319**	**4,469**	**5,338**	**3,757**	**4,123**	**4,607**	**5,115**	**5,513**	**6,142**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	54,471	56,384	66,564	72,446	65,424	81,530	70,397	79,668	89,367	100,481	104,207	114,159
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,737	2,993	3,586	3,999	4,214	4,958	4,175	4,615	5,178	5,984	6,541	7,488
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,501	10,666	11,842	13,555	14,734	16,251	11,449	12,791	15,159	17,411	18,928	20,416
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,235	64,057	74,820	82,002	75,944	92,823	77,671	87,844	99,348	111,908	116,594	127,087
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,903	10,037	11,810	14,233	16,468	19,986	10,735	12,160	13,749	16,065	18,492	22,420
Plus: Transfer payments	18,421	19,443	21,309	24,889	30,150	34,399	25,275	26,263	29,239	33,467	39,995	46,064
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,123	45,001	53,116	57,680	61,139	66,327	59,302	67,843	75,055	84,055	91,476	96,815
Other labor income	2,963	3,627	4,372	4,761	4,909	5,519	4,579	5,743	6,457	7,474	8,167	8,818
Proprietors' income[5]	11,385	7,756	9,076	10,005	−624	9,684	6,516	6,082	7,855	8,952	4,564	8,526
Farm	5,554	1,827	2,803	3,567	−6,889	3,123	−190	−911	552	1,344	−3,117	326
Nonfarm	5,831	5,929	6,273	6,438	6,265	6,561	6,706	6,993	7,303	7,608	7,681	8,200
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,783	5,107	6,077	7,567	−1,835	7,786	801	93	1,550	2,567	−1,568	1,747
Nonfarm	45,688	51,277	60,487	64,879	67,259	73,744	69,596	79,575	87,817	97,914	105,775	112,412
Private	36,327	40,858	48,658	52,243	52,927	58,066	55,821	64,222	70,571	78,992	85,193	90,530
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	221	284	275	281	282	277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,552	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	248	(D)
Construction	5,438	5,942	7,296	8,040	8,757	10,220	2,884	4,158	4,539	5,257	5,564	5,326
Manufacturing	12,578	14,642	18,890	19,575	18,387	19,663	22,256	27,210	29,643	33,255	35,086	36,194
Nondurable goods	4,023	4,702	(D)	(D)	6,773	6,903	16,220	20,006	21,409	23,302	24,420	23,869
Durable goods	8,555	9,940	(D)	(D)	11,614	12,760	6,036	7,204	8,234	9,953	10,666	12,325
Transportation and public utilities	1,336	1,541	1,832	1,671	1,665	1,738	4,074	5,075	6,095	7,099	7,701	8,236
Wholesale trade	2,549	2,889	2,637	2,691	2,931	3,046	4,153	4,378	4,861	(D)	5,820	6,330
Retail trade	7,041	7,231	8,233	9,451	10,236	11,541	8,098	8,353	9,128	10,322	11,497	12,291
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,081	1,291	1,452	1,710	1,784	1,957	3,401	3,769	4,168	4,642	5,168	5,786
Services	6,083	7,038	8,043	8,824	8,885	9,624	8,858	9,017	9 382	10,290	11,557	12,973
Government and government enterprises	9,361	10,419	11,829	12,636	14,332	15,678	13,775	15,353	17,246	18,922	20,582	21,882
Federal, civilian	855	879	1,024	1,077	1,142	1,243	1,535	1,551	1,705	1,802	1,999	2,047
Federal, military[8]	488	443	477	516	607	729	408	500	535	580	700	841
State and local	8,018	9,097	10,328	11,043	12,583	13,706	11,832	13,302	15,006	16,540	17,883	18,994

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Darlington, South Carolina						Dillon, Soutt. Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**256,687**	**287,732**	**325,584**	**361,838**	**388,939**	**433,763**	**110,090**	**116,712**	**133,087**	**143,088**	**151,630**	**172,979**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	247,002	275,124	309,400	348,339	386,634	429,951	100,980	110,959	122,743	135,802	151,555	171,048
Farm income	9,685	12,608	16,184	13,499	2,305	3,812	9,110	5,753	10,344	7,286	75	1,931
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,341**	**4,751**	**5,294**	**5,767**	**6,191**	**6,918**	**3,626**	**3,852**	**4,314**	**4,637**	**4,878**	**5,553**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	198,452	224,178	257,519	284,985	297,997	327,748	73,164	76,713	89,646	94,051	93,500	106,002
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,059	12,048	13,998	16,341	17,921	21,332	3,888	4,177	4,745	5,405	5,879	7,055
Plus: Adjustment for residence	622	625	(L)	−568	−398	−113	8,325	9,038	10,362	11,468	12,741	14,285
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	188,015	212,755	243,530	268,076	279,678	306,303	77,601	81,574	95,263	100,114	100,362	113,232
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,986	31,094	34,120	38,789	44,231	53,294	11,777	13,328	14,158	15,690	17,832	21,460
Plus: Transfer payments	41,686	43,883	47,934	54,973	65,030	74,166	20,712	21,810	23,666	27,284	33,436	38,287
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	166,789	186,199	212,410	239,047	260,856	284,677	56,952	62,954	70,437	77,808	84,698	93,339
Other labor income	16,578	19,437	22,901	26,844	30,651	33,715	4,029	4,974	5,857	6,560	7,318	8,541
Proprietors' income[5]	15,085	18,542	22,208	19,094	6,490	9,356	12,183	8,785	13,352	9,683	1,484	4,122
Farm	5,240	8,113	11,716	8,025	−4,631	−2,554	6,056	2,634	7,238	3,481	−4,741	−2,498
Nonfarm	9,845	10,429	10,492	11,069	11,121	11,910	6,127	6,151	6,114	6,202	6,225	6,620
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,685	12,608	16,184	13,499	2,305	3,812	9,110	5,753	10,344	7,286	75	1,931
Nonfarm	188,767	211,570	241,335	271,486	295,692	323,936	64,054	70,960	79,302	86,765	93,425	104,071
Private	170,400	191,019	218,176	244,193	267,361	293,129	54,513	60,237	67,297	73,408	78,596	88,094
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	616	642	628	745	687	251	307	352	286	343	327
Mining	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	7,449	8,246	9,528	10,389	10,709	11,044	1,599	1,646	1,777	2,081	2,351	2,029
Manufacturing	101,656	117,169	134,265	152,087	166,227	180,347	23,486	26,018	29,048	31,776	33,400	40,383
Nondurable goods	83,381	94,634	104,992	115,792	124,405	135,381	21,441	22,304	24,116	26,293	26,129	29,326
Durable goods	18,275	22,535	29,273	36,295	41,822	44,966	2,045	3,714	4,932	5,483	7,271	11,057
Transportation and public utilities	10,612	11,076	14,053	16,301	20,258	23,716	2,278	2,580	2,917	3,228	3,573	3,753
Wholesale trade	8,406	8,729	8,728	9,615	9,789	10,310	5,788	6,852	7,961	9,095	10,020	10,549
Retail trade	16,651	18,069	19,182	21,084	22,556	24,981	10,417	10,869	12,114	12,690	13,195	13,948
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,801	4,187	4,652	4,692	5,052	6,166	1,907	2,081	2,223	2,422	2,857	2,860
Services	21,301	22,927	27,126	29,397	32,025	35,878	8,787	9,884	10,905	11,830	12,857	14,245
Government and government enterprises	18,367	20,551	23,159	27,293	28,331	30,807	9,541	10,723	12,005	13,357	14,829	15,977
Federal, civilian	1,658	1,618	1,787	1,888	2,017	2,253	950	1,104	1,317	1,434	1,635	1,907
Federal, military[8]	844	988	1,066	1,154	1,387	1,668	409	549	589	593	719	868
State and local	15,865	17,945	20,306	24,251	24,927	26,886	8,182	9,070	10,099	11,330	12,475	13,202

	Dorchester, South Carolina						Edgefield, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**230,623**	**266,454**	**313,569**	**363,948**	**412,415**	**484,424**	**76,140**	**79,705**	**91,046**	**99,466**	**112,161**	**124,098**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	227,446	264,004	309,123	358,516	411,148	481,306	63,070	69,502	78,421	87,157	95,486	106,427
Farm income	3,177	2,450	4,446	5,432	1,267	3,118	13,070	10,203	12,625	12,309	16,675	17,671
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,905**	**5,347**	**5,916**	**6,561**	**6,995**	**7,991**	**4,671**	**4,838**	**5,429**	**5,931**	**6,366**	**6,836**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	85,822	98,363	120,724	142,327	151,964	175,449	53,737	55,303	65,137	70,177	77,015	83,973
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,877	5,474	6,720	8,209	9,144	11,038	2,436	2,623	3,107	3,566	3,757	4,445
Plus: Adjustment for residence	93,795	110,469	126,571	143,652	167,454	200,671	7,950	8,573	9,049	9,900	11,710	12,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	174,740	203,358	240,575	277,770	310,274	365,082	59,251	61,253	71,079	76,511	84,968	92,380
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,719	25,490	30,515	37,011	41,230	49,719	6,671	7,476	8,307	9,603	10,535	12,841
Plus: Transfer payments	34,164	37,606	42,479	49,167	60,911	69,623	10,218	10,976	11,660	13,352	16,658	18,877
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,379	80,207	97,738	116,468	129,682	145,863	36,350	40,224	47,003	52,177	55,060	59,916
Other labor income	5,468	6,809	8,537	10,419	11,435	16,511	2,825	3,309	3,897	4,420	4,664	5,302
Proprietors' income[5]	10,975	11,347	14,449	15,440	10,847	13,075	14,562	11,770	14,237	13,580	17,291	18,755
Farm	2,494	1,756	3,753	4,585	196	2,133	11,047	8,161	10,599	9,825	13,523	14,783
Nonfarm	8,481	9,591	10,696	10,855	10,651	10,942	3,515	3,609	3,638	3,755	3,768	3,972
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,177	2,450	4,446	5,432	1,267	3,118	13,070	10,203	12,625	12,309	16,675	17,671
Nonfarm	82,645	95,913	116,278	136,895	150,697	172,331	40,667	45,100	52,512	57,868	60,340	66,302
Private	64,463	74,898	92,044	109,723	119,386	138,810	34,014	38,162	44,657	49,449	50,875	55,917
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,672	4,069	5,119	890	1,136	1,474	1,676	1,858	2,301
Mining	87	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,579	8,421	11,503	13,062	14,181	13,723	1,358	1,781	1,809	1,924	1,864	2,209
Manufacturing	26,811	30,870	39,046	46,493	49,354	59,976	20,962	23,698	28,866	32,263	32,642	35,099
Nondurable goods	7,345	8,565	10,466	11,588	12,658	15,299	14,836	16,714	21,284	23,731	24,166	26,217
Durable goods	19,466	22,305	28,580	34,905	36,696	44,677	6,126	6,984	7,582	8,532	8,476	8,882
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,752	8,166	1,927	2,184	2,396	2,684	2,865	3,003
Wholesale trade	3,294	4,252	4,559	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,251	1,246	1,296	1,323	1,470	1,652
Retail trade	10,098	11,220	13,848	17,103	18,632	21,606	3,491	3,701	3,989	4,235	4,106	4,646
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,505	2,014	2,765	4,004	4,289	4,940	709	782	805	894	871	974
Services	9,787	10,767	11,437	13,285	14,555	16,478	3,426	3,634	4,022	4,450	5,199	6,033
Government and government enterprises	18,182	21,015	24,234	27,172	31,311	33,521	6,653	6,938	7,855	8,419	9,465	10,385
Federal, civilian	1,535	1,573	1,734	1,945	2,308	2,599	1,428	959	1,015	1,071	1,248	1,273
Federal, military[8]	549	800	904	1,005	1,270	1,525	257	269	291	308	388	465
State and local	16,098	18,642	21,596	24,222	27,733	29,397	4,968	5,710	6,549	7,040	7,829	8,647

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fairfield, South Carolina						Florence, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**97,839**	**104,359**	**113,311**	**128,203**	**139,381**	**153,882**	**499,594**	**546,867**	**611,794**	**676,144**	**748,583**	**850,121**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	96,976	102,982	111,289	125,572	136,968	151,005	480,259	533,615	592,766	664,763	747,789	842,969
Farm income	863	1,377	2,022	2,631	2,413	2,877	19,335	13,252	19,028	11,381	794	7,152
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,828**	**5,098**	**5,573**	**6,209**	**6,723**	**7,423**	**4,841**	**5,165**	**5,685**	**6,200**	**6,780**	**7,669**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	85,534	86,863	90,657	99,885	101,451	107,954	424,195	464,394	520,258	572,288	626,599	706,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,095	5,010	5,305	6,040	6,191	7,121	23,918	25,917	29,387	34,359	38,766	46,549
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,245	−3,453	−160	1,929	5,751	8,192	−28,482	−31,557	−34,296	−38,286	−43,729	−48,194
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,194	78,400	85,192	95,774	101,011	109,025	371,795	406,920	456,575	499,643	544,104	611,680
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,918	10,367	11,251	12,719	14,215	17,170	52,320	59,187	65,595	75,169	86,249	103,838
Plus: Transfer payments	14,727	15,592	16,868	19,710	24,155	27,687	75,479	80,760	89,624	101,332	118,230	134,603
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	76,183	76,811	79,429	87,056	88,458	93,498	343,786	382,122	427,982	481,799	542,883	607,496
Other labor income	5,311	5,558	5,940	6,946	7,333	8,148	30,229	35,471	39,522	44,071	49,665	55,750
Proprietors' income[5]	4,040	4,494	5,288	5,883	5,660	6,308	50,180	46,801	52,754	46,418	34,051	43,177
Farm	738	1,249	1,892	2,472	2,215	2,693	14,563	8,393	14,193	5,458	−6,705	256
Nonfarm	3,302	3,245	3,396	3,411	3,445	3,615	35,617	38,408	38,561	40,960	40,756	42,921
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	863	1,377	2,022	2,631	2,413	2,877	19,335	13,252	19,028	11,381	794	7,152
Nonfarm	84,671	85,486	88,635	97,254	99,038	105,077	404,860	451,142	501,230	560,907	625,805	699,271
Private	76,290	76,314	78,443	85,589	86,226	91,788	356,372	396,368	439,063	490,502	545,268	600,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	115	146	184	181	202	184	1,525	1,711	(D)	1,749	1,739	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	695	(D)	(D)	237	252	(D)	255	274	(D)
Construction	42,000	39,998	37,313	37,661	33,014	31,974	31,082	33,975	38,783	49,277	64,561	74,852
Manufacturing	18,480	18,858	20,118	21,732	22,825	24,039	129,578	144,679	160,136	177,005	192,916	223,614
Nondurable goods	13,212	15,148	15,425	15,734	16,572	16,751	65,771	70,649	80,121	87,264	101,708	123,796
Durable goods	5,268	3,710	4,693	5,998	6,253	7,288	63,807	74,030	80,015	89,741	91,208	99,818
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,190	41,431	45,015	48,761	52,441	57,140
Wholesale trade	1,615	(D)	1,527	1,953	2,218	(D)	26,566	28,657	33,215	36,709	41,253	47,507
Retail trade	3,639	3,850	4,117	4,516	4,542	5,051	50,613	53,717	59,654	65,739	69,181	74,065
Finance, insurance, and real estate	782	829	1,035	1,201	1,306	1,439	18,490	21,289	23,347	25,445	27,378	29,886
Services	4,010	4,403	5,669	(D)	8,822	9,585	62,091	70,657	76,906	85,562	95,525	91,089
Government and government enterprises	8,381	9,172	10,192	11,665	12,812	13,289	48,488	54,774	62,167	70,405	80,537	99,096
Federal, civilian	710	685	745	784	853	925	7,852	8,363	9,101	9,859	11,293	12,060
Federal, military[8]	331	334	352	380	458	549	1,896	2,059	2,193	2,159	2,615	3,142
State and local	7,340	8,153	9,095	10,501	11,501	11,815	38,740	44,352	50,873	58,387	66,629	83,894

	Georgetown, South Carolina						Greenville, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**173,640**	**191,052**	**214,117**	**243,414**	**273,699**	**299,355**	**1,576,387**	**1,748,343**	**1,959,024**	**2,222,089**	**2,494,647**	**2,774,388**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	170,784	187,812	210,574	240,496	272,516	297,185	1,572,706	1,744,806	1,954,645	2,215,841	2,489,294	2,768,340
Farm income	2,856	3,240	3,543	2,918	1,183	2,170	3,681	3,537	4,379	6,248	5,353	6,048
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,397**	**4,692**	**5,144**	**5,740**	**6,434**	**6,869**	**5,873**	**6,352**	**7,043**	**7,836**	**8,631**	**9,558**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	133,953	145,581	165,513	186,541	207,260	218,139	1,394,301	1,552,184	1,759,146	1,998,732	2,227,402	2,447,288
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,584	8,015	9,298	10,987	12,409	14,025	81,545	88,360	102,174	121,001	136,309	162,534
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,497	231	−674	−1,007	−2,624	−524	−106,981	−120,672	−144,092	−167,375	−194,121	−215,105
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	124,872	137,797	155,541	174,547	192,227	203,590	1,205,775	1,343,152	1,512,880	1,710,356	1,896,972	2,069,649
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,744	20,239	24,328	29,611	34,384	41,450	187,426	209,939	236,201	274,229	313,065	377,287
Plus: Transfer payments	31,024	33,016	34,248	39,256	47,088	54,315	183,186	195,252	209,943	237,504	284,610	327,452
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	113,032	122,565	140,111	159,011	179,479	188,158	1,210,450	1,345,345	1,530,820	1,739,108	1,949,869	2,146,426
Other labor income	11,473	12,736	14,645	16,933	19,369	20,159	102,233	118,460	136,256	159,663	180,547	199,598
Proprietors' income[5]	9,448	10,280	10,757	10,597	8,412	9,822	81,618	88,379	92,070	99,961	96,986	101,264
Farm	2,110	2,472	2,776	1,979	(L)	1,076	2,620	2,458	3,294	4,930	3,697	4,507
Nonfarm	7,338	7,808	7,981	8,618	8,416	8,746	78,998	85,921	88,776	95,031	93,289	96,757
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,856	3,240	3,543	2,918	1,183	2,170	3,681	3,537	4,379	6,248	5,353	6,048
Nonfarm	131,097	142,341	161,970	183,623	206,077	215,969	1,390,620	1,548,647	1,754,767	1,992,484	2,222,049	2,441,240
Private	114,873	123,569	140,874	160,668	178,872	183,633	1,269,334	1,408,636	1,594,255	1,814,743	2,021,400	2,215,462
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	5,994	5,840	6,421	7,191	8,149	8,318	2,257	2,761	3,097	(D)	3,571	4,012
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,341	2,387	2,621	(D)	3,119	3,058
Construction	5,784	6,870	7,246	8,730	12,144	9,375	130,898	145,508	168,579	192,901	214,737	242,149
Manufacturing	66,498	70,520	81,441	93,348	100,465	102,829	533,868	584,099	650,133	749,466	834,184	900,294
Nondurable goods	37,208	37,323	45,000	51,304	52,974	50,771	377,912	413,461	458,553	515,698	562,156	614,023
Durable goods	29,290	33,197	36,441	42,044	47,491	52,058	155,956	170,638	191,580	233,768	272,028	286,271
Transportation and public utilities	4,224	4,449	4,874	5,250	6,469	6,172	82,068	93,619	106,658	123,312	133,745	142,113
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	109,704	126,666	149,368	169,743	189,147	209,010
Retail trade	11,798	13,454	15,635	17,686	19,714	22,240	146,434	162,014	184,219	203,617	220,607	242,171
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,192	3,686	4,274	4,908	5,630	5,836	71,020	78,070	90,109	99,475	110,710	127,284
Services	14,267	15,405	17,078	19,637	21,838	23,843	190,744	213,512	239,471	269,877	311,580	345,371
Government and government enterprises	16,224	18,772	21,096	22,955	27,205	32,336	121,286	140,011	160,512	177,741	200,649	225,778
Federal, civilian	1,157	1,230	1,350	1,424	1,614	1,772	16,362	17,164	18,722	20,890	24,757	26,990
Federal, military[8]	733	1,333	1,383	1,089	1,284	1,681	4,132	5,226	5,536	5,977	7,220	8,883
State and local	14,334	16,209	18,363	20,442	24,307	28,883	100,792	117,621	136,254	150,874	168,672	189,905

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greenwood, South Carolina						Hampton, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**288,244**	**315,593**	**347,717**	**387,095**	**435,075**	**480,278**	**72,613**	**80,584**	**96,358**	**107,501**	**108,708**	**125,806**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	285,507	312,717	343,371	381,083	429,514	474,713	69,765	78,266	91,096	101,126	109,998	122,407
Farm income	2,737	2,876	4,346	6,012	5,561	5,565	2,848	2,318	5,262	6,375	−1,290	3,399
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,238**	**5,636**	**6,166**	**6,800**	**7,502**	**8,159**	**4,262**	**4,578**	**5,385**	**5,950**	**5,980**	**6,757**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	260,622	281,461	305,077	338,415	385,395	417,830	47,763	53,276	65,246	74,612	69,659	81,230
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	15,173	15,931	17,487	20,109	23,159	27,146	2,732	3,002	3,591	4,252	4,474	5,297
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−30,524	−30,874	−28,915	−32,225	−44,520	−47,724	3,453	3,924	6,108	4,986	5,567	5,976
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	214,925	234,656	258,675	286,081	317,716	342,960	48,484	54,198	67,763	75,346	70,752	81,909
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	31,429	35,988	39,759	45,472	51,980	62,576	9,938	11,317	11,970	13,277	14,809	17,895
Plus: Transfer payments	41,890	44,949	49,283	55,542	65,379	74,742	14,191	15,069	16,625	18,878	23,147	26,002
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	226,572	243,873	263,017	290,900	334,497	362,465	38,847	44,156	52,346	59,926	63,040	68,779
Other labor income	19,056	21,708	24,274	27,655	31,883	35,530	3,540	4,221	4,946	5,809	6,111	6,889
Proprietors' income[5]	14,994	15,880	17,786	19,860	19,015	19,835	5,376	4,899	7,954	8,877	508	5,562
Farm	2,211	2,343	3,813	5,361	4,738	4,807	1,247	699	3,656	4,406	−3,787	1,108
Nonfarm	12,783	13,537	13,973	14,499	14,277	15,028	4,129	4,200	4,298	4,471	4,295	4,454
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,737	2,876	4,346	6,012	5,561	5,565	2,848	2,318	5,262	6,375	−1,290	3,399
Nonfarm	257,885	278,585	300,731	332,403	379,834	412,265	44,915	50,958	59,984	68,237	70,949	77,831
Private	228,189	243,990	260,687	288,085	329,203	356,035	37,978	43,171	51,153	58,820	60,581	66,586
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	227	441	480	1,013	1,159
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	11,893	12,650	13,119	14,824	18,139	17,980	2,045	2,649	3,453	3,873	4,503	4,596
Manufacturing	146,454	156,724	166,748	183,476	209,629	226,928	20,406	23,682	29,241	34,776	33,680	37,896
Nondurable goods	120,161	128,529	134,212	148,087	165,975	179,699	15,538	18,614	23,110	27,887	26,692	30,478
Durable goods	26,293	28,195	32,536	35,389	43,654	47,229	4,868	5,068	6,131	6,889	6,988	7,418
Transportation and public utilities	9,020	10,146	11,246	12,436	13,453	14,710	2,476	2,488	2,682	3,022	3,298	3,530
Wholesale trade	4,983	5,243	5,603	6,410	9,647	11,711	3,062	3,401	3,526	3,905	4,345	4,542
Retail trade	22,867	24,938	27,283	29,416	33,045	36,266	4,975	5,443	6,058	6,503	6,949	7,491
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,298	7,567	8,779	10,438	11,370	11,485	771	916	1,045	1,192	1,320	1,483
Services	25,087	26,072	27,127	30,090	32,788	35,894	4,054	4,365	4,707	5,069	5,473	5,889
Government and government enterprises	29,696	34,595	40,044	44,318	50,631	56,230	6,937	7,787	8,831	9,417	10,368	11,245
Federal, civilian	2,641	2,811	3,106	3,332	3,646	3,942	685	738	833	889	954	953
Federal, military[8]	798	997	1,061	1,086	1,326	1,640	303	288	310	332	402	486
State and local	26,257	30,787	35,877	39,900	45,659	50,648	5,949	6,761	7,688	8,196	9,012	9,806

	Horry, South Carolina						Jasper, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**442,447**	**498,519**	**574,762**	**639,388**	**714,775**	**820,463**	**45,264**	**49,955**	**57,957**	**66,005**	**72,950**	**80,288**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	417,950	475,586	545,590	626,594	707,164	805,577	44,079	48,683	55,253	63,645	72,268	79,136
Farm income	24,497	22,933	29,172	12,794	7,611	14,886	1,185	1,272	2,704	2,360	682	1,152
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,756**	**5,324**	**5,901**	**6,434**	**7,015**	**7,806**	**3,489**	**3,595**	**4,055**	**4,666**	**5,024**	**5,498**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	326,670	367,617	421,250	453,368	494,453	563,656	21,693	24,205	28,661	31,727	34,155	36,961
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	17,296	19,098	22,078	25,787	29,027	35,209	1,329	1,385	1,585	1,859	2,153	2,468
Plus: Adjustment for residence	611	−125	−782	−919	−840	−2,421	10,234	11,778	14,099	16,501	17,994	19,135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	309,985	348,394	398,390	426,662	464,586	526,026	30,598	34,598	41,175	46,369	49,996	53,628
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	64,678	76,862	94,067	116,120	130,886	157,749	3,511	3,943	4,588	5,464	6,275	7,621
Plus: Transfer payments	67,784	73,263	82,305	96,606	119,303	136,688	11,155	11,414	12,194	14,172	16,679	19,039
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	260,029	293,476	335,247	377,672	422,688	477,981	16,552	18,568	21,331	24,407	28,549	30,534
Other labor income	17,741	21,232	25,114	29,066	32,693	36,806	1,166	1,443	1,671	1,865	2,199	2,358
Proprietors' income[5]	48,900	52,909	60,889	46,630	39,072	48,869	3,975	4,194	5,659	5,455	3,407	4,069
Farm	19,008	17,298	23,584	5,928	−1,089	6,899	615	688	2,120	1,646	−217	320
Nonfarm	29,892	35,611	37,305	40,702	40,161	41,970	3,360	3,506	3,539	3,809	3,624	3,749
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,497	22,933	29,172	12,794	7,611	14,886	1,185	1,272	2,704	2,360	682	1,152
Nonfarm	302,173	344,684	392,078	440,574	486,842	548,770	20,508	22,933	25,957	29,367	33,473	35,809
Private	224,804	258,887	300,216	340,326	376,532	426,207	14,987	16,813	19,008	21,600	25,140	26,799
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,831	2,837	2,549	2,441	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	326
Mining	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	19,931	24,924	28,561	29,486	32,866	37,611	2,228	3,071	3,270	4,229	5,458	5,292
Manufacturing	50,470	56,840	65,336	75,337	85,377	94,440	1,549	1,234	1,981	2,176	2,583	2,690
Nondurable goods	17,219	18,495	20,753	21,396	23,305	24,746	1,045	705	1,027	1,146	1,246	1,187
Durable goods	33,251	38,345	44,583	53,941	62,072	69,694	504	529	954	1,030	1,337	1,503
Transportation and public utilities	10,912	13,063	15,502	18,971	21,382	22,293	2,399	2,717	2,901	3,228	3,537	(D)
Wholesale trade	12,529	12,224	14,187	16,611	18,469	21,111	681	653	741	835	1,332	1,325
Retail trade	53,886	60,585	69,962	78,268	84,033	97,266	3,039	3,763	4,221	4,668	4,857	5,227
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,404	14,933	20,110	22,922	25,803	30,634	661	469	503	596	628	661
Services	62,841	73,481	84,009	96,282	106,050	120,009	3,813	4,237	4,656	5,236	6,203	7,136
Government and government enterprises	77,369	85,797	91,862	100,248	110,310	122,563	5,521	6,120	6,949	7,767	8,333	9,010
Federal, civilian	11,914	12,557	13,200	14,342	16,188	17,646	547	535	559	624	711	745
Federal, military[8]	34,480	37,716	37,955	39,691	41,686	47,751	306	226	248	260	321	385
State and local	30,975	35,524	40,707	46,215	52,436	57,166	4,668	5,359	6,142	6,883	7,301	7,880

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kershaw, South Carolina						Lancaster, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**199,707**	**222,882**	**252,103**	**281,886**	**306,596**	**341,150**	**218,031**	**242,929**	**278,603**	**314,724**	**353,841**	**399,139**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	197,099	219,929	245,805	272,581	301,030	335,448	216,906	241,862	275,892	310,613	350,427	395,176
Farm income	2,608	2,953	6,298	9,305	5,566	5,702	1,125	1,067	2,711	4,111	3,414	3,963
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,144**	**5,683**	**6,575**	**7,365**	**7,847**	**8,530**	**4,539**	**5,086**	**5,503**	**6,014**	**6,589**	**7,293**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	154,000	171,813	196,315	218,408	231,090	249,460	157,603	180,026	206,954	232,024	256,680	287,719
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,808	9,560	10,950	12,555	13,688	16,008	9,305	10,345	12,015	13,972	15,655	19,030
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,360	1,410	1,478	1,648	3,896	7,473	21,052	20,795	24,497	28,921	31,715	35,765
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	146,552	163,663	186,843	207,501	221,298	240,925	169,350	190,476	219,436	246,973	272,740	304,454
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,647	27,747	31,015	35,729	39,585	47,585	20,380	23,428	26,791	31,574	36,258	43,953
Plus: Transfer payments	29,508	31,472	34,245	38,656	45,713	52,640	28,301	29,025	32,376	36,177	44,843	50,732
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	129,007	143,506	161,822	178,234	193,345	208,792	138,866	158,369	180,712	201,598	224,832	252,207
Other labor income	12,510	14,732	17,164	19,572	21,172	23,339	10,578	13,052	15,731	18,239	20,558	23,344
Proprietors' income[5]	12,483	13,575	17,329	20,602	16,573	17,329	8,159	8,605	10,511	12,187	11,290	12,168
Farm	2,151	2,488	5,831	8,736	4,851	5,037	980	918	2,560	3,928	3,185	3,750
Nonfarm	10,332	11,087	11,498	11,866	11,722	12,292	7,179	7,687	7,951	8,259	8,105	8,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,608	2,953	6,298	9,305	5,566	5,702	1,125	1,067	2,711	4,111	3,414	3,963
Nonfarm	151,392	168,860	190,017	209,103	225,524	243,758	156,478	178,959	204,243	227,913	253,266	283,756
Private	134,688	150,219	169,158	186,814	200,694	216,279	141,094	161,672	184,666	206,142	228,648	256,242
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	1,547	1,681	1,707	1,996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	776	919	1,404	1,586	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	9,485	9,644	9,236	11,538	12,538	12,080	5,628	6,853	7,178	8,467	8,805	9,237
Manufacturing	89,712	101,914	117,409	129,112	138,760	147,295	97,381	113,172	130,723	145,965	163,592	184,829
Nondurable goods	86,383	98,287	111,676	122,058	131,559	138,448	86,896	94,059	105,270	114,827	129,258	150,039
Durable goods	3,329	3,627	5,733	7,054	7,201	8,847	10,485	19,113	25,453	31,138	34,334	34,790
Transportation and public utilities	3,789	4,529	5,256	5,356	5,819	9,107	6,298	6,644	7,556	8,639	9,791	10,593
Wholesale trade	2,956	2,992	3,135	3,547	3,633	3,333	2,898	3,087	3,444	3,637	3,910	4,134
Retail trade	12,219	12,786	13,810	15,245	15,594	17,217	11,098	12,025	13,591	14,926	15,189	17,044
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,650	3,184	3,464	3,778	3,974	4,413	4,384	4,695	5,231	5,692	6,272	6,521
Services	12,388	13,361	14,525	15,638	17,265	19,252	13,085	14,580	16,261	18,022	20,259	22,782
Government and government enterprises	16,704	18,641	20,859	22,289	24,830	27,479	15,384	17,287	19,577	21,771	24,618	27,514
Federal, civilian	1,373	1,434	1,561	1,650	1,792	1,886	1,273	1,308	1,465	1,642	1,783	1,900
Federal, military[8]	670	727	751	744	911	1,074	689	779	877	962	1,181	1,445
State and local	14,661	16,480	18,547	19,895	22,127	24,519	13,422	15,200	17,235	19,167	21,654	24,169

	Laurens, South Carolina						Lee, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**248,102**	**273,133**	**305,696**	**342,655**	**378,003**	**418,754**	**63,407**	**68,188**	**73,860**	**83,823**	**87,248**	**101,166**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	245,955	270,946	301,251	335,654	374,925	413,972	57,056	62,190	68,583	76,009	86,327	98,657
Farm income	2,147	2,187	4,445	7,001	3,078	4,782	6,351	5,998	5,277	7,814	921	2,509
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,887**	**5,315**	**5,917**	**6,642**	**7,236**	**7,814**	**3,358**	**3,632**	**3,897**	**4,428**	**4,615**	**5,398**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	174,264	191,101	217,565	242,857	254,874	272,560	34,035	35,418	37,066	42,125	39,639	46,378
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,190	10,819	12,398	14,208	15,289	17,543	1,665	1,725	1,887	2,105	2,417	2,935
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,806	22,767	24,407	27,555	35,762	43,173	13,281	15,094	17,470	19,545	20,900	23,840
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	184,880	203,049	229,574	256,204	275,347	298,190	45,651	48,787	52,649	59,565	58,122	67,283
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	28,103	32,476	35,845	41,154	46,878	56,814	5,981	6,789	7,346	8,283	9,731	11,775
Plus: Transfer payments	35,119	37,608	40,277	45,297	55,778	63,750	11,775	12,612	13,865	15,975	19,395	22,108
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	150,672	165,333	187,345	207,238	222,261	235,775	24,922	26,479	28,654	31,334	36,242	40,323
Other labor income	12,488	14,748	17,001	19,566	21,080	22,843	1,514	1,724	1,928	2,194	2,575	3,032
Proprietors' income[5]	11,104	11,020	13,219	16,053	11,533	13,942	7,599	7,215	6,484	8,597	822	3,023
Farm	1,040	1,066	3,325	5,631	1,347	3,186	3,835	3,469	2,775	4,742	−2,985	−1,059
Nonfarm	10,064	9,954	9,894	10,422	10,186	10,756	3,764	3,746	3,709	3,855	3,807	4,082
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,147	2,187	4,445	7,001	3,078	4,782	6,351	5,998	5,277	7,814	921	2,509
Nonfarm	172,117	188,914	213,120	235,856	251,796	267,778	27,684	29,420	31,789	34,311	38,718	43,869
Private	143,876	156,448	176,160	194,609	205,901	218,782	20,629	21,622	23,056	25,157	28,871	33,465
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	123	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	10,831	11,121	13,884	15,540	17,008	13,928	714	(D)	714	836	640	634
Manufacturing	90,914	101,026	114,296	126,023	130,974	141,539	9,654	10,126	10,596	11,485	14,381	17,366
Nondurable goods	52,618	57,273	64,551	69,503	74,067	80,077	8,299	8,692	(D)	(D)	11,034	(D)
Durable goods	38,296	43,753	49,745	56,520	56,907	61,462	1,355	1,434	(D)	(D)	3,347	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,167	4,718	5,181	6,078	6,583	7,735	723	885	816	1,079	1,214	1,660
Wholesale trade	3,290	3,418	3,782	4,030	4,528	5,664	1,623	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	13,680	14,479	15,919	17,492	19,017	19,602	3,214	3,125	3,316	3,539	3,712	4,082
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,436	3,821	3,979	4,355	4,764	5,361	766	886	1,010	1,070	1,161	1,227
Services	15,731	15,521	16,649	18,288	20,016	21,816	3,812	4,124	4,551	4,635	4,873	5,222
Government and government enterprises	28,241	32,466	36,960	41,247	45,895	48,996	7,055	7,798	8,733	9,154	9,847	10,404
Federal, civilian	1,578	1,626	1,790	1,863	2,044	2,221	620	653	712	765	825	874
Federal, military[8]	750	1,373	1,424	1,195	1,449	1,869	335	306	329	348	419	502
State and local	25,913	29,467	33,746	38,189	42,402	44,906	6,100	6,839	7,692	8,041	8,603	9,028

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lexington, South Carolina						McCormick, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**664,447**	**756,351**	**860,097**	**977,347**	**1,080,442**	**1,202,193**	**30,212**	**32,642**	**35,649**	**38,188**	**41,945**	**44,747**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	655,112	747,146	849,125	962,207	1,073,646	1,194,279	29,833	32,013	34,650	37,826	41,567	44,323
Farm income	9,335	9,205	10,972	15,140	6,796	7,914	379	629	999	362	378	424
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,325**	**5,849**	**6,422**	**7,104**	**7,656**	**8,326**	**3,672**	**4,051**	**4,473**	**4,797**	**5,402**	**5,815**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	342,373	405,052	477,977	546,862	588,389	639,306	20,356	21,485	23,687	24,893	25,942	26,324
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	19,308	22,178	26,612	31,534	34,900	40,810	1,226	1,239	1,355	1,508	1,582	1,725
Plus: Adjustment for residence	212,979	232,563	253,584	283,806	316,742	355,654	1,110	1,572	1,712	1,865	2,451	2,467
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	536,044	615,437	704,949	799,134	870,231	954,150	20,240	21,818	24,044	25,250	26,811	27,066
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	54,803	62,381	68,725	78,604	90,326	109,545	3,054	3,584	3,887	4,449	5,271	6,472
Plus: Transfer payments	73,600	78,533	86,423	99,609	119,885	138,498	6,918	7,240	7,718	8,489	9,863	11,209
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	270,589	320,500	382,440	438,428	482,819	525,778	17,474	18,094	19,678	21,341	22,351	22,495
Other labor income	26,082	31,559	38,911	46,423	52,384	57,569	1,083	1,254	1,451	1,617	1,757	1,858
Proprietors' income[5]	45,702	52,993	56,626	62,011	53,186	55,959	1,799	2,137	2,558	1,935	1,834	1,971
Farm	8,118	7,980	9,757	13,651	4,910	6,181	148	395	765	77	(L)	92
Nonfarm	37,584	45,013	46,869	48,360	48,276	49,778	1,651	1,742	1,793	1,858	1,817	1,879
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,335	9,205	10,972	15,140	6,796	7,914	379	629	999	362	378	424
Nonfarm	333,038	395,847	467,005	531,722	581,593	631,392	19,977	20,856	22,688	24,531	25,564	25,900
Private	289,586	344,676	407,809	466,451	506,893	546,783	13,244	14,347	15,485	16,792	17,254	17,899
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	57	64	228	83
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	31,354	48,705	58,917	60,903	57,861	53,524	906	909	1,279	1,375	1,234	1,186
Manufacturing	116,369	128,687	160,933	194,882	219,400	244,551	8,793	9,762	10,275	11,206	11,514	12,119
Nondurable goods	53,631	58,423	66,987	76,915	84,094	101,684	7,416	8,253	8,238	8,633	8,799	9,363
Durable goods	62,738	70,264	93,946	117,967	135,306	142,867	1,377	1,509	2,037	2,573	2,715	2,756
Transportation and public utilities	33,893	40,827	46,185	47,907	50,872	56,079	708	809	849	943	973	1,014
Wholesale trade	22,809	27,958	27,099	31,052	34,865	38,322	196	237	260	272	293	318
Retail trade	37,190	40,542	46,975	54,234	57,822	60,764	1,242	1,159	1,258	1,305	1,306	1,343
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,272	11,453	14,749	18,400	19,178	19,408	280	257	273	297	294	326
Services	36,246	42,519	48,940	54,795	62,359	69,070	1,116	1,188	1,234	1,330	1,412	1,510
Government and government enterprises	43,452	51,171	59,196	65,271	74,700	84,609	6,733	6,509	7,203	7,739	8,310	8,001
Federal, civilian	4,426	4,815	5,313	5,360	5,947	6,257	2,358	1,701	1,834	1,921	2,009	2,041
Federal, military[8]	1,459	2,129	2,339	2,551	3,128	3,738	148	131	138	146	173	207
State and local	37,567	44,227	51,544	57,360	65,625	74,614	4,227	4,677	5,231	5,672	6,128	5,753

	Marion, South Carolina						Marlboro, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**138,430**	**146,245**	**167,458**	**180,253**	**194,230**	**214,785**	**106,471**	**115,877**	**127,659**	**145,178**	**153,721**	**173,340**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	129,522	140,615	157,440	174,154	194,523	212,661	104,250	112,708	125,899	139,631	153,189	169,839
Farm income	8,908	5,630	10,018	6,099	−293	2,124	2,221	3,169	1,760	5,547	532	3,501
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,244**	**4,366**	**4,959**	**5,255**	**5,679**	**6,290**	**3,560**	**3,821**	**4,169**	**4,631**	**4,842**	**5,491**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	103,421	106,415	124,328	130,045	132,628	142,998	77,398	84,878	95,066	106,637	110,184	122,242
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,552	5,756	6,654	7,493	8,114	9,248	4,441	4,683	5,421	6,133	6,642	7,740
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,269	2,133	2,034	2,635	4,429	4,808	−1,006	795	752	1,929	342	486
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	99,138	102,792	119,708	125,187	128,943	138,558	71,951	80,990	90,397	102,433	103,884	114,988
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,602	16,525	18,546	21,446	24,582	29,526	9,732	10,998	11,919	13,426	15,080	18,162
Plus: Transfer payments	24,690	26,928	29,204	33,620	40,705	46,701	24,788	23,889	25,343	29,319	34,757	40,190
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,945	86,033	98,218	106,921	115,644	121,542	65,916	71,425	81,383	89,068	97,320	104,415
Other labor income	8,006	9,163	10,451	11,795	13,020	14,223	6,402	7,420	8,904	9,566	10,788	12,101
Proprietors' income[5]	14,470	11,219	15,659	11,329	3,964	7,233	5,080	6,033	4,779	8,003	2,076	5,726
Farm	6,164	2,823	7,228	2,677	−4,627	−1,857	−405	509	−892	2,305	−3,566	−276
Nonfarm	8,306	8,396	8,431	8,652	8,591	9,090	5,485	5,524	5,671	5,698	5,642	6,002
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,908	5,630	10,018	6,099	−293	2,124	2,221	3,169	1,760	5,547	532	3,501
Nonfarm	94,513	100,785	114,310	123,946	132,921	140,874	75,177	81,709	93,306	101,090	109,652	118,741
Private	80,920	85,591	97,389	105,475	112,507	118,068	64,622	69,903	80,044	86,500	90,728	98,168
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	254	245	249	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,714	4,722	5,196	5,457	5,998	5,992	1,814	2,260	2,098	2,326	1,814	1,717
Manufacturing	43,396	45,713	51,987	56,485	59,661	63,657	40,042	43,712	51,069	53,957	59,853	65,126
Nondurable goods	26,714	27,586	30,924	33,556	33,579	36,230	24,398	26,793	29,246	30,803	33,592	37,407
Durable goods	16,682	18,127	21,063	22,929	26,082	27,427	15,644	16,919	21,823	23,154	26,261	27,719
Transportation and public utilities	3,101	3,476	3,805	4,166	4,514	5,052	3,196	3,078	3,460	3,769	3,988	3,827
Wholesale trade	4,814	4,913	4,993	5,346	5,833	6,453	2,493	2,418	2,825	3,173	3,449	3,673
Retail trade	10,078	10,399	11,158	12,158	12,305	12,647	6,615	6,979	8,067	9,267	9,384	10,672
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,995	4,771	4,757	5,182	5,471	5,888	1,547	1,573	1,747	1,917	1,977	2,027
Services	11,479	11,266	15,228	16,427	18,465	18,094	7,819	8,493	9,134	9,987	8,331	9,066
Government and government enterprises	13,593	15,194	16,921	18,471	20,414	22,806	10,555	11,806	13,262	14,590	18,924	20,573
Federal, civilian	1,245	1,298	1,386	1,468	1,603	1,739	1,153	1,241	1,440	1,578	1,717	1,847
Federal, military[8]	406	546	585	631	756	933	383	494	531	577	699	856
State and local	11,942	13,350	14,950	16,372	18,055	20,134	9,019	10,071	11,291	12,435	16,508	17,870

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Newberry, South Carolina						Oconee, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**161,007**	**174,296**	**194,343**	**221,795**	**243,245**	**266,005**	**202,331**	**231,595**	**258,245**	**296,412**	**336,310**	**377,471**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	152,606	166,355	184,813	206,744	229,328	252,542	200,424	230,080	257,115	291,314	332,083	373,260
Farm income	8,401	7,941	9,530	15,051	13,917	13,463	1,907	1,515	1,130	5,098	4,227	4,211
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,221**	**5,619**	**6,296**	**7,137**	**7,818**	**8,497**	**4,449**	**5,061**	**5,527**	**6,230**	**6,887**	**7,656**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	106,282	111,259	126,099	144,659	154,781	164,341	158,388	173,531	194,099	221,767	251,778	278,446
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,988	6,143	7,044	8,142	8,940	10,375	9,218	9,886	11,280	13,205	15,181	18,241
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,857	20,576	22,497	24,614	26,030	27,921	−788	9,336	9,728	11,019	8,486	9,690
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	117,151	125,692	141,552	161,131	171,871	181,887	148,382	172,981	192,547	219,581	245,083	269,895
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,701	20,332	22,675	26,417	30,707	37,460	19,630	23,112	27,204	32,773	38,246	46,543
Plus: Transfer payments	26,155	28,272	30,116	34,247	40,667	46,658	34,319	35,502	38,494	44,058	52,981	61,033
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,383	89,090	100,696	112,384	123,179	131,350	134,675	147,416	165,706	186,466	214,534	237,915
Other labor income	6,678	7,645	8,917	10,256	11,401	12,485	11,868	13,892	16,296	18,881	22,355	25,138
Proprietors' income[5]	15,221	14,524	16,486	22,019	20,201	20,506	11,845	12,223	12,097	16,420	14,889	15,393
Farm	6,948	6,465	8,055	13,252	11,647	11,366	1,445	1,043	656	4,522	3,502	3,536
Nonfarm	8,273	8,059	8,431	8,767	8,554	9,140	10,400	11,180	11,441	11,898	11,387	11,857
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,401	7,941	9,530	15,051	13,917	13,463	1,907	1,515	1,130	5,098	4,227	4,211
Nonfarm	97,881	103,318	116,569	129,608	140,864	150,878	156,481	172,016	192,969	216,669	247,551	274,235
Private	86,346	90,345	101,930	113,789	123,266	132,171	135,932	149,809	168,711	191,569	218,853	243,541
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	270	323	656	648	748	803	622	675	633	597	602	716
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,525	(D)	4,874	6,393	8,125	8,186	5,768	6,622	6,891	8,013	7,824	8,023
Manufacturing	52,782	53,748	61,400	67,767	72,006	77,452	82,475	92,471	101,766	111,353	122,258	130,809
Nondurable goods	34,272	34,900	39,451	45,188	49,463	52,485	53,484	56,981	60,421	64,300	71,455	78,840
Durable goods	18,510	18,848	21,949	22,579	22,543	24,967	28,991	35,490	41,345	47,053	50,803	51,969
Transportation and public utilities	4,042	4,611	5,324	6,563	7,036	7,819	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	4,702	(D)	5,134	5,514	6,073	6,217	3,216	3,227	3,975	5,099	5,995	7,472
Retail trade	10,030	10,889	11,819	13,199	14,075	14,993	12,797	13,746	14,860	16,337	16,977	17,774
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,959	2,119	2,284	2,474	2,787	3,019	3,347	3,225	4,965	6,751	7,306	7,835
Services	9,036	9,939	10,439	11,231	12,416	13,682	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	11,535	12,973	14,639	15,819	17,598	18,707	20,549	22,207	24,258	25,100	28,698	30,694
Federal, civilian	1,529	1,645	1,884	2,023	2,171	2,252	1,685	1,756	1,935	2,000	2,225	2,407
Federal, military[8]	491	586	615	608	731	899	741	811	874	905	1,110	1,332
State and local	9,515	10,742	12,140	13,188	14,696	15,556	18,123	19,640	21,449	22,195	25,363	26,955

	Orangeburg, South Carolina						Pickens, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**331,509**	**359,654**	**406,053**	**459,703**	**493,297**	**561,891**	**342,778**	**379,232**	**423,570**	**475,427**	**532,720**	**590,141**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	316,180	348,539	385,208	435,413	495,725	547,236	341,159	377,157	420,882	472,654	531,796	589,189
Farm income	15,329	11,115	20,845	24,290	−2,428	14,655	1,619	2,075	2,688	2,773	924	952
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,154**	**4,446**	**4,957**	**5,647**	**5,998**	**6,718**	**4,752**	**5,113**	**5,525**	**6,085**	**6,693**	**7,338**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	232,814	253,041	284,735	316,512	323,620	364,966	248,237	284,637	310,474	343,246	375,697	407,946
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,734	13,753	15,244	17,493	19,689	22,695	14,182	15,718	17,393	19,891	22,053	25,714
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,732	14,105	16,479	19,376	19,998	21,821	28,979	21,691	30,776	36,228	42,854	46,938
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	234,812	253,393	285,970	318,395	323,929	364,092	263,034	290,610	323,857	359,583	396,498	429,170
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	35,850	41,090	49,010	59,707	69,710	84,656	34,457	39,894	45,352	53,380	61,720	75,081
Plus: Transfer payments	60,847	65,171	71,073	81,601	99,658	113,143	45,287	48,728	54,361	62,464	74,502	85,890
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	187,974	208,407	227,760	253,626	285,770	305,735	211,699	241,776	263,579	291,832	323,525	352,067
Other labor income	15,504	18,541	20,701	23,714	27,291	29,941	18,596	22,558	24,994	27,944	31,346	34,171
Proprietors' income[5]	29,336	26,093	36,274	39,172	10,559	29,290	17,942	20,303	21,901	23,470	20,826	21,708
Farm	10,552	6,297	16,063	18,437	−9,854	7,837	858	1,293	1,908	1,819	−282	−161
Nonfarm	18,784	19,796	20,211	20,735	20,413	21,453	17,084	19,010	19,993	21,651	21,108	21,869
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,329	11,115	20,845	24,290	−2,428	14,655	1,619	2,075	2,688	2,773	924	952
Nonfarm	217,485	241,926	263,890	292,222	326,048	350,311	246,618	282,562	307,786	340,473	374,773	406,994
Private	177,719	196,493	212,699	235,665	262,708	279,821	196,350	225,874	244,212	266,997	291,151	315,930
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,034	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	12,391	14,526	12,796	14,266	19,909	18,218	13,066	14,493	18,028	19,703	22,438	24,624
Manufacturing	77,504	87,415	95,982	108,307	122,905	132,243	129,660	152,183	160,297	173,684	185,495	192,750
Nondurable goods	34,695	37,363	41,929	46,374	52,241	57,110	78,417	88,103	93,116	100,538	105,675	111,469
Durable goods	42,809	50,052	54,053	61,933	70,664	75,133	51,243	64,080	67,181	73,146	79,820	81,281
Transportation and public utilities	9,675	11,142	12,547	13,592	14,387	16,188	4,770	5,212	5,749	6,341	6,799	7,265
Wholesale trade	11,114	11,767	13,280	14,899	15,634	16,632	3,792	4,267	4,781	5,246	8,410	14,573
Retail trade	28,268	30,037	32,706	35,483	36,805	40,551	21,352	24,144	26,731	28,741	30,974	34,880
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,625	8,201	8,538	9,347	9,601	10,196	5,645	5,911	6,604	7,383	7,929	8,427
Services	30,092	32,256	35,333	38,135	41,618	44,214	17,080	18,489	20,820	24,567	27,611	31,788
Government and government enterprises	39,766	45,433	51,191	56,557	63,340	70,490	50,268	56,688	63,574	73,476	83,622	91,064
Federal, civilian	2,798	3,055	3,397	3,682	4,089	4,320	2,871	3,491	3,857	3,853	4,260	4,452
Federal, military[8]	1,242	2,136	2,225	1,875	2,268	2,754	1,273	2,067	2,175	1,833	2,195	2,601
State and local	35,726	40,242	45,569	51,000	56,983	63,416	46,124	51,130	57,542	67,790	77,167	84,011

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Richland, South Carolina						Saluda, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,536,469**	**1,658,087**	**1,827,221**	**2,051,715**	**2,291,489**	**2,529,336**	**63,376**	**67,311**	**79,198**	**88,365**	**95,699**	**108,447**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,534,103	1,656,269	1,825,887	2,048,339	2,290,771	2,526,986	55,759	59,591	67,045	73,931	83,516	95,101
Farm income	2,366	1,818	1,334	3,376	718	2,350	7,617	7,720	12,153	14,434	12,183	13,346
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,011**	**6,340**	**6,934**	**7,665**	**8,545**	**9,352**	**3,980**	**4,440**	**5,170**	**5,651**	**5,888**	**6,694**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,458,739	1,579,653	1,742,898	1,951,584	2,161,588	2,364,145	31,704	34,401	42,683	46,551	45,539	49,709
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	81,071	85,459	95,395	109,898	122,654	141,913	1,480	1,595	1,848	2,005	2,116	2,476
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−226,739	−258,706	−288,774	−324,885	−372,085	−422,057	17,350	17,526	20,088	22,760	27,260	31,746
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,150,929	1,235,488	1,358,729	1,516,801	1,666,849	1,800,175	47,574	50,332	60,923	67,306	70,683	78,979
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	177,601	197,588	221,428	256,204	294,946	354,999	5,731	6,572	7,328	8,534	9,854	12,043
Plus: Transfer payments	207,939	225,011	247,064	278,710	329,694	374,162	10,071	10,407	10,947	12,525	15,162	17,425
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,285,001	1,381,489	1,530,705	1,719,136	1,914,161	2,095,591	20,147	22,542	25,958	27,658	29,141	31,536
Other labor income	83,395	98,758	112,708	126,630	142,587	157,803	1,444	1,737	2,063	2,311	2,440	2,689
Proprietors' income[5]	90,343	99,406	99,485	105,818	104,840	110,751	10,113	10,122	14,662	16,582	13,958	15,484
Farm	1,198	619	125	1,909	−1,122	633	6,342	6,426	10,857	12,856	10,194	11,506
Nonfarm	89,145	98,787	99,360	103,909	105,962	110,118	3,771	3,696	3,805	3,726	3,764	3,978
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,366	1,818	1,334	3,376	718	2,350	7,617	7,720	12,153	14,434	12,183	13,346
Nonfarm	1,456,373	1,577,835	1,741,564	1,948,208	2,160,870	2,361,795	24,087	26,681	30,530	32,117	33,356	36,363
Private	901,756	1,005,837	1,121,549	1,254,522	1,385,704	1,507,015	19,795	21,752	24,976	25,790	26,386	28,782
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	185	239	292	(D)	(D)	719
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	69,388	75,659	83,744	93,220	95,542	97,441	1,295	1,699	2,226	2,212	2,314	2,791
Manufacturing	137,075	156,636	174,980	196,344	215,874	229,441	9,602	10,446	12,183	11,819	12,450	13,493
Nondurable goods	77,078	86,106	95,727	107,803	117,899	123,431	8,132	8,931	10,535	10,326	10,903	12,070
Durable goods	59,997	70,530	79,253	88,541	97,975	106,010	1,470	1,515	1,648	1,493	1,547	1,423
Transportation and public utilities	97,021	107,434	119,802	143,041	165,517	185,168	753	896	896	(D)	(D)	1,286
Wholesale trade	108,691	116,088	129,230	146,834	162,956	178,783	1,353	1,521	1,750	2,025	2,034	1,913
Retail trade	135,488	153,788	172,476	183,862	192,650	203,828	3,312	3,380	3,352	3,547	3,696	4,074
Finance, insurance, and real estate	129,777	149,333	168,693	188,987	214,089	242,054	512	514	521	584	638	687
Services	220,626	242,654	267,786	296,883	333,042	363,075	2,783	3,057	3,756	4,285	3,621	3,819
Government and government enterprises	554,617	571,998	620,015	693,686	775,166	854,780	4,292	4,929	5,554	6,327	6,970	7,581
Federal, civilian	100,454	107,096	114,478	121,994	135,321	143,849	556	668	718	784	839	910
Federal, military[8]	162,452	129,297	116,323	126,284	149,928	167,032	204	248	265	288	357	455
State and local	291,711	335,605	389,214	445,408	489,917	543,899	3,532	4,013	4,571	5,255	5,774	6,216

	Spartanburg, South Carolina						Sumter, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,058,821**	**1,155,698**	**1,295,697**	**1,448,661**	**1,613,471**	**1,771,915**	**366,872**	**404,121**	**450,043**	**499,901**	**546,405**	**611,399**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,051,215	1,149,008	1,285,568	1,439,734	1,606,810	1,765,155	359,659	396,603	440,935	487,720	541,097	603,144
Farm income	7,606	6,690	10,129	8,927	6,661	6,760	7,213	7,518	9,108	12,181	5,308	8,255
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,546**	**5,910**	**6,565**	**7,260**	**7,989**	**8,640**	**4,304**	**4,667**	**5,183**	**5,710**	**6,184**	**6,871**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	888,852	965,086	1,091,385	1,210,547	1,333,485	1,438,619	298,537	329,403	367,949	405,973	426,696	471,554
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	52,234	55,211	63,555	73,621	82,005	95,847	16,338	17,413	19,574	22,230	24,113	28,373
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−17,818	−16,941	−22,311	−22,520	−29,140	−31,268	−14,347	−16,027	−17,949	−19,742	−15,186	−16,164
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	818,800	892,934	1,005,519	1,114,406	1,222,340	1,311,504	267,852	295,963	330,426	364,001	387,397	427,017
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	104,044	118,021	133,163	154,946	176,571	212,965	34,755	39,711	44,170	50,652	56,792	68,451
Plus: Transfer payments	135,977	144,743	157,015	179,309	214,560	247,446	64,265	68,447	75,447	85,248	102,216	115,931
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	765,850	830,208	940,916	1,045,027	1,159,884	1,250,435	258,147	284,519	317,997	349,492	375,963	412,940
Other labor income	64,378	74,245	85,203	98,410	110,023	121,202	16,841	20,314	23,630	26,948	28,965	32,109
Proprietors' income[5]	58,624	60,633	65,266	67,110	63,578	66,982	23,549	24,570	26,322	29,533	21,768	26,505
Farm	4,677	3,707	7,126	5,275	2,076	2,498	3,144	3,393	4,995	7,156	−1,047	2,400
Nonfarm	53,947	56,926	58,140	61,835	61,502	64,484	20,405	21,177	21,327	22,377	22,815	24,105
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,606	6,690	10,129	8,927	6,661	6,760	7,213	7,518	9,108	12,181	5,308	8,255
Nonfarm	881,246	958,396	1,081,256	1,201,620	1,326,824	1,431,859	291,324	321,885	358,841	393,792	421,388	463,299
Private	798,255	865,199	977,121	1,086,799	1,194,568	1,284,164	192,041	213,288	242,532	269,536	287,727	316,461
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	57,148	57,765	72,448	81,955	99,307	93,621	16,176	18,421	21,662	23,269	26,262	28,603
Manufacturing	422,809	459,691	512,251	576,010	627,582	675,066	76,504	87,173	101,581	115,358	116,673	128,348
Nondurable goods	333,870	359,779	402,573	444,644	482,861	517,080	37,516	42,286	46,815	51,776	53,447	58,003
Durable goods	88,939	99,912	109,678	131,366	144,721	157,986	38,988	44,887	54,766	63,582	63,226	70,345
Transportation and public utilities	58,641	66,123	76,461	81,636	85,887	92,963	11,545	12,817	14,670	16,445	18,600	19,995
Wholesale trade	48,880	52,264	61,134	67,808	76,036	89,359	11,051	11,187	12,314	13,678	16,317	18,860
Retail trade	85,418	91,226	100,899	109,818	115,695	125,088	29,135	30,844	33,854	36,979	39,798	43,105
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,224	27,378	30,636	33,552	35,555	38,614	8,498	9,612	11,060	12,143	13,195	14,534
Services	98,928	108,193	120,323	132,483	150,651	165,414	37,693	41,556	45,609	49,595	55,188	60,987
Government and government enterprises	82,991	93,197	104,135	114,821	132,256	147,695	99,283	108,597	116,309	124,256	133,661	146,838
Federal, civilian	8,188	8,068	8,286	8,770	9,703	10,469	14,568	15,301	15,444	16,546	18,376	19,006
Federal, military[8]	2,687	3,810	4,034	3,959	4,800	5,870	59,295	64,583	68,342	71,879	75,198	84,814
State and local	72,116	81,319	91,815	102,092	117,753	131,356	25,420	28,713	32,523	35,831	40,087	43,018

See footnotes at end of tables.

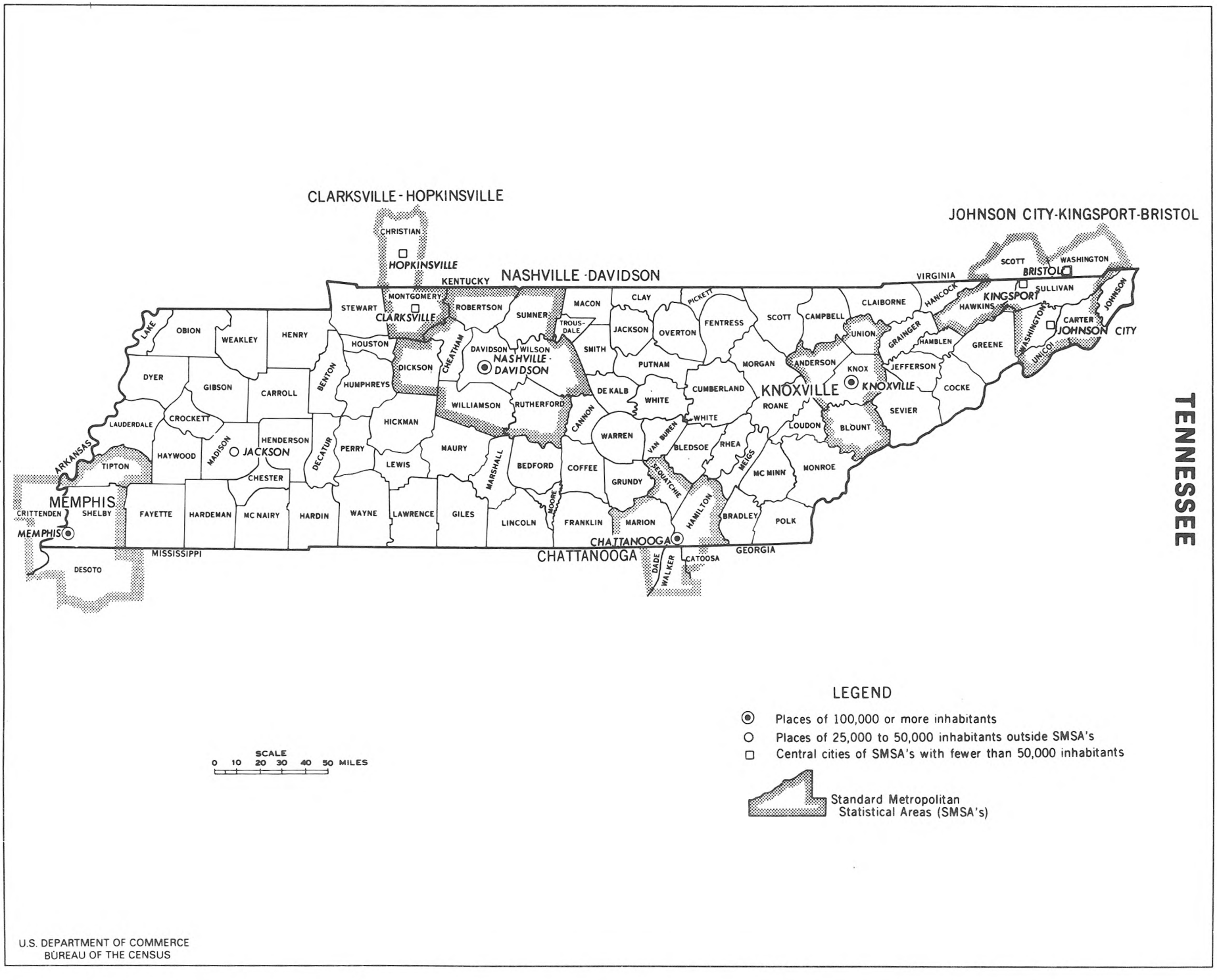
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Union, South Carolina						Williamsburg, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**139,294**	**151,133**	**166,862**	**181,249**	**197,115**	**216,682**	**134,490**	**141,724**	**161,363**	**176,226**	**184,941**	**208,145**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	138,383	149,852	164,987	178,996	195,666	214,651	113,066	128,283	144,566	163,095	183,524	198,584
Farm income	911	1,281	1,875	2,253	1,449	2,031	21,424	13,441	16,797	13,131	1,417	9,561
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,567**	**4,875**	**5,350**	**5,825**	**6,430**	**6,888**	**3,600**	**3,803**	**4,243**	**4,566**	**4,839**	**5,386**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	109,515	113,157	124,512	129,450	134,680	148,203	87,913	90,643	105,767	112,587	108,656	121,990
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,525	6,548	7,308	7,884	8,327	9,881	3,982	4,415	5,157	5,982	6,506	7,350
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,824	5,909	9,120	13,926	16,404	14,614	15,334	16,858	18,449	21,031	24,356	25,471
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,814	112,518	126,324	135,492	142,757	152,936	99,265	103,086	119,059	127,636	126,506	140,111
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,047	13,832	14,903	16,792	19,379	23,535	10,992	12,702	14,022	16,059	18,838	22,765
Plus: Transfer payments	22,433	24,783	25,635	28,965	34,979	40,211	24,233	25,936	28,282	32,531	39,597	45,269
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	95,792	98,051	107,713	111,347	116,706	127,924	57,951	66,925	77,231	87,030	94,992	98,545
Other labor income	7,208	7,953	9,060	10,028	10,724	12,089	5,588	7,163	8,576	9,761	10,756	11,415
Proprietors' income[5]	6,515	7,153	7,739	8,075	7,250	8,190	24,374	16,555	19,960	15,796	2,908	12,030
Farm	767	1,134	1,729	2,074	1,221	1,824	17,789	9,743	13,126	8,628	−4,294	4,325
Nonfarm	5,748	6,019	6,010	6,001	6,029	6,366	6,585	6,812	6,834	7,168	7,202	7,705
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	911	1,281	1,875	2,253	1,449	2,031	21,424	13,441	16,797	13,131	1,417	9,561
Nonfarm	108,604	111,876	122,637	127,197	133,231	146,172	66,489	77,202	88,970	99,456	107,239	112,429
Private	96,225	98,182	107,240	111,216	115,172	126,709	53,276	62,563	72,588	81,068	86,549	90,405
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	84	120	160	178	199	(D)	(D)	371	552	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	(L)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,780	1,977	2,467	2,327	2,905	2,783	2,018	2,214	2,557	2,463	2,476	2,442
Manufacturing	73,365	73,776	81,264	84,420	86,205	95,878	20,625	27,405	33,085	37,574	40,538	41,527
Nondurable goods	65,436	64,298	69,365	69,741	68,918	75,133	18,146	24,513	29,773	34,055	36,980	37,648
Durable goods	7,929	9,478	11,899	14,679	17,287	20,745	2,479	2,892	3,312	3,519	3,558	3,879
Transportation and public utilities	2,637	2,861	3,057	3,395	3,699	3,960	7,932	8,863	9,890	11,184	11,575	12,036
Wholesale trade	1,113	1,086	1,080	1,247	1,394	1,334	4,889	5,311	5,935	6,450	7,021	7,669
Retail trade	8,342	8,815	9,267	9,658	10,125	10,911	8,250	8,454	9,406	11,020	11,798	12,889
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,091	2,207	2,629	2,444	2,561	2,723	2,006	2,187	2,463	2,770	3,073	3,489
Services	6,813	7,340	7,307	7,527	8,084	8,952	7,217	7,758	8,700	8,875	9,267	9,605
Government and government enterprises	12,379	13,694	15,397	15,981	18,059	19,463	13,213	14,639	16,382	18,388	20,690	22,024
Federal, civilian	1,442	1,256	1,346	1,382	1,536	1,617	1,099	1,131	1,273	1,362	1,504	1,654
Federal, military[8]	409	506	540	572	680	816	553	607	658	710	845	1,014
State and local	10,528	11,932	13,511	14,027	15,843	17,030	11,561	12,901	14,451	16,316	18,341	19,356

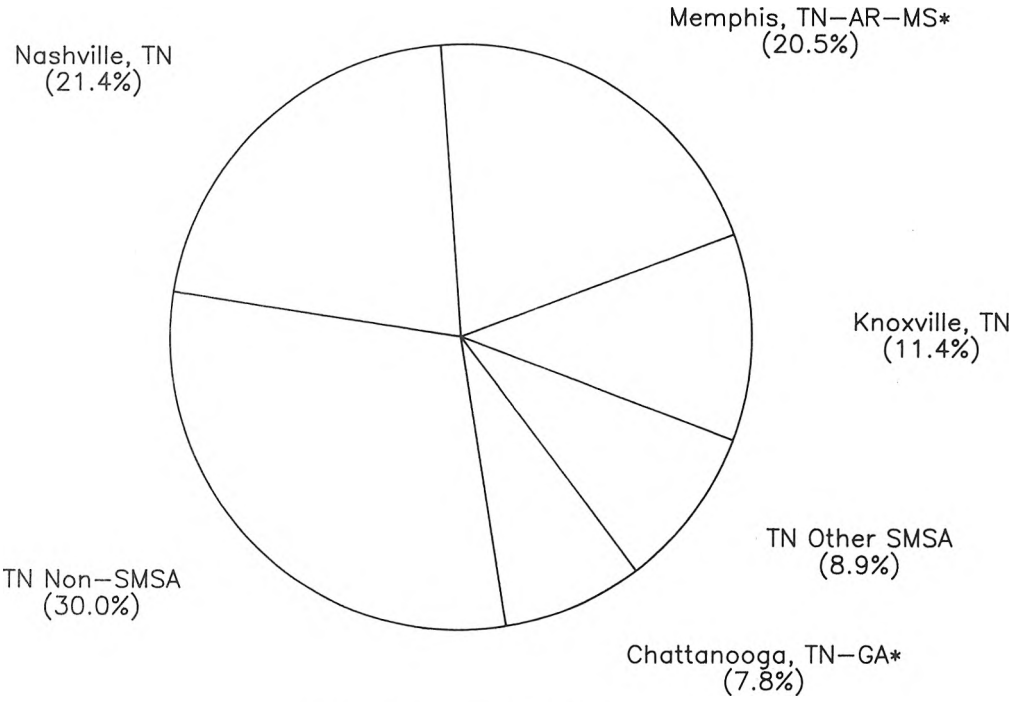
	York, South Carolina					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income	**501,830**	**565,449**	**651,778**	**739,954**	**821,883**	**938,789**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	497,532	561,858	645,391	732,288	816,701	931,540
Farm income	4,298	3,591	6,387	7,666	5,182	7,249
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,179**	**5,775**	**6,446**	**7,106**	**7,651**	**8,592**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work[2]	351,160	406,048	472,516	532,256	579,155	658,684
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	20,333	22,861	26,855	31,386	34,660	42,705
Plus: Adjustment for residence	58,191	58,562	65,923	76,047	86,271	98,517
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	389,018	441,749	511,584	576,917	630,766	714,496
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	48,287	56,284	66,049	79,302	89,465	108,306
Plus: Transfer payments	64,525	67,416	74,145	83,735	101,652	115,987
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	300,441	348,016	402,967	452,641	497,389	565,089
Other labor income	25,074	31,824	39,490	46,858	52,052	60,290
Proprietors' income[5]	25,645	26,208	30,059	32,757	29,714	33,305
Farm	3,648	2,933	5,733	6,865	4,164	6,317
Nonfarm	21,997	23,275	24,326	25,892	25,550	26,988
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	4,298	3,591	6,387	7,666	5,182	7,249
Nonfarm	346,862	402,457	466,129	524,590	573,973	651,435
Private	301,134	350,871	407,806	460,722	502,812	578,050
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	930	1,389	1,412	1,446	1,468	1,819
Mining	496	685	324	240	194	271
Construction	16,782	20,061	23,929	23,864	25,727	29,988
Manufacturing	167,451	186,705	205,491	222,462	236,344	245,035
Nondurable goods	154,232	171,680	188,114	200,484	211,754	212,898
Durable goods	13,219	15,025	17,377	21,978	24,590	32,137
Transportation and public utilities	22,924	39,351	62,202	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	12,395	13,861	16,231	22,056	24,965	26,294
Retail trade	32,609	36,207	39,828	43,890	47,361	52,178
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,569	14,073	15,464	16,232	16,842	17,771
Services	34,978	38,539	42,925	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	45,728	51,586	58,323	63,868	71,161	73,385
Federal, civilian	3,362	3,481	3,739	3,951	4,366	4,819
Federal, military[8]	1,353	1,637	1,790	1,934	2,380	2,921
State and local	41,013	46,468	52,794	57,983	64,415	65,645

See footnotes at end of tables.

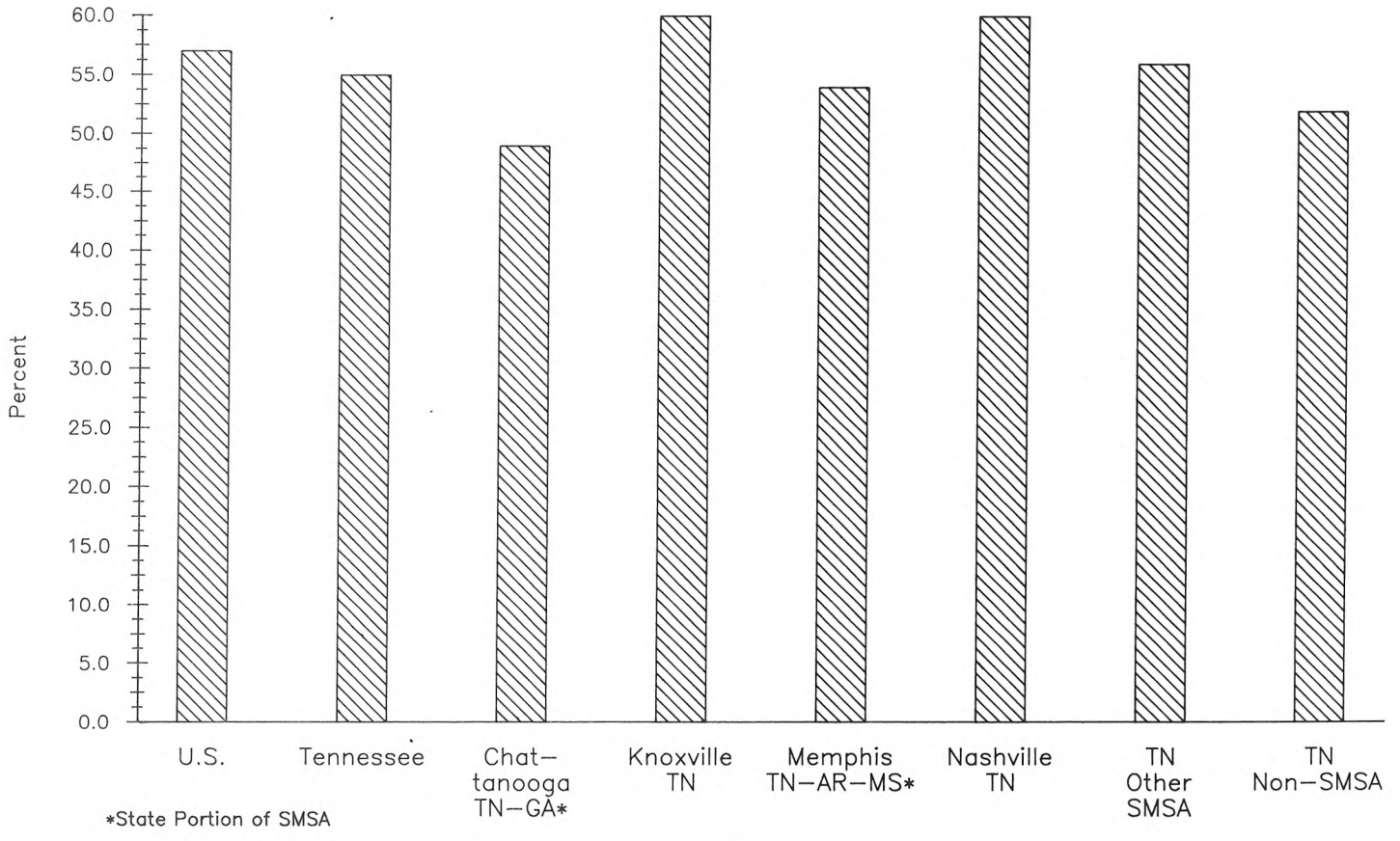


U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Tennessee



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81



*State Portion of SMSA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Tennessee						Anderson, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**22,671,876**	**25,155,637**	**28,542,214**	**31,979,259**	**35,027,381**	**38,969,017**	**397,705**	**454,348**	**510,907**	**584,817**	**651,641**	**712,215**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	22,254,636	24,807,539	28,064,455	31,494,482	34,803,470	38,610,794	396,599	453,956	510,289	584,087	650,933	711,418
Farm income	417,240	348,098	477,759	484,777	223,911	358,223	1,106	392	618	730	708	797
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,237**	**5,715**	**6,397**	**7,054**	**7,622**	**8,450**	**6,277**	**6,968**	**7,848**	**8,857**	**9,659**	**10,439**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	17,922,019	19,995,677	22,898,748	25,382,125	26,833,622	29,358,184	451,516	517,505	583,623	670,623	720,267	769,488
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	996,304	1,131,515	1,317,257	1,525,752	1,652,750	1,950,917	25,048	28,972	33,313	39,864	43,162	49,946
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−219,584	−267,162	−308,083	−341,936	−357,086	−382,569	−124,974	−141,535	−159,414	−188,281	−195,380	−207,739
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,706,131	18,597,000	21,273,408	23,514,437	24,823,786	27,024,698	301,494	346,998	390,896	442,478	481,725	511,803
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,598,434	2,962,024	3,376,373	3,995,727	4,859,664	5,915,537	45,869	53,042	59,968	70,812	85,866	105,125
Plus: Transfer payments	3,367,311	3,596,613	3,892,433	4,469,095	5,343,931	6,028,782	50,342	54,308	60,043	71,527	84,050	95,287
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,858,601	16,725,665	19,105,918	21,240,768	22,948,752	25,047,880	388,370	442,908	498,714	570,915	615,890	657,068
Other labor income	1,317,851	1,558,283	1,820,424	2,015,620	2,191,364	2,433,884	44,913	53,442	61,901	72,994	79,957	87,036
Proprietors' income[5]	1,745,567	1,711,729	1,972,406	2,125,737	1,693,506	1,876,420	18,233	21,155	23,008	26,714	24,420	25,384
Farm	343,387	257,534	383,284	373,421	97,330	222,645	721	−81	123	146	(L)	86
Nonfarm	1,402,180	1,454,195	1,589,122	1,752,316	1,596,176	1,653,775	17,512	21,236	22,885	26,568	24,373	25,298
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	417,240	348,098	477,759	484,777	223,911	358,223	1,106	392	618	730	708	797
Nonfarm	17,504,779	19,647,579	22,420,989	24,897,348	26,609,711	28,999,961	450,410	517,113	583,005	669,893	719,559	768,691
Private	14,534,085	16,231,927	18,492,823	20,598,436	21,848,762	23,933,257	392,354	450,796	510,288	586,350	626,159	670,265
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	45,503	52,981	58,098	60,633	65,586	74,915	189	(D)	262	252	(D)	(D)
Mining	130,611	163,724	186,527	208,649	216,672	235,763	10,039	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,014,072	1,118,552	1,333,436	1,468,904	1,437,143	1,473,143	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,514	16,254	13,116
Manufacturing	5,470,747	6,206,561	6,984,290	7,679,035	8,090,331	8,942,374	296,975	343,348	384,339	438,443	472,277	507,843
Nondurable goods	3,045,218	3,381,975	3,732,450	4,042,420	4,378,961	4,798,523	275,777	319,806	357,211	404,768	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,425,529	2,824,586	3,251,840	3,636,615	3,711,370	4,143,851	21,198	23,542	27,128	33,675	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,178,664	1,362,050	1,593,733	1,805,456	1,941,453	2,122,187	(D)	6,774	(D)	(D)	9,191	9,527
Wholesale trade	1,313,216	1,428,464	1,601,671	1,805,997	1,957,773	2,104,121	4,376	4,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,866,683	2,030,979	2,307,422	2,524,703	2,585,053	2,787,598	20,168	22,476	25,639	26,404	25,968	27,776
Finance, insurance, and real estate	863,964	975,425	1,114,346	1,236,005	1,297,925	1,379,351	7,467	8,550	10,687	10,518	10,523	11,338
Services	2,650,625	2,893,191	3,313,300	3,809,054	4,256,826	4,813,805	34,363	39,218	44,901	56,805	66,127	75,496
Government and government enterprises	2,970,694	3,415,652	3,928,166	4,298,912	4,760,949	5,066,704	58,056	66,317	72,717	83,543	93,400	98,426
Federal, civilian	923,952	1,086,694	1,305,024	1,428,675	1,578,207	1,689,740	33,276	38,593	41,767	49,861	54,740	57,250
Federal, military[8]	161,724	172,627	186,785	191,206	222,642	259,487	772	681	726	777	934	1,146
State and local	1,885,018	2,156,331	2,436,357	2,679,031	2,960,100	3,117,477	24,008	27,043	30,224	32,905	37,726	40,030

	Bedford, Tennessee						Benton, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**131,535**	**142,360**	**165,462**	**186,294**	**202,875**	**228,721**	**63,005**	**71,159**	**79,548**	**91,516**	**96,187**	**107,965**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	127,277	139,039	159,302	178,937	199,738	226,216	60,474	69,308	77,617	88,388	95,574	106,499
Farm income	4,258	3,321	6,160	7,357	3,137	2,505	2,531	1,851	1,931	3,128	613	1,466
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,942**	**5,349**	**6,070**	**6,774**	**7,265**	**8,339**	**4,555**	**4,954**	**5,459**	**6,169**	**6,454**	**7,283**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	95,983	103,504	118,946	131,267	127,618	142,089	30,110	32,554	38,155	40,740	37,170	41,771
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,285	5,809	6,686	7,635	7,805	9,476	1,620	1,851	2,210	2,390	2,383	2,860
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,679	4,150	8,231	9,845	18,764	20,522	15,035	18,548	19,685	25,501	28,107	30,229
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	94,377	101,845	120,491	133,477	138,577	153,135	43,525	49,251	55,630	63,851	62,894	69,140
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,908	18,377	21,428	25,916	32,002	39,258	6,671	7,662	8,755	10,453	12,619	15,569
Plus: Transfer payments	21,250	22,138	23,543	26,901	32,296	36,328	12,809	14,246	15,163	17,212	20,674	23,256
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	76,667	83,889	94,385	103,700	104,565	117,017	22,003	24,750	29,290	30,623	30,138	33,532
Other labor income	7,664	9,084	10,392	11,803	12,268	14,531	2,181	2,649	3,309	3,333	3,145	3,296
Proprietors' income[5]	11,652	10,531	14,169	15,764	10,785	10,541	5,926	5,155	5,556	6,784	3,887	4,943
Farm	3,408	2,282	5,074	6,078	1,686	949	2,409	1,703	1,773	2,941	401	1,239
Nonfarm	8,244	8,249	9,095	9,686	9,099	9,592	3,517	3,452	3,783	3,843	3,486	3,704
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,258	3,321	6,160	7,357	3,137	2,505	2,531	1,851	1,931	3,128	613	1,466
Nonfarm	91,725	100,183	112,786	123,910	124,481	139,584	27,579	30,703	36,224	37,612	36,557	40,305
Private	80,345	87,934	99,167	108,715	107,901	121,846	21,279	23,550	28,173	28,714	26,654	29,742
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	190	281	392	375	388	(D)	85	102	99	94	80	88
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	1,549	1,976	2,175	1,631	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,456	7,272	7,671	7,601	7,239	7,059	977	994	1,415	1,681	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	42,123	48,013	54,474	61,221	59,758	70,876	9,605	10,877	12,906	12,649	11,172	12,133
Nondurable goods	20,442	23,348	25,967	28,972	30,256	33,327	3,660	3,239	3,419	3,356	4,188	5,381
Durable goods	21,681	24,665	28,507	32,249	29,502	37,549	5,945	7,638	9,487	9,293	6,984	6,752
Transportation and public utilities	6,500	7,571	8,943	9,672	10,265	11,268	1,647	1,816	2,141	2,338	2,257	2,300
Wholesale trade	3,775	3,999	4,640	5,335	5,209	5,232	646	688	960	882	998	1,308
Retail trade	6,297	6,892	7,648	8,073	8,124	9,007	3,783	3,802	4,740	5,442	5,099	5,730
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,152	2,489	2,851	3,167	3,123	3,510	417	547	685	727	740	812
Services	10,840	11,405	12,537	13,265	13,788	14,096	2,570	2,748	3,052	3,270	3,416	4,953
Government and government enterprises	11,380	12,249	13,619	15,195	16,580	17,738	6,300	7,153	8,051	8,898	9,903	10,563
Federal, civilian	1,841	1,626	1,716	1,797	1,969	2,221	544	605	670	687	859	916
Federal, military[8]	389	276	300	321	385	461	149	149	161	174	205	247
State and local	9,150	10,347	11,603	13,077	14,226	15,056	5,607	6,399	7,220	8,037	8,839	9,400

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bledsoe, Tennessee						Blount, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**29,059**	**31,168**	**37,198**	**40,382**	**42,234**	**48,562**	**364,522**	**413,602**	**472,182**	**531,680**	**588,333**	**654,470**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	27,444	30,342	34,630	38,173	41,532	48,026	361,292	411,442	469,260	527,901	586,461	652,467
Farm income	1,615	826	2,568	2,209	702	536	3,230	2,160	2,922	3,779	1,872	2,003
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,180**	**3,413**	**4,087**	**4,308**	**4,444**	**5,203**	**5,186**	**5,740**	**6,417**	**7,077**	**7,530**	**8,430**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	12,855	13,279	17,016	18,345	17,309	20,855	228,316	265,894	297,558	333,707	357,115	389,097
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	599	693	817	937	977	1,304	12,598	15,007	17,155	20,064	21,884	25,937
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,400	9,350	10,959	11,054	11,669	12,478	50,867	53,602	67,857	72,499	78,298	85,214
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,656	21,936	27,158	28,462	28,001	32,029	266,585	304,489	348,260	386,142	413,529	448,374
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,386	2,814	3,163	3,725	4,520	5,556	42,756	50,136	58,396	70,371	85,136	103,974
Plus: Transfer payments	6,017	6,418	6,877	8,195	9,713	10,977	55,181	58,977	65,526	75,167	89,668	102,122
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,587	9,761	11,422	13,138	13,934	17,032	183,154	216,772	242,398	272,462	295,410	322,989
Other labor income	569	699	870	945	1,015	1,527	22,927	27,213	30,838	34,188	38,612	42,282
Proprietors' income[5]	3,699	2,819	4,724	4,262	2,360	2,296	22,235	21,909	24,322	27,057	23,093	23,826
Farm	1,187	299	2,019	1,560	(L)	−253	2,589	1,377	2,102	2,813	774	826
Nonfarm	2,512	2,520	2,705	2,702	2,394	2,549	19,646	20,532	22,220	24,244	22,319	23,000
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,615	826	2,568	2,209	702	536	3,230	2,160	2,922	3,779	1,872	2,003
Nonfarm	11,240	12,453	14,448	16,136	16,607	20,319	225,086	263,734	294,636	329,928	355,243	387,094
Private	6,086	6,467	7,602	8,407	8,029	11,983	199,660	234,178	260,728	291,679	312,130	339,888
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	458	(D)	(D)	458	424	467	(D)	(D)	465	498	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	92	0	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	740	915	(D)	(D)	(D)	698	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,775	20,766	24,019
Manufacturing	1,124	926	1,155	1,228	1,333	4,345	110,793	133,183	145,876	168,225	182,732	195,025
Nondurable goods	529	319	409	408	594	2,009	12,744	14,641	16,348	20,221	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	595	607	746	820	739	2,336	98,049	118,542	129,528	148,004	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	654	753	1,038	1,094	1,079	1,432	10,155	11,595	14,047	14,272	16,257	18,197
Wholesale trade	334	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,961	7,389	7,701	8,770	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,171	1,254	1,495	1,583	1,437	1,459	26,537	28,562	32,802	34,740	33,892	37,265
Finance, insurance, and real estate	483	549	644	718	772	825	6,504	7,516	8,897	10,440	10,783	11,583
Services	1,122	1,110	1,290	1,865	1,804	2,034	24,736	27,997	31,609	32,956	36,104	42,175
Government and government enterprises	5,154	5,986	6,846	7,729	8,578	8,336	25,426	29,556	33,908	38,249	43,113	47,206
Federal, civilian	220	210	220	254	276	306	2,924	3,525	3,811	3,977	4,830	4,527
Federal, military[8]	101	95	100	110	131	156	1,111	851	928	964	1,161	1,368
State and local	4,833	5,681	6,526	7,365	8,171	7,874	21,391	25,180	29,169	33,308	37,122	41,311

	Bradley, Tennessee						Campbell, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**295,453**	**333,067**	**384,423**	**429,916**	**482,286**	**539,214**	**120,657**	**135,422**	**156,131**	**174,481**	**190,570**	**213,936**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	294,135	331,564	382,671	428,613	481,402	538,992	118,841	133,918	153,731	173,003	189,357	212,230
Farm income	1,318	1,503	1,752	1,303	884	222	1,816	1,504	2,400	1,478	1,213	1,706
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,825**	**5,298**	**5,970**	**6,477**	**7,114**	**8,007**	**3,735**	**4,105**	**4,674**	**5,083**	**5,454**	**6,188**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	214,452	230,544	264,075	304,174	340,478	383,449	67,211	79,678	95,660	100,147	105,593	117,956
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,069	13,184	15,449	18,653	21,213	25,936	3,766	4,640	5,596	6,177	6,658	8,097
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,034	37,895	50,653	45,125	41,301	40,163	7,751	8,461	9,002	10,207	9,854	10,989
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	225,417	255,255	299,279	330,646	360,566	397,676	71,196	83,499	99,066	104,177	108,789	120,848
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	32,204	35,665	39,864	46,343	56,141	68,070	11,996	13,425	15,783	19,217	23,602	29,050
Plus: Transfer payments	37,832	42,147	45,280	52,927	65,579	73,468	37,465	38,498	41,282	51,087	58,179	64,038
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	177,383	190,976	219,068	254,057	288,558	326,373	52,527	61,904	75,312	79,398	85,485	96,170
Other labor income	16,361	18,140	21,210	24,568	29,503	34,486	5,495	7,064	9,209	9,079	9,714	10,440
Proprietors' income[5]	20,708	21,428	23,797	25,549	22,417	22,590	9,189	10,710	11,139	11,670	10,394	11,346
Farm	744	800	1,018	440	−97	−830	1,676	1,332	2,220	1,267	973	1,449
Nonfarm	19,964	20,628	22,779	25,109	22,514	23,420	7,513	9,378	8,919	10,403	9,421	9,897
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,318	1,503	1,752	1,303	884	222	1,816	1,504	2,400	1,478	1,213	1,706
Nonfarm	213,134	229,041	262,323	302,871	339,594	383,227	65,395	78,174	93,260	98,669	104,380	116,250
Private	189,308	201,985	231,129	268,828	300,936	340,507	52,886	64,222	77,411	80,221	83,475	94,179
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	267	276	260	283	246	412
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,288	15,044	20,928	19,340	20,321	19,935
Construction	14,642	14,243	17,441	19,293	19,136	18,762	3,372	4,379	(D)	(D)	3,546	3,477
Manufacturing	97,849	103,859	118,068	140,915	170,653	200,356	15,474	17,241	18,542	21,265	24,036	30,523
Nondurable goods	31,981	34,658	40,268	55,228	80,248	93,082	9,718	10,835	10,512	12,610	14,396	19,879
Durable goods	65,868	69,201	77,800	85,687	90,405	107,274	5,756	6,406	8,030	8,655	9,640	10,644
Transportation and public utilities	5,555	6,761	7,760	8,486	9,123	10,271	2,956	3,937	4,857	4,674	5,279	5,836
Wholesale trade	10,417	10,960	12,138	13,528	15,529	18,609	2,743	2,942	(D)	(D)	4,165	5,538
Retail trade	25,284	27,346	29,951	31,495	28,671	31,414	10,193	10,904	13,167	14,064	13,585	14,649
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,883	8,181	9,650	10,453	10,426	11,982	1,976	2,348	2,838	2,947	3,436	4,174
Services	27,661	29,275	34,582	43,082	45,886	47,957	6,617	7,151	8,348	8,816	8,861	9,635
Government and government enterprises	23,826	27,056	31,194	34,043	38,658	42,720	12,509	13,952	15,849	18,448	20,905	22,071
Federal, civilian	3,446	3,453	4,081	4,481	7,231	7,522	1,885	1,876	2,123	2,274	2,527	2,884
Federal, military[8]	743	702	764	816	971	1,193	435	341	369	402	480	576
State and local	19,637	22,901	26,349	28,746	30,456	34,005	10,189	11,735	13,357	15,772	17,898	18,611

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cannon, Tennessee						Carroll, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**43,233**	**44,842**	**51,159**	**57,916**	**62,507**	**70,402**	**125,044**	**135,694**	**156,680**	**179,861**	**184,865**	**206,985**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	40,497	42,919	48,320	53,594	60,637	67,990	121,208	132,713	151,898	173,842	185,199	205,484
Farm income	2,736	1,923	2,839	4,322	1,870	2,412	3,836	2,981	4,782	6,019	−334	1,501
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,406**	**4,459**	**5,089**	**5,754**	**6,111**	**6,780**	**4,442**	**4,802**	**5,507**	**6,296**	**6,561**	**7,479**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,504	23,517	27,120	27,884	27,551	29,736	62,475	65,885	75,910	88,083	85,251	94,348
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,288	1,321	1,514	1,530	1,714	1,987	3,703	4,063	4,667	5,572	5,927	6,936
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,535	9,931	11,445	15,143	16,466	18,805	27,094	31,108	37,621	40,855	37,467	40,460
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,751	32,127	37,051	41,497	42,303	46,554	85,866	92,930	108,864	123,366	116,791	127,872
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,355	5,137	5,674	6,646	8,406	10,411	13,173	15,712	18,413	22,375	27,661	33,961
Plus: Transfer payments	7,127	7,578	8,434	9,773	11,798	13,437	26,005	27,052	29,403	34,120	40,413	45,152
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,777	17,626	19,852	18,783	21,085	22,325	48,107	51,889	58,726	67,969	71,855	77,544
Other labor income	1,054	1,242	1,461	1,408	1,622	1,761	3,444	4,112	4,929	6,041	6,488	7,522
Proprietors' income[5]	5,673	4,649	5,807	7,693	4,844	5,650	10,924	9,884	12,255	14,073	6,908	9,282
Farm	2,448	1,570	2,469	3,884	1,372	1,879	3,300	2,326	4,097	5,213	−1,250	519
Nonfarm	3,225	3,079	3,338	3,809	3,472	3,771	7,624	7,558	8,158	8,860	8,158	8,763
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,736	1,923	2,839	4,322	1,870	2,412	3,836	2,981	4,782	6,019	−334	1,501
Nonfarm	21,768	21,594	24,281	23,562	25,681	27,324	58,639	62,904	71,128	82,064	85,585	92,847
Private	18,790	18,292	20,598	19,304	20,871	22,270	47,994	50,885	57,476	67,389	69,412	75,450
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	93	110	116	(D)	113	121	218	257	249	261	239	263
Mining	126	97	(L)	112	97	136	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	714	767	895	1,038	860	794	2,407	2,643	3,266	3,661	2,948	2,903
Manufacturing	10,878	9,622	10,541	7,936	8,921	9,243	20,850	21,742	24,611	30,986	33,353	36,982
Nondurable goods	(D)	9,290	10,083	7,263	8,082	8,160	19,452	20,383	22,807	19,045	20,238	22,090
Durable goods	(D)	332	458	673	839	1,083	1,398	1,359	1,804	11,941	13,115	14,892
Transportation and public utilities	808	883	1,226	(D)	1,518	1,638	5,076	5,891	6,949	8,188	8,243	(D)
Wholesale trade	151	132	201	230	200	187	2,723	2,865	3,083	3,567	3,362	3,476
Retail trade	2,580	2,869	3,123	3,473	3,689	3,736	8,231	8,388	8,984	9,032	8,531	9,475
Finance, insurance, and real estate	725	848	929	1,017	1,090	1,240	1,849	2,164	2,578	2,959	3,450	3,636
Services	2,715	2,964	3,542	4,081	4,383	5,175	6,640	6,935	7,756	8,735	9,286	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,978	3,302	3,683	4,258	4,810	5,054	10,645	12,019	13,652	14,675	16,173	17,397
Federal, civilian	400	374	391	464	527	615	1,312	1,363	1,553	1,461	1,713	1,735
Federal, military[8]	108	104	110	118	141	169	337	293	313	334	390	468
State and local	2,470	2,824	3,182	3,676	4,142	4,270	8,996	10,363	11,786	12,880	14,070	15,194

	Carter, Tennessee						Cheatham, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**181,255**	**199,695**	**225,598**	**248,182**	**275,992**	**308,522**	**81,013**	**92,754**	**108,058**	**119,798**	**133,344**	**151,456**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	177,880	196,281	222,319	245,104	273,361	304,862	77,457	88,899	103,700	116,004	130,180	146,618
Farm income	3,375	3,414	3,279	3,078	2,631	3,660	3,556	3,855	4,358	3,794	3,164	4,838
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,736**	**4,103**	**4,555**	**4,994**	**5,503**	**6,061**	**4,378**	**4,697**	**5,254**	**5,687**	**6,145**	**7,101**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	91,285	95,166	107,316	113,925	124,138	137,046	37,396	43,045	48,297	53,209	58,434	68,457
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,114	5,417	6,257	6,913	7,766	9,232	1,904	2,273	2,601	3,037	3,436	4,285
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,053	51,936	62,859	70,459	75,531	83,018	27,490	32,125	40,794	44,743	48,199	52,174
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	128,224	141,685	163,918	177,471	191,903	210,832	62,982	72,897	86,490	94,915	103,197	116,346
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,630	18,858	21,141	24,721	30,579	37,375	6,879	8,129	8,734	9,907	12,073	14,831
Plus: Transfer payments	36,401	39,152	40,539	45,990	53,510	60,315	11,152	11,728	12,834	14,976	18,074	20,279
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	71,709	74,546	84,461	89,819	100,685	110,866	27,432	32,508	36,638	41,211	46,529	53,653
Other labor income	6,760	7,730	9,048	9,679	10,616	12,079	2,908	3,331	3,824	4,495	5,285	6,361
Proprietors' income[5]	12,816	12,890	13,807	14,427	12,837	14,101	7,056	7,206	7,835	7,503	6,620	8,443
Farm	3,061	3,026	2,874	2,602	2,088	3,079	3,283	3,522	4,008	3,383	2,697	4,338
Nonfarm	9,755	9,864	10,933	11,825	10,749	11,022	3,773	3,684	3,827	4,120	3,923	4,105
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,375	3,414	3,279	3,078	2,631	3,660	3,556	3,855	4,358	3,794	3,164	4,838
Nonfarm	87,910	91,752	104,037	110,847	121,507	133,386	33,840	39,190	43,939	49,415	55,270	63,619
Private	71,534	73,686	83,870	88,691	96,782	106,497	27,987	32,489	36,351	41,389	46,084	53,676
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	130	(D)	(D)	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	108	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,856	6,230	7,652	9,008	11,809	11,427	1,963	2,340	2,898	3,757	3,209	3,460
Manufacturing	35,613	35,171	39,256	41,451	44,875	51,236	19,617	23,492	26,104	29,570	33,910	40,245
Nondurable goods	31,019	26,951	(D)	30,780	34,314	39,903	2,527	2,058	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,594	8,220	(D)	10,671	10,561	11,333	17,090	21,434	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	690	361	421	409	757	1,417
Wholesale trade	1,957	2,279	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	213	147	170	216	184	(D)
Retail trade	8,921	9,305	10,957	9,577	9,423	10,047	3,013	3,292	3,640	4,045	3,949	3,899
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,080	3,524	3,877	4,085	4,574	4,510	868	1,035	1,129	1,283	1,430	1,555
Services	13,952	14,769	16,933	18,949	19,637	22,057	1,536	1,687	1,816	1,945	2,131	2,151
Government and government enterprises	16,376	18,066	20,167	22,156	24,725	26,889	5,853	6,701	7,588	8,026	9,186	9,943
Federal, civilian	2,254	2,274	2,432	2,420	2,854	3,144	1,020	1,163	1,285	1,223	1,484	1,587
Federal, military[8]	639	504	546	581	692	850	217	205	227	246	298	358
State and local	13,483	15,288	17,189	19,155	21,179	22,895	4,616	5,333	6,076	6,557	7,404	7,998

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Chester, Tennessee						Claiborne, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**41,610**	**47,344**	**52,114**	**58,379**	**63,398**	**69,040**	**85,196**	**96,100**	**108,693**	**118,515**	**129,935**	**143,476**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	40,643	45,794	50,868	57,420	63,852	68,422	77,647	89,938	101,367	112,745	124,892	135,352
Farm income	967	1,550	1,246	959	−454	618	7,549	6,162	7,326	5,770	5,043	8,124
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,455**	**3,830**	**4,161**	**4,618**	**4,985**	**5,483**	**3,839**	**4,171**	**4,635**	**4,972**	**5,264**	**5,774**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,058	26,451	27,792	31,182	34,739	36,394	55,688	60,368	69,035	72,774	74,070	80,593
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,383	1,536	1,671	1,985	2,328	2,552	2,741	3,140	3,650	4,155	4,373	5,025
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,389	9,117	10,891	11,695	9,654	10,507	4,537	7,999	10,096	10,612	13,983	14,606
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,064	34,032	37,012	40,892	42,065	44,349	57,484	65,227	75,481	79,231	83,680	90,174
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,622	4,421	5,307	6,532	8,085	9,919	8,514	10,182	11,089	12,752	15,502	19,081
Plus: Transfer payments	7,924	8,891	9,795	10,955	13,248	14,772	19,198	20,691	22,123	26,532	30,753	34,221
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,563	20,218	21,347	24,814	29,327	29,307	38,598	43,220	49,386	53,951	56,144	59,301
Other labor income	1,257	1,500	1,682	1,853	2,634	3,062	4,912	5,913	6,673	6,666	7,065	7,106
Proprietors' income[5]	4,238	4,733	4,763	4,515	2,778	4,025	12,178	11,235	12,976	12,157	10,861	14,186
Farm	715	1,242	926	580	−885	157	7,111	5,625	6,765	5,107	4,290	7,317
Nonfarm	3,523	3,491	3,837	3,935	3,663	3,868	5,067	5,610	6,211	7,050	6,571	6,869
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	967	1,550	1,246	959	−454	618	7,549	6,162	7,326	5,770	5,043	8,124
Nonfarm	23,091	24,901	26,546	30,223	35,193	35,776	48,139	54,206	61,709	67,004	69,027	72,469
Private	19,120	20,585	21,606	24,791	29,258	29,461	39,865	44,995	51,211	55,310	56,352	59,131
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	286	302	331	253	235	317	211	237	254	(D)	335	277
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,962	(D)	12,662	17,573	18,128	(D)
Construction	2,355	2,500	2,638	2,986	2,679	2,501	2,615	3,274	4,339	3,739	2,741	3,412
Manufacturing	6,284	6,966	6,363	7,097	11,901	11,753	13,456	16,100	17,846	15,688	16,703	19,932
Nondurable goods	5,066	5,615	4,923	5,267	5,676	4,524	4,226	4,490	5,312	5,562	6,650	8,455
Durable goods	1,218	1,351	1,440	1,830	6,225	7,229	9,230	11,610	12,534	10,126	10,053	11,477
Transportation and public utilities	1,285	1,736	1,927	2,425	2,206	2,195	1,649	2,035	2,233	2,582	2,829	3,084
Wholesale trade	735	895	1,012	1,170	1,086	1,140	1,062	1,133	1,274	(D)	1,717	1,732
Retail trade	3,293	3,482	3,980	4,644	4,413	4,356	4,231	4,556	5,194	5,564	5,523	5,312
Finance, insurance, and real estate	681	765	950	1,019	1,129	1,270	965	1,142	1,344	1,442	1,504	1,654
Services	4,201	3,939	4,405	5,197	5,609	5,929	4,714	(D)	6,065	6,777	6,872	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,971	4,316	4,940	5,432	5,935	6,315	8,274	9,211	10,498	11,694	12,675	13,338
Federal, civilian	544	583	770	858	857	920	1,075	936	1,021	1,166	1,289	1,262
Federal, military[8]	241	128	138	148	175	236	300	239	258	279	339	406
State and local	3,186	3,605	4,032	4,426	4,903	5,159	6,899	8,036	9,219	10,249	11,047	11,670

	Clay, Tennessee						Cocke, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**24,159**	**26,545**	**29,064**	**33,438**	**36,319**	**40,998**	**109,705**	**118,898**	**132,322**	**139,742**	**151,908**	**168,426**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	21,139	23,670	26,614	30,053	34,264	38,210	105,183	114,451	128,126	136,455	149,603	164,414
Farm income	3,020	2,875	2,450	3,385	2,055	2,788	4,522	4,447	4,196	3,287	2,305	4,012
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,519**	**3,843**	**4,125**	**4,537**	**4,691**	**5,335**	**3,958**	**4,210**	**4,668**	**4,929**	**5,280**	**5,888**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	14,190	15,422	16,422	18,744	19,436	21,895	71,768	76,898	86,182	87,115	88,380	97,483
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	628	740	837	954	1,097	1,304	3,813	4,183	4,834	5,152	5,405	6,403
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,873	4,416	5,134	5,636	5,886	6,343	9,851	12,209	14,522	15,698	17,449	18,910
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,435	19,098	20,719	23,426	24,225	26,934	77,806	84,924	95,870	97,661	100,424	109,990
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,964	2,258	2,751	3,427	4,265	5,260	9,899	11,360	12,579	14,588	17,115	21,006
Plus: Transfer payments	4,760	5,189	5,594	6,585	7,829	8,804	22,000	22,614	23,873	27,493	34,369	37,430
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,508	9,904	11,340	12,186	14,377	15,703	55,008	59,657	67,388	68,439	70,975	77,512
Other labor income	580	756	905	982	1,174	1,354	6,073	6,977	7,957	8,411	8,829	9,404
Proprietors' income[5]	5,102	4,762	4,177	5,576	3,885	4,838	10,687	10,264	10,837	10,265	8,576	10,567
Farm	2,892	2,716	2,285	3,190	1,834	2,551	3,685	3,424	3,125	2,026	872	2,477
Nonfarm	2,210	2,046	1,892	2,386	2,051	2,287	7,002	6,840	7,712	8,239	7,704	8,090
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,020	2,875	2,450	3,385	2,055	2,788	4,522	4,447	4,196	3,287	2,305	4,012
Nonfarm	11,170	12,547	13,972	15,359	17,381	19,107	67,246	72,451	81,986	83,828	86,075	93,471
Private	7,347	8,168	9,093	10,482	11,768	13,374	57,824	61,794	69,894	71,051	72,014	78,548
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	228	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	301	(D)
Mining	551	445	155	511	434	614	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	599	527	724	807	638	603	2,703	2,553	3,359	3,356	2,973	3,014
Manufacturing	3,094	3,710	4,413	5,264	6,727	7,651	37,216	41,246	46,685	46,831	47,317	50,601
Nondurable goods	2,518	2,980	3,335	3,827	5,164	5,620	14,756	17,267	18,097	18,229	19,893	21,479
Durable goods	576	730	1,078	1,437	1,563	2,031	22,460	23,979	28,588	28,602	27,424	29,122
Transportation and public utilities	375	420	454	411	434	504	1,604	(D)	2,272	2,511	2,637	2,864
Wholesale trade	182	212	204	182	205	209	906	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,255	(D)
Retail trade	975	985	1,051	1,067	1,039	1,107	7,798	7,348	8,119	8,200	8,208	9,795
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	640	652	1,547	1,678	1,835	2,012	2,093	2,268
Services	1,053	1,186	1,313	1,432	1,444	1,806	5,931	5,915	6,564	6,840	7,223	8,305
Government and government enterprises	3,823	4,379	4,879	4,877	5,613	5,733	9,422	10,657	12,092	12,777	14,061	14,923
Federal, civilian	957	1,109	1,185	939	1,094	1,131	1,166	1,158	1,189	1,181	1,402	1,491
Federal, military[8]	78	71	78	86	106	127	374	293	312	332	396	476
State and local	2,788	3,199	3,616	3,852	4,413	4,475	7,882	9,206	10,591	11,264	12,263	12,956

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coffee, Tennessee						Crockett, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**183,850**	**202,211**	**226,776**	**253,482**	**290,077**	**317,065**	**63,086**	**65,896**	**83,309**	**81,855**	**89,933**	**99,197**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	179,600	200,710	223,204	247,827	288,831	314,089	58,460	65,115	72,946	78,333	85,613	92,673
Farm income	4,250	1,501	3,572	5,655	1,246	2,976	4,626	781	10,363	3,522	4,320	6,524
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,081**	**5,480**	**6,035**	**6,671**	**7,574**	**8,069**	**4,215**	**4,369**	**5,495**	**5,456**	**6,050**	**7,127**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	166,061	181,869	204,769	225,084	263,264	279,490	34,787	34,989	48,330	39,835	38,143	40,316
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,359	10,548	12,033	13,704	16,602	19,046	1,807	2,089	2,357	2,375	2,291	2,508
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−21,204	−23,766	−26,766	−29,597	−45,038	−47,982	11,391	12,452	13,979	16,519	20,718	22,891
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	135,498	147,555	165,970	181,783	201,624	212,462	44,371	45,352	59,952	53,979	56,570	60,699
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,616	25,243	28,852	34,370	43,973	53,929	6,777	7,764	9,731	12,310	14,247	17,350
Plus: Transfer payments	26,736	29,413	31,954	37,329	44,480	50,674	11,938	12,780	13,626	15,566	19,116	21,148
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	143,385	159,195	177,350	193,079	234,335	246,620	25,505	29,472	32,456	30,944	29,528	29,501
Other labor income	9,407	10,979	12,529	13,744	16,378	18,058	2,273	2,873	3,334	3,106	2,833	2,801
Proprietors' income[5]	13,269	11,695	14,890	18,261	12,551	14,812	7,009	2,644	12,540	5,785	5,782	8,014
Farm	3,475	550	2,580	4,486	−80	1,554	3,257	−895	8,615	1,463	1,978	4,017
Nonfarm	9,794	11,145	12,310	13,775	12,631	13,258	3,752	3,539	3,925	4,322	3,804	3,997
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,250	1,501	3,572	5,655	1,246	2,976	4,626	781	10,363	3,522	4,320	6,524
Nonfarm	161,811	180,368	201,197	219,429	262,018	276,514	30,161	34,208	37,967	36,313	33,823	33,792
Private	141,328	157,084	174,583	190,114	228,458	241,020	24,758	28,291	31,423	29,479	26,363	25,987
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	259	291	336	365	393	491	478	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	65	210	141	259	390	1,066	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	5,787	6,447	8,427	9,371	8,813	8,742	1,134	1,110	1,380	1,591	1,447	1,495
Manufacturing	39,228	40,911	46,416	51,942	63,375	76,514	14,387	17,098	17,970	14,421	11,627	10,248
Nondurable goods	19,671	18,832	19,769	20,732	23,306	29,190	12,281	14,504	14,373	11,931	10,325	9,712
Durable goods	19,557	22,079	26,647	31,210	40,069	47,324	2,106	2,594	3,597	2,490	1,302	536
Transportation and public utilities	2,972	3,607	4,291	4,615	4,721	5,135	1,281	1,371	1,729	1,823	1,791	1,700
Wholesale trade	3,453	3,895	4,829	5,302	5,517	5,777	1,290	1,798	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	10,658	11,571	13,169	14,152	14,245	16,828	3,196	3,188	3,788	4,050	3,779	3,822
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,108	4,637	5,408	6,085	6,406	7,195	770	961	997	1,154	1,223	1,308
Services	74,798	85,515	91,566	98,023	124,598	119,272	2,222	2,230	2,481	2,897	2,958	3,217
Government and government enterprises	20,483	23,284	26,614	29,315	33,560	35,494	5,403	5,917	6,544	6,834	7,460	7,805
Federal, civilian	4,068	4,585	5,504	6,085	7,166	7,695	906	843	853	955	1,035	1,164
Federal, military[8]	1,723	1,894	2,090	2,049	3,108	3,574	167	156	167	175	206	270
State and local	14,692	16,805	19,020	21,181	23,286	24,225	4,330	4,918	5,524	5,704	6,219	6,371

	Cumberland, Tennessee						Davidson, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**91,871**	**103,813**	**121,570**	**137,158**	**153,331**	**173,328**	**3,026,579**	**3,361,881**	**3,791,922**	**4,281,782**	**4,708,750**	**5,255,419**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	89,435	100,889	117,728	134,267	152,472	172,274	3,024,548	3,360,204	3,787,879	4,278,454	4,706,257	5,253,004
Farm income	2,436	2,924	3,842	2,891	859	1,054	2,031	1,677	4,043	3,328	2,493	2,415
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,573**	**3,896**	**4,462**	**4,900**	**5,325**	**6,000**	**6,546**	**7,275**	**8,107**	**9,038**	**9,854**	**11,170**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	58,732	66,979	79,244	85,730	86,467	96,160	2,932,591	3,282,781	3,737,427	4,205,975	4,494,304	4,950,199
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,278	3,802	4,561	5,240	5,546	6,704	164,579	186,389	217,028	255,845	277,311	332,059
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,497	4,078	4,816	5,165	9,606	10,672	−479,477	−540,877	−627,188	−712,668	−779,068	−853,467
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,951	67,255	79,499	85,655	90,527	100,128	2,288,535	2,555,515	2,893,211	3,237,462	3,437,925	3,764,673
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,021	13,567	16,825	21,225	26,326	32,392	390,283	435,400	497,939	587,790	717,085	866,770
Plus: Transfer payments	20,899	22,991	25,246	30,278	36,478	40,808	347,761	370,966	400,772	456,530	553,740	623,976
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,070	53,501	63,304	69,471	72,704	81,098	2,511,464	2,818,425	3,212,868	3,629,177	3,919,574	4,334,467
Other labor income	4,123	5,034	6,200	6,678	6,969	7,779	212,741	249,673	288,893	317,277	343,815	381,134
Proprietors' income[5]	7,539	8,444	9,740	9,581	6,794	7,283	208,386	214,683	235,666	259,521	230,915	234,598
Farm	1,772	2,109	2,992	1,891	−280	−165	812	183	2,485	1,490	406	180
Nonfarm	5,767	6,335	6,748	7,690	7,074	7,448	207,574	214,500	233,181	258,031	230,509	234,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,436	2,924	3,842	2,891	859	1,054	2,031	1,677	4,043	3,328	2,493	2,415
Nonfarm	56,296	64,055	75,402	82,839	85,608	95,106	2,930,560	3,281,104	3,733,384	4,202,647	4,491,811	4,947,784
Private	47,601	54,363	64,493	70,614	72,096	80,831	2,513,160	2,799,652	3,192,517	3,608,831	3,841,990	4,250,151
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	330	440	390	449	489	614	5,001	5,718	(D)	7,068	7,533	8,304
Mining	1,745	2,501	3,085	(D)	5,567	8,604	3,742	3,830	(D)	6,030	6,290	8,169
Construction	2,522	3,062	4,039	(D)	4,645	4,760	193,424	213,379	258,580	285,552	284,091	284,372
Manufacturing	19,156	21,138	24,941	26,126	25,090	26,712	568,527	652,821	725,763	800,033	851,643	966,677
Nondurable goods	12,222	13,642	15,869	15,410	14,547	15,446	289,699	314,814	338,269	391,564	441,429	491,215
Durable goods	6,934	7,496	9,072	10,716	10,543	11,266	278,828	338,007	387,494	408,469	410,214	475,462
Transportation and public utilities	1,279	1,634	1,945	2,230	2,424	2,625	261,727	301,308	358,169	414,604	437,683	486,907
Wholesale trade	2,591	2,829	3,247	3,225	2,995	3,163	304,687	318,683	362,682	426,130	456,511	493,154
Retail trade	6,069	6,436	8,164	9,076	8,965	9,726	319,833	369,098	409,396	458,027	463,637	512,069
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,353	5,247	5,908	5,510	4,991	5,992	246,587	266,404	298,493	324,642	342,000	357,610
Services	9,556	11,076	12,774	15,367	16,930	18,635	609,632	668,411	768,522	886,745	992,602	1,132,889
Government and government enterprises	8,695	9,692	10,909	12,225	13,512	14,275	417,400	481,452	540,867	593,816	649,821	697,633
Federal, civilian	1,611	1,608	1,687	2,102	2,335	2,514	95,054	113,279	125,225	140,866	159,763	173,022
Federal, military[8]	355	276	300	328	395	474	10,657	10,350	11,216	11,552	12,901	15,191
State and local	6,729	7,808	8,922	9,795	10,782	11,287	311,689	357,823	404,426	441,398	477,157	509,420

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Decatur, Tennessee						DeKalb, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**41,909**	**44,501**	**51,407**	**57,747**	**60,545**	**68,257**	**54,347**	**58,187**	**66,412**	**75,641**	**82,982**	**92,397**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	38,082	41,775	47,466	52,395	57,987	65,764	50,579	55,157	62,324	71,397	79,955	88,390
Farm income	3,827	2,726	3,941	5,352	2,558	2,493	3,768	3,030	4,088	4,244	3,027	4,007
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,111**	**4,290**	**4,860**	**5,390**	**5,573**	**6,354**	**4,279**	**4,567**	**5,193**	**5,733**	**6,074**	**6,746**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	31,932	32,406	37,855	41,758	41,706	46,385	33,193	34,349	39,585	40,667	43,094	45,607
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,630	1,748	2,038	2,283	2,487	3,034	1,708	1,867	2,157	2,321	2,612	2,942
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−244	(L)	157	393	−309	−351	6,446	7,144	8,444	13,143	13,243	15,135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,058	30,690	35,974	39,868	38,910	43,000	37,931	39,626	45,872	51,489	53,725	57,800
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,006	5,107	5,918	7,144	8,767	10,793	6,612	7,926	8,928	10,571	12,937	15,944
Plus: Transfer payments	7,845	8,704	9,515	10,735	12,868	14,464	9,804	10,635	11,612	13,581	16,320	18,653
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,422	24,846	28,442	30,543	33,260	37,374	23,896	25,667	28,815	29,503	33,267	34,681
Other labor income	2,242	2,594	3,011	3,219	3,571	4,074	2,155	2,512	2,968	2,895	3,283	3,193
Proprietors' income[5]	6,268	4,966	6,402	7,996	4,875	4,937	7,142	6,170	7,802	8,269	6,544	7,733
Farm	3,714	2,590	3,795	5,180	2,363	2,284	3,181	2,311	3,337	3,360	2,021	2,930
Nonfarm	2,554	2,376	2,607	2,816	2,512	2,653	3,961	3,859	4,465	4,909	4,523	4,803
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,827	2,726	3,941	5,352	2,558	2,493	3,768	3,030	4,088	4,244	3,027	4,007
Nonfarm	28,105	29,680	33,914	36,406	39,148	43,892	29,425	31,319	35,497	36,423	40,067	41,600
Private	23,913	25,068	28,839	30,761	32,960	37,298	24,621	26,049	29,716	30,369	33,192	33,365
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	200	223	221	194	194	206	282	(D)	(D)	399	439
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Construction	825	910	1,134	1,190	1,030	1,054	1,288	1,200	1,535	1,713	1,597	1,565
Manufacturing	15,027	15,286	17,291	18,015	20,087	22,807	12,587	14,013	15,290	13,890	15,805	15,132
Nondurable goods	10,117	10,173	11,633	11,379	13,026	14,658	9,397	9,886	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,910	5,113	5,658	6,636	7,061	8,149	3,190	4,127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,850	2,068	2,435	2,486	2,782	2,778	1,266	1,565	1,808	2,014	2,093	2,081
Wholesale trade	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	617	621	742	888	905	951
Retail trade	3,194	3,220	3,739	4,011	3,773	3,914	2,615	2,893	3,488	4,622	5,407	5,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate	669	762	883	1,239	1,141	1,140	977	1,002	1,143	1,267	1,262	1,346
Services	1,210	1,531	1,952	2,203	2,504	3,756	5,065	4,451	5,322	5,199	5,724	6,418
Government and government enterprises	4,192	4,612	5,075	5,645	6,188	6,594	4,804	5,270	5,781	6,054	6,875	8,235
Federal, civilian	595	602	629	744	727	802	742	724	711	711	767	844
Federal, military[8]	111	108	117	126	149	180	146	132	141	155	187	224
State and local	3,486	3,902	4,329	4,775	5,312	5,612	3,916	4,414	4,929	5,188	5,921	7,167

	Dickson, Tennessee						Dyer, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**128,527**	**141,707**	**162,371**	**182,282**	**196,872**	**223,110**	**163,211**	**182,376**	**203,326**	**227,220**	**233,351**	**264,190**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	124,142	138,209	157,907	177,534	193,305	218,284	148,254	165,110	191,142	212,919	232,771	255,868
Farm income	4,385	3,498	4,464	4,748	3,567	4,826	14,957	17,266	12,184	14,301	580	8,322
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,654**	**4,936**	**5,539**	**6,099**	**6,551**	**7,292**	**4,968**	**5,403**	**5,965**	**6,681**	**6,736**	**7,681**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	69,351	75,079	82,992	90,330	89,260	101,001	125,623	139,153	159,324	175,290	169,381	188,033
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,710	4,122	4,640	5,240	5,410	6,564	6,333	7,099	8,709	9,900	10,554	12,219
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,793	32,544	41,475	47,169	52,364	58,434	−3,792	−2,159	−5,456	−5,702	−6,714	−7,128
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	94,434	103,501	119,827	132,259	136,214	152,871	115,498	129,895	145,159	159,688	152,113	168,686
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,385	14,593	16,761	20,063	24,219	29,757	20,702	23,562	27,185	32,313	38,531	46,518
Plus: Transfer payments	21,708	23,613	25,783	29,960	36,439	40,482	27,011	28,919	30,982	35,219	42,707	48,986
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,073	56,599	61,970	67,439	68,073	76,072	93,493	103,667	125,291	137,228	145,450	154,759
Other labor income	6,163	7,342	7,848	8,907	9,280	11,411	8,580	9,908	12,790	14,176	15,119	16,298
Proprietors' income[5]	12,115	11,138	13,174	13,984	11,907	13,518	23,550	25,578	21,243	23,886	8,812	16,976
Farm	4,058	3,098	4,046	4,254	3,006	4,225	12,821	14,649	9,458	11,087	−3,075	4,409
Nonfarm	8,057	8,040	9,128	9,730	8,901	9,293	10,729	10,929	11,785	12,799	11,887	12,567
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,385	3,498	4,464	4,748	3,567	4,826	14,957	17,266	12,184	14,301	580	8,322
Nonfarm	64,966	71,581	78,528	85,582	85,693	96,175	110,666	121,887	147,140	160,989	168,801	179,711
Private	55,495	60,989	66,541	72,318	71,076	80,346	94,525	103,608	126,930	137,786	142,975	151,979
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	402	530	283	(D)	1,000	992	1,053	1,077	1,086
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	168	122	57	(L)
Construction	3,386	3,778	4,938	5,527	5,144	4,989	9,677	10,517	10,758	11,457	12,981	11,991
Manufacturing	27,066	31,037	31,631	33,550	30,649	35,594	47,379	52,404	68,744	74,800	76,681	80,185
Nondurable goods	6,583	7,917	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,042	32,553	39,243	40,694	43,483	49,814
Durable goods	20,483	23,120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,337	19,851	29,501	34,106	33,198	30,371
Transportation and public utilities	2,276	2,096	2,400	2,594	3,576	4,709	3,589	4,523	5,457	5,663	5,132	6,628
Wholesale trade	2,375	2,607	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,554	5,849	6,640	7,539	9,572	11,398
Retail trade	7,898	7,939	9,060	10,087	10,283	11,416	10,906	11,385	14,283	15,136	14,213	15,198
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,158	2,466	2,726	3,732	3,968	4,121	5,013	5,541	6,157	6,552	6,931	7,900
Services	9,658	10,260	11,831	12,415	12,802	14,495	11,574	12,376	13,731	15,464	16,331	17,544
Government and government enterprises	9,471	10,592	11,987	13,264	14,617	15,829	16,141	18,279	20,210	23,203	25,826	27,732
Federal, civilian	1,229	1,178	1,303	1,412	1,585	1,713	2,487	2,647	2,464	2,965	3,272	3,537
Federal, military[8]	330	313	340	361	426	512	441	437	471	468	552	634
State and local	7,912	9,101	10,344	11,491	12,606	13,604	13,213	15,195	17,275	19,770	22,002	23,561

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fayette, Tennessee						Fentress, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**72,275**	**78,285**	**93,664**	**102,517**	**110,419**	**127,514**	**39,952**	**42,823**	**48,709**	**55,956**	**60,464**	**67,024**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	66,797	73,547	82,153	92,722	107,101	120,660	38,781	41,963	47,065	54,643	60,545	66,575
Farm income	5,478	4,738	11,511	9,795	3,318	6,854	1,171	860	1,644	1,313	−81	449
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,928**	**3,129**	**3,680**	**4,071**	**4,380**	**5,083**	**2,850**	**3,013**	**3,434**	**3,875**	**4,065**	**4,546**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	37,309	39,341	50,775	54,167	53,981	63,875	25,034	26,326	30,556	34,512	35,419	38,770
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,813	2,025	2,338	2,744	3,173	3,866	1,366	1,530	1,759	2,097	2,293	2,692
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,128	16,015	18,132	19,434	20,028	21,353	1,675	1,983	2,368	2,568	2,713	2,920
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,624	53,331	66,569	70,857	70,836	81,362	25,343	26,779	31,165	34,983	35,839	38,998
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,063	8,527	9,799	11,710	14,889	18,244	2,777	3,333	3,803	4,516	5,568	6,842
Plus: Transfer payments	15,588	16,427	17,296	19,950	24,694	27,908	11,832	12,711	13,741	16,457	19,057	21,184
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,970	31,197	35,041	39,850	46,277	51,896	19,434	20,219	23,192	26,273	28,899	31,372
Other labor income	2,488	2,881	3,483	3,890	4,717	5,483	1,650	1,938	2,438	2,549	2,730	2,805
Proprietors' income[5]	6,851	5,263	12,251	10,427	2,987	6,496	3,950	4,169	4,926	5,690	3,790	4,593
Farm	2,650	1,251	7,894	5,535	−1,526	1,667	893	521	1,285	892	−558	−63
Nonfarm	4,201	4,012	4,357	4,892	4,513	4,829	3,057	3,648	3,641	4,798	4,348	4,656
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,478	4,738	11,511	9,795	3,318	6,854	1,171	860	1,644	1,313	−81	449
Nonfarm	31,831	34,603	39,264	44,372	50,663	57,021	23,863	25,466	28,912	33,199	35,500	38,321
Private	23,729	25,628	29,206	33,424	38,356	44,001	18,389	19,468	22,246	25,641	26,648	28,691
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	215	(D)	(D)	343	403	(D)	159	231	272	311	341	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,375	2,409	2,808	3,518	3,139	2,957
Construction	1,677	1,668	1,861	1,988	2,129	2,021	789	834	1,040	1,268	982	1,091
Manufacturing	10,942	12,576	14,317	17,028	20,944	25,795	9,157	8,938	10,452	12,093	13,333	14,008
Nondurable goods	5,044	5,632	6,416	7,643	9,330	11,553	8,159	7,733	8,910	10,398	11,594	12,007
Durable goods	5,898	6,944	7,901	9,385	11,614	14,242	998	1,205	1,542	1,695	1,739	2,001
Transportation and public utilities	975	1,062	(D)	1,495	1,631	1,799	704	882	848	922	862	956
Wholesale trade	1,277	1,328	1,642	1,951	2,177	(D)	416	522	702	851	818	(D)
Retail trade	4,001	3,913	4,583	4,803	4,916	5,011	3,217	3,110	3,602	3,907	4,219	4,723
Finance, insurance, and real estate	663	718	871	1,006	1,081	1,209	400	475	530	625	730	843
Services	4,011	4,097	4,320	4,837	5,105	5,526	2,172	2,067	1,992	2,146	2,224	2,921
Government and government enterprises	8,102	8,975	10,058	10,948	12,307	13,020	5,474	5,998	6,666	7,558	8,852	9,630
Federal, civilian	903	832	886	952	1,046	1,033	737	627	587	686	847	951
Federal, military[8]	277	260	280	294	349	418	198	148	157	169	204	245
State and local	6,922	7,883	8,892	9,702	10,912	11,569	4,539	5,223	5,922	6,703	7,801	8,434

	Franklin, Tennessee						Gibson, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**126,113**	**137,117**	**157,096**	**174,940**	**189,570**	**213,660**	**223,241**	**236,764**	**265,370**	**292,844**	**305,606**	**349,819**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	120,317	132,718	149,613	166,186	186,177	210,333	215,009	232,885	255,239	280,966	305,284	340,211
Farm income	5,796	4,399	7,483	8,754	3,393	3,327	8,232	3,879	10,131	11,878	322	9,608
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,205**	**4,469**	**5,084**	**5,580**	**5,916**	**6,736**	**4,555**	**4,823**	**5,379**	**5,978**	**6,194**	**7,180**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	66,196	67,934	75,623	80,115	78,484	87,048	175,684	181,673	204,207	217,821	213,366	242,004
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,646	3,939	4,323	4,725	5,077	6,119	9,771	10,515	11,723	12,978	13,658	16,172
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,279	28,990	36,394	41,381	46,976	51,908	−12,341	−10,736	−11,895	−11,667	−12,308	−14,810
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,829	92,985	107,694	116,771	120,383	132,837	153,572	160,422	180,589	193,176	187,400	211,022
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,546	19,574	22,218	26,311	32,328	39,568	26,535	30,853	35,449	42,441	51,211	62,774
Plus: Transfer payments	22,738	24,558	27,184	31,858	36,859	41,255	43,134	45,489	49,332	57,227	66,995	76,023
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,161	54,258	58,306	60,667	65,138	72,826	139,910	149,409	163,134	172,089	179,370	195,113
Other labor income	3,886	4,426	4,889	4,984	5,164	5,800	13,744	15,366	17,394	18,916	20,774	23,638
Proprietors' income[5]	11,149	9,250	12,428	14,464	8,182	8,422	22,030	16,898	23,679	26,816	13,222	23,253
Farm	4,283	2,521	5,530	6,469	795	522	6,011	1,156	7,292	8,533	−3,484	5,535
Nonfarm	6,866	6,729	6,898	7,995	7,387	7,900	16,019	15,742	16,387	18,283	16,706	17,718
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,796	4,399	7,483	8,754	3,393	3,327	8,232	3,879	10,131	11,878	322	9,608
Nonfarm	60,400	63,535	68,140	71,361	75,091	83,721	167,452	177,794	194,076	205,943	213,044	232,396
Private	48,977	51,321	54,505	56,181	57,853	65,434	148,809	156,831	171,026	181,106	185,759	203,791
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	275	(D)	(D)	310	292	359	794	(D)	661	563	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,171	(D)	(D)	2,510	2,291	1,912	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,811	2,904	2,881	2,933	2,889	3,299	13,003	16,135	17,137	17,845	14,117	12,542
Manufacturing	17,963	18,895	19,023	15,727	16,253	19,148	78,263	80,558	88,214	92,937	100,742	111,752
Nondurable goods	14,566	16,245	17,430	14,105	14,705	17,392	33,223	32,947	35,458	38,933	44,524	46,017
Durable goods	3,397	2,650	1,593	1,622	1,548	1,756	45,040	47,611	52,756	54,004	56,218	65,735
Transportation and public utilities	3,445	4,027	4,576	5,296	5,202	5,292	8,675	9,536	10,779	12,071	12,813	15,426
Wholesale trade	2,466	2,784	2,821	3,176	3,538	3,845	12,564	12,412	13,384	13,179	12,775	13,591
Retail trade	7,834	7,382	8,562	9,515	9,322	10,641	13,879	14,198	15,406	16,037	15,077	16,603
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,862	2,001	2,155	2,399	2,573	2,844	4,345	4,692	5,102	5,577	5,993	6,465
Services	11,150	11,489	12,611	14,315	15,493	18,094	17,318	18,624	20,380	22,920	23,670	26,417
Government and government enterprises	11,423	12,214	13,635	15,180	17,238	18,287	18,643	20,963	23,050	24,837	27,285	28,605
Federal, civilian	2,606	2,416	2,635	2,732	3,328	3,679	4,019	4,338	4,381	4,709	5,181	5,419
Federal, military[8]	485	354	380	395	470	530	595	707	768	736	854	1,025
State and local	8,332	9,444	10,620	12,053	13,440	14,078	14,029	15,918	17,901	19,392	21,250	22,161

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Giles, Tennessee						Grainger, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**114,521**	**123,291**	**143,503**	**166,374**	**177,141**	**194,164**	**57,201**	**62,239**	**70,300**	**75,574**	**83,714**	**93,422**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	109,661	120,728	137,657	159,716	175,106	192,296	51,885	57,972	65,455	71,456	80,140	87,761
Farm income	4,860	2,563	5,846	6,658	2,035	1,868	5,316	4,267	4,845	4,118	3,574	5,661
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,843**	**5,113**	**5,957**	**6,855**	**7,193**	**7,901**	**3,555**	**3,711**	**4,235**	**4,513**	**5,006**	**5,618**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	77,391	81,374	95,795	114,904	116,839	124,541	21,106	22,341	26,045	26,988	29,333	32,635
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,119	4,524	5,286	6,554	6,988	8,067	976	1,150	1,356	1,524	1,750	1,992
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,792	10,481	12,289	10,217	9,218	9,380	21,741	23,936	27,352	28,941	30,178	32,964
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	82,064	87,331	102,798	118,567	119,069	125,854	41,871	45,127	52,041	54,405	57,761	63,607
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,359	15,326	17,858	21,674	26,258	32,357	4,565	5,533	5,867	6,553	8,185	10,059
Plus: Transfer payments	19,098	20,634	22,847	26,133	31,814	35,953	10,765	11,579	12,392	14,616	17,768	19,756
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,998	63,147	72,778	87,282	92,297	97,612	12,705	14,692	17,131	18,546	21,459	22,425
Other labor income	7,515	8,827	9,967	12,845	15,344	17,410	1,019	1,325	1,756	1,780	2,024	2,203
Proprietors' income[5]	11,878	9,400	13,050	14,777	9,198	9,519	7,382	6,324	7,158	6,662	5,850	8,007
Farm	4,011	1,523	4,762	5,380	582	312	5,020	3,900	4,465	3,667	3,062	5,113
Nonfarm	7,867	7,877	8,288	9,397	8,616	9,207	2,362	2,424	2,693	2,995	2,788	2,894
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,860	2,563	5,846	6,658	2,035	1,868	5,316	4,267	4,845	4,118	3,574	5,661
Nonfarm	72,531	78,811	89,949	108,246	114,804	122,673	15,790	18,074	21,200	22,870	25,759	26,974
Private	63,051	68,245	78,069	94,862	100,030	106,822	11,532	13,388	16,036	17,216	19,486	20,295
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	301	463	525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	154	160	(D)
Mining	148	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	99	181	132	125	130
Construction	2,085	2,329	2,899	3,100	2,922	2,306	866	936	1,166	1,265	1,087	1,113
Manufacturing	38,650	41,538	47,186	56,474	61,494	66,576	6,417	7,803	9,441	9,600	9,462	11,910
Nondurable goods	15,484	16,192	17,941	17,439	18,075	20,478	1,401	1,691	2,230	2,051	2,330	2,948
Durable goods	23,166	25,346	29,245	39,035	43,419	46,098	5,016	6,112	7,211	7,549	7,132	8,962
Transportation and public utilities	1,581	1,867	2,224	2,509	2,686	2,848	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,349	3,341	1,149
Wholesale trade	3,810	4,036	4,580	5,092	5,635	5,467	148	205	240	519	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	7,587	8,007	8,447	9,044	8,606	9,885	1,816	1,919	2,310	1,894	1,977	2,180
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,979	2,349	2,833	3,222	3,290	3,867	(D)	270	(D)	393	(D)	(D)
Services	6,910	7,626	9,354	10,449	10,827	11,859	1,548	1,542	1,598	1,910	2,179	2,414
Government and government enterprises	9,480	10,566	11,880	13,384	14,774	15,851	4,258	4,686	5,164	5,654	6,273	6,679
Federal, civilian	1,419	1,384	1,488	1,731	1,968	2,175	748	699	668	691	695	742
Federal, military[8]	268	250	266	284	339	407	185	173	183	196	231	277
State and local	7,793	8,932	10,126	11,369	12,467	13,269	3,325	3,814	4,313	4,767	5,347	5,660

	Greene, Tennessee						Grundy, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**226,467**	**251,470**	**280,824**	**308,332**	**336,456**	**374,566**	**42,412**	**45,603**	**52,438**	**57,858**	**61,922**	**72,638**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	211,552	238,936	269,919	300,478	330,452	364,114	41,522	44,781	51,326	56,589	61,716	72,482
Farm income	14,915	12,534	10,905	7,854	6,004	10,452	890	822	1,112	1,269	206	156
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,388**	**4,812**	**5,331**	**5,726**	**6,175**	**6,740**	**3,270**	**3,444**	**3,948**	**4,213**	**4,482**	**5,281**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	155,445	173,870	201,283	227,510	238,333	260,455	15,839	16,800	20,589	21,982	21,536	25,575
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,944	9,262	11,105	13,339	14,258	16,630	868	1,004	1,228	1,364	1,456	1,852
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,710	20,052	17,130	8,926	9,023	9,713	13,452	14,885	16,745	16,850	17,518	21,269
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	165,211	184,660	207,308	223,097	233,098	253,538	28,423	30,681	36,106	37,468	37,598	44,992
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	25,074	28,820	32,453	38,142	46,470	56,895	3,258	3,758	4,307	5,125	6,304	7,756
Plus: Transfer payments	36,182	37,990	41,063	47,093	56,888	64,133	10,731	11,164	12,025	15,265	18,020	19,890
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	117,042	135,709	159,796	185,965	197,442	211,605	11,109	11,712	14,594	15,433	16,449	19,987
Other labor income	12,439	14,774	18,802	21,293	23,827	26,824	841	951	1,357	1,324	1,378	1,750
Proprietors' income[5]	25,964	23,387	22,685	20,252	17,064	22,026	3,889	4,137	4,638	5,225	3,709	3,838
Farm	13,277	10,519	8,806	5,376	3,190	7,439	716	607	889	1,006	−93	−165
Nonfarm	12,687	12,868	13,879	14,876	13,874	14,587	3,173	3,530	3,749	4,219	3,802	4,003
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,915	12,534	10,905	7,854	6,004	10,452	890	822	1,112	1,269	206	156
Nonfarm	140,530	161,336	190,378	219,656	232,329	250,003	14,949	15,978	19,477	20,713	21,330	25,419
Private	117,205	135,484	161,103	185,835	194,776	210,448	10,989	11,641	14,625	15,445	15,407	18,871
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	539	620	629	604	614	725	79	90	83	81	70	75
Mining	430	535	808	818	758	686	702	1,167	1,732	1,786	1,467	2,173
Construction	6,960	8,299	10,204	11,288	8,786	8,826	1,201	1,402	1,648	1,457	1,226	1,493
Manufacturing	58,945	71,094	87,271	103,863	108,260	111,407	2,945	2,405	3,226	3,994	4,333	5,346
Nondurable goods	17,665	22,475	27,030	31,424	34,729	38,496	2,166	(D)	2,380	3,061	3,578	4,546
Durable goods	41,280	48,619	60,241	72,439	73,531	72,911	779	(D)	846	933	755	800
Transportation and public utilities	4,760	5,818	7,008	6,976	7,711	8,141	698	898	1,551	1,668	1,739	2,349
Wholesale trade	4,981	5,804	6,757	7,050	11,497	(D)	327	344	388	413	358	306
Retail trade	14,844	15,530	18,269	21,609	21,352	23,249	2,092	2,295	2,649	2,852	3,049	3,132
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,472	4,873	5,381	5,769	5,841	6,628	396	463	533	601	519	662
Services	21,274	22,911	24,776	27,858	29,957	(D)	2,549	2,577	2,815	2,593	2,646	3,335
Government and government enterprises	23,325	25,852	29,275	33,821	37,553	39,555	3,960	4,337	4,852	5,268	5,923	6,548
Federal, civilian	3,280	2,826	3,111	3,141	3,708	3,866	612	556	609	626	637	716
Federal, military[8]	648	542	580	629	750	905	144	137	146	161	190	228
State and local	19,397	22,484	25,584	30,051	33,095	34,784	3,204	3,644	4,097	4,481	5,096	5,604

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hamblen, Tennessee						Hamilton, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**214,581**	**242,084**	**268,324**	**294,446**	**312,924**	**341,370**	**1,711,512**	**1,886,059**	**2,141,711**	**2,358,901**	**2,559,539**	**2,815,735**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	209,480	237,332	261,876	287,992	309,083	338,225	1,709,197	1,883,578	2,138,414	2,356,220	2,557,059	2,813,940
Farm income	5,101	4,752	6,448	6,454	3,841	3,145	2,315	2,481	3,297	2,681	2,480	1,795
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,640**	**5,163**	**5,552**	**5,992**	**6,349**	**6,864**	**6,240**	**6,788**	**7,612**	**8,215**	**8,894**	**9,505**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	227,741	261,650	286,012	305,060	307,972	330,519	1,622,474	1,795,880	2,068,479	2,236,741	2,340,906	2,515,535
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,538	14,569	16,146	18,039	18,703	21,921	92,546	103,232	121,221	136,683	144,890	168,220
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−51,531	−61,575	−63,362	−65,038	−64,217	−68,831	−248,676	−281,517	−328,244	−344,648	−360,373	−382,353
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	163,672	185,506	206,504	221,983	225,052	239,767	1,281,252	1,411,131	1,619,014	1,755,410	1,835,643	1,964,962
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,284	23,382	26,594	31,469	37,634	45,928	209,030	234,516	264,603	309,138	372,259	449,808
Plus: Transfer payments	30,625	33,196	35,226	40,994	50,238	55,675	221,230	240,412	258,094	294,353	351,637	400,965
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	190,456	219,538	236,632	252,576	259,528	279,003	1,390,937	1,541,203	1,774,923	1,918,390	2,022,962	2,178,229
Other labor income	19,807	24,570	28,482	30,819	31,159	34,565	129,672	148,176	172,771	186,040	197,324	213,668
Proprietors' income[5]	17,478	17,542	20,898	21,665	17,285	16,951	101,865	106,501	120,785	132,311	120,620	123,638
Farm	4,554	4,081	5,745	5,625	2,900	2,136	766	582	1,317	346	−172	−1,045
Nonfarm	12,924	13,461	15,153	16,040	14,385	14,815	101,099	105,919	119,468	131,965	120,792	124,683
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,101	4,752	6,448	6,454	3,841	3,145	2,315	2,481	3,297	2,681	2,480	1,795
Nonfarm	222,640	256,898	279,564	298,606	304,131	327,374	1,620,159	1,793,399	2,065,182	2,234,060	2,338,426	2,513,740
Private	206,342	238,715	259,012	276,542	279,620	301,411	1,353,183	1,476,790	1,678,383	1,823,057	1,907,142	2,048,242
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	200	217	261	320	(D)	243	1,475	1,362	(D)	(D)	1,791	1,969
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,294	4,624	(D)	(D)	4,863	3,444
Construction	7,974	8,796	10,274	10,605	(D)	10,141	88,063	94,654	116,724	121,476	124,143	126,805
Manufacturing	115,685	143,255	169,829	177,561	177,349	191,076	572,515	619,455	691,923	731,261	742,016	783,111
Nondurable goods	53,740	61,422	69,512	76,108	80,423	96,009	260,238	272,771	294,928	318,072	346,616	369,476
Durable goods	64,945	81,833	100,317	101,453	96,926	95,067	312,277	346,684	396,995	413,189	395,400	413,635
Transportation and public utilities	16,830	20,381	12,538	13,394	13,128	15,062	92,877	105,799	120,963	142,327	156,109	165,806
Wholesale trade	19,217	19,507	11,828	13,835	14,512	15,648	114,588	127,878	143,238	155,937	160,161	174,487
Retail trade	16,337	17,129	20,179	22,099	22,388	23,742	151,750	161,107	183,120	208,784	219,595	231,940
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,805	6,862	8,264	8,753	8,260	9,088	111,609	123,851	145,202	152,957	157,501	173,290
Services	21,282	22,556	25,828	29,969	33,062	36,403	217,012	238,060	270,505	303,827	340,963	387,390
Government and government enterprises	16,298	18,183	20,552	22,064	24,511	25,963	266,976	316,609	386,799	411,003	431,284	465,498
Federal, civilian	2,614	2,649	3,027	2,750	3,265	3,473	133,557	166,091	218,086	221,263	226,006	246,982
Federal, military[8]	542	569	626	641	750	902	3,620	3,959	4,307	4,597	5,239	6,274
State and local	13,142	14,965	16,899	18,673	20,496	21,588	129,799	146,559	164,406	185,143	200,039	212,242

	Hancock, Tennessee						Hardeman, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**20,289**	**21,454**	**23,635**	**25,097**	**27,299**	**32,840**	**86,223**	**96,093**	**107,911**	**120,038**	**129,134**	**149,352**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	16,500	17,869	19,901	22,134	24,619	28,429	84,318	95,190	105,070	117,588	128,329	144,204
Farm income	3,789	3,585	3,734	2,963	2,680	4,411	1,905	903	2,841	2,450	805	5,148
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,038**	**3,172**	**3,481**	**3,712**	**3,968**	**4,603**	**3,675**	**3,980**	**4,507**	**5,025**	**5,428**	**6,304**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	9,075	9,227	10,090	10,023	10,248	13,095	62,881	73,484	82,837	89,941	87,894	102,447
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	324	357	406	455	499	607	3,365	4,048	4,549	5,126	5,140	6,214
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,833	5,575	6,322	6,786	6,965	8,091	−951	−4,197	−3,799	−3,774	−1,277	−1,435
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,584	14,445	16,006	16,354	16,714	20,579	58,565	65,239	74,489	81,041	81,477	94,798
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,580	1,722	1,904	2,234	2,739	3,379	8,439	10,013	11,254	13,246	16,115	19,798
Plus: Transfer payments	5,125	5,287	5,725	6,509	7,846	8,882	19,219	20,841	22,168	25,751	31,542	34,756
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,070	4,432	5,060	5,602	6,148	7,033	52,416	62,902	69,336	75,587	76,243	85,253
Other labor income	219	270	319	348	407	582	4,344	5,900	6,656	7,399	7,184	8,218
Proprietors' income[5]	4,786	4,525	4,711	4,073	3,693	5,480	6,121	4,682	6,845	6,955	4,467	8,976
Farm	3,656	3,419	3,561	2,759	2,447	4,162	807	−443	1,439	798	−1,075	3,137
Nonfarm	1,130	1,106	1,150	1,314	1,246	1,318	5,314	5,125	5,406	6,157	5,542	5,839
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,789	3,585	3,734	2,963	2,680	4,411	1,905	903	2,841	2,450	805	5,148
Nonfarm	5,286	5,642	6,356	7,060	7,568	8,684	60,976	72,581	79,996	87,491	87,089	97,299
Private	2,396	2,487	2,837	3,232	3,397	4,225	40,786	49,359	53,612	58,792	55,458	63,896
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	107	102	97	82	88	521	619	607	(D)	449	476
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,133	2,337	2,496	2,920	2,849	2,756
Manufacturing	98	120	178	243	298	1,154	23,100	29,475	31,782	35,482	32,155	37,421
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	9,037	11,669	8,451	9,323	10,846	12,699
Durable goods	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	298	1,154	14,063	17,806	23,331	26,159	21,309	24,722
Transportation and public utilities	56	95	(L)	108	174	194	2,075	2,973	3,554	(D)	2,249	2,479
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	153	196	(D)	(D)	1,633	1,821	2,136	2,781	2,385	2,627
Retail trade	443	461	572	625	535	448	5,553	5,741	6,118	6,840	6,563	7,359
Finance, insurance, and real estate	209	236	270	(D)	296	317	1,333	1,500	1,709	1,957	2,091	2,349
Services	1,079	(D)	(D)	1,344	1,475	1,550	4,426	4,881	5,199	6,163	6,710	8,421
Government and government enterprises	2,890	3,155	3,519	3,828	4,171	4,459	20,190	23,222	26,384	28,699	31,631	33,403
Federal, civilian	396	341	355	233	274	345	1,199	1,101	1,178	1,258	1,531	1,600
Federal, military[8]	93	70	75	79	95	114	291	250	264	279	329	395
State and local	2,401	2,744	3,089	3,516	3,802	4,000	18,700	21,871	24,942	27,162	29,771	31,408

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hardin, Tennessee						Hawkins, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**82,444**	**90,089**	**103,122**	**121,158**	**130,325**	**141,448**	**161,945**	**178,743**	**198,094**	**222,621**	**244,826**	**275,088**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	77,668	86,958	99,253	115,952	130,021	140,208	154,472	171,765	190,809	216,728	240,349	267,846
Farm income	4,776	3,131	3,869	5,206	304	1,240	7,473	6,978	7,285	5,893	4,477	7,242
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,071**	**4,286**	**4,900**	**5,668**	**5,821**	**6,293**	**4,110**	**4,427**	**4,757**	**5,223**	**5,574**	**6,163**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	58,200	62,114	74,178	87,019	85,730	90,519	90,148	100,051	131,104	158,872	154,694	171,472
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,087	3,466	4,217	5,091	5,435	6,111	4,820	5,526	7,459	9,457	9,323	10,572
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,019	5,124	4,052	5,098	8,737	9,070	36,284	39,435	24,791	15,406	31,876	34,917
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,132	63,772	74,013	87,026	89,032	93,478	121,612	133,960	148,436	164,821	177,247	195,817
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,565	9,206	10,924	13,383	16,029	19,663	13,944	16,641	19,054	22,708	25,749	31,637
Plus: Transfer payments	15,747	17,111	18,185	20,749	25,264	28,307	26,389	28,142	30,604	35,092	41,830	47,634
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,562	46,219	56,076	65,799	69,725	72,707	68,567	78,379	106,926	134,648	134,412	146,063
Other labor income	3,541	4,350	5,279	5,839	6,258	6,694	6,678	7,599	9,305	10,474	8,785	10,961
Proprietors' income[5]	13,097	11,545	12,823	15,381	9,747	11,118	14,903	14,073	14,873	13,750	11,497	14,448
Farm	4,392	2,663	3,379	4,632	−346	542	6,785	6,135	6,406	4,857	3,300	5,981
Nonfarm	8,705	8,882	9,444	10,749	10,093	10,576	8,118	7,938	8,467	8,893	8,197	8,467
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,776	3,131	3,869	5,206	304	1,240	7,473	6,978	7,285	5,893	4,477	7,242
Nonfarm	53,424	58,983	70,309	81,813	85,426	89,279	82,675	93,073	123,819	152,979	150,217	164,230
Private	44,418	49,234	55,875	59,798	60,539	65,553	65,525	67,598	72,118	74,007	53,743	69,825
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	348	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	95	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	84	(D)
Construction	3,017	3,850	4,389	4,416	3,934	3,571	4,832	4,429	5,285	5,131	4,784	4,454
Manufacturing	24,670	26,755	30,433	32,570	32,925	36,394	44,027	45,408	48,290	48,271	26,567	38,273
Nondurable goods	18,733	20,498	23,746	24,952	26,740	29,575	33,500	33,925	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,750
Durable goods	5,937	6,257	6,687	7,618	6,185	6,819	10,527	11,483	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,523
Transportation and public utilities	1,880	2,224	2,556	2,519	2,695	3,025	3,581	(D)	2,880	3,261	3,486	4,731
Wholesale trade	1,804	2,088	2,376	2,578	2,512	2,394	857	923	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,686	6,594	7,240	8,153	8,580	9,513	4,994	5,168	6,104	6,387	6,417	8,257
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,031	1,260	1,815	1,794	1,846	2,021	2,284	2,500	2,706	3,005	3,166	3,431
Services	6,027	6,014	6,623	7,329	7,629	8,173	4,771	(D)	5,462	6,193	7,293	8,514
Government and government enterprises	9,006	9,749	14,434	22,015	24,887	23,726	17,150	25,475	51,701	78,972	96,474	94,405
Federal, civilian	1,936	1,926	5,731	12,369	13,940	11,799	6,322	13,012	37,423	63,566	79,092	76,869
Federal, military[8]	295	218	232	250	307	369	468	418	459	498	603	723
State and local	6,775	7,605	8,471	9,396	10,640	11,558	10,360	12,045	13,819	14,908	16,779	16,813

	Haywood, Tennessee						Henderson, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**75,082**	**78,055**	**97,105**	**103,940**	**114,137**	**128,395**	**83,650**	**94,357**	**109,060**	**122,916**	**117,163**	**136,840**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	68,866	74,230	84,708	97,123	110,319	120,082	78,584	89,173	101,876	114,137	116,561	134,743
Farm income	6,216	3,825	12,397	6,817	3,818	8,313	5,066	5,184	7,184	8,779	602	2,097
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,695**	**3,806**	**4,783**	**5,120**	**5,634**	**6,473**	**4,128**	**4,517**	**5,118**	**5,714**	**5,491**	**6,238**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	47,606	47,861	64,452	66,682	71,989	78,366	57,021	65,029	76,684	84,664	63,928	79,011
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,386	2,591	3,127	3,754	4,333	4,875	3,021	3,529	4,169	4,748	4,120	5,357
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,577	5,542	5,471	5,583	3,639	4,961	6,917	7,389	7,440	8,139	15,423	15,100
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,797	50,812	66,796	68,511	71,295	78,452	60,917	68,889	79,955	88,055	75,231	88,754
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,242	11,633	13,340	15,859	19,574	23,757	7,076	8,347	11,062	14,484	16,323	19,983
Plus: Transfer payments	15,043	15,610	16,969	19,570	23,268	26,186	15,657	17,121	18,043	20,377	25,609	28,103
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,861	38,780	45,729	53,184	61,685	63,316	42,706	49,739	57,730	62,859	52,840	64,180
Other labor income	3,306	3,645	4,412	4,923	5,773	6,049	4,504	5,502	6,654	7,347	5,539	7,441
Proprietors' income[5]	8,439	5,436	14,311	8,575	4,531	9,001	9,811	9,788	12,300	14,458	5,549	7,390
Farm	3,687	727	9,168	3,011	−510	3,680	4,732	4,776	6,756	8,274	(L)	1,482
Nonfarm	4,752	4,709	5,143	5,564	5,041	5,321	5,079	5,012	5,544	6,184	5,519	5,908
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,216	3,825	12,397	6,817	3,818	8,313	5,066	5,184	7,184	8,779	602	2,097
Nonfarm	41,390	44,036	52,055	59,865	68,171	70,053	51,955	59,845	69,500	75,885	63,326	76,914
Private	33,941	36,161	43,437	50,463	57,240	59,147	44,097	51,322	59,944	65,598	51,728	64,281
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	260	295	299	446	(D)	(D)	192	246	260	258	217	252
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,773	2,041	2,483	2,863	2,716	2,840	1,643	1,829	2,152	2,134	1,892	1,699
Manufacturing	13,015	12,855	15,782	16,747	19,374	18,076	27,928	34,250	40,577	44,730	31,019	42,811
Nondurable goods	6,857	7,546	9,957	10,087	9,937	(D)	8,313	7,804	8,672	9,596	10,201	11,343
Durable goods	6,158	5,309	5,825	6,660	9,437	(D)	19,615	26,446	31,905	35,134	20,818	31,468
Transportation and public utilities	2,121	2,458	2,682	3,126	3,451	4,063	1,676	1,937	2,225	2,540	2,552	2,587
Wholesale trade	1,902	1,993	2,161	2,327	(D)	(D)	2,070	2,063	2,214	2,278	2,244	2,442
Retail trade	8,263	9,396	11,705	15,663	19,368	20,774	5,895	5,921	6,558	7,019	7,142	7,441
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,335	1,474	1,823	2,024	2,254	2,409	1,217	1,268	1,629	1,787	1,775	1,907
Services	5,272	5,649	6,502	7,267	7,639	8,086	3,451	3,784	4,305	4,839	4,872	5,125
Government and government enterprises	7,449	7,875	8,618	9,402	10,931	10,906	7,858	8,523	9,556	10,287	11,598	12,633
Federal, civilian	860	705	774	829	1,073	1,167	1,331	1,180	1,289	1,212	1,468	1,608
Federal, military[8]	263	212	224	237	280	336	269	216	235	251	294	354
State and local	6,326	6,958	7,620	8,336	9,578	9,403	6,258	7,127	8,032	8,824	9,836	10,671

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Henry, Tennessee						Hickman, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**130,226**	**150,929**	**173,058**	**197,367**	**201,414**	**226,578**	**59,016**	**64,293**	**75,236**	**84,650**	**89,606**	**98,049**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	124,666	147,559	168,033	190,702	204,170	225,972	55,437	62,189	71,000	79,726	87,696	96,627
Farm income	5,560	3,370	5,025	6,665	−2,756	606	3,579	2,104	4,236	4,924	1,910	1,422
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,874**	**5,505**	**6,189**	**6,973**	**7,025**	**7,894**	**4,247**	**4,495**	**5,117**	**5,680**	**5,907**	**6,548**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	96,694	117,449	135,903	152,889	144,106	159,146	27,708	28,778	33,202	37,027	34,913	36,206
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,311	6,646	7,775	9,048	9,206	10,784	1,433	1,609	1,783	2,049	2,154	2,462
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,286	−6,341	−5,979	−5,725	−5,211	−5,618	16,378	19,060	23,132	24,849	26,848	29,429
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,097	104,462	122,149	138,116	129,689	142,744	42,653	46,229	54,551	59,827	59,607	63,173
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,719	19,804	22,163	26,013	30,726	37,754	5,862	6,792	8,173	10,133	12,310	15,174
Plus: Transfer payments	25,410	26,663	28,746	33,238	40,999	46,080	10,501	11,272	12,512	14,690	17,689	19,702
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	76,473	96,394	110,370	123,185	124,067	133,552	19,385	21,795	23,526	26,082	27,295	28,741
Other labor income	7,759	11,020	12,911	14,778	15,471	17,259	1,509	1,854	2,086	2,326	2,482	2,661
Proprietors' income[5]	12,462	10,035	12,622	14,926	4,568	8,335	6,814	5,129	7,590	8,619	5,136	4,804
Farm	4,866	2,519	4,137	5,617	−3,945	−669	3,344	1,816	3,935	4,568	1,506	989
Nonfarm	7,596	7,516	8,485	9,309	8,513	9,004	3,470	3,313	3,655	4,051	3,630	3,815
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,560	3,370	5,025	6,665	−2,756	606	3,579	2,104	4,236	4,924	1,910	1,422
Nonfarm	91,134	114,079	130,878	146,224	146,862	158,540	24,129	26,674	28,966	32,103	33,003	34,784
Private	78,312	99,254	114,441	128,694	127,211	137,311	18,612	20,701	22,337	24,772	24,886	26,201
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	332	393	359	350	322	327	136	163	194	168	167	204
Mining	4,205	5,135	6,212	7,755	7,245	7,122	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	3,512	3,835	4,688	4,990	4,783	4,910	1,565	1,546	1,961	2,443	2,002	1,935
Manufacturing	4[3]148	60,818	70,054	79,329	77,251	84,435	10,046	11,461	11,693	13,367	13,694	15,483
Nondurable goods	6,608	8,200	10,380	11,137	7,418	8,189	7,265	8,305	7,638	8,846	8,641	9,204
Durable goods	36,540	52,618	59,674	68,192	69,833	76,246	2,781	3,156	4,055	4,521	5,053	6,279
Transportation and public utilities	3,193	3,652	4,188	4,413	4,545	4,734	1,711	1,876	2,071	2,401	2,653	1,753
Wholesale trade	4,014	4,371	4,939	5,779	5,789	6,021	537	555	634	668	689	659
Retail trade	9,411	9,869	11,413	11,961	12,090	13,371	2,599	2,854	3,266	3,036	2,773	2,768
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,794	2,065	2,511	2,744	3,015	3,428	576	656	730	823	863	976
Services	8,703	9,116	10,077	11,373	12,171	12,963	1,430	1,578	1,777	1,860	2,038	2,415
Government and government enterprises	12,822	14,825	16,437	17,530	19,651	21,229	5,517	5,973	6,629	7,331	8,117	8,583
Federal, civilian	2,462	2,573	2,602	2,655	3,095	3,313	953	871	950	1,093	1,212	1,312
Federal, military[8]	504	990	1,092	902	925	1,151	156	149	162	174	208	250
State and local	9,856	11,262	12,743	13,973	15,631	16,765	4,408	4,953	5,517	6,064	6,697	7,021

	Houston, Tennessee						Humphreys, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**24,889**	**29,186**	**32,470**	**39,071**	**44,583**	**51,307**	**70,155**	**77,199**	**91,161**	**105,235**	**111,083**	**123,535**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,952	28,393	31,475	37,954	44,007	50,447	67,352	75,960	88,341	101,129	109,724	122,182
Farm income	937	793	995	1,117	576	860	2,803	1,239	2,820	4,106	1,359	1,353
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,910**	**4,483**	**4,841**	**5,978**	**6,487**	**7,426**	**4,633**	**5,102**	**5,821**	**6,712**	**6,964**	**7,719**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	12,606	13,684	15,469	17,869	18,270	19,875	66,649	73,071	104,179	122,673	127,301	139,188
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	695	791	902	1,078	1,175	1,366	3,702	4,204	5,909	7,193	7,665	9,034
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,972	7,149	7,866	10,748	14,057	17,211	−11,973	−13,184	−31,193	−38,223	−41,468	−45,497
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,883	20,042	22,433	27,539	31,152	35,720	50,974	55,683	67,077	77,257	78,168	84,657
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,068	2,412	2,746	3,251	3,857	4,757	7,173	8,342	9,591	11,497	13,847	17,056
Plus: Transfer payments	5,938	6,732	7,291	8,281	9,574	10,830	12,008	13,174	14,493	16,481	19,068	21,822
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,418	9,526	10,674	12,538	13,700	14,821	54,862	62,153	87,311	102,934	109,418	119,480
Other labor income	699	848	991	1,167	1,310	1,491	4,993	5,743	9,771	11,111	12,429	13,988
Proprietors' income[5]	3,489	3,310	3,804	4,164	3,260	3,563	6,794	5,175	7,097	8,628	5,454	5,720
Farm	861	699	898	1,001	444	720	2,592	983	2,551	3,789	999	967
Nonfarm	2,628	2,611	2,906	3,163	2,816	2,843	4,202	4,192	4,546	4,839	4,455	4,753
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	937	793	995	1,117	576	860	2,803	1,239	2,820	4,106	1,359	1,353
Nonfarm	11,669	12,891	14,474	16,752	17,694	19,015	63,846	71,832	101,359	118,567	125,942	137,835
Private	8,790	9,640	10,874	12,714	13,315	14,533	47,456	52,316	79,020	91,163	97,347	110,132
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	65	60	57	(L)	51	219	257	(D)	(D)	221	418
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,134	1,139	1,385	1,630	1,391	1,449	5,573	7,097	8,469	12,996	10,019	11,140
Manufacturing	3,340	3,648	4,304	5,461	5,938	6,405	28,994	30,774	53,548	60,448	69,543	78,300
Nondurable goods	677	519	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,437	27,319	30,504	34,327	39,262	45,035
Durable goods	2,663	3,129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,557	3,455	23,044	26,121	30,281	33,265
Transportation and public utilities	674	802	813	915	994	1,217	1,313	1,458	1,644	1,748	1,947	3,103
Wholesale trade	160	118	136	194	229	216	676	929	(D)	(D)	1,970	1,838
Retail trade	1,261	1,349	1,518	1,539	1,503	1,673	5,127	5,619	6,413	6,403	6,132	6,617
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	317	422	488	466	462	1,415	1,522	1,668	1,767	1,908	2,047
Services	1,923	2,202	2,236	2,430	2,747	3,060	4,127	4,648	5,142	5,329	5,601	6,661
Government and government enterprises	2,879	3,251	3,600	4,038	4,379	4,482	16,390	19,516	22,339	27,404	28,595	27,703
Federal, civilian	329	325	287	336	336	362	11,283	13,698	15,744	20,169	20,904	19,413
Federal, military[8]	73	68	74	76	95	113	174	157	173	184	220	264
State and local	2,477	2,858	3,239	3,626	3,948	4,007	4,933	5,661	6,422	7,051	7,471	8,026

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, Tennessee						Jefferson, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**27,713**	**28,947**	**33,117**	**37,869**	**41,426**	**47,001**	**127,400**	**144,810**	**168,074**	**181,693**	**196,711**	**216,992**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,879	26,739	30,464	35,118	39,586	44,076	121,798	140,055	163,637	177,379	194,030	213,021
Farm income	3,834	2,208	2,653	2,751	1,840	2,925	5,602	4,755	4,437	4,314	2,681	3,971
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,152**	**3,215**	**3,654**	**4,057**	**4,399**	**5,250**	**4,494**	**4,847**	**5,511**	**5,967**	**6,284**	**6,846**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,223	15,102	17,615	19,958	20,742	23,533	74,161	79,169	101,039	103,049	103,456	109,159
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	723	776	919	1,086	1,226	1,455	4,026	4,412	5,826	6,248	6,453	7,348
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,327	4,598	5,328	5,826	6,312	6,792	23,216	31,957	30,333	35,003	38,402	44,539
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,827	18,924	22,024	24,698	25,828	28,870	93,351	106,714	125,546	131,804	135,405	146,350
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,703	3,214	3,738	4,529	5,719	7,072	13,078	15,390	17,654	21,093	25,528	31,342
Plus: Transfer payments	6,183	6,809	7,355	8,642	9,879	11,059	20,971	22,706	24,874	28,796	35,778	39,300
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,530	9,891	11,634	13,382	15,329	16,812	58,002	63,049	82,824	84,317	86,599	90,462
Other labor income	874	1,010	1,189	1,408	1,528	1,667	5,494	6,480	8,464	8,380	9,198	9,539
Proprietors' income[5]	5,819	4,201	4,792	5,168	3,885	5,054	10,665	9,640	9,751	10,352	7,659	9,158
Farm	3,728	2,078	2,516	2,589	1,657	2,728	4,548	3,461	3,089	2,723	872	2,035
Nonfarm	2,091	2,123	2,276	2,579	2,228	2,326	6,117	6,179	6,662	7,629	6,787	7,123
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,834	2,208	2,653	2,751	1,840	2,925	5,602	4,755	4,437	4,314	2,681	3,971
Nonfarm	12,389	12,894	14,962	17,207	18,902	20,608	68,559	74,414	96,602	98,735	100,775	105,188
Private	9,030	9,311	10,993	12,858	14,097	15,625	58,274	62,914	83,559	84,029	84,928	88,359
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	119	145	140	131	(D)	144	151	203	(D)	266	259	298
Mining	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	6,524	5,263	6,481	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	595	593	827	949	753	692	3,544	3,875	4,846	5,494	4,815	4,032
Manufacturing	3,273	3,084	4,098	5,180	5,571	6,459	29,416	33,483	37,029	35,603	33,622	34,944
Nondurable goods	2,915	2,814	(D)	4,162	4,916	5,837	11,615	13,610	14,951	13,844	15,601	17,297
Durable goods	358	270	(D)	1,018	655	622	17,801	19,873	22,078	21,759	18,021	17,647
Transportation and public utilities	1,398	1,666	1,794	2,057	2,051	2,256	2,783	(D)	16,204	15,754	16,484	15,204
Wholesale trade	219	181	250	331	1,088	(D)	1,349	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,439	1,406	1,533	1,559	1,441	1,427	6,252	6,375	7,509	8,308	8,495	9,412
Finance, insurance, and real estate	462	448	482	558	552	584	1,224	1,545	1,966	2,100	2,183	2,314
Services	1,525	1,788	1,869	2,061	2,447	2,584	7,031	7,187	7,491	8,508	9,025	11,235
Government and government enterprises	3,359	3,583	3,969	4,349	4,805	4,983	10,285	11,500	13,043	14,706	15,847	16,829
Federal, civilian	563	417	421	488	552	643	2,115	2,203	2,499	3,098	2,596	2,891
Federal, military[8]	99	94	99	110	130	155	342	309	336	357	431	517
State and local	2,697	3,072	3,449	3,751	4,123	4,185	7,828	8,988	10,208	11,251	12,820	13,421

	Johnson, Tennessee						Knox, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**52,197**	**58,444**	**64,637**	**68,818**	**78,807**	**86,621**	**1,693,865**	**1,868,928**	**2,126,039**	**2,415,563**	**2,712,279**	**3,012,446**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	48,083	53,871	60,310	64,769	75,340	81,958	1,691,695	1,867,923	2,124,293	2,412,864	2,709,649	3,008,837
Farm income	4,114	4,573	4,327	4,049	3,467	4,663	2,170	1,005	1,746	2,699	2,630	3,609
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,982**	**4,348**	**4,765**	**4,984**	**5,740**	**6,297**	**5,547**	**6,090**	**6,839**	**7,628**	**8,476**	**9,306**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	34,794	37,438	41,637	42,545	47,679	51,135	1,374,467	1,531,899	1,772,691	1,989,802	2,194,694	2,408,801
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,820	1,980	2,288	2,454	2,881	3,284	77,988	87,980	103,895	121,032	134,748	159,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,048	5,959	6,572	7,068	7,311	7,649	−65,774	−84,068	−104,695	−100,114	−129,403	−155,405
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,022	41,417	45,921	47,159	52,109	55,500	1,230,705	1,359,851	1,564,101	1,768,656	1,930,543	2,093,434
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,867	4,723	5,374	6,383	8,355	10,282	217,940	249,050	280,453	328,342	403,524	489,939
Plus: Transfer payments	11,308	12,304	13,342	15,276	18,343	20,839	245,220	260,027	281,485	318,565	378,212	429,073
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,183	27,215	30,916	31,735	37,580	39,363	1,176,966	1,315,764	1,526,392	1,716,265	1,916,809	2,107,117
Other labor income	1,982	2,319	2,763	2,883	3,316	3,634	88,712	103,807	121,970	137,003	151,831	169,803
Proprietors' income[5]	7,629	7,904	7,958	7,927	6,783	8,138	108,789	112,328	124,329	136,534	126,054	131,881
Farm	3,716	4,088	3,819	3,451	2,787	3,934	880	−580	95	749	415	1,237
Nonfarm	3,913	3,816	4,139	4,476	3,996	4,204	107,909	112,908	124,234	135,785	125,639	130,644
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,114	4,573	4,327	4,049	3,467	4,663	2,170	1,005	1,746	2,699	2,630	3,609
Nonfarm	30,680	32,865	37,310	38,496	44,212	46,472	1,372,297	1,530,894	1,770,945	1,987,103	2,192,064	2,405,192
Private	25,794	27,249	30,950	31,554	36,419	37,924	1,060,685	1,171,446	1,345,483	1,522,847	1,646,429	1,840,233
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,450	2,844	3,195	3,069	3,280	4,048
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,741	9,373	11,514	26,707	31,208	35,962
Construction	1,474	1,522	1,763	1,717	1,342	1,265	95,505	109,022	124,873	140,346	134,817	157,456
Manufacturing	16,562	17,779	20,465	20,346	24,974	25,597	274,128	302,136	342,820	368,037	400,082	444,920
Nondurable goods	15,798	(D)	19,581	19,470	24,019	24,649	186,958	201,810	229,123	237,771	249,523	263,374
Durable goods	764	(D)	884	876	955	948	87,170	100,326	113,697	130,266	150,559	181,546
Transportation and public utilities	1,080	1,215	1,334	1,595	2,025	2,376	89,381	94,859	105,801	123,981	136,684	147,101
Wholesale trade	561	583	641	696	661	627	139,668	154,059	178,855	195,416	206,004	223,317
Retail trade	3,153	3,096	3,345	3,624	3,528	3,665	155,315	166,974	192,019	227,959	244,450	273,714
Finance, insurance, and real estate	591	604	729	854	840	886	58,464	68,632	83,146	95,749	103,962	112,242
Services	1,842	1,857	1,976	1,997	2,377	2,729	237,033	263,547	303,260	341,583	385,942	441,473
Government and government enterprises	4,886	5,616	6,360	6,942	7,793	8,548	311,612	359,448	425,462	464,256	545,635	564,959
Federal, civilian	681	713	715	671	863	987	104,049	120,150	154,391	154,139	192,343	203,287
Federal, military[8]	153	139	149	161	189	227	4,832	5,142	5,614	5,983	6,813	7,943
State and local	4,052	4,764	5,496	6,110	6,741	7,334	202,731	234,156	265,457	304,134	346,479	353,729

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lake, Tennessee						Lauderdale, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**27,203**	**31,902**	**32,997**	**37,654**	**38,957**	**46,155**	**93,691**	**100,401**	**115,124**	**130,080**	**129,885**	**148,800**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	25,594	27,494	30,205	33,593	37,731	41,393	87,962	95,784	107,632	121,707	131,316	145,812
Farm income	1,609	4,408	2,792	4,061	1,226	4,762	5,729	4,617	7,492	8,373	−1,431	2,988
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,531**	**4,147**	**4,403**	**5,115**	**5,245**	**6,187**	**3,959**	**4,155**	**4,714**	**5,277**	**5,301**	**6,305**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,180	21,502	21,320	23,857	22,207	26,788	68,890	72,677	84,559	97,982	86,182	101,134
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	958	1,020	1,126	1,251	1,362	1,556	3,541	3,868	4,478	5,373	5,369	6,514
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−549	−205	(L)	67	72	72	539	458	899	−2,284	2,132	−423
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,673	20,277	20,167	22,673	20,917	25,304	65,888	69,267	80,980	90,325	82,945	94,197
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,527	4,100	4,842	5,857	7,294	8,809	9,226	10,945	12,299	14,431	17,035	20,689
Plus: Transfer payments	7,003	7,525	7,988	9,124	10,746	12,042	18,577	20,189	21,845	25,324	29,905	33,914
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,671	15,723	17,020	18,311	19,955	20,927	53,058	57,814	65,512	76,213	75,447	83,787
Other labor income	1,103	1,272	1,428	1,491	1,672	1,780	6,407	7,248	8,317	10,253	9,931	11,953
Proprietors' income[5]	2,406	4,507	2,872	4,055	580	4,081	9,425	7,615	10,730	11,516	804	5,394
Farm	−455	1,879	155	953	−2,308	979	3,738	2,175	4,949	5,374	−4,843	−663
Nonfarm	2,861	2,628	2,717	3,102	2,888	3,102	5,687	5,440	5,781	6,142	5,647	6,057
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,609	4,408	2,792	4,061	1,226	4,762	5,729	4,617	7,492	8,373	−1,431	2,988
Nonfarm	16,571	17,094	18,528	19,796	20,981	22,026	63,161	68,060	77,067	89,609	87,613	98,146
Private	12,797	12,971	13,930	15,027	15,844	16,641	51,770	55,143	62,408	73,545	70,440	80,749
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	172	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	416	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,449	1,670	1,690	1,583	1,633	1,456
Manufacturing	4,128	4,546	5,189	5,223	5,563	5,617	32,131	36,310	40,850	48,963	43,742	52,259
Nondurable goods	(D)	4,301	4,912	4,929	5,463	5,559	12,575	14,989	21,832	27,326	22,796	27,497
Durable goods	(D)	245	277	294	100	58	19,556	21,321	19,018	21,637	20,946	24,762
Transportation and public utilities	1,460	1,568	1,758	1,948	2,118	2,314	1,716	1,959	2,328	2,583	2,915	3,109
Wholesale trade	1,082	1,037	1,079	1,201	1,363	1,428	4,393	2,611	2,847	3,502	4,464	4,382
Retail trade	2,383	2,337	2,453	2,575	2,317	2,437	6,655	6,741	8,302	9,309	8,489	9,349
Finance, insurance, and real estate	356	386	405	426	437	446	1,398	1,554	1,810	2,278	3,153	2,480
Services	2,854	2,677	2,569	3,008	3,540	3,967	3,572	3,835	4,086	4,549	5,266	7,106
Government and government enterprises	3,774	4,123	4,598	4,769	5,137	5,385	11,391	12,917	14,659	16,064	17,173	17,397
Federal, civilian	565	489	528	439	470	518	882	818	904	912	1,178	1,247
Federal, military[8]	87	80	82	86	103	123	277	250	269	288	338	406
State and local	3,122	3,554	3,988	4,244	4,564	4,744	10,232	11,849	13,486	14,864	15,657	15,744

	Lawrence, Tennessee						Lewis, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**148,456**	**164,673**	**189,465**	**217,873**	**230,273**	**242,416**	**31,914**	**35,507**	**39,520**	**40,985**	**43,774**	**48,724**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	143,009	161,228	185,488	211,980	229,899	241,090	31,136	34,890	38,498	39,750	43,288	48,192
Farm income	5,447	3,445	3,977	5,893	374	1,326	778	617	1,022	1,235	486	532
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,539**	**4,920**	**5,606**	**6,415**	**6,763**	**7,044**	**3,664**	**3,844**	**4,285**	**4,308**	**4,495**	**4,783**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	97,380	113,215	133,504	152,407	151,095	149,042	24,949	28,606	31,389	30,026	29,965	33,085
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,250	6,320	7,584	8,989	9,452	10,136	1,351	1,581	1,754	1,753	1,843	2,206
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,143	11,084	12,028	15,350	15,571	19,528	−907	−1,735	−1,345	−740	−858	−1,043
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	106,273	117,979	137,948	158,768	157,214	158,434	22,691	25,290	28,290	27,533	27,264	29,836
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,614	18,654	20,900	24,578	29,574	36,298	2,783	3,309	3,927	4,815	5,902	7,291
Plus: Transfer payments	26,569	28,040	30,617	34,527	43,485	47,684	6,440	6,908	7,303	8,637	10,608	11,597
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	73,474	88,268	104,268	118,894	123,564	120,257	19,045	22,424	24,271	22,801	23,665	26,135
Other labor income	8,978	11,908	14,689	16,172	16,725	16,384	2,304	2,931	3,238	2,835	2,913	3,341
Proprietors' income[5]	14,928	13,039	14,547	17,341	10,806	12,401	3,600	3,251	3,880	4,390	3,387	3,609
Farm	4,837	2,697	3,196	4,972	−674	206	747	580	983	1,189	433	475
Nonfarm	10,091	10,342	11,351	12,369	11,480	12,195	2,853	2,671	2,897	3,201	2,954	3,134
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,447	3,445	3,977	5,893	374	1,326	778	617	1,022	1,235	486	532
Nonfarm	91,933	109,770	129,527	146,514	150,721	147,716	24,171	27,989	30,367	28,791	29,479	32,553
Private	80,980	97,806	116,129	131,731	134,307	130,054	20,808	24,178	26,135	24,185	24,590	27,314
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	279	335	317	327	314	361	51	61	62	103	(L)	(L)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	4,133	4,970	6,415	6,325	5,558	5,065	(D)	(D)	(D)	718	699	710
Manufacturing	50,344	63,112	75,755	88,442	89,962	81,783	15,057	17,958	18,656	15,707	16,314	17,967
Nondurable goods	13,146	13,537	13,988	14,688	19,796	18,015	14,237	16,924	17,594	14,370	14,816	16,186
Durable goods	37,198	49,575	61,767	73,754	70,166	63,768	820	1,034	1,062	1,337	1,498	1,781
Transportation and public utilities	2,666	3,031	3,531	3,965	4,475	4,970	(D)	(D)	(D)	931	612	839
Wholesale trade	2,627	3,432	3,446	3,876	3,980	4,371	615	595	779	958	993	886
Retail trade	7,800	8,304	9,808	10,827	10,792	12,280	1,893	2,013	2,337	2,607	2,402	2,660
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,238	2,591	3,109	3,423	3,811	4,066	315	333	453	531	580	665
Services	10,893	12,031	13,748	14,546	15,415	17,158	1,928	2,043	2,280	2,630	2,944	3,538
Government and government enterprises	10,953	11,964	13,398	14,783	16,414	17,662	3,363	3,811	4,232	4,606	4,889	5,239
Federal, civilian	1,700	1,648	1,821	1,914	2,285	2,458	403	443	434	487	389	448
Federal, military[8]	473	358	385	406	480	577	111	96	102	112	133	161
State and local	8,780	9,958	11,192	12,463	13,649	14,627	2,849	3,272	3,696	4,007	4,367	4,630

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lincoln, Tennessee						Loudon, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**111,907**	**120,031**	**132,826**	**152,280**	**163,127**	**177,014**	**131,801**	**146,177**	**162,469**	**183,917**	**198,425**	**227,035**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	105,953	117,623	126,846	145,428	161,823	175,019	127,926	142,800	158,973	179,429	194,398	222,953
Farm income	5,954	2,408	5,980	6,852	1,304	1,995	3,875	3,377	3,496	4,488	4,027	4,082
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,271**	**4,509**	**4,987**	**5,742**	**6,183**	**6,744**	**4,881**	**5,363**	**5,855**	**6,549**	**6,942**	**7,831**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	67,927	71,311	75,792	88,261	86,877	91,605	75,816	78,164	86,361	96,398	96,883	111,419
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,591	4,065	4,249	5,105	5,495	6,261	4,147	4,332	4,907	5,641	5,779	7,162
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,468	15,724	20,499	22,092	23,050	23,743	24,845	32,210	36,823	41,642	45,648	50,787
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,804	82,970	92,042	105,248	104,432	109,087	96,514	106,042	118,277	132,399	136,752	155,044
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,228	14,004	15,945	18,957	23,593	28,947	13,226	15,384	17,335	20,476	24,672	30,371
Plus: Transfer payments	20,875	23,057	24,839	28,075	35,102	38,980	22,061	24,751	26,857	31,042	37,001	41,620
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,827	56,713	57,373	67,202	72,178	75,556	58,571	60,256	66,254	73,702	74,422	86,067
Other labor income	4,591	5,657	5,325	6,806	7,145	7,518	6,877	8,009	8,794	9,994	11,240	13,877
Proprietors' income[5]	12,509	8,941	13,094	14,253	7,554	8,531	10,368	9,899	11,313	12,702	11,221	11,475
Farm	4,664	827	4,331	4,910	−906	−370	3,192	2,539	2,624	3,457	2,856	2,828
Nonfarm	7,845	8,114	8,763	9,343	8,460	8,901	7,176	7,360	8,689	9,245	8,365	8,647
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,954	2,408	5,980	6,852	1,304	1,995	3,875	3,377	3,496	4,488	4,027	4,082
Nonfarm	61,973	68,903	69,812	81,409	85,573	89,610	71,941	74,787	82,865	91,910	92,856	107,337
Private	51,090	56,981	56,519	66,971	69,281	72,201	55,238	61,283	68,927	74,475	75,574	88,806
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	583	702	(D)	(D)	656	728	257	337	334	351	306	(D)
Mining	170	144	(D)	(D)	150	217	1,079	1,635	(D)	253	347	121
Construction	6,992	7,840	8,391	9,229	9,212	8,266	2,565	2,836	3,744	3,923	3,514	4,554
Manufacturing	24,027	28,067	25,015	33,203	33,474	35,652	34,055	37,509	39,627	44,686	46,340	56,219
Nondurable goods	8,967	9,210	9,517	9,674	12,492	12,757	12,855	11,722	11,004	12,564	13,262	19,927
Durable goods	15,060	18,857	15,498	23,529	20,982	22,895	21,200	25,787	28,623	32,122	33,078	36,292
Transportation and public utilities	1,516	1,826	2,081	2,263	2,420	3,032	1,637	1,842	2,142	2,454	2,654	2,903
Wholesale trade	2,678	2,832	3,059	3,677	3,675	3,900	1,828	2,190	(D)	3,246	3,075	(D)
Retail trade	6,619	6,946	7,774	7,782	8,598	8,474	6,891	7,317	9,599	9,978	9,560	10,074
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,034	2,296	2,560	2,755	3,067	3,407	1,976	2,511	2,916	3,148	3,075	3,411
Services	6,471	6,328	6,821	7,298	8,029	8,525	4,950	5,106	5,860	6,436	6,703	8,296
Government and government enterprises	10,883	11,922	13,293	14,438	16,292	17,409	16,703	13,504	13,938	17,435	17,282	18,531
Federal, civilian	1,327	1,161	1,205	1,216	1,561	1,706	8,399	4,046	3,179	5,381	4,144	4,300
Federal, military[8]	312	276	294	310	365	438	342	282	306	329	393	472
State and local	9,244	10,485	11,794	12,912	14,366	15,265	7,962	9,176	10,453	11,725	12,745	13,759

	McMinn, Tennessee						McNairy, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**181,848**	**194,653**	**217,985**	**245,152**	**269,856**	**303,392**	**84,334**	**94,610**	**108,529**	**120,610**	**127,427**	**143,133**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	179,152	192,526	216,455	242,348	266,703	299,915	81,139	91,687	105,736	116,615	128,525	141,711
Farm income	2,696	2,127	1,530	2,804	3,153	3,477	3,195	2,923	2,793	3,995	−1,098	1,422
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,464**	**4,804**	**5,360**	**5,945**	**6,437**	**7,156**	**4,029**	**4,424**	**4,974**	**5,389**	**5,649**	**6,422**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	151,779	175,202	197,064	221,717	233,970	261,024	54,843	60,165	67,099	71,905	71,755	80,121
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,664	10,187	11,767	13,805	14,761	17,849	3,111	3,477	3,979	4,409	4,805	5,629
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,450	−24,726	−26,482	−30,598	−31,908	−35,770	8,793	10,736	15,253	17,456	18,901	20,323
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	131,665	140,289	158,815	177,314	187,301	207,405	60,525	67,424	78,373	84,952	85,851	94,815
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	19,762	22,180	24,714	28,885	35,008	42,960	6,747	7,840	9,308	11,409	14,075	17,332
Plus: Transfer payments	30,421	32,184	34,456	38,953	47,547	53,027	17,062	19,346	20,848	24,249	27,501	30,986
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	126,735	148,638	167,546	188,248	200,095	223,208	42,820	47,493	53,357	56,168	61,225	66,018
Other labor income	12,280	14,927	17,135	19,189	20,896	24,198	3,733	4,643	5,393	5,495	6,153	6,876
Proprietors' income[5]	12,764	11,637	12,383	14,280	12,979	13,618	8,290	8,029	8,349	10,242	4,377	7,227
Farm	1,009	58	−626	263	263	383	2,763	2,394	2,239	3,344	−1,839	628
Nonfarm	11,755	11,579	13,009	14,017	12,716	13,235	5,527	5,635	6,110	6,898	6,216	6,599
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,696	2,127	1,530	2,804	3,153	3,477	3,195	2,923	2,793	3,995	−1,098	1,422
Nonfarm	149,083	173,075	195,534	218,913	230,817	257,547	51,648	57,242	64,306	67,910	72,853	78,699
Private	133,563	155,879	176,311	197,945	207,988	232,654	44,074	48,890	54,791	57,678	61,052	66,076
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	3,030	3,375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	75	70	60	86	75
Mining	156	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,045	7,658	10,136	9,927	9,733	7,846	3,070	3,508	3,655	4,424	3,849	3,274
Manufacturing	83,147	100,177	111,159	127,917	135,740	159,784	25,856	29,035	32,642	33,002	36,707	40,978
Nondurable goods	55,786	62,003	66,369	76,789	84,643	92,716	17,593	19,047	20,799	20,487	22,165	24,598
Durable goods	27,361	38,174	44,790	51,128	51,097	67,068	8,263	9,988	11,843	12,515	14,542	16,380
Transportation and public utilities	8,018	9,312	10,848	12,112	12,109	12,263	3,312	4,064	4,721	5,716	5,893	6,014
Wholesale trade	3,694	4,342	4,827	5,575	6,798	6,549	1,847	2,127	2,560	2,643	2,848	3,050
Retail trade	13,133	14,567	16,572	17,453	16,763	17,113	5,323	5,154	5,705	5,811	5,347	5,683
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,922	4,494	5,212	5,459	5,675	5,793	1,541	1,719	1,981	2,100	2,184	2,435
Services	11,418	11,821	13,614	14,816	16,165	17,518	3,041	3,197	3,446	3,916	4,132	4,559
Government and government enterprises	15,520	17,196	19,223	20,968	22,829	24,893	7,574	8,352	9,515	10,232	11,801	12,623
Federal, civilian	2,701	2,745	2,944	3,407	3,455	3,600	1,372	1,213	1,370	1,592	1,765	1,955
Federal, military[8]	486	420	449	482	577	692	235	222	240	262	310	373
State and local	12,333	14,031	15,830	17,079	18,797	20,601	5,967	6,917	7,905	8,378	9,726	10,295

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Macon, Tennessee						Madison, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**60,573**	**73,611**	**87,235**	**92,214**	**99,390**	**115,478**	**379,353**	**427,736**	**455,012**	**514,092**	**562,798**	**615,392**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	54,010	68,359	80,823	86,383	94,988	107,915	376,069	425,068	449,574	509,129	562,041	612,453
Farm income	6,563	5,252	6,412	5,831	4,402	7,563	3,284	2,668	5,438	4,963	757	2,939
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,280**	**5,052**	**5,845**	**6,046**	**6,305**	**7,093**	**5,301**	**5,931**	**6,331**	**6,993**	**7,534**	**8,132**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	39,208	39,837	45,779	45,640	44,296	53,130	334,528	381,936	398,800	443,273	464,649	496,223
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,878	2,020	2,330	2,442	2,508	3,099	18,925	21,828	23,320	27,160	29,082	33,631
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,471	19,178	25,354	27,086	30,842	35,019	−34,507	−40,527	−38,281	−37,452	−37,536	−39,750
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,801	56,995	68,803	70,284	72,630	85,050	281,096	319,581	337,199	378,661	398,031	422,842
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,936	5,995	6,940	8,355	10,184	12,485	42,609	49,168	54,654	63,535	77,529	94,453
Plus: Transfer payments	9,836	10,621	11,492	13,575	16,576	17,943	55,648	58,987	63,159	71,896	87,238	98,097
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,038	27,723	31,541	31,348	31,844	36,394	282,286	323,887	336,553	375,403	400,649	425,914
Other labor income	2,940	3,397	4,161	4,446	4,462	5,331	28,020	34,274	33,760	37,020	39,731	42,643
Proprietors' income[5]	10,230	8,717	10,077	9,846	7,990	11,405	24,222	23,775	28,487	30,850	24,269	27,666
Farm	6,313	4,946	6,092	5,454	3,974	7,104	1,976	1,066	3,766	2,992	−1,483	541
Nonfarm	3,917	3,771	3,985	4,392	4,016	4,301	22,246	22,709	24,721	27,858	25,752	27,125
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,563	5,252	6,412	5,831	4,402	7,563	3,284	2,668	5,438	4,963	757	2,939
Nonfarm	32,645	34,585	39,367	39,809	39,894	45,567	331,244	379,268	393,362	438,310	463,892	493,284
Private	27,885	29,339	33,609	33,577	32,747	38,133	285,041	326,645	337,754	376,602	394,180	419,523
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	439	496	483	493	436	473	828	944	1,107	1,159	1,161	1,173
Mining	170	131	(L)	151	131	183	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,271	1,313	1,449	1,515	1,043	988	18,359	20,645	25,940	31,202	33,815	29,510
Manufacturing	15,755	16,534	19,566	17,702	15,891	20,650	125,876	148,685	131,651	145,863	153,866	160,198
Nondurable goods	7,082	7,250	7,180	5,345	6,205	10,096	51,158	55,609	60,803	63,715	66,624	64,605
Durable goods	8,673	9,284	12,386	12,357	9,686	10,554	74,718	93,076	70,848	82,148	87,242	95,593
Transportation and public utilities	2,406	2,736	3,188	3,758	4,153	4,630	21,573	24,532	28,418	30,856	31,965	35,277
Wholesale trade	732	794	868	1,133	1,659	1,339	25,486	28,801	32,789	37,139	37,140	40,481
Retail trade	2,706	2,990	3,310	3,475	3,556	3,695	35,511	38,471	43,793	47,367	45,257	47,141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	749	879	1,080	1,279	1,389	1,592	13,533	15,014	17,055	18,065	18,543	21,201
Services	3,657	3,466	3,631	4,071	4,489	4,583	43,875	49,553	57,001	64,951	72,433	84,542
Government and government enterprises	4,760	5,246	5,758	6,232	7,147	7,434	46,203	52,623	55,608	61,708	69,712	73,761
Federal, civilian	691	703	704	795	865	828	9,517	10,638	8,052	8,356	9,897	10,956
Federal, military[8]	163	151	164	178	216	260	921	978	1,052	1,046	1,226	1,396
State and local	3,906	4,392	4,890	5,259	6,066	6,346	35,765	41,007	46,504	52,306	58,589	61,409

	Marion, Tennessee						Marshall, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**104,434**	**116,059**	**134,086**	**144,366**	**155,850**	**170,343**	**94,026**	**103,505**	**117,220**	**133,961**	**134,929**	**138,308**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	103,674	115,925	133,349	143,533	155,979	169,951	88,270	100,126	111,987	127,488	130,019	133,673
Farm income	760	134	737	833	−129	392	5,756	3,379	5,233	6,473	4,910	4,635
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,513**	**4,905**	**5,552**	**6,019**	**6,392**	**6,953**	**5,047**	**5,459**	**6,128**	**6,909**	**6,842**	**7,018**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	54,195	61,945	72,990	76,596	79,641	86,151	74,072	82,332	105,415	120,857	110,321	101,901
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,031	3,559	4,240	4,658	4,966	5,788	3,907	4,569	5,880	6,984	6,600	6,735
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,094	29,462	34,903	36,860	38,003	40,610	−1,779	−2,525	−13,341	−15,971	−12,389	−7,408
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,258	87,848	103,653	108,798	112,678	120,973	68,386	75,238	86,194	97,902	91,332	87,758
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,336	8,496	9,162	10,394	12,474	15,286	11,186	13,003	14,479	16,956	19,063	23,406
Plus: Transfer payments	18,840	19,715	21,271	25,174	30,698	34,084	14,454	15,264	16,547	19,103	24,534	27,144
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,630	49,839	58,465	61,278	65,077	69,790	56,284	65,499	83,536	95,589	88,798	82,095
Other labor income	5,276	6,460	7,707	7,935	8,885	9,950	5,994	7,415	10,024	11,995	10,746	9,002
Proprietors' income[5]	6,289	5,646	6,818	7,383	5,679	6,411	11,794	9,418	11,855	13,273	10,777	10,804
Farm	624	(L)	562	627	−363	141	4,903	2,337	4,142	5,190	3,453	3,074
Nonfarm	5,665	5,679	6,256	6,756	6,042	6,270	6,891	7,081	7,713	8,083	7,324	7,730
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	760	134	737	833	−129	392	5,756	3,379	5,233	6,473	4,910	4,635
Nonfarm	53,435	61,811	72,253	75,763	79,770	85,759	68,316	78,953	100,182	114,384	105,411	97,266
Private	45,957	53,690	63,069	65,889	68,480	73,767	61,329	71,134	91,317	104,801	94,554	85,610
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,600	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	178	233	413	(D)	532	527
Mining	12,923	16,682	19,450	20,124	20,895	24,952	(L)	58	83	(D)	85	69
Construction	1,954	(D)	2,304	2,491	2,597	2,952	1,371	1,594	1,992	2,110	1,767	1,730
Manufacturing	14,847	18,017	19,963	19,241	20,784	21,040	39,920	47,677	62,710	74,155	63,631	52,826
Nondurable goods	3,950	5,679	(D)	6,832	6,898	7,838	10,083	11,001	12,729	12,004	10,077	11,937
Durable goods	10,897	12,338	(D)	12,409	13,886	13,202	29,837	36,676	49,981	62,151	53,554	40,889
Transportation and public utilities	2,882	3,068	3,714	4,335	4,682	3,708	2,295	2,829	3,614	3,825	3,647	3,632
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,714	1,832	2,070	2,170	2,397	2,521
Retail trade	6,772	6,757	7,664	8,290	7,604	8,329	6,443	6,714	7,831	7,600	7,049	8,147
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,130	1,173	1,523	2,207	1,884	2,163	1,545	1,883	2,142	2,370	2,472	2,540
Services	3,478	3,741	5,693	6,295	6,996	7,231	7,824	8,314	10,462	12,022	12,974	13,618
Government and government enterprises	7,478	8,121	9,184	9,874	11,290	11,992	6,987	7,819	8,865	9,583	10,857	11,656
Federal, civilian	1,517	1,301	1,432	1,372	1,756	1,902	1,216	1,198	1,340	1,271	1,477	1,601
Federal, military[8]	258	246	266	280	336	416	207	196	211	227	272	326
State and local	5,703	6,574	7,486	8,222	9,198	9,674	5,564	6,425	7,314	8,085	9,108	9,729

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Maury, Tennessee						Meigs, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**256,561**	**281,764**	**324,535**	**360,105**	**369,236**	**407,724**	**26,197**	**30,618**	**35,653**	**39,174**	**44,577**	**47,915**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	245,863	275,683	314,500	349,621	363,146	400,740	24,764	29,461	34,174	37,429	43,483	46,769
Farm income	10,698	6,081	10,035	10,484	6,090	6,984	1,433	1,157	1,479	1,745	1,094	1,146
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,317**	**5,668**	**6,437**	**7,095**	**7,235**	**7,972**	**4,209**	**4,585**	**5,233**	**5,703**	**5,947**	**6,869**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	213,019	229,819	266,450	290,853	279,942	296,459	12,605	14,249	17,206	19,688	19,865	19,768
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,518	12,909	15,111	17,254	17,141	19,702	640	750	916	1,086	1,152	1,258
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,216	−5,829	−5,836	−5,508	−2,124	2,841	7,513	9,439	11,133	10,989	14,260	15,919
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	193,285	211,081	245,503	268,091	260,677	279,598	19,478	22,938	27,423	29,591	32,973	34,429
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	27,756	32,485	37,134	44,258	51,598	63,212	1,955	2,391	2,722	3,238	3,815	4,697
Plus: Transfer payments	35,520	38,198	41,898	47,756	56,961	64,914	4,764	5,289	5,508	6,345	7,789	8,789
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	171,135	189,955	217,935	237,591	233,426	246,698	8,958	10,589	12,832	14,655	15,608	15,466
Other labor income	17,119	19,745	23,275	25,563	25,277	26,804	919	1,151	1,470	1,618	1,707	1,674
Proprietors' income[5]	24,765	20,119	25,240	27,699	21,239	22,957	2,728	2,509	2,904	3,415	2,550	2,628
Farm	9,516	4,631	8,523	8,699	4,061	4,811	1,211	884	1,194	1,408	711	737
Nonfarm	15,249	15,488	16,717	19,000	17,178	18,146	1,517	1,625	1,710	2,007	1,839	1,891
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,698	6,081	10,035	10,484	6,090	6,984	1,433	1,157	1,479	1,745	1,094	1,146
Nonfarm	202,321	223,738	256,415	280,369	273,852	289,475	11,172	13,092	15,727	17,943	18,771	18,622
Private	175,927	196,746	225,981	247,119	238,897	251,076	8,493	10,097	12,361	14,083	14,311	14,340
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	663	790	(D)	(D)	555	632	(D)	80	84	86	81	91
Mining	6,477	7,955	(D)	(D)	4,951	4,811	655	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,439	665
Construction	13,964	15,521	16,851	17,816	17,566	17,777	882	992	1,034	1,121	964	880
Manufacturing	90,006	99,465	113,690	127,478	113,883	119,148	2,043	2,381	3,504	4,346	4,055	4,198
Nondurable goods	47,075	53,336	57,255	62,516	66,091	65,909	1,597	1,916	2,956	3,662	(D)	3,257
Durable goods	42,931	46,129	56,435	64,962	47,792	53,239	446	465	548	684	(D)	941
Transportation and public utilities	11,002	13,057	15,106	16,237	17,447	18,427	3,302	3,975	4,644	5,027	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	6,750	8,141	12,479	13,250	13,783	13,166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	16,352	17,260	19,941	22,020	23,290	24,933	707	833	1,006	1,076	1,087	1,234
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,492	12,175	14,007	14,638	15,522	16,999	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	354	404
Services	20,221	22,382	25,113	29,649	31,900	35,183	474	529	555	572	588	596
Government and government enterprises	26,394	26,992	30,434	33,250	34,955	38,399	2,679	2,995	3,366	3,860	4,460	4,282
Federal, civilian	7,751	5,895	6,671	6,767	5,143	5,669	292	253	257	357	299	350
Federal, military[8]	594	566	613	635	749	875	72	69	75	81	102	123
State and local	18,049	20,531	23,150	25,848	29,063	31,855	2,315	2,673	3,034	3,422	4,059	3,809

	Monroe, Tennessee						Montgomery, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**96,873**	**103,338**	**116,452**	**130,104**	**143,593**	**160,332**	**403,464**	**423,341**	**472,955**	**536,380**	**568,513**	**637,208**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	92,827	100,507	112,214	125,546	140,154	156,675	394,322	413,819	459,884	524,362	561,547	624,946
Farm income	4,046	2,831	4,238	4,558	3,439	3,657	9,142	9,522	13,071	12,018	6,966	12,262
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,684**	**3,794**	**4,176**	**4,612**	**4,998**	**5,563**	**5,271**	**5,229**	**5,915**	**6,472**	**6,803**	**7,772**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	57,361	53,671	61,943	66,673	69,923	77,172	190,014	211,441	242,422	276,990	290,098	329,228
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,153	3,051	3,531	3,973	4,373	5,235	10,103	11,421	13,233	15,839	17,231	20,992
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,019	20,595	23,265	26,412	27,860	30,755	138,050	126,389	135,190	149,067	145,325	153,031
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	68,227	71,215	81,677	89,112	93,410	102,692	317,961	326,409	364,379	410,218	418,192	461,267
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,762	11,524	13,098	15,535	19,237	23,631	33,712	39,984	45,896	54,560	65,513	79,490
Plus: Transfer payments	18,884	20,599	21,677	25,457	30,946	34,009	51,791	56,948	62,680	71,602	84,808	96,451
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,394	40,872	46,281	50,057	54,729	60,706	150,947	169,228	191,696	221,483	239,313	268,993
Other labor income	3,529	3,941	4,558	4,813	5,316	6,102	13,208	15,635	18,656	22,892	24,995	28,296
Proprietors' income[5]	10,438	8,858	11,104	11,803	9,878	10,364	25,859	26,578	32,070	32,615	25,790	31,939
Farm	2,989	1,534	2,885	2,963	1,627	1,717	8,216	8,390	11,889	10,625	5,382	10,566
Nonfarm	7,449	7,324	8,219	8,840	8,251	8,647	17,643	18,188	20,181	21,990	20,408	21,373
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,046	2,831	4,238	4,558	3,439	3,657	9,142	9,522	13,071	12,018	6,966	12,262
Nonfarm	53,315	50,840	57,705	62,115	66,484	73,515	180,872	201,919	229,351	264,972	283,132	316,966
Private	39,655	41,543	47,361	50,797	53,783	60,230	149,621	166,146	189,241	220,272	234,265	264,428
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	384	398	341	406	486	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	2,746	3,085	4,252	4,498	4,085	3,535	11,311	12,462	13,808	14,463	13,542	12,377
Manufacturing	14,828	15,456	17,163	18,781	20,988	25,794	61,121	66,859	76,865	101,536	112,924	133,038
Nondurable goods	8,900	9,035	9,604	10,211	11,663	15,137	37,796	39,904	36,426	46,396	57,335	67,846
Durable goods	5,928	6,421	7,559	8,570	9,325	10,657	23,325	26,955	40,439	55,140	55,589	65,192
Transportation and public utilities	2,685	2,943	3,280	3,498	4,026	4,332	13,735	14,726	16,363	17,480	19,498	19,174
Wholesale trade	1,911	1,965	2,326	2,582	2,665	2,780	7,848	8,721	9,848	10,566	11,168	(D)
Retail trade	7,062	7,113	7,965	8,617	8,304	9,099	28,027	31,665	36,086	36,052	35,100	41,622
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,739	1,992	2,249	2,458	2,529	2,626	6,586	8,273	10,256	11,398	11,518	12,470
Services	7,588	7,949	9,045	9,190	9,902	10,749	20,597	23,030	25,663	28,365	30,022	34,459
Government and government enterprises	13,660	9,297	10,344	11,318	12,701	13,285	31,251	35,773	40,110	44,700	48,867	52,538
Federal, civilian	6,580	1,435	1,577	1,765	2,141	2,196	3,288	3,303	3,155	3,518	3,886	4,268
Federal, military[8]	339	282	307	330	395	474	724	986	1,049	1,140	1,313	1,564
State and local	6,741	7,580	8,460	9,223	10,165	10,615	27,239	31,484	35,906	40,042	43,668	46,706

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Moore, Tennessee						Morgan, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**18,709**	**19,777**	**22,932**	**25,654**	**28,257**	**33,740**	**45,132**	**51,372**	**56,548**	**65,324**	**71,814**	**77,770**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	17,176	19,164	21,673	24,381	27,883	33,225	43,629	49,500	54,452	63,288	70,324	75,840
Farm income	1,533	613	1,259	1,273	374	515	1,503	1,872	2,096	2,036	1,490	1,930
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,730**	**4,834**	**5,561**	**6,009**	**6,209**	**7,162**	**2,992**	**3,201**	**3,475**	**4,016**	**4,326**	**4,660**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	11,383	11,868	14,231	15,719	17,876	22,334	23,157	27,724	30,950	35,783	39,423	41,837
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	547	628	739	856	1,042	1,418	1,217	1,503	1,706	2,071	2,311	2,679
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,765	3,956	4,310	4,878	4,176	4,218	7,686	8,421	9,089	10,140	9,921	10,341
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,601	15,196	17,802	19,741	21,010	25,134	29,626	34,642	38,333	43,852	47,033	49,499
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,193	2,434	2,846	3,450	4,210	5,190	3,750	4,265	4,735	5,483	6,767	8,289
Plus: Transfer payments	1,915	2,147	2,284	2,463	3,037	3,416	11,756	12,465	13,480	15,989	18,014	19,982
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,663	9,923	11,409	12,743	15,513	19,321	18,169	21,522	24,638	28,315	32,543	33,919
Other labor income	736	929	1,119	1,245	1,649	2,143	1,336	1,798	2,178	2,430	2,660	3,004
Proprietors' income[5]	1,984	1,016	1,703	1,731	714	870	3,652	4,404	4,134	5,038	4,220	4,914
Farm	1,404	456	1,095	1,079	154	280	1,332	1,663	1,876	1,778	1,196	1,615
Nonfarm	580	560	608	652	560	590	2,320	2,741	2,258	3,260	3,024	3,299
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,533	613	1,259	1,273	374	515	1,503	1,872	2,096	2,036	1,490	1,930
Nonfarm	9,850	11,255	12,972	14,446	17,502	21,819	21,654	25,852	28,854	33,747	37,933	39,907
Private	7,793	8,914	10,335	11,581	14,394	18,490	12,967	15,959	17,606	21,743	22,998	26,355
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	128	143	165	159	154	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,048	3,368	3,004	4,303	3,849	4,033
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	427	424	472	641	502	668
Manufacturing	6,041	6,869	8,009	9,328	12,003	16,130	5,409	6,707	7,568	9,135	10,722	13,392
Nondurable goods	5,959	6,781	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,228	7,576	9,110	11,354
Durable goods	82	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,340	1,559	1,612	2,038
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	(L)	50	52	(L)	55	2,484	2,625	3,248	3,701	3,731	3,464
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	82	89	107	117	217	324	426	535	540	(D)
Retail trade	537	554	582	481	407	489	1,138	1,141	1,281	1,489	1,478	1,409
Finance, insurance, and real estate	225	266	265	302	329	371	285	346	435	481	504	588
Services	472	416	583	516	592	623	831	881	1,007	1,299	1,518	2,078
Government and government enterprises	2,057	2,341	2,637	2,865	3,108	3,329	8,687	9,893	11,248	12,004	14,935	13,552
Federal, civilian	131	119	122	133	137	165	650	590	667	714	686	749
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	62	74	189	166	179	190	229	275
State and local	1,882	2,180	2,470	2,683	2,909	3,090	7,848	9,137	10,402	11,100	14,020	12,528

	Obion, Tennessee						Overton, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**169,484**	**195,193**	**219,736**	**238,042**	**249,674**	**279,361**	**57,881**	**61,717**	**71,080**	**81,868**	**89,314**	**99,591**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	156,643	181,138	202,864	215,194	244,127	268,124	55,021	59,871	68,458	78,962	88,898	98,351
Farm income	12,841	14,055	16,872	22,848	5,547	11,237	2,860	1,846	2,622	2,906	416	1,240
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,154**	**5,858**	**6,570**	**7,076**	**7,662**	**8,670**	**3,481**	**3,654**	**4,115**	**4,704**	**5,085**	**5,699**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	147,271	177,964	199,940	210,300	211,633	229,551	34,596	34,351	40,015	45,175	43,107	47,948
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,709	9,481	10,824	11,656	12,962	14,965	1,883	1,972	2,308	2,711	2,814	3,357
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,195	−26,325	−27,511	−27,475	−31,298	−32,990	6,691	8,666	10,584	12,308	17,464	18,661
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	121,367	142,158	161,605	171,169	167,373	181,596	39,404	41,045	48,291	54,772	57,757	63,252
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	22,005	25,669	28,668	33,511	42,864	52,308	5,201	6,168	7,504	9,356	10,750	13,267
Plus: Transfer payments	26,112	27,366	29,463	33,362	39,437	45,457	13,276	14,504	15,285	17,740	20,807	23,072
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	114,478	140,526	156,485	160,164	177,979	188,164	25,794	26,377	30,580	34,641	35,803	39,316
Other labor income	11,453	14,994	17,102	17,371	19,576	21,241	1,972	2,266	2,697	2,952	3,031	3,291
Proprietors' income[5]	21,340	22,444	26,353	32,765	14,078	20,146	6,830	5,708	6,738	7,582	4,273	5,341
Farm	10,863	11,635	14,345	19,874	2,166	7,615	2,589	1,512	2,273	2,495	−52	739
Nonfarm	10,477	10,809	12,008	12,891	11,912	12,531	4,241	4,196	4,465	5,087	4,325	4,602
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,841	14,055	16,872	22,848	5,547	11,237	2,860	1,846	2,622	2,906	416	1,240
Nonfarm	134,430	163,909	183,068	187,452	206,086	218,314	31,736	32,505	37,393	42,269	42,691	46,708
Private	119,651	147,605	164,722	168,833	184,041	195,556	25,952	26,050	30,074	34,256	34,153	37,737
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,340	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	190	(D)	158	175
Mining	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	997	1,146	(D)	1,725	2,736
Construction	7,431	9,074	9,833	9,460	8,457	7,692	2,292	2,629	2,711	2,713	3,039	2,759
Manufacturing	73,184	94,838	104,642	105,917	118,708	126,378	12,465	11,680	14,087	15,917	14,130	15,908
Nondurable goods	67,905	88,778	98,483	99,056	110,131	118,069	9,512	8,183	10,138	11,469	11,173	13,348
Durable goods	5,279	6,060	6,159	6,861	8,577	8,309	2,953	3,497	3,949	4,448	2,957	2,560
Transportation and public utilities	5,049	5,818	6,783	8,012	7,793	8,958	853	1,123	1,385	2,017	2,595	3,203
Wholesale trade	6,435	7,639	7,901	9,003	10,785	11,360	923	972	1,019	1,067	1,164	1,209
Retail trade	11,869	12,539	14,548	16,067	17,095	17,521	3,680	3,551	4,133	4,779	4,688	4,532
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,383	3,836	4,337	4,472	4,662	5,305	1,014	1,050	1,343	1,576	1,515	1,568
Services	10,897	12,387	14,917	13,866	14,476	16,524	3,707	3,851	4,060	4,823	5,139	5,647
Government and government enterprises	14,779	16,304	18,346	18,619	22,045	22,758	5,784	6,455	7,319	8,013	8,538	8,971
Federal, civilian	2,023	1,868	2,029	2,260	2,995	3,061	810	715	761	753	815	948
Federal, military[8]	425	345	369	393	452	565	188	175	190	204	243	291
State and local	12,331	14,091	15,948	15,966	18,598	19,132	4,786	5,565	6,368	7,056	7,480	7,732

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Perry, Tennessee						Pickett, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**22,201**	**22,418**	**26,604**	**30,530**	**32,793**	**39,722**	**13,425**	**15,525**	**13,907**	**15,658**	**16,942**	**20,770**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	19,768	21,734	25,045	28,383	32,655	39,194	12,531	14,210	12,773	14,626	16,442	19,608
Farm income	2,433	684	1,559	2,147	138	528	894	1,315	1,134	1,032	500	1,162
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,734**	**3,673**	**4,393**	**5,010**	**5,375**	**6,381**	**3,092**	**3,616**	**3,204**	**3,564**	**3,897**	**4,659**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	12,135	12,157	13,595	15,673	14,927	19,540	9,753	11,132	8,200	8,979	9,111	14,434
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	569	689	736	857	950	1,303	507	574	427	500	549	913
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,380	2,979	4,421	4,698	5,049	5,479	(L)	(L)	611	546	488	−2,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,946	14,447	17,280	19,514	19,026	23,716	9,255	10,568	8,384	9,025	9,050	11,521
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,182	2,579	3,267	4,181	5,407	6,691	1,072	1,353	1,637	2,039	2,598	3,220
Plus: Transfer payments	5,073	5,392	6,057	6,835	8,360	9,315	3,098	3,604	3,886	4,594	5,294	6,029
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,871	9,472	9,871	11,160	12,386	15,827	7,459	8,327	5,815	6,416	7,182	11,339
Other labor income	575	800	865	953	1,130	1,847	488	623	421	473	541	963
Proprietors' income[5]	3,689	1,885	2,859	3,560	1,411	1,866	1,806	2,182	1,964	2,090	1,388	2,132
Farm	2,392	635	1,507	2,086	70	454	785	1,181	994	866	313	961
Nonfarm	1,297	1,250	1,352	1,474	1,341	1,412	1,021	1,001	970	1,224	1,075	1,171
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,433	684	1,559	2,147	138	528	894	1,315	1,134	1,032	500	1,162
Nonfarm	9,702	11,473	12,036	13,526	14,789	19,012	8,859	9,817	7,066	7,947	8,611	13,272
Private	6,746	8,195	8,344	9,492	10,409	14,609	6,698	7,389	4,365	5,113	5,334	9,968
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	68	70	62	51	54	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	192	102	184	163	314
Construction	654	740	722	705	608	717	315	319	363	453	385	330
Manufacturing	3,887	5,169	5,125	6,094	7,037	10,279	4,664	5,048	2,097	2,438	2,730	7,067
Nondurable goods	3,040	4,351	4,551	5,365	6,083	6,365	4,406	4,658	(D)	2,000	2,282	(D)
Durable goods	847	818	574	729	954	3,914	258	390	(D)	438	448	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	152	203	174	215	302	491	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	88	137
Wholesale trade	163	143	137	108	105	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	150	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	919	880	1,057	1,082	886	935	630	653	727	867	743	832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	284	322	358	383	422	168	181	220	329	385	424
Services	636	684	713	824	1,022	1,579	557	776	653	568	618	649
Government and government enterprises	2,956	3,278	3,692	4,034	4,380	4,403	2,161	2,428	2,701	2,834	3,277	3,304
Federal, civilian	315	254	275	349	329	371	196	203	209	235	321	355
Federal, military[8]	68	64	67	71	84	101	50	(L)	(L)	52	60	72
State and local	2,573	2,960	3,350	3,614	3,967	3,931	1,915	2,181	2,444	2,547	2,896	2,877

	Polk, Tennessee						Putnam, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**55,514**	**59,641**	**68,003**	**74,768**	**82,548**	**93,390**	**178,551**	**198,598**	**231,388**	**261,512**	**295,620**	**334,352**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	54,763	58,827	66,482	73,375	81,602	92,490	174,243	194,557	227,385	258,222	293,950	332,046
Farm income	751	814	1,521	1,393	946	900	4,308	4,041	4,003	3,290	1,670	2,306
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,371**	**4,583**	**5,128**	**5,639**	**6,065**	**6,699**	**4,171**	**4,523**	**5,158**	**5,658**	**6,178**	**6,954**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	49,126	44,385	56,688	56,731	57,602	65,663	135,002	152,066	181,942	201,176	221,167	247,931
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,769	2,534	3,248	3,405	3,532	4,377	7,286	8,407	10,324	11,926	13,459	16,023
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,433	426	−4,145	−542	933	997	−6,334	−7,769	−10,554	−11,804	−13,788	−16,163
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,924	42,277	49,295	52,784	55,003	62,283	121,382	135,890	161,064	177,446	193,920	215,745
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,519	5,349	5,843	6,721	8,266	10,163	21,829	25,433	29,799	36,139	44,873	55,065
Plus: Transfer payments	11,071	12,015	12,865	15,263	19,279	20,944	35,340	37,275	40,525	47,927	56,827	63,542
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,598	37,257	47,066	47,015	48,572	55,643	105,561	120,259	145,727	162,291	183,272	201,431
Other labor income	4,905	4,493	6,035	6,122	6,237	7,217	9,932	12,030	14,789	16,541	18,786	25,730
Proprietors' income[5]	2,623	2,635	3,587	3,594	2,793	2,803	19,509	19,777	21,426	22,344	19,109	20,770
Farm	467	465	1,159	964	459	378	3,957	3,611	3,551	2,758	1,068	1,658
Nonfarm	2,156	2,170	2,428	2,630	2,334	2,425	15,552	16,166	17,875	19,586	18,041	19,112
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	751	814	1,521	1,393	946	900	4,308	4,041	4,003	3,290	1,670	2,306
Nonfarm	48,375	43,571	55,167	55,338	56,656	64,763	130,694	148,025	177,939	197,886	219,497	245,625
Private	41,268	35,966	46,702	45,989	46,803	54,162	103,173	116,537	142,107	158,326	174,902	198,119
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	520	712	820	794	929	989
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,185	1,282	1,430	1,375	1,491	1,915
Construction	847	1,180	1,621	1,517	989	3,105	7,793	9,271	11,482	12,384	11,533	11,086
Manufacturing	34,917	28,810	38,116	36,561	37,644	42,031	43,788	49,669	62,496	68,764	73,152	87,616
Nondurable goods	34,252	27,947	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,209	15,734	18,173	21,206	20,113	24,097
Durable goods	665	863	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,579	33,935	44,323	47,558	53,039	63,519
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,928	5,906	6,554	7,134	8,259	8,071	9,018
Wholesale trade	234	270	304	377	463	550	7,118	7,648	8,671	9,280	16,457	18,535
Retail trade	1,467	1,434	1,595	1,986	1,939	1,823	14,077	15,699	19,282	20,318	20,481	22,480
Finance, insurance, and real estate	999	1,230	1,491	1,518	1,537	1,637	5,445	6,333	7,953	8,299	8,833	10,209
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,030	17,341	19,369	22,839	28,853	33,955	36,271
Government and government enterprises	7,107	7,605	8,465	9,349	9,853	10,601	27,521	31,488	35,832	39,560	44,595	47,506
Federal, civilian	1,840	1,644	1,756	2,135	2,020	2,186	3,540	3,477	3,873	4,064	4,906	5,156
Federal, military[8]	145	135	146	155	188	225	590	746	822	777	904	1,108
State and local	5,122	5,826	6,563	7,059	7,645	8,190	23,391	27,265	31,137	34,719	38,785	41,242

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rhea, Tennessee						Roane, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**114,972**	**139,875**	**174,315**	**182,706**	**177,319**	**196,440**	**189,753**	**207,061**	**231,306**	**259,018**	**272,765**	**303,103**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	113,349	137,794	171,617	180,476	176,155	195,378	188,380	206,134	230,718	257,866	272,105	302,403
Farm income	1,623	2,081	2,698	2,230	1,164	1,062	1,373	927	588	1,152	660	700
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,348**	**6,325**	**7,695**	**7,797**	**7,271**	**7,967**	**4,373**	**4,535**	**4,947**	**5,441**	**5,622**	**6,199**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	108,128	129,256	169,470	172,532	165,655	179,917	111,376	116,976	124,296	140,283	131,991	142,485
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,408	7,605	9,963	10,413	9,995	11,165	6,394	6,910	7,508	8,663	8,357	9,677
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,526	−10,589	−17,020	−16,521	−21,885	−22,947	22,175	28,161	36,120	35,077	45,309	50,303
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	89,194	111,062	142,487	145,598	133,775	145,805	127,157	138,227	152,908	166,697	168,943	183,111
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,411	10,105	11,187	13,011	14,668	18,029	25,929	29,390	32,607	37,683	44,010	53,672
Plus: Transfer payments	17,367	18,708	20,641	24,097	28,876	32,606	36,667	39,444	45,791	54,638	59,812	66,320
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	96,089	114,540	151,142	153,897	147,971	161,998	88,687	94,776	101,463	114,156	108,124	117,192
Other labor income	5,973	7,613	10,190	10,204	11,040	11,074	8,159	8,858	8,847	10,507	10,425	11,388
Proprietors' income[5]	6,066	7,103	8,138	8,431	6,644	6,845	14,530	13,342	13,986	15,620	13,442	13,905
Farm	1,191	1,550	2,144	1,574	418	263	1,117	612	258	763	218	227
Nonfarm	4,875	5,553	5,994	6,857	6,226	6,582	13,413	12,730	13,728	14,857	13,224	13,678
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,623	2,081	2,698	2,230	1,164	1,062	1,373	927	588	1,152	660	700
Nonfarm	106,505	127,175	166,772	170,302	164,491	178,855	110,003	116,049	123,708	139,131	131,331	141,785
Private	42,860	49,891	66,467	69,150	73,293	69,862	79,790	82,764	85,802	94,675	90,908	99,185
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	182	(D)	(D)	(D)	208	(D)	135	185	314	315	253	307
Mining	360	(D)	2,885	1,839	1,614	1,055	3,389	3,984	4,220	4,333	4,668	5,070
Construction	1,536	1,514	2,202	2,332	2,340	2,450	7,014	7,209	7,956	8,495	7,619	7,567
Manufacturing	28,308	32,282	44,742	46,448	50,542	47,633	35,697	36,881	33,071	41,869	38,177	41,219
Nondurable goods	16,588	18,433	21,349	22,115	23,949	24,408	20,180	21,681	23,839	23,936	23,539	25,561
Durable goods	11,720	13,849	23,393	24,333	26,593	23,225	15,517	15,200	9,232	17,933	14,638	15,658
Transportation and public utilities	1,497	1,863	2,048	2,452	2,984	3,029	6,257	6,880	7,010	6,070	6,086	6,682
Wholesale trade	353	456	(D)	(D)	735	(D)	1,975	2,022	2,217	3,238	3,356	3,031
Retail trade	5,265	5,536	6,805	7,196	6,678	6,350	10,636	10,658	12,185	12,859	11,921	13,608
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,333	1,684	2,202	2,638	2,474	2,272	2,540	2,785	3,343	3,624	3,713	4,039
Services	4,026	4,357	4,712	5,204	5,718	6,215	12,147	12,160	15,486	13,872	15,115	17,662
Government and government enterprises	63,645	77,284	100,305	101,152	91,198	108,993	30,213	33,285	37,906	44,456	40,423	42,600
Federal, civilian	57,008	69,675	91,627	91,363	80,277	97,074	15,980	17,064	19,593	24,574	18,400	19,133
Federal, military[8]	262	229	250	274	334	401	503	549	598	618	732	837
State and local	6,375	7,380	8,428	9,515	10,587	11,518	13,730	15,672	17,715	19,264	21,291	22,630

	Robertson, Tennessee						Rutherford, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**165,790**	**183,369**	**210,189**	**233,483**	**258,233**	**293,269**	**361,738**	**412,472**	**473,916**	**551,921**	**613,145**	**706,036**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	151,418	165,209	189,257	216,456	247,121	272,349	357,176	409,067	469,404	545,249	610,547	704,605
Farm income	14,372	18,160	20,932	17,027	11,112	20,920	4,562	3,405	4,512	6,672	2,598	1,431
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,913**	**5,251**	**5,975**	**6,480**	**6,947**	**7,843**	**5,107**	**5,407**	**6,016**	**6,794**	**7,251**	**8,230**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	89,040	96,159	110,190	113,638	110,187	124,356	229,501	257,610	294,626	347,553	377,063	451,182
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,249	4,589	5,360	6,051	6,382	7,185	12,672	14,481	16,839	20,532	22,931	29,614
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,426	45,606	51,965	61,465	76,008	83,611	53,494	68,080	85,407	97,501	104,254	103,646
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	124,217	137,176	156,795	169,052	179,813	200,782	270,323	311,209	363,194	424,522	458,386	525,214
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,364	21,449	26,713	33,761	41,931	51,337	40,731	46,735	51,397	59,422	72,226	88,340
Plus: Transfer payments	23,209	24,744	26,681	30,670	36,489	41,150	50,684	54,528	59,325	67,977	82,533	92,482
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,008	63,326	72,763	79,034	82,364	85,283	185,420	210,986	241,020	283,740	317,189	382,692
Other labor income	4,800	5,606	6,650	7,048	7,218	8,130	17,243	19,606	22,971	27,935	31,423	40,498
Proprietors' income[5]	24,232	27,227	30,777	27,556	20,605	30,943	26,838	27,018	30,635	35,878	28,451	27,992
Farm	12,352	15,686	18,345	13,981	7,650	17,210	3,396	1,976	3,020	4,914	600	−708
Nonfarm	11,880	11,541	12,432	13,575	12,955	13,733	23,442	25,042	27,615	30,964	27,851	28,700
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,372	18,160	20,932	17,027	11,112	20,920	4,562	3,405	4,512	6,672	2,598	1,431
Nonfarm	74,668	77,999	89,258	96,611	99,075	103,436	224,939	254,205	290,114	340,881	374,465	449,751
Private	62,656	64,489	74,122	80,233	80,163	82,745	175,870	195,487	225,715	269,681	294,792	364,204
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	528	576	622	690	353	408	425	469	570	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	3,123	4,043	4,881	6,091	6,118	5,418	14,626	15,416	17,747	17,165	16,251	17,894
Manufacturing	20,269	26,609	31,112	33,504	32,512	37,670	74,148	81,330	95,636	113,117	130,303	168,637
Nondurable goods	13,303	12,316	15,028	15,567	15,921	17,355	25,242	25,273	30,310	36,885	45,226	52,299
Durable goods	6,966	14,293	16,084	17,937	16,591	20,315	48,906	56,057	65,326	76,232	85,077	116,338
Transportation and public utilities	2,629	2,521	2,958	3,008	3,685	4,448	9,903	12,326	14,732	18,205	21,603	28,501
Wholesale trade	11,331	4,334	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,534	10,183	10,806	12,566	14,485	20,787
Retail trade	13,589	14,599	16,994	17,629	16,907	12,126	24,799	27,513	30,664	34,654	34,345	38,449
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,018	2,165	2,491	2,600	2,930	3,320	10,227	12,800	14,159	25,152	23,421	24,637
Services	7,641	7,986	8,596	9,457	10,230	11,392	32,318	35,541	41,595	48,397	53,863	64,113
Government and government enterprises	12,012	13,510	15,136	16,378	18,912	20,691	49,069	58,718	64,399	71,200	79,673	85,547
Federal, civilian	1,175	1,262	1,330	1,244	1,443	1,666	18,974	23,316	23,944	26,809	30,647	32,197
Federal, military[8]	407	362	388	421	510	612	797	1,247	1,369	1,462	1,694	1,995
State and local	10,430	11,886	13,418	14,713	16,959	18,413	29,298	34,155	39,086	42,929	47,332	51,355

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Tennessee						Sequatchie, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**55,247**	**65,793**	**76,523**	**87,293**	**96,366**	**108,147**	**30,416**	**33,209**	**36,628**	**39,582**	**41,809**	**48,229**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	54,948	65,655	76,174	86,901	95,952	107,700	29,666	32,806	35,876	38,730	41,417	47,633
Farm income	299	138	349	392	414	447	750	403	752	852	392	596
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,057**	**3,540**	**3,988**	**4,545**	**5,016**	**5,556**	**3,952**	**4,105**	**4,395**	**4,804**	**4,851**	**5,526**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	36,367	46,369	55,417	61,420	65,631	73,677	17,471	19,179	20,954	20,604	20,204	23,371
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,010	2,677	3,240	3,777	4,107	5,004	900	1,074	1,184	1,218	1,285	1,590
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−152	−512	−769	−885	−936	−1,039	6,126	6,677	7,848	9,624	10,148	11,794
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,205	43,180	51,408	56,758	60,588	67,634	22,697	24,782	27,618	29,010	29,067	33,575
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,787	5,602	6,688	8,195	10,268	12,586	2,394	2,789	2,953	3,302	3,801	4,681
Plus: Transfer payments	16,255	17,011	18,427	22,340	25,510	27,927	5,325	5,638	6,057	7,270	8,941	9,973
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,181	36,403	44,693	49,372	53,458	60,405	12,924	14,366	15,560	14,632	15,008	17,462
Other labor income	3,523	4,766	6,006	6,194	6,650	7,350	1,147	1,454	1,579	1,329	1,286	1,595
Proprietors' income[5]	3,663	5,200	4,718	5,854	5,523	5,922	3,400	3,359	3,815	4,643	3,910	4,314
Farm	84	−123	72	67	(L)	52	526	131	463	511	(L)	182
Nonfarm	3,579	5,323	4,646	5,787	5,477	5,870	2,874	3,228	3,352	4,132	3,903	4,132
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	299	138	349	392	414	447	750	403	752	852	392	596
Nonfarm	36,068	46,231	55,068	61,028	65,217	73,230	16,721	18,776	20,202	19,752	19,812	22,775
Private	29,047	38,351	46,164	51,012	53,771	60,683	13,626	15,269	16,227	15,454	15,137	17,890
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	139	(D)	178	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	9,865	14,199	16,881	17,856	19,802	23,727	2,176	3,337	3,578	3,138	2,556	3,937
Construction	1,147	1,131	1,432	1,657	(D)	1,226	658	786	(D)	(D)	1,074	857
Manufacturing	5,780	9,833	12,523	14,479	15,499	16,667	4,621	4,912	5,004	4,009	3,316	3,176
Nondurable goods	807	3,762	5,367	5,616	(D)	7,175	3,832	4,139	4,061	3,191	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,973	6,071	7,156	8,863	(D)	9,492	789	773	943	818	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,231	3,640	4,363	5,207	5,399	5,407	995	(D)	1,355	1,297	1,310	1,773
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	790	988	1,765	551	618	(D)	(D)	807	962
Retail trade	4,065	4,322	5,062	5,269	5,060	5,362	1,187	1,195	1,298	1,250	1,257	1,345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,631	1,775	1,881	1,938	2,044	2,252	418	(D)	(D)	(D)	638	774
Services	2,596	2,757	3,210	3,677	3,655	4,099	3,009	2,845	2,895	3,417	4,156	5,039
Government and government enterprises	7,021	7,880	8,904	10,016	11,446	12,547	3,095	3,507	3,975	4,298	4,675	4,885
Federal, civilian	753	706	752	1,061	1,307	1,333	254	252	291	269	272	295
Federal, military[8]	212	193	212	224	265	318	84	84	92	97	118	142
State and local	6,056	6,981	7,940	8,731	9,874	10,896	2,757	3,171	3,592	3,932	4,285	4,448

	Sevier, Tennessee						Shelby, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**172,183**	**193,960**	**223,235**	**244,081**	**272,088**	**307,092**	**4,562,788**	**5,052,480**	**5,679,633**	**6,366,478**	**7,095,073**	**7,769,912**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	166,810	189,199	218,108	238,631	268,247	301,734	4,557,970	5,049,969	5,668,280	6,355,546	7,091,096	7,763,403
Farm income	5,373	4,761	5,127	5,450	3,841	5,358	4,818	2,511	11,353	10,932	3,977	6,509
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,729**	**5,160**	**5,723**	**6,081**	**6,535**	**7,250**	**6,106**	**6,722**	**7,493**	**8,282**	**9,125**	**9,942**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	102,149	115,719	135,734	141,908	150,455	164,101	3,888,272	4,352,987	4,924,295	5,480,802	5,949,637	6,379,068
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,636	6,577	7,899	8,597	9,461	11,111	220,646	249,435	286,908	334,049	367,265	426,656
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,156	29,119	33,622	37,494	41,948	49,431	−246,518	−282,925	−320,025	−354,766	−379,248	−406,018
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	122,669	138,261	161,457	170,805	182,942	202,421	3,421,108	3,820,627	4,317,362	4,791,987	5,203,124	5,546,394
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,434	27,510	31,670	37,949	46,288	56,663	518,834	573,214	653,162	771,540	944,986	1,145,909
Plus: Transfer payments	26,080	28,189	30,108	35,327	42,858	48,008	622,846	658,639	709,109	802,951	946,963	1,077,609
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	79,415	91,346	107,584	111,644	122,639	133,840	3,360,243	3,769,831	4,254,978	4,741,639	5,210,645	5,598,343
Other labor income	5,521	6,767	8,202	8,723	9,757	10,020	261,086	308,816	360,922	400,884	441,204	476,500
Proprietors' income[5]	17,213	17,606	19,948	21,541	18,059	20,241	266,943	274,340	308,395	338,279	297,788	304,225
Farm	5,016	4,323	4,669	4,908	3,223	4,697	1,899	−1,070	7,639	6,548	−1,019	1,163
Nonfarm	12,197	13,283	15,279	16,633	14,836	15,544	265,044	275,410	300,756	331,731	298,807	303,062
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,373	4,761	5,127	5,450	3,841	5,358	4,818	2,511	11,353	10,932	3,977	6,509
Nonfarm	96,776	110,958	130,607	136,458	146,614	158,743	3,883,454	4,350,476	4,912,942	5,469,870	5,945,660	6,372,559
Private	82,363	94,609	111,971	116,016	123,756	130,788	3,153,991	3,540,748	4,024,917	4,520,282	4,889,287	5,246,522
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	413	471	(D)	488	580	644	5,781	6,453	7,510	7,724	9,428	10,802
Mining	334	353	234	270	218	290	3,533	2,856	2,286	3,541	4,679	5,306
Construction	9,365	10,860	14,314	14,444	13,247	13,226	208,325	218,640	262,127	294,643	307,321	319,166
Manufacturing	17,967	20,570	22,414	27,205	31,938	29,200	761,616	889,654	989,005	1,071,934	1,129,309	1,193,572
Nondurable goods	10,742	11,899	13,372	15,577	17,867	19,206	461,085	550,760	604,526	652,181	676,838	703,809
Durable goods	7,225	8,671	9,042	11,628	14,071	9,994	300,531	338,894	384,479	419,753	452,471	489,763
Transportation and public utilities	1,617	1,945	2,093	(D)	1,867	1,973	362,166	431,155	514,653	600,039	669,146	729,762
Wholesale trade	1,652	2,231	(D)	(D)	3,418	2,861	437,578	489,318	542,373	604,465	662,627	702,760
Retail trade	20,315	22,293	26,179	27,854	30,619	33,801	472,859	517,208	582,652	614,844	641,733	668,888
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,209	4,429	4,522	4,879	5,108	5,581	227,152	261,192	288,048	322,709	344,381	354,197
Services	26,491	31,457	37,574	33,151	36,761	43,212	674,981	724,272	836,263	1,000,383	1,120,663	1,262,069
Government and government enterprises	14,413	16,349	18,636	20,442	22,858	27,955	729,463	809,728	888,025	949,588	1,056,373	1,126,037
Federal, civilian	3,919	4,021	4,333	3,868	4,160	7,263	236,654	256,113	272,853	296,207	336,794	360,492
Federal, military[8]	401	390	430	469	571	685	109,338	120,925	130,644	132,806	154,190	178,042
State and local	10,093	11,938	13,873	16,105	18,127	20,007	383,471	432,690	484,528	520,575	565,389	587,503

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Smith, Tennessee						Stewart, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**58,885**	**64,626**	**72,944**	**75,588**	**89,347**	**98,739**	**32,139**	**37,909**	**42,104**	**47,495**	**52,581**	**63,269**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	52,477	60,058	68,099	71,326	87,011	95,073	29,454	34,990	38,594	44,540	50,087	59,086
Farm income	6,408	4,568	4,845	4,262	2,336	3,666	2,685	2,919	3,510	2,955	2,494	4,183
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,225**	**4,604**	**4,992**	**5,209**	**5,982**	**6,556**	**3,883**	**4,352**	**4,755**	**5,387**	**6,106**	**7,211**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	40,948	47,140	51,303	46,835	53,965	58,086	24,769	34,069	34,540	46,005	55,031	66,637
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,016	2,481	2,752	2,683	3,304	3,807	1,371	1,944	1,933	2,691	3,213	3,807
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,534	1,000	2,884	6,033	6,154	6,415	−2,139	−6,793	−4,521	−11,957	−18,813	−22,838
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,466	45,659	51,435	50,185	56,815	60,694	21,259	25,332	28,086	31,357	33,005	39,992
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,038	8,287	9,939	12,290	16,083	19,831	3,148	3,785	4,378	5,276	6,554	8,106
Plus: Transfer payments	10,381	10,680	11,570	13,113	16,449	18,214	7,732	8,792	9,640	10,862	13,022	15,171
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,509	35,488	38,641	35,587	44,478	46,937	19,065	28,123	27,775	39,283	48,188	57,710
Other labor income	3,107	4,367	4,981	3,866	4,607	4,769	977	1,279	1,277	1,618	2,301	2,577
Proprietors' income[5]	9,332	7,285	7,681	7,382	4,880	6,380	4,727	4,667	5,488	5,104	4,542	6,350
Farm	6,046	4,126	4,379	3,714	1,716	3,001	2,580	2,790	3,375	2,795	2,313	3,989
Nonfarm	3,286	3,159	3,302	3,668	3,164	3,379	2,147	1,877	2,113	2,309	2,229	2,361
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,408	4,568	4,845	4,262	2,336	3,666	2,685	2,919	3,510	2,955	2,494	4,183
Nonfarm	34,540	42,572	46,458	42,573	51,629	54,420	22,084	31,150	31,030	43,050	52,537	62,454
Private	28,515	35,895	39,186	34,984	43,195	45,698	6,141	6,098	6,317	7,377	7,655	7,830
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	131	212	266	333	401	446	76	96	84	(D)	73	81
Mining	(D)	(D)	13,663	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	2,523	2,628	3,378	4,063	3,943	3,676	518	631	624	737	590	574
Manufacturing	6,271	7,175	7,769	7,534	9,075	11,312	2,138	1,979	1,829	2,514	2,800	2,299
Nondurable goods	4,274	4,543	4,635	4,046	5,835	6,980	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,997	2,632	3,134	3,488	3,240	4,332	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,421	2,761	3,000	3,435	3,452	(D)	665	399	424	(D)	592	900
Wholesale trade	1,070	1,087	1,188	1,270	(D)	(D)	72	68	81	86	96	102
Retail trade	3,057	3,332	3,727	4,137	4,042	4,140	1,343	1,475	1,691	1,773	1,651	1,756
Finance, insurance, and real estate	661	733	832	909	961	1,013	499	562	649	740	841	950
Services	(D)	(D)	5,363	(D)	6,622	7,221	830	888	935	1,002	1,012	1,168
Government and government enterprises	6,025	6,677	7,272	7,589	8,434	8,722	15,943	25,052	24,713	35,673	44,882	54,624
Federal, civilian	2,078	2,278	2,339	2,133	2,424	2,514	13,027	21,747	20,974	31,323	40,078	49,891
Federal, military[8]	197	145	161	170	206	247	124	90	97	103	119	143
State and local	3,750	4,254	4,772	5,286	5,804	5,961	2,792	3,215	3,642	4,247	4,685	4,590

	Sullivan, Tennessee						Sumner, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**787,378**	**882,764**	**1,000,187**	**1,116,840**	**1,219,228**	**1,383,364**	**365,798**	**420,222**	**497,272**	**550,350**	**600,604**	**680,270**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	782,036	878,079	994,912	1,111,509	1,215,011	1,377,929	353,842	407,409	483,613	538,716	592,977	668,384
Farm income	5,342	4,685	5,275	5,331	4,217	5,435	11,956	12,813	13,659	11,634	7,627	11,886
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,714**	**6,365**	**7,116**	**7,853**	**8,466**	**9,601**	**4,784**	**5,322**	**6,008**	**6,498**	**6,987**	**7,906**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	763,274	864,611	967,154	1,046,358	1,115,710	1,256,663	169,669	196,781	236,419	253,012	257,641	297,086
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	42,704	48,965	56,089	63,476	68,695	84,330	8,949	10,667	13,143	14,819	15,634	19,254
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−120,577	−141,633	−141,453	−133,336	−141,224	−158,503	118,914	138,370	166,810	185,381	202,515	220,072
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	599,993	674,013	769,612	849,546	905,791	1,013,830	279,634	324,484	390,086	423,574	444,522	497,904
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	87,749	101,836	113,733	132,727	155,511	189,808	41,107	47,192	54,398	65,110	79,153	96,694
Plus: Transfer payments	99,636	106,915	116,842	134,567	157,926	179,726	45,057	48,546	52,788	61,666	76,929	85,672
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	646,628	732,769	818,685	883,983	948,499	1,070,155	127,829	150,383	184,223	199,911	209,668	240,489
Other labor income	66,525	78,693	89,545	98,486	108,550	124,358	11,423	14,407	18,166	20,163	21,270	24,981
Proprietors' income[5]	50,121	53,149	58,924	63,889	58,661	62,150	30,417	31,991	34,030	32,938	26,703	31,616
Farm	4,418	3,558	4,093	3,946	2,642	3,746	10,814	11,409	12,198	9,908	5,663	9,785
Nonfarm	45,703	49,591	54,831	59,943	56,019	58,404	19,603	20,582	21,832	23,030	21,040	21,831
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,342	4,685	5,275	5,331	4,217	5,435	11,956	12,813	13,659	11,634	7,627	11,886
Nonfarm	757,932	859,926	961,879	1,041,027	1,111,493	1,251,228	157,713	183,968	222,760	241,378	250,014	285,200
Private	702,196	797,232	892,373	964,986	1,027,041	1,162,287	126,827	148,607	174,484	195,981	200,123	231,448
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	343	416	447	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,064	1,434	1,509	1,030	1,294	1,423
Mining	1,948	2,029	1,621	(D)	(D)	(D)	138	120	(L)	128	121	529
Construction	54,918	68,649	78,454	81,320	67,011	77,139	7,842	9,346	10,830	11,847	12,295	13,564
Manufacturing	360,667	407,085	445,982	485,726	557,667	635,972	64,853	79,629	94,943	104,677	100,245	118,656
Nondurable goods	287,980	315,882	351,943	383,524	445,687	505,037	28,740	35,576	38,862	42,424	29,902	33,798
Durable goods	72,687	91,203	94,039	102,202	111,980	130,935	36,113	44,053	56,081	62,253	70,343	84,858
Transportation and public utilities	67,933	78,578	92,478	90,844	74,704	80,475	5,925	5,877	6,917	7,213	8,840	10,639
Wholesale trade	43,480	46,881	50,603	55,039	57,409	61,080	5,343	6,540	7,708	9,461	11,371	11,605
Retail trade	67,902	74,238	85,541	90,254	93,295	102,085	17,557	18,103	20,413	24,054	24,403	27,426
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,204	17,965	21,829	26,198	26,808	29,121	5,387	6,190	7,277	7,359	6,971	6,876
Services	89,801	101,391	115,418	134,131	148,729	174,868	18,718	21,368	24,848	30,212	34,583	40,730
Government and government enterprises	55,736	62,694	69,506	76,041	84,452	88,941	30,886	35,361	48,276	45,397	49,891	53,752
Federal, civilian	9,507	10,110	10,067	10,959	12,617	13,245	9,405	10,959	20,562	14,957	15,722	16,857
Federal, military[8]	1,781	1,766	1,914	1,928	2,262	2,755	996	909	1,014	1,064	1,260	1,509
State and local	44,448	50,818	57,525	63,154	69,573	72,941	20,485	23,493	26,700	29,376	32,909	35,386

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tipton, Tennessee						Trousdale, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**130,568**	**138,177**	**168,899**	**186,270**	**197,303**	**226,504**	**28,637**	**32,727**	**37,263**	**40,749**	**45,125**	**51,142**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	127,194	139,304	158,466	177,469	196,082	221,799	24,749	29,534	33,683	38,214	43,043	47,685
Farm income	3,374	−1,127	10,433	8,801	1,221	4,705	3,888	3,193	3,580	2,535	2,082	3,457
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,049**	**4,195**	**5,152**	**5,646**	**6,044**	**6,749**	**5,277**	**6,130**	**6,585**	**6,880**	**7,295**	**8,329**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	49,940	49,107	69,098	79,407	77,464	89,610	36,928	78,145	110,065	123,539	130,657	132,140
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,712	3,014	3,581	4,450	4,934	5,979	1,948	4,448	6,283	7,269	7,595	7,570
Plus: Adjustment for residence	45,390	52,842	59,588	60,750	64,093	71,574	−13,449	−49,071	−75,423	−85,248	−90,187	−87,786
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	92,618	98,935	125,105	135,707	136,623	155,205	21,531	24,626	28,359	31,022	32,875	36,784
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,365	14,565	16,680	19,860	24,816	30,265	3,325	4,083	4,339	4,867	5,890	7,171
Plus: Transfer payments	25,585	24,677	27,114	30,703	35,864	41,034	3,781	4,018	4,565	4,860	6,360	7,187
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,135	41,371	48,424	59,175	65,315	72,637	29,465	69,021	98,649	113,044	120,437	119,913
Other labor income	2,895	3,309	4,035	5,034	5,626	6,824	1,848	4,342	6,175	6,138	6,497	7,036
Proprietors' income[5]	8,910	4,427	16,639	15,198	6,523	10,149	5,615	4,782	5,241	4,357	3,723	5,191
Farm	1,420	−3,521	7,937	5,858	−2,124	1,124	3,655	2,906	3,281	2,182	1,681	3,027
Nonfarm	7,490	7,948	8,702	9,340	8,647	9,025	1,960	1,876	1,960	2,175	2,042	2,164
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,374	−1,127	10,433	8,801	1,221	4,705	3,888	3,193	3,580	2,535	2,082	3,457
Nonfarm	46,566	50,234	58,665	70,606	76,243	84,905	33,040	74,952	106,485	121,004	128,575	128,683
Private	35,808	38,333	45,340	56,040	59,794	68,569	17,139	18,368	20,293	20,105	21,466	23,159
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	606	603	598	704	61	69	62	61	57	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,388	4,161	5,383	6,482	5,759	6,306	430	453	(D)	(D)	462	1,223
Manufacturing	9,503	9,957	12,003	17,452	18,941	24,972	10,854	11,549	12,802	12,739	13,820	14,462
Nondurable goods	6,641	7,413	9,075	10,640	11,873	12,002	9,028	8,763	9,007	8,175	(D)	11,116
Durable goods	2,862	2,544	2,928	6,812	7,068	12,970	1,826	2,786	3,795	4,564	(D)	3,346
Transportation and public utilities	1,327	1,286	1,413	1,363	1,922	3,662	154	151	127	204	208	254
Wholesale trade	4,134	4,706	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	662	733	(D)	(D)	867	(D)
Retail trade	7,404	7,007	7,844	9,111	9,675	9,927	2,221	2,520	2,972	2,989	2,663	2,966
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,945	3,587	4,311	4,851	4,902	5,179	403	489	562	579	622	621
Services	6,150	6,363	7,093	8,731	9,691	10,340	2,354	2,404	2,418	2,162	2,767	2,996
Government and government enterprises	10,758	11,901	13,325	14,566	16,449	16,336	15,901	56,584	86,192	100,899	107,109	105,524
Federal, civilian	1,328	1,233	1,315	1,430	1,762	1,933	13,207	53,475	82,655	97,133	102,915	101,127
Federal, military[8]	355	337	357	381	446	535	61	55	63	69	85	101
State and local	9,075	10,331	11,653	12,755	14,241	13,868	2,633	3,054	3,474	3,697	4,109	4,296

	Unicoi, Tennessee						Union, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**71,508**	**78,511**	**88,032**	**99,011**	**109,384**	**124,530**	**36,466**	**40,920**	**46,393**	**50,965**	**57,446**	**64,915**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	70,165	76,971	86,484	97,656	108,216	122,704	33,892	38,883	44,248	49,068	55,644	62,024
Farm income	1,343	1,540	1,548	1,355	1,168	1,826	2,574	2,037	2,145	1,897	1,802	2,891
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,429**	**4,785**	**5,422**	**6,013**	**6,698**	**7,530**	**3,445**	**3,569**	**4,057**	**4,402**	**4,905**	**5,393**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	42,168	46,694	52,837	58,522	66,337	76,414	11,839	12,461	14,555	15,427	15,859	17,814
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,744	3,040	3,510	4,177	4,791	5,929	565	659	800	915	965	1,098
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,843	11,136	12,774	15,090	12,524	12,907	15,793	18,649	21,063	22,954	25,747	28,746
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,267	54,790	62,101	69,435	74,070	83,392	27,067	30,451	34,818	37,466	40,641	45,462
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,731	7,731	8,688	10,226	12,733	15,674	2,481	2,997	3,521	4,271	5,315	6,521
Plus: Transfer payments	15,510	15,990	17,243	19,350	22,581	25,464	6,918	7,472	8,054	9,228	11,490	12,932
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,200	38,022	43,178	48,351	55,567	63,511	7,045	8,039	9,640	10,731	11,379	12,137
Other labor income	3,448	4,120	4,980	5,210	6,286	7,502	519	630	778	838	1,001	1,114
Proprietors' income[5]	4,520	4,552	4,679	4,961	4,484	5,401	4,275	3,792	4,137	3,858	3,479	4,563
Farm	1,245	1,422	1,425	1,210	1,004	1,650	2,378	1,796	1,893	1,599	1,463	2,528
Nonfarm	3,275	3,130	3,254	3,751	3,480	3,751	1,897	1,996	2,244	2,259	2,016	2,035
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,343	1,540	1,548	1,355	1,168	1,826	2,574	2,037	2,145	1,897	1,802	2,891
Nonfarm	40,825	45,154	51,289	57,167	65,169	74,588	9,265	10,424	12,410	13,530	14,057	14,923
Private	34,242	37,992	43,288	48,494	55,472	64,273	6,169	6,882	8,440	9,374	9,517	10,148
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	74	(D)	66	56	60	(D)	71	69	96	94	111
Mining	(D)	(D)	580	248	156	216	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	985	992	1,197	1,277	984	976	1,211	1,545	2,120	2,110	1,490	1,346
Manufacturing	15,997	18,627	20,274	21,231	26,534	32,766	1,570	1,887	2,142	2,376	3,341	4,100
Nondurable goods	8,565	9,471	10,372	10,133	14,675	18,187	414	514	615	718	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	7,432	9,156	9,902	11,098	11,859	14,579	1,156	1,373	1,527	1,658	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,997	10,884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	590	(D)	(D)	984	813
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	519	616	544	559	383	456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,170	3,231	3,819	4,023	4,301	4,684	1,294	1,263	1,527	1,557	1,438	1,463
Finance, insurance, and real estate	899	998	1,179	1,293	1,434	1,667	454	470	563	641	676	743
Services	2,241	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	557	600	688	822	843	895
Government and government enterprises	6,583	7,162	8,001	8,673	9,697	10,315	3,096	3,542	3,970	4,156	4,540	4,775
Federal, civilian	1,194	1,015	1,044	1,065	1,211	1,323	297	329	326	241	223	213
Federal, military[8]	183	170	179	192	226	271	123	118	126	135	161	194
State and local	5,206	5,977	6,778	7,416	8,260	8,721	2,676	3,095	3,518	3,780	4,156	4,368

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Van Buren, Tennessee						Warren, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**12,317**	**12,880**	**15,189**	**16,690**	**17,884**	**18,968**	**153,229**	**162,018**	**183,575**	**198,812**	**216,726**	**233,483**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	11,562	12,255	13,800	15,429	17,169	18,466	140,996	151,457	168,559	184,497	201,833	220,206
Farm income	755	625	1,389	1,261	715	502	12,233	10,561	15,016	14,315	14,893	13,277
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,822**	**2,892**	**3,387**	**3,602**	**3,766**	**3,913**	**5,096**	**5,262**	**5,844**	**6,219**	**6,621**	**7,314**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	5,807	6,168	7,600	8,386	9,014	9,150	128,547	134,326	153,068	162,532	167,938	175,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	284	321	366	434	510	574	6,591	7,124	8,144	9,143	9,620	11,087
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,313	3,475	4,089	4,111	3,676	3,769	−9,405	−10,007	−10,808	−11,830	−11,880	−12,967
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,836	9,322	11,323	12,063	12,180	12,345	112,551	117,195	134,116	141,559	146,438	151,369
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	683	757	860	1,017	1,250	1,549	18,358	21,367	23,765	27,741	33,206	40,692
Plus: Transfer payments	2,798	2,801	3,006	3,610	4,454	5,074	22,320	23,456	25,694	29,512	37,082	41,422
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,212	4,715	5,235	6,099	7,290	7,588	97,309	104,590	116,504	125,358	130,659	137,935
Other labor income	245	298	343	396	511	547	11,086	11,961	13,243	14,255	15,122	16,475
Proprietors' income[5]	1,350	1,155	2,022	1,891	1,213	1,015	20,152	17,775	23,321	22,919	22,157	21,013
Farm	654	503	1,260	1,108	541	316	9,540	7,264	11,575	10,270	10,285	8,350
Nonfarm	696	652	762	783	672	699	10,612	10,511	11,746	12,649	11,872	12,663
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	755	625	1,389	1,261	715	502	12,233	10,561	15,016	14,315	14,893	13,277
Nonfarm	5,052	5,543	6,211	7,125	8,299	8,648	116,314	123,765	138,052	148,217	153,045	162,146
Private	2,954	3,172	3,570	4,329	5,259	5,451	105,733	111,896	124,625	133,718	136,580	144,481
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,749	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	497	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	266	238	292	291	279	240	7,104	7,198	7,793	8,346	8,435	7,678
Manufacturing	2,046	2,267	2,490	3,228	4,165	4,289	66,881	69,110	76,048	81,242	81,763	85,626
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,671	11,718	13,617	12,817	11,188	12,357
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56,210	57,392	62,431	68,425	70,575	73,269
Transportation and public utilities	55	63	84	92	94	107	5,468	6,658	7,897	8,183	8,744	9,436
Wholesale trade	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,609	3,240	3,827	4,303	4,565	4,708
Retail trade	359	315	339	302	284	318	8,579	8,861	9,977	10,600	10,389	12,131
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,063	2,350	2,744	2,918	3,200	3,514
Services	76	77	98	121	126	150	11,130	12,233	13,731	15,801	17,095	18,592
Government and government enterprises	2,098	2,371	2,641	2,796	3,040	3,197	10,581	11,869	13,427	14,499	16,465	17,665
Federal, civilian	196	194	184	186	226	253	1,785	1,811	2,004	2,190	2,589	2,790
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	50	54	66	79	342	330	358	386	462	562
State and local	1,853	2,131	2,407	2,556	2,748	2,865	8,454	9,728	11,065	11,923	13,414	14,313

	Washington, Tennessee						Wayne, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**417,702**	**462,886**	**521,287**	**591,332**	**662,073**	**737,245**	**47,784**	**52,831**	**61,398**	**67,439**	**71,623**	**80,118**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	408,628	454,115	513,450	583,383	655,702	728,990	45,935	51,358	58,789	63,925	70,624	78,789
Farm income	9,074	8,771	7,837	7,949	6,371	8,255	1,849	1,473	2,609	3,514	999	1,329
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,915**	**5,491**	**6,131**	**6,766**	**7,437**	**8,195**	**3,641**	**3,867**	**4,452**	**4,891**	**5,143**	**5,740**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	314,922	352,854	401,122	459,016	508,379	556,462	25,823	27,042	32,201	33,557	31,239	36,752
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	17,516	19,973	23,215	27,841	31,301	36,970	1,383	1,508	1,783	1,877	1,936	2,447
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,047	2,381	2,194	−3,337	−11,837	−12,809	8,792	11,166	12,598	14,256	15,481	15,123
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	299,453	335,262	380,101	427,838	465,241	506,683	33,232	36,700	43,016	45,936	44,784	49,428
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	46,871	52,702	59,930	70,903	87,504	106,768	5,234	6,171	7,411	9,174	11,198	13,837
Plus: Transfer payments	71,378	74,922	81,256	92,591	109,328	123,794	9,318	9,960	10,971	12,329	15,641	16,853
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	256,373	290,429	332,070	381,298	430,133	470,167	19,518	20,949	24,233	24,569	25,234	29,754
Other labor income	22,293	26,017	30,813	36,101	40,666	45,268	1,590	1,893	2,257	2,270	2,252	2,810
Proprietors' income[5]	36,256	36,408	38,239	41,617	37,580	41,027	4,715	4,200	5,711	6,718	3,753	4,188
Farm	7,717	7,103	6,099	5,895	4,038	5,756	1,629	1,207	2,328	3,182	624	926
Nonfarm	28,539	29,305	32,140	35,722	33,542	35,271	3,086	2,993	3,383	3,536	3,129	3,262
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,074	8,771	7,837	7,949	6,371	8,255	1,849	1,473	2,609	3,514	999	1,329
Nonfarm	305,848	344,083	393,285	451,067	502,008	548,207	23,974	25,569	29,592	30,043	30,240	35,423
Private	243,435	271,466	313,872	375,279	410,567	449,553	18,678	19,684	22,943	22,578	22,012	26,671
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	873	1,111	1,381	1,487	1,417	3,579	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	91	(L)	143	176	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	20,434	21,801	27,592	36,983	35,330	34,852	2,313	1,911	2,259	2,441	1,869	2,964
Manufacturing	93,724	106,594	123,333	152,470	169,253	187,014	10,813	11,948	13,880	12,740	11,752	14,657
Nondurable goods	35,416	39,484	45,372	45,363	50,944	57,195	5,547	6,342	7,033	6,642	6,411	8,533
Durable goods	58,308	67,110	77,961	107,107	118,309	129,819	5,266	5,606	6,847	6,098	5,341	6,124
Transportation and public utilities	11,608	13,012	14,228	14,788	15,679	17,059	387	481	439	505	660	700
Wholesale trade	21,983	23,651	26,724	29,083	34,541	36,626	375	398	512	570	1,271	1,482
Retail trade	38,106	41,245	46,904	55,749	59,270	62,481	2,741	2,685	3,276	3,544	3,388	3,634
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,363	11,007	13,603	14,947	15,311	17,288	492	613	729	844	938	1,073
Services	47,335	52,954	60,059	69,629	79,590	90,492	1,185	1,264	1,463	1,571	1,770	1,907
Government and government enterprises	62,413	72,617	79,413	75,788	91,441	98,654	5,296	5,885	6,649	7,465	8,228	8,752
Federal, civilian	26,313	30,872	31,955	31,361	35,002	38,272	582	552	655	681	754	828
Federal, military[8]	1,253	1,369	1,489	1,424	1,650	1,936	148	141	152	161	192	241
State and local	34,847	40,376	45,969	43,003	54,789	58,446	4,566	5,192	5,842	6,623	7,282	7,683

See footnotes at end of tables.

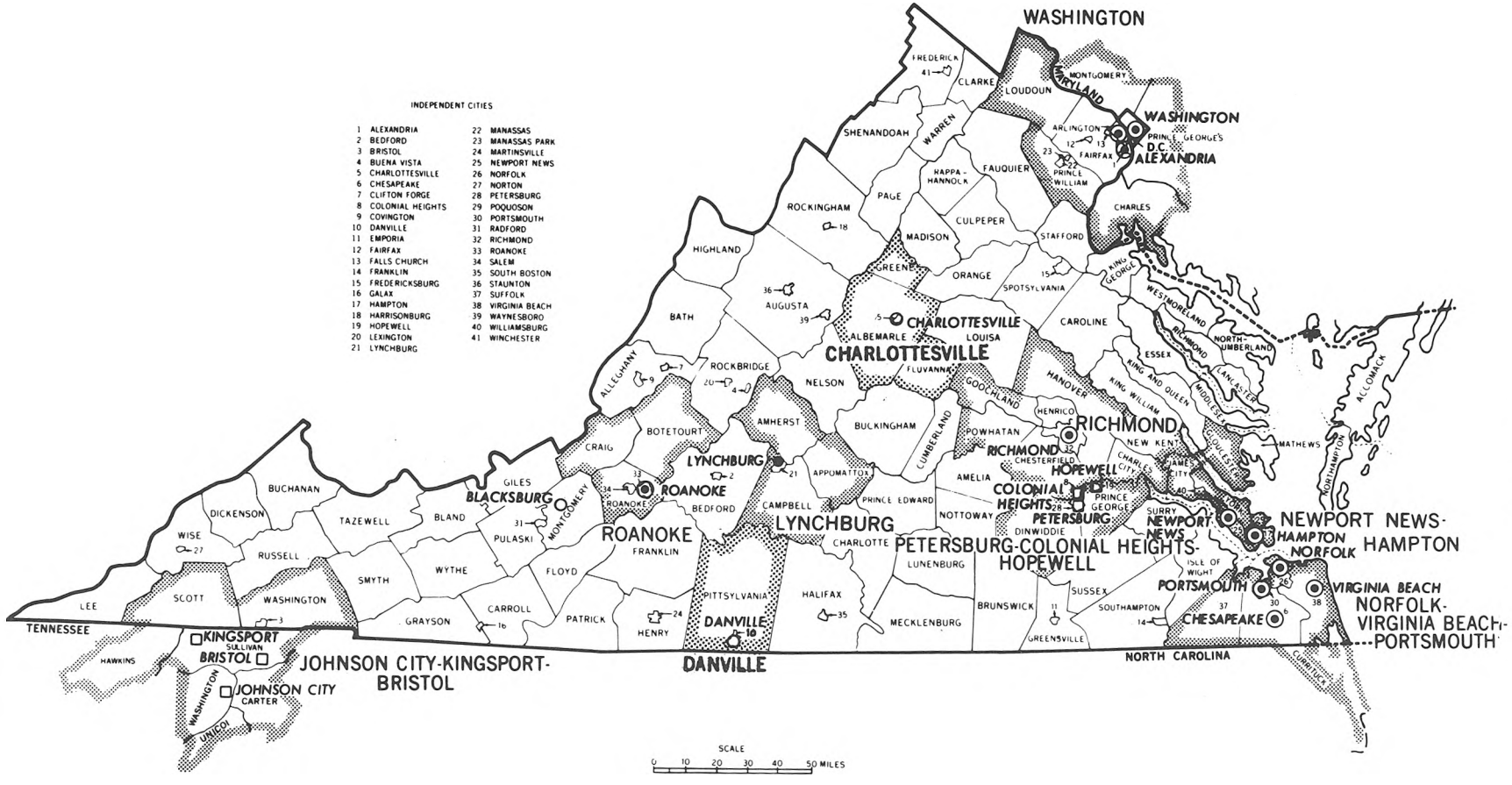
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Weakley, Tennessee						White, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**133,108**	**148,432**	**162,656**	**179,918**	**187,914**	**210,817**	**74,222**	**79,359**	**92,940**	**100,209**	**101,199**	**107,482**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	124,340	138,641	154,496	169,100	190,157	210,041	69,471	75,139	87,072	94,395	97,679	103,413
Farm income	8,768	9,791	8,160	10,818	−2,243	776	4,751	4,220	5,868	5,814	3,520	4,069
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,217**	**4,624**	**5,069**	**5,557**	**5,710**	**6,424**	**4,041**	**4,199**	**4,730**	**5,084**	**5,191**	**5,360**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	83,857	92,418	100,788	109,656	104,728	115,124	53,712	56,257	68,270	69,783	62,040	61,968
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,321	4,827	5,514	6,099	6,691	7,717	2,844	3,108	3,765	4,066	3,858	4,196
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,461	15,414	17,085	18,088	19,343	20,569	−666	−534	−959	−183	1,555	1,336
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	91,997	103,005	112,359	121,645	117,380	127,976	50,202	52,615	63,546	65,534	59,737	59,108
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,789	18,930	21,817	26,183	32,322	39,643	9,145	10,628	12,072	14,336	16,703	20,551
Plus: Transfer payments	25,322	26,497	28,480	32,090	38,212	43,198	14,875	16,116	17,322	20,339	24,759	27,823
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,452	69,710	78,141	83,495	91,672	97,691	39,844	42,759	51,145	52,587	48,567	47,985
Other labor income	4,791	5,820	6,699	6,999	7,851	8,750	3,890	4,255	5,691	5,582	4,910	4,644
Proprietors' income[5]	16,614	16,888	15,948	19,162	5,205	8,683	9,978	9,243	11,434	11,614	8,563	9,339
Farm	7,784	8,584	6,902	9,334	−3,930	−1,031	4,009	3,305	4,917	4,690	2,242	2,701
Nonfarm	8,830	8,304	9,046	9,828	9,135	9,714	5,969	5,938	6,517	6,924	6,321	6,638
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,768	9,791	8,160	10,818	−2,243	776	4,751	4,220	5,868	5,814	3,520	4,069
Nonfarm	75,089	82,627	92,628	98,838	106,971	114,348	48,961	52,037	62,402	63,969	58,520	57,899
Private	55,115	60,297	67,469	71,497	76,654	81,841	42,820	45,281	54,918	56,048	49,654	48,568
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	500	(D)	(D)	(D)	547	(D)	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,403	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,691	(D)	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,443	2,615	2,945	3,145	2,794	2,710	2,894	3,169	3,416	3,285	3,163	3,362
Manufacturing	25,294	29,043	33,223	35,147	40,714	44,264	22,259	23,163	34,229	33,371	25,785	23,485
Nondurable goods	17,624	20,641	23,437	24,675	29,758	32,623	6,386	7,870	8,989	9,344	9,826	12,110
Durable goods	7,670	8,402	9,786	10,472	10,956	11,641	15,873	15,293	25,240	24,027	15,959	11,375
Transportation and public utilities	4,449	4,901	5,130	4,624	4,118	4,363	6,173	6,998	3,169	3,440	4,128	4,068
Wholesale trade	5,757	6,406	6,410	7,189	7,281	7,254	2,215	2,227	2,474	2,714	2,722	2,847
Retail trade	7,781	7,577	8,673	8,704	8,299	9,018	4,528	4,679	5,407	5,825	5,723	5,946
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,750	1,924	2,140	2,345	2,471	2,691	791	919	1,082	1,226	1,402	1,653
Services	5,738	6,184	7,029	8,116	8,739	9,637	3,622	3,762	4,729	5,691	6,255	6,582
Government and government enterprises	19,974	22,330	25,159	27,341	30,317	32,507	6,141	6,756	7,484	7,921	8,866	9,331
Federal, civilian	3,080	2,814	3,102	3,117	3,452	3,696	876	887	943	1,022	1,166	1,152
Federal, military[6]	456	582	632	578	662	822	222	196	216	231	270	323
State and local	16,438	18,934	21,425	23,646	26,203	27,989	5,043	5,673	6,325	6,668	7,430	7,856

	Williamson, Tennessee						Wilson, Tennessee					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**270,911**	**316,251**	**373,905**	**429,431**	**481,397**	**561,984**	**234,905**	**273,906**	**318,874**	**365,433**	**398,394**	**452,139**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	263,111	309,206	363,440	418,334	473,280	552,619	229,336	268,609	312,651	358,578	394,155	447,521
Farm income	7,800	7,045	10,465	11,097	8,117	9,365	5,569	5,297	6,223	6,855	4,239	4,618
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,592**	**6,250**	**7,054**	**7,751**	**8,207**	**9,275**	**4,917**	**5,414**	**6,051**	**6,589**	**7,067**	**8,131**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	113,801	130,777	161,375	185,040	210,111	259,552	129,993	145,993	166,640	194,250	199,190	226,900
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,948	7,147	8,889	10,656	12,827	17,182	6,987	8,038	9,383	11,360	12,010	14,862
Plus: Adjustment for residence	94,709	113,420	129,167	144,140	150,197	160,738	56,739	74,042	90,495	98,099	107,161	117,327
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	202,562	237,050	281,653	318,524	347,481	403,108	179,745	211,997	247,752	280,989	294,341	329,365
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	41,681	50,151	59,806	72,851	87,266	105,606	25,754	30,085	35,440	43,108	52,523	64,331
Plus: Transfer payments	26,668	29,050	32,446	38,056	46,650	53,270	29,406	31,824	35,682	41,336	51,530	58,443
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,481	93,716	115,445	133,065	161,033	202,975	98,679	112,201	128,442	150,393	157,171	180,178
Other labor income	6,601	8,176	10,663	12,761	15,690	20,944	12,029	14,336	16,385	20,202	22,690	26,437
Proprietors' income[5]	26,719	28,885	35,267	39,214	33,388	35,633	19,285	19,456	21,813	23,655	19,329	20,285
Farm	6,016	4,855	8,183	8,404	5,054	6,086	4,775	4,320	5,205	5,652	2,873	3,155
Nonfarm	20,703	24,030	27,084	30,810	28,334	29,547	14,510	15,136	16,608	18,003	16,456	17,130
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,800	7,045	10,465	11,097	8,117	9,365	5,569	5,297	6,223	6,855	4,239	4,618
Nonfarm	106,001	123,732	150,910	173,943	201,994	250,187	124,424	140,696	160,417	187,395	194,951	222,282
Private	89,858	105,605	130,321	150,389	175,400	221,002	111,674	126,792	144,571	169,301	175,190	200,756
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	802	(D)	1,274	1,350	1,626	1,906	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	159	(D)	68	152	195	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	12,795	14,259	17,725	21,614	28,717	26,501	5,882	6,891	8,733	10,605	10,790	10,733
Manufacturing	27,313	32,306	40,796	48,843	55,801	84,941	64,127	72,826	81,735	96,883	99,265	116,419
Nondurable goods	11,205	13,916	16,555	19,303	21,733	24,064	28,399	32,471	34,681	34,107	36,232	43,619
Durable goods	16,108	18,390	24,241	29,540	34,068	60,877	35,728	40,355	47,054	62,776	63,033	72,800
Transportation and public utilities	3,427	4,329	5,929	4,864	6,553	8,568	6,422	7,594	9,122	9,624	10,310	10,641
Wholesale trade	5,085	6,372	7,585	8,561	10,779	13,283	4,169	5,429	6,345	6,811	6,671	7,213
Retail trade	13,669	15,474	18,971	21,172	23,684	28,260	10,071	11,413	13,134	15,262	15,425	18,165
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,737	6,457	8,179	11,238	12,514	13,304	2,795	3,435	4,009	4,683	4,561	4,798
Services	21,871	24,514	29,794	32,595	35,531	44,026	16,884	17,978	20,394	24,190	26,920	31,384
Government and government enterprises	16,143	18,127	20,589	23,554	26,594	29,185	12,750	13,904	15,846	18,094	19,761	21,526
Federal, civilian	2,348	2,312	2,518	2,941	3,141	3,127	1,776	1,591	1,966	2,069	2,443	2,639
Federal, military[6]	584	525	584	648	801	961	648	565	627	683	807	971
State and local	13,211	15,290	17,487	19,965	22,652	25,097	10,326	11,748	13,253	15,342	16,511	17,916

See footnotes at end of tables.



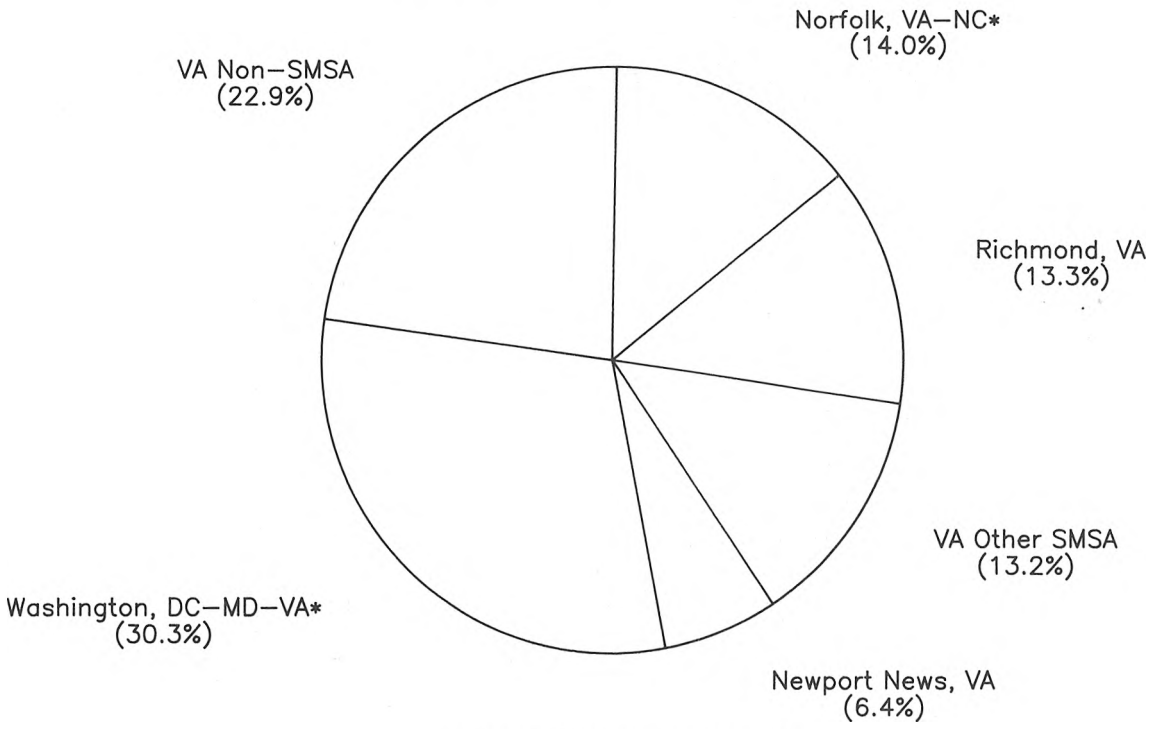
LEGEND

- ◉ Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
- ● Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
- □ SMSA central cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants
- ○ Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's

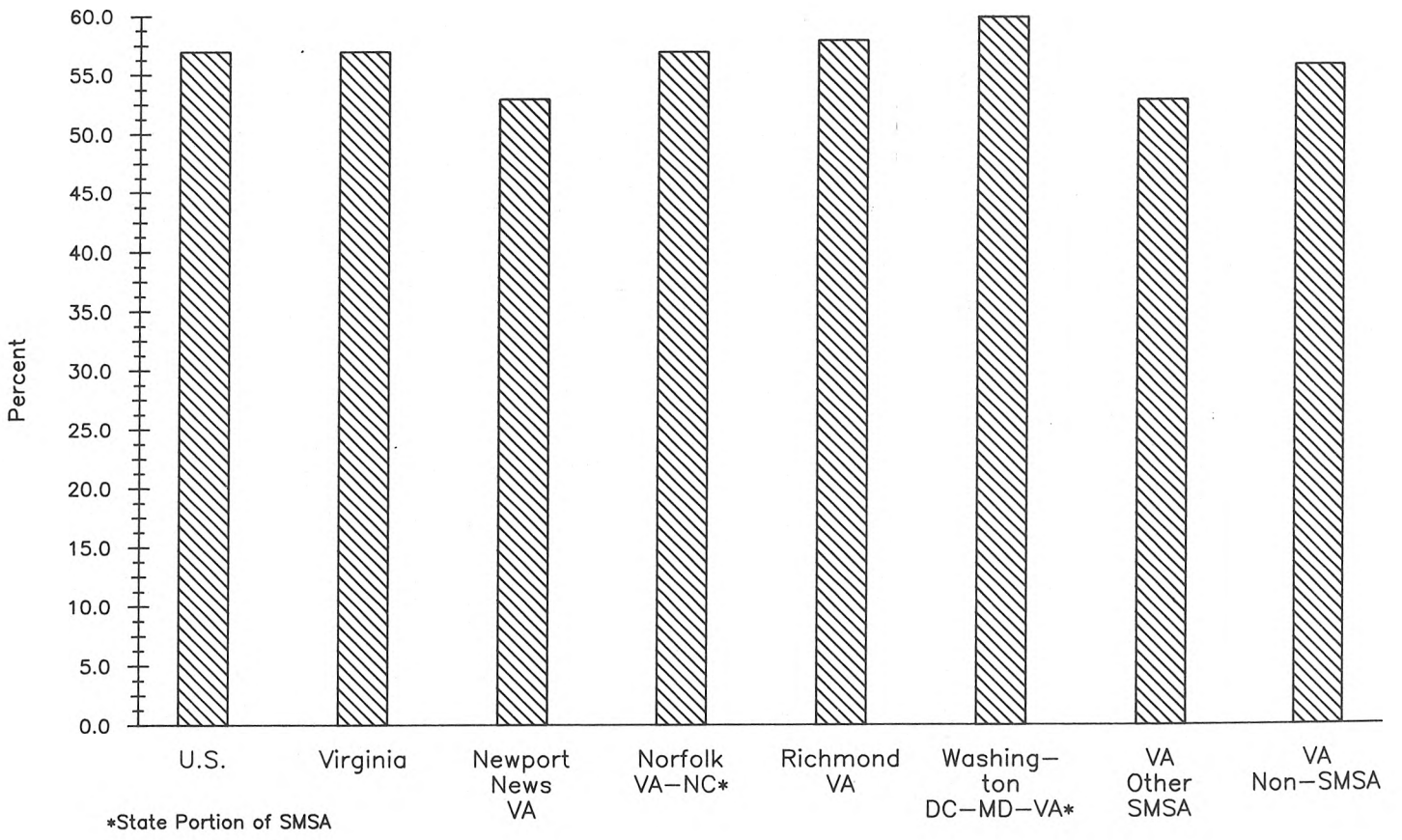
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: Virginia



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81



*State Portion of SMSA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	Commonwealth of Virginia						Accomack, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**32,054,191**	**35,818,134**	**40,123,490**	**44,751,687**	**50,254,498**	**56,267,040**	**145,119**	**157,756**	**185,706**	**202,779**	**215,052**	**251,037**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,765,023	35,597,607	39,669,660	44,325,535	49,953,595	55,773,426	140,032	155,586	178,270	199,739	217,686	241,516
Farm income	289,168	220,527	453,830	426,152	300,903	493,614	5,087	2,170	7,436	3,040	−2,634	9,521
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,245**	**6,881**	**7,593**	**8,405**	**9,373**	**10,363**	**4,700**	**5,107**	**5,941**	**6,449**	**6,870**	**8,106**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	23,366,446	26,106,148	29,268,855	32,435,488	35,630,690	39,260,155	94,303	101,350	121,277	128,786	129,126	150,144
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,264,583	1,398,573	1,567,452	1,816,402	2,015,904	2,378,942	5,231	5,677	6,519	7,462	7,922	9,103
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,021,123	2,260,245	2,542,739	2,799,602	3,004,654	3,293,266	5,523	5,712	8,188	9,707	8,793	9,217
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,122,986	26,967,820	30,244,142	33,418,688	36,619,440	40,174,479	94,595	101,385	122,946	131,031	129,997	150,258
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,699,172	4,200,179	4,784,460	5,536,617	6,752,739	8,208,105	22,033	25,020	28,347	32,801	38,948	47,724
Plus: Transfer payments	4,232,033	4,650,135	5,094,888	5,796,382	6,882,319	7,884,456	28,491	31,351	34,413	38,947	46,107	53,055
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,205,826	22,606,385	25,230,839	28,144,742	31,221,517	34,318,670	76,365	84,613	97,843	108,811	115,131	122,147
Other labor income	1,535,275	1,813,126	2,078,989	2,318,934	2,623,673	2,907,764	6,638	8,089	9,564	10,599	11,435	12,611
Proprietors' income[5]	1,625,345	1,686,637	1,959,027	1,971,812	1,785,500	2,033,721	11,300	8,648	13,870	9,376	2,560	15,386
Farm	190,324	135,343	354,922	326,193	177,862	369,852	1,376	−1,020	3,740	−715	−7,247	4,888
Nonfarm	1,435,021	1,551,294	1,604,105	1,645,619	1,607,638	1,663,869	9,924	9,668	10,130	10,091	9,807	10,498
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	289,168	220,527	453,830	426,152	300,903	493,614	5,087	2,170	7,436	3,040	−2,634	9,521
Nonfarm	23,077,278	25,885,621	28,815,025	32,009,336	35,329,787	38,766,541	89,216	99,180	113,841	125,746	131,760	140,623
Private	16,370,291	18,356,358	20,551,293	23,065,736	25,383,546	27,809,345	63,879	71,089	82,753	92,941	97,399	104,559
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	70,500	86,188	100,689	106,827	107,816	121,659	2,027	2,943	3,251	4,052	4,363	4,939
Mining	389,953	472,400	453,480	571,815	627,120	673,782	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,506,930	1,661,407	1,897,825	2,161,260	2,155,248	2,107,237	4,190	4,297	5,175	5,432	5,356	5,446
Manufacturing	4,571,159	5,153,456	5,759,198	6,366,577	7,041,209	7,785,074	26,265	28,591	33,719	37,588	38,627	43,740
Nondurable goods	2,386,822	2,649,415	2,946,404	3,258,223	3,670,977	4,026,016	24,445	26,739	31,339	(D)	36,003	40,554
Durable goods	2,184,337	2,504,041	2,812,794	3,108,354	3,370,232	3,759,058	1,820	1,852	2,380	(D)	2,624	3,186
Transportation and public utilities	1,663,886	1,866,936	2,067,153	2,319,269	2,567,754	2,878,910	4,691	5,275	5,875	7,465	7,354	8,213
Wholesale trade	1,199,893	1,319,078	1,509,013	1,724,585	1,978,870	2,196,440	5,129	5,204	6,491	6,841	7,305	8,384
Retail trade	2,346,031	2,538,352	2,818,688	3,083,231	3,295,405	3,588,406	9,406	9,748	10,529	11,812	12,735	13,952
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,041,349	1,243,773	1,437,009	1,570,317	1,670,755	1,766,966	2,514	2,840	3,631	3,800	4,234	4,714
Services	3,580,590	4,014,768	4,508,238	5,161,855	5,939,369	6,690,871	9,657	12,191	14,082	15,951	17,425	15,171
Government and government enterprises	6,706,987	7,529,263	8,263,732	8,943,600	9,946,241	10,957,196	25,337	28,091	31,088	32,805	34,361	36,064
Federal, civilian	2,546,153	2,816,635	3,090,015	3,318,627	3,711,636	3,960,014	13,749	15,257	16,822	17,332	18,118	18,554
Federal, military[8]	1,478,541	1,833,704	1,974,920	2,083,577	2,331,284	2,695,621	991	1,285	1,318	1,655	1,844	2,282
State and local	2,682,293	2,878,924	3,198,797	3,541,396	3,903,321	4,301,561	10,597	11,549	12,948	13,818	14,399	15,228

	Albemarle, Virginia						Alleghany, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**269,925**	**298,819**	**342,266**	**392,440**	**453,684**	**503,555**	**49,001**	**56,740**	**65,558**	**77,848**	**80,450**	**88,386**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	268,701	297,876	337,941	387,153	449,605	502,147	48,887	56,597	65,213	77,362	80,061	88,038
Farm income	1,224	943	4,325	5,287	4,079	1,408	114	143	345	486	389	348
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,305**	**5,716**	**6,407**	**7,120**	**8,075**	**8,896**	**3,598**	**4,124**	**4,602**	**5,323**	**5,602**	**6,123**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	226,266	254,301	297,588	329,834	374,397	413,623	24,663	27,803	30,297	33,599	40,635	45,872
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,944	12,321	14,212	15,985	18,152	21,151	1,557	1,719	1,893	2,214	2,638	3,192
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−19,423	−25,129	−34,221	−29,431	−32,752	−43,160	15,945	19,971	25,469	33,351	25,733	26,648
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	195,899	216,851	249,155	284,418	323,493	349,312	39,051	46,055	53,873	64,736	63,730	69,328
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	52,511	58,527	67,840	78,594	94,766	113,501	4,736	5,383	5,958	6,753	7,897	9,653
Plus: Transfer payments	21,515	23,441	25,271	29,428	35,425	40,742	5,214	5,302	5,727	6,359	8,823	9,405
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	203,776	229,004	264,650	293,812	335,720	374,575	21,274	24,094	26,047	29,093	35,537	40,273
Other labor income	12,606	15,002	17,978	19,805	24,957	27,737	1,643	2,015	2,213	2,374	3,117	3,624
Proprietors' income[5]	9,884	10,295	14,960	16,217	13,720	11,311	1,746	1,694	2,037	2,132	1,981	1,975
Farm	−1,488	−1,393	1,613	2,548	705	−1,983	78	115	309	451	346	306
Nonfarm	11,372	11,688	13,347	13,669	13,015	13,294	1,668	1,579	1,728	1,681	1,635	1,669
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,224	943	4,325	5,287	4,079	1,408	114	143	345	486	389	348
Nonfarm	225,042	253,358	293,263	324,547	370,318	412,215	24,549	27,660	29,952	33,113	40,246	45,524
Private	110,960	127,847	148,736	160,207	185,264	203,769	19,457	22,364	24,119	26,386	32,728	37,128
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	846	1,225	1,653	(D)	1,898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	754	817	1,058	(D)	(D)	78	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	11,005	13,185	14,492	16,058	16,502	16,091	1,666	2,087	2,350	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	61,228	70,014	78,762	79,926	86,230	94,131	7,722	9,565	10,596	9,857	9,210	10,113
Nondurable goods	16,109	19,356	20,370	21,632	22,155	21,462	(D)	8,701	9,633	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	45,119	50,658	58,392	58,294	64,075	72,669	(D)	864	963	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,756	3,384	4,590	4,961	(D)	(D)	5,740	6,251	(D)	(D)	8,596	10,059
Wholesale trade	1,966	2,198	4,364	5,269	5,821	9,500	158	159	153	150	201	249
Retail trade	11,750	14,067	17,585	18,929	21,555	22,333	1,516	1,663	1,707	2,285	2,568	2,723
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,300	5,112	6,921	8,977	20,265	22,576	(D)	(D)	(D)	298	214	173
Services	17,276	18,287	19,980	23,376	25,942	29,057	2,455	2,310	(D)	(D)	8,971	11,739
Government and government enterprises	114,082	125,511	144,527	164,340	185,054	208,446	5,092	5,296	5,833	6,727	7,518	8,396
Federal, civilian	677	726	807	823	912	1,051	83	90	110	112	117	131
Federal, military[8]	714	460	500	549	650	780	233	121	134	146	167	201
State and local	112,691	124,325	143,220	162,968	183,492	206,615	4,776	5,085	5,589	6,469	7,234	8,064

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Amelia, Virginia						Amherst, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**34,862**	**37,956**	**44,886**	**50,425**	**53,008**	**59,428**	**119,768**	**133,792**	**152,724**	**178,805**	**188,616**	**202,893**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,266	34,626	39,623	45,526	49,968	53,475	119,259	132,955	150,975	176,495	186,818	201,324
Farm income	3,596	3,330	5,263	4,899	3,040	5,953	509	837	1,749	2,310	1,798	1,569
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,120**	**4,475**	**5,361**	**5,983**	**6,295**	**7,443**	**4,311**	**4,834**	**5,400**	**6,181**	**6,443**	**6,897**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,353	17,253	21,263	22,834	21,957	25,379	66,746	74,595	87,363	119,039	107,341	112,082
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	753	811	935	1,092	1,175	1,306	3,600	3,975	4,638	6,578	5,919	6,549
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,026	11,237	13,013	15,442	16,478	16,609	26,455	29,825	32,916	24,042	36,972	38,781
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,626	27,679	33,341	37,184	37,260	40,682	89,601	100,445	115,641	136,503	138,394	144,314
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,564	4,156	4,874	5,788	6,962	8,575	11,485	13,140	14,980	17,411	20,149	24,685
Plus: Transfer payments	5,672	6,121	6,671	7,453	8,786	10,171	18,682	20,207	22,103	24,891	30,073	33,894
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,638	11,486	13,336	15,086	16,314	16,717	57,838	64,217	75,021	104,133	93,924	98,435
Other labor income	706	855	1,062	1,227	1,345	1,371	3,989	4,773	5,689	7,872	7,512	7,931
Proprietors' income[5]	5,009	4,912	6,865	6,521	4,298	7,291	4,919	5,605	6,653	7,034	5,905	5,716
Farm	2,863	2,712	4,547	4,179	2,144	5,062	146	532	1,395	1,954	1,356	1,130
Nonfarm	2,146	2,200	2,318	2,342	2,154	2,229	4,773	5,073	5,258	5,080	4,549	4,586
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,596	3,330	5,263	4,899	3,040	5,953	509	837	1,749	2,310	1,798	1,569
Nonfarm	12,757	13,923	16,000	17,935	18,917	19,426	66,237	73,758	85,614	116,729	105,543	110,513
Private	9,459	10,398	12,107	13,871	14,612	14,769	40,728	46,006	54,223	81,901	67,985	68,096
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	385	486	425	(D)	472	582	(D)	279	352	430	484	487
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	−242	−467	−538	−568	−440
Construction	1,191	1,450	1,811	2,059	2,171	1,967	6,120	6,267	7,301	26,507	6,210	6,129
Manufacturing	2,703	3,038	3,667	4,515	4,666	4,671	13,281	15,105	17,512	21,503	24,550	24,846
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,490	1,779	2,013	2,309	2,226	10,186	11,065	11,959	(D)	16,468	15,783
Durable goods	(D)	1,548	1,888	2,502	2,357	2,445	3,095	4,040	5,553	(D)	8,082	9,063
Transportation and public utilities	567	604	668	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,085	4,717	5,261	5,840	6,836	7,273
Wholesale trade	1,040	1,090	1,435	1,525	(D)	(D)	1,474	1,572	1,695	1,947	2,091	2,548
Retail trade	1,776	1,793	1,989	2,141	2,248	2,312	6,913	8,120	10,546	12,322	12,838	12,396
Finance, insurance, and real estate	275	364	468	475	445	439	1,118	1,945	2,364	2,580	2,292	1,725
Services	1,522	1,573	1,644	1,925	2,040	2,183	7,667	8,243	9,659	11,310	13,252	13,132
Government and government enterprises	3,298	3,525	3,893	4,064	4,305	4,657	25,509	27,752	31,391	34,828	37,558	42,417
Federal, civilian	276	295	333	334	386	424	561	652	705	717	812	923
Federal, military[8]	54	74	79	84	98	118	174	243	265	288	339	406
State and local	2,968	3,156	3,481	3,646	3,821	4,115	24,774	26,857	30,421	33,823	36,407	41,088

	Appomattox, Virginia						Arlington, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**54,156**	**60,034**	**68,850**	**76,390**	**81,008**	**90,488**	**1,825,718**	**2,005,073**	**2,167,566**	**2,393,814**	**2,704,643**	**3,000,496**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	51,732	57,988	66,385	73,435	79,074	87,974	1,825,718	2,005,073	2,167,566	2,393,814	2,704,643	3,000,496
Farm income	2,424	2,046	2,465	2,955	1,934	2,514	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,754**	**5,187**	**5,839**	**6,280**	**6,744**	**7,530**	**11,487**	**12,805**	**14,017**	**15,533**	**17,731**	**19,519**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,878	32,513	39,063	41,915	42,516	46,924	2,023,818	2,306,370	2,488,238	2,715,811	3,075,512	3,349,432
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,548	1,746	2,110	2,349	2,469	2,916	114,452	127,570	136,575	155,103	175,768	204,189
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,512	14,440	15,692	18,257	18,504	20,278	−556,587	−692,829	−746,322	−805,254	−952,624	−1,041,765
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,842	45,207	52,645	57,823	58,551	64,286	1,352,779	1,485,971	1,605,341	1,755,454	1,947,120	2,103,478
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,044	5,940	6,602	7,570	9,118	11,261	241,700	272,345	300,045	340,070	420,365	512,957
Plus: Transfer payments	8,270	8,887	9,603	10,997	13,339	14,941	231,239	246,757	262,180	298,290	337,158	384,061
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,617	26,102	31,601	33,794	35,289	38,636	1,850,363	2,110,975	2,275,716	2,491,806	2,833,686	3,087,448
Other labor income	1,584	2,130	2,749	2,925	3,241	3,621	92,655	109,678	120,959	130,172	149,084	167,960
Proprietors' income[5]	4,677	4,281	4,713	5,196	3,986	4,667	80,800	85,717	91,563	93,833	92,742	94,024
Farm	2,046	1,716	2,080	2,561	1,455	2,027	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	2,631	2,565	2,633	2,635	2,531	2,640	80,800	85,717	91,563	93,833	92,742	94,024
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,424	2,046	2,465	2,955	1,934	2,514	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	26,454	30,467	36,598	38,960	40,582	44,410	2,023,818	2,306,370	2,488,238	2,715,811	3,075,512	3,349,432
Private	21,123	24,739	30,218	31,835	32,932	35,971	952,081	1,091,778	1,195,091	1,334,443	1,543,110	1,716,382
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,053	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,938	3,230	3,776	4,188	4,344	3,785	64,726	51,451	61,313	61,277	68,369	65,509
Manufacturing	9,036	12,310	16,109	16,143	15,610	18,419	9,954	11,659	14,881	19,081	23,894	29,918
Nondurable goods	4,087	4,926	4,041	(D)	4,293	5,006	7,421	9,047	11,807	12,958	15,736	19,977
Durable goods	4,949	7,384	12,068	(D)	11,317	13,413	2,533	2,612	3,074	6,123	8,158	9,941
Transportation and public utilities	2,051	2,094	2,564	2,782	4,027	4,250	257,547	296,683	313,406	345,381	386,250	441,985
Wholesale trade	596	601	796	1,107	1,303	1,376	89,448	103,241	99,799	112,316	147,479	176,767
Retail trade	3,777	3,598	3,848	4,183	4,146	4,452	120,371	129,274	120,502	130,824	143,343	158,833
Finance, insurance, and real estate	652	798	944	992	972	960	78,543	101,387	107,612	99,837	106,883	112,537
Services	1,767	1,794	1,872	2,124	2,203	2,393	330,411	396,797	475,986	564,133	665,352	728,811
Government and government enterprises	5,331	5,728	6,380	7,125	7,650	8,439	1,071,737	1,214,592	1,293,147	1,381,368	1,532,402	1,633,050
Federal, civilian	657	706	814	850	803	890	734,417	801,067	846,391	926,402	1,028,750	1,089,284
Federal, military[8]	71	102	110	121	140	167	258,276	329,294	354,467	356,970	394,938	425,366
State and local	4,603	4,920	5,456	6,154	6,707	7,382	79,044	84,231	92,289	97,996	108,714	118,400

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Augusta, Virginia						Bath, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**226,601**	**256,119**	**293,489**	**334,063**	**366,708**	**394,641**	**23,975**	**27,268**	**36,425**	**42,326**	**41,597**	**43,188**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	221,130	251,233	281,452	320,360	354,511	386,156	23,667	26,890	35,492	41,136	40,446	42,275
Farm income	5,471	4,886	12,037	13,703	12,197	8,485	308	378	933	1,190	1,151	913
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,443**	**4,947**	**5,632**	**6,322**	**6,788**	**7,146**	**4,598**	**5,325**	**6,687**	**7,523**	**7,019**	**7,851**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	138,842	155,864	181,175	214,775	237,249	246,843	16,358	26,388	51,994	90,058	58,395	41,954
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,299	8,156	9,284	11,196	12,612	14,353	953	1,499	2,947	5,338	3,477	2,731
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,818	48,106	54,378	52,818	50,104	53,167	−111	−7,266	−23,384	−54,776	−27,831	−12,715
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	174,361	195,814	226,269	256,397	274,741	285,657	15,294	17,623	25,663	29,944	27,087	26,508
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	28,157	32,119	36,940	43,095	51,008	62,274	3,464	3,968	4,695	5,529	5,697	6,863
Plus: Transfer payments	24,083	28,186	30,280	34,571	40,959	46,710	5,217	5,677	6,067	6,853	8,813	9,817
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	115,921	130,855	147,199	176,509	198,589	210,232	14,536	23,832	47,614	83,459	53,509	37,931
Other labor income	10,123	11,771	13,496	16,433	19,412	20,794	908	1,549	2,992	5,148	3,631	2,873
Proprietors' income[5]	12,798	13,238	20,480	21,833	19,248	15,817	914	1,007	1,388	1,451	1,255	1,150
Farm	2,759	2,524	9,297	10,918	8,787	5,040	(L)	88	592	842	732	483
Nonfarm	10,039	10,714	11,183	10,915	10,461	10,777	932	919	796	609	523	667
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,471	4,886	12,037	13,703	12,197	8,485	308	378	933	1,190	1,151	913
Nonfarm	133,371	150,978	169,138	201,072	225,052	238,358	16,050	26,010	51,061	88,868	57,244	41,041
Private	112,979	127,973	142,465	158,002	177,732	186,111	13,565	23,740	48,570	86,125	54,054	37,438
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	699	(D)	(D)	(D)	595	689	88	80	55	(L)	(L)	52
Mining	284	(D)	(D)	(D)	681	644	−275	−311	−485	−616	−641	−544
Construction	11,282	13,640	16,297	14,363	14,715	12,733	1,527	10,480	33,066	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	44,416	49,059	53,198	65,389	81,134	86,018	1,000	422	379	561	597	750
Nondurable goods	18,746	23,453	27,231	(D)	33,714	34,637	(D)	(D)	274	466	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	25,670	25,606	25,967	(D)	47,420	51,381	(D)	(D)	105	95	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	30,894	36,537	40,843	42,595	43,393	45,095	(D)	1,390	1,995	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	3,761	4,278	6,519	7,521	8,324	8,790	(D)	(D)	73	76	83	89
Retail trade	11,294	12,305	12,557	13,511	14,676	16,502	1,081	1,167	1,401	1,459	1,497	1,592
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,988	2,449	2,990	3,114	3,033	2,968	(D)	(D)	366	390	405	386
Services	8,361	8,748	9,197	10,303	11,181	12,672	8,602	9,860	11,720	13,758	13,743	15,514
Government and government enterprises	20,392	23,005	26,673	43,070	47,320	52,247	2,485	2,270	2,491	2,743	3,190	3,603
Federal, civilian	922	1,001	1,272	1,183	1,305	1,383	417	458	548	600	695	745
Federal, military[8]	349	472	505	560	662	770	366	(L)	51	56	69	82
State and local	19,121	21,532	24,896	41,327	45,353	50,094	1,702	1,767	1,892	2,087	2,426	2,776

	Bedford, Virginia						Bland, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**151,331**	**170,559**	**194,712**	**224,003**	**248,431**	**261,295**	**21,329**	**24,448**	**26,981**	**30,962**	**33,285**	**37,831**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	148,772	167,356	187,843	215,684	241,741	255,391	20,792	23,969	25,684	28,912	31,928	36,567
Farm income	2,559	3,203	6,869	8,319	6,690	5,904	537	479	1,297	2,050	1,357	1,264
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,012**	**5,428**	**5,897**	**6,525**	**7,049**	**7,302**	**3,723**	**4,032**	**4,297**	**4,843**	**5,229**	**5,891**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	44,889	48,457	57,580	66,835	74,366	71,242	10,862	10,351	11,260	13,692	13,635	15,609
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,625	2,786	3,152	3,774	4,380	4,627	595	579	584	692	732	894
Plus: Adjustment for residence	69,661	79,090	88,924	101,199	105,996	108,288	4,522	7,898	8,656	9,160	9,864	10,630
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,925	124,761	143,352	164,260	175,982	174,903	14,789	17,670	19,332	22,160	22,767	25,345
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,039	20,159	23,538	27,789	33,327	40,744	1,922	2,232	2,516	2,909	3,526	4,365
Plus: Transfer payments	22,367	25,639	27,822	31,954	39,122	45,648	4,618	4,546	5,133	5,893	6,992	8,121
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,489	37,677	42,423	49,565	58,100	55,925	9,255	8,726	8,808	10,095	10,825	12,592
Other labor income	2,575	2,981	3,467	4,116	5,313	4,885	547	508	548	666	715	947
Proprietors' income[5]	6,825	7,799	11,690	13,154	10,953	10,432	1,060	1,117	1,904	2,931	2,095	2,070
Farm	1,390	2,199	5,706	7,143	5,240	4,450	259	243	1,023	1,777	1,017	926
Nonfarm	5,435	5,600	5,984	6,011	5,713	5,982	801	874	881	1,154	1,078	1,144
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,559	3,203	6,869	8,319	6,690	5,904	537	479	1,297	2,050	1,357	1,264
Nonfarm	42,330	45,254	50,711	58,516	67,676	65,338	10,325	9,872	9,963	11,642	12,278	14,345
Private	31,676	34,438	38,608	45,113	53,182	49,371	6,704	5,993	5,642	6,867	6,871	8,222
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	340	412	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,171	1,093	(L)	150	77	219	221	235
Construction	4,416	4,675	5,923	6,948	6,294	6,329	2,451	1,163	1,558	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	11,733	12,560	13,556	15,925	23,503	18,032	2,945	3,160	2,423	3,010	3,137	4,407
Nondurable goods	10,297	11,166	11,866	(D)	20,772	15,069	(D)	2,985	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,436	1,394	1,690	(D)	2,731	2,963	(D)	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,518	4,923	5,705	6,716	7,302	7,646	59	78	109	204	136	123
Wholesale trade	2,021	2,231	2,257	2,573	2,442	2,698	226	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,725	2,720	3,091	3,522	3,811	4,990	368	379	469	601	503	499
Finance, insurance, and real estate	281	496	704	1,311	1,199	975	149	151	214	306	286	311
Services	5,213	5,806	6,246	6,699	7,120	7,196	486	712	(D)	515	646	870
Government and government enterprises	10,654	10,816	12,103	13,403	14,494	15,967	3,621	3,879	4,321	4,775	5,407	6,123
Federal, civilian	595	651	755	798	1,062	1,254	203	219	250	262	328	369
Federal, military[8]	961	277	309	342	407	488	(L)	54	58	63	74	88
State and local	9,098	9,888	11,039	12,263	13,025	14,225	3,382	3,606	4,013	4,450	5,005	5,666

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Botetourt, Virginia						Brunswick, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**102,618**	**114,364**	**128,005**	**143,788**	**163,214**	**181,982**	**66,739**	**67,584**	**76,303**	**81,799**	**85,960**	**101,419**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	101,485	112,868	124,703	139,187	159,102	178,868	58,925	62,057	68,211	76,707	83,556	92,125
Farm income	1,133	1,496	3,302	4,601	4,112	3,114	7,814	5,527	8,092	5,092	2,404	9,294
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,746**	**5,178**	**5,678**	**6,242**	**6,975**	**7,495**	**4,170**	**4,252**	**4,764**	**5,098**	**5,512**	**6,336**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	39,745	44,714	49,159	55,474	61,344	66,163	41,060	38,912	45,284	47,808	45,377	53,601
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,488	2,771	2,947	3,374	3,920	4,804	1,926	1,918	2,175	2,553	2,605	2,932
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,250	45,758	51,748	57,456	64,730	71,851	7,524	8,466	9,599	10,061	11,069	13,069
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,507	87,701	97,960	109,556	122,154	133,210	46,658	45,460	52,708	55,316	53,841	63,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,136	11,823	13,649	15,993	19,386	23,767	7,980	9,125	9,549	10,374	12,617	15,508
Plus: Transfer payments	12,975	14,840	16,396	18,239	21,674	25,005	12,101	12,999	14,046	16,109	19,502	22,173
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,204	36,138	38,413	42,885	49,277	54,535	28,812	28,529	31,904	37,221	37,799	38,755
Other labor income	2,762	3,299	3,685	4,157	4,671	5,070	2,208	2,545	3,032	3,369	3,494	3,697
Proprietors' income[5]	4,779	5,277	7,061	8,432	7,396	6,558	10,040	7,838	10,348	7,218	4,084	11,149
Farm	(L)	537	2,188	3,475	2,729	1,718	6,638	4,534	6,937	3,938	970	7,862
Nonfarm	4,750	4,740	4,873	4,957	4,667	4,840	3,402	3,304	3,411	3,280	3,114	3,287
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,133	1,496	3,302	4,601	4,112	3,114	7,814	5,527	8,092	5,092	2,404	9,294
Nonfarm	38,612	43,218	45,857	50,873	57,232	63,049	33,246	33,385	37,192	42,716	42,973	44,307
Private	32,494	36,834	38,969	43,131	48,412	52,918	26,856	27,533	31,553	33,916	33,255	34,895
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	204	(D)	236	226	251	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,882	3,591	4,190	5,257	5,380	5,975	1,580	1,835	2,497	2,546	2,469	2,479
Manufacturing	12,494	14,234	15,045	16,740	18,865	19,272	12,342	12,241	13,966	15,858	15,082	15,546
Nondurable goods	3,537	2,709	(D)	2,063	3,866	4,283	5,584	4,526	4,896	(D)	5,403	5,173
Durable goods	8,957	11,525	(D)	14,677	14,999	14,989	6,758	7,715	9,070	(D)	9,679	10,373
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,795	14,417	1,413	1,293	1,523	1,783	1,724	1,736
Wholesale trade	1,354	1,580	1,936	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,201	1,112	1,113	1,157	1,176	1,462
Retail trade	4,234	4,362	4,552	5,494	5,402	5,383	4,191	4,407	5,074	5,452	5,454	5,955
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,004	1,108	1,051	1,037	1,130	1,182
Services	2,426	2,575	2,800	2,956	3,440	4,380	4,426	4,869	5,489	5,185	5,355	5,697
Government and government enterprises	6,118	6,384	6,888	7,742	8,820	10,131	6,390	5,852	5,639	8,800	9,718	9,412
Federal, civilian	707	732	852	860	899	1,045	632	675	793	836	940	1,076
Federal, military[8]	133	195	211	230	271	326	177	140	150	160	182	219
State and local	5,278	5,457	5,825	6,652	7,650	8,760	5,581	5,037	4,696	7,804	8,596	8,117

	Buchanan, Virginia						Buckingham, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**192,535**	**225,639**	**228,036**	**278,355**	**310,731**	**348,126**	**39,782**	**44,009**	**50,308**	**58,029**	**61,435**	**67,955**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	192,011	225,171	227,525	277,835	310,293	347,503	37,599	42,319	47,453	54,745	58,919	64,896
Farm income	524	468	511	520	438	623	2,183	1,690	2,855	3,284	2,516	3,059
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,101**	**5,855**	**5,928**	**7,277**	**8,185**	**9,070**	**3,551**	**3,917**	**4,361**	**4,944**	**5,208**	**5,674**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	193,832	234,248	228,522	281,400	315,218	351,896	20,359	21,629	24,900	29,272	26,559	28,731
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,427	11,622	11,733	15,227	17,392	21,339	1,080	1,162	1,293	1,589	1,506	1,731
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−37,159	−46,976	−47,620	−57,031	−68,008	−75,761	8,201	9,673	11,463	13,109	15,956	16,785
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	147,246	175,650	169,169	209,142	229,818	254,796	27,480	30,140	35,070	40,792	41,009	43,785
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,248	20,069	23,946	28,416	35,007	42,650	4,107	4,797	5,200	5,824	6,835	8,430
Plus: Transfer payments	27,041	29,920	34,921	40,797	45,906	50,680	8,195	9,072	10,038	11,413	13,591	15,740
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	157,031	175,039	179,561	215,586	244,312	276,740	14,608	16,288	18,233	21,943	20,144	21,527
Other labor income	26,611	31,977	31,338	35,914	40,822	43,015	1,185	1,461	1,700	1,969	1,919	2,040
Proprietors' income[5]	10,190	27,232	17,623	29,900	30,084	32,141	4,566	3,880	4,967	5,360	4,496	5,164
Farm	509	456	497	506	420	605	1,894	1,444	2,568	2,996	2,160	2,702
Nonfarm	9,681	26,776	17,126	29,394	29,664	31,536	2,672	2,436	2,399	2,364	2,336	2,462
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	524	468	511	520	438	623	2,183	1,690	2,855	3,284	2,516	3,059
Nonfarm	193,308	233,780	228,011	280,880	314,780	351,273	18,176	19,939	22,045	25,988	24,043	25,672
Private	180,373	219,992	212,827	264,278	296,652	332,213	13,476	14,871	16,422	19,970	17,935	18,995
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	102	125	119	106	59	70
Mining	132,997	172,264	160,433	204,557	231,965	259,538	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,873	3,842	5,437	6,626	6,578	8,152	1,420	1,461	1,537	4,269	1,459	1,660
Manufacturing	7,203	7,653	9,006	9,009	8,404	10,251	4,653	5,053	5,330	5,458	5,411	5,811
Nondurable goods	1,397	1,652	2,770	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,689	1,729	1,518	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,806	6,001	6,236	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,964	3,324	3,812	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,562	4,628	4,805	5,550	7,105	7,637	1,566	1,629	1,948	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	12,420	9,918	10,259	12,079	11,643	10,608	555	579	598	648	712	745
Retail trade	8,261	8,528	9,142	10,345	10,747	12,095	1,191	1,319	1,349	1,431	1,488	1,619
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,765	2,967	3,466	3,294	3,593	3,766	428	426	459	481	465	551
Services	9,291	10,191	10,278	12,817	16,616	20,164	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,610	3,083	3,552
Government and government enterprises	12,935	13,788	15,184	16,602	18,128	19,060	4,700	5,068	5,623	6,018	6,108	6,677
Federal, civilian	845	1,015	1,214	1,374	1,477	1,612	292	314	340	469	399	421
Federal, military[8]	396	339	361	381	443	530	70	99	108	117	136	164
State and local	11,694	12,434	13,609	14,847	16,208	16,918	4,338	4,655	5,175	5,432	5,573	6,092

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Campbell, Virginia						Caroline, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**229,784**	**260,666**	**293,315**	**325,148**	**350,084**	**390,219**	**78,708**	**87,952**	**100,464**	**112,515**	**123,646**	**137,179**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	225,040	256,728	287,086	319,371	346,066	383,670	77,253	87,324	97,465	110,280	123,806	134,563
Farm income	4,744	3,938	6,229	5,777	4,018	6,549	1,455	628	2,999	2,235	−160	2,616
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,407**	**5,917**	**6,521**	**7,180**	**7,687**	**8,488**	**4,641**	**4,992**	**5,575**	**6,119**	**6,904**	**7,599**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	188,590	210,258	236,815	256,199	272,931	300,773	33,275	36,218	42,960	47,350	47,526	52,919
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,111	11,052	12,599	14,362	15,565	18,483	1,873	2,010	2,270	2,662	2,854	3,241
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,930	11,144	13,664	20,503	17,238	19,096	27,169	30,936	34,368	38,905	43,445	45,394
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	184,409	210,350	237,880	262,340	274,604	301,386	58,571	65,144	75,058	83,593	88,117	95,072
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,726	23,721	26,607	30,448	36,244	44,247	8,023	9,297	10,666	12,476	15,655	19,248
Plus: Transfer payments	24,649	26,595	28,828	32,360	39,236	44,586	12,114	13,511	14,740	16,446	19,874	22,859
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	156,543	175,916	196,679	213,719	230,179	250,820	25,472	28,501	32,062	36,872	39,605	42,096
Other labor income	16,776	20,787	23,677	26,426	29,089	33,293	2,406	2,923	3,362	3,952	4,242	4,358
Proprietors' income[5]	15,271	13,555	16,459	16,054	13,663	16,660	5,397	4,794	7,536	6,526	3,679	6,465
Farm	3,759	3,078	5,230	4,765	2,775	5,294	865	123	2,410	1,643	−888	1,884
Nonfarm	11,512	10,477	11,229	11,289	10,888	11,366	4,532	4,671	5,126	4,883	4,567	4,581
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,744	3,938	6,229	5,777	4,018	6,549	1,455	628	2,999	2,235	−160	2,616
Nonfarm	183,846	206,320	230,586	250,422	268,913	294,224	31,820	35,590	39,961	45,115	47,686	50,303
Private	169,792	191,283	214,025	235,244	252,370	276,061	23,162	24,806	28,313	32,755	34,443	35,514
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	170	155	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	99	135	290	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,673	9,851	12,667	14,618	14,577	13,297	3,083	3,150	4,192	5,103	5,103	5,556
Manufacturing	127,468	146,604	164,771	180,578	194,819	213,550	6,438	7,434	8,057	9,682	10,662	10,221
Nondurable goods	21,699	24,982	28,934	(D)	35,817	42,414	(D)	322	78	(L)	108	282
Durable goods	105,769	121,622	135,837	(D)	159,002	171,136	(D)	7,112	7,979	9,652	10,554	9,939
Transportation and public utilities	7,274	8,188	9,062	10,120	11,239	12,556	5,231	5,937	6,908	7,638	8,494	8,968
Wholesale trade	4,771	5,031	3,868	4,407	4,803	5,387	639	872	1,069	1,395	1,340	1,288
Retail trade	10,462	9,781	10,778	11,929	11,584	13,418	3,652	3,425	3,501	3,615	3,782	4,205
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,383	2,893	3,099	3,216	3,549	4,071	1,956	1,586	1,815	2,105	1,861	1,967
Services	8,121	8,191	9,145	9,694	11,077	13,016	2,049	2,262	2,466	2,772	2,797	2,899
Government and government enterprises	14,054	15,037	16,561	15,178	16,543	18,163	8,658	10,784	11,648	12,360	13,243	14,789
Federal, civilian	802	977	1,147	1,181	1,236	1,495	2,831	4,210	4,367	4,365	4,497	5,298
Federal, military[6]	378	388	422	451	530	635	564	891	939	985	1,085	853
State and local	12,874	13,672	14,992	13,546	14,777	16,033	5,263	5,683	6,342	7,010	7,661	8,638

	Carroll, Virginia						Charles City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**95,424**	**105,946**	**121,302**	**134,094**	**146,055**	**158,254**	**24,058**	**26,240**	**29,189**	**33,274**	**36,259**	**40,882**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	92,986	103,247	115,774	127,820	140,634	153,471	23,709	25,728	28,485	32,904	36,823	39,748
Farm income	2,438	2,699	5,528	6,274	5,421	4,783	349	512	704	370	−564	1,134
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,637**	**3,981**	**4,496**	**4,929**	**5,342**	**5,545**	**3,705**	**3,993**	**4,305**	**4,936**	**5,422**	**6,184**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	40,595	44,186	50,589	54,482	55,768	57,820	5,474	5,777	6,484	6,848	6,722	8,607
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,181	2,332	2,547	2,811	3,000	3,381	310	309	339	390	446	488
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,322	37,790	43,787	47,753	51,340	54,012	13,071	14,349	16,094	18,884	20,430	21,465
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,736	79,644	91,829	99,424	104,108	108,451	18,235	19,817	22,239	25,342	26,706	29,584
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,085	10,476	11,924	13,892	16,681	20,619	1,974	2,301	2,579	2,931	3,623	4,409
Plus: Transfer payments	15,603	15,826	17,549	20,778	25,266	29,184	3,849	4,122	4,371	5,001	5,930	6,889
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,001	33,858	37,066	39,841	41,997	44,133	4,409	4,276	4,680	5,314	6,139	6,276
Other labor income	2,427	2,815	3,247	3,613	3,849	4,186	203	225	257	287	398	391
Proprietors' income[5]	7,167	7,513	10,276	11,028	9,922	9,501	862	1,276	1,547	1,247	185	1,940
Farm	1,680	2,032	4,753	5,491	4,461	3,811	−64	150	280	−59	−1,088	602
Nonfarm	5,487	5,481	5,523	5,537	5,461	5,690	926	1,126	1,267	1,306	1,273	1,338
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,438	2,699	5,528	6,274	5,421	4,783	349	512	704	370	−564	1,134
Nonfarm	38,157	41,487	45,061	48,208	50,347	53,037	5,125	5,265	5,780	6,478	7,286	7,473
Private	27,057	29,338	31,425	33,382	34,789	36,305	2,861	2,987	3,335	3,632	4,104	4,110
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	342	370	209	502	(D)	627	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	496	(D)	(D)	66	94
Construction	3,442	2,965	3,137	3,049	3,328	3,241	275	255	329	366	404	383
Manufacturing	12,834	15,193	17,546	18,938	19,560	20,450	302	(D)	297	280	512	533
Nondurable goods	6,664	7,512	8,476	(D)	10,713	11,630	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	6,170	7,681	9,070	(D)	8,847	8,820	(D)	(D)	297	280	512	533
Transportation and public utilities	784	912	1,119	1,253	1,190	1,305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	867	794	1,002	1,093	1,120	1,221	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	83
Retail trade	4,998	4,804	3,883	4,165	4,440	4,888	255	279	206	269	268	230
Finance, insurance, and real estate	731	808	897	739	617	684	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	2,624	2,775	3,116	3,398	4,180	4,132	909	925	1,025	1,143	1,272	1,252
Government and government enterprises	11,100	12,149	13,636	14,826	15,558	16,732	2,264	2,278	2,445	2,846	3,182	3,363
Federal, civilian	505	551	581	586	647	750	118	128	162	230	441	454
Federal, military[6]	152	235	253	271	318	381	118	58	64	68	78	94
State and local	10,443	11,363	12,802	13,969	14,593	15,601	2,028	2,092	2,219	2,548	2,663	2,815

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Charlotte, Virginia						Chesterfield, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**50,812**	**54,660**	**60,669**	**66,924**	**70,734**	**81,866**	**759,131**	**911,718**	**1,056,756**	**1,219,965**	**1,412,333**	**1,607,476**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,023	48,951	53,822	60,886	66,314	73,363	757,721	910,237	1,054,541	1,218,036	1,410,925	1,605,174
Farm income	6,789	5,709	6,847	6,038	4,420	8,503	1,410	1,481	2,215	1,929	1,408	2,302
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,075**	**4,391**	**4,794**	**5,393**	**5,786**	**6,735**	**7,030**	**7,506**	**8,307**	**9,095**	**9,838**	**10,735**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	27,529	28,339	31,979	35,115	33,721	39,793	399,852	454,876	524,279	615,937	713,772	811,099
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,278	1,363	1,530	1,836	1,888	2,170	21,399	23,973	28,020	34,007	39,427	48,125
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,972	9,975	10,978	11,811	12,684	13,294	259,267	341,982	399,610	449,383	510,425	574,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,223	36,951	41,427	45,090	44,517	50,917	637,720	772,885	895,869	1,031,313	1,184,770	1,337,385
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,028	7,023	7,745	8,793	10,580	13,008	68,391	78,594	93,350	111,413	134,470	163,908
Plus: Transfer payments	9,561	10,686	11,497	13,041	15,637	17,941	53,020	60,239	67,537	77,239	93,093	106,183
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,939	18,492	20,678	24,312	24,732	26,327	341,445	386,405	447,896	531,494	618,120	704,899
Other labor income	1,273	1,588	1,879	2,235	2,347	2,534	31,132	36,244	39,569	46,858	62,093	72,604
Proprietors' income[5]	9,317	8,259	9,422	8,568	6,642	10,932	27,275	32,227	36,814	37,585	33,559	33,596
Farm	5,892	4,939	5,953	5,141	3,311	7,392	753	908	1,549	1,255	580	1,467
Nonfarm	3,425	3,320	3,469	3,427	3,331	3,540	26,522	31,319	35,265	36,330	32,979	32,129
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,789	5,709	6,847	6,038	4,420	8,503	1,410	1,481	2,215	1,929	1,408	2,302
Nonfarm	20,740	22,630	25,132	29,077	29,301	31,290	398,442	453,395	522,064	614,008	712,364	808,797
Private	17,078	18,947	21,268	24,770	24,580	25,563	295,153	339,908	396,881	465,809	544,816	621,647
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	227	235	183	177	172	190	(D)	675	683	1,879	3,033	3,449
Mining	0	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	(D)	−332	−561	−731	−759	−639
Construction	1,398	1,223	1,673	1,454	1,470	1,478	35,767	45,066	53,946	(D)	63,632	62,761
Manufacturing	8,964	10,572	11,955	14,492	14,137	14,770	164,572	176,200	188,500	213,989	266,874	301,340
Nondurable goods	5,929	7,090	7,686	9,325	9,403	10,060	136,916	143,312	149,409	167,186	213,141	248,233
Durable goods	3,035	3,482	4,269	5,167	4,734	4,710	27,656	32,888	39,091	46,803	53,733	53,107
Transportation and public utilities	1,012	1,125	1,360	(D)	1,491	1,576	22,290	26,442	30,011	35,101	39,824	49,408
Wholesale trade	876	921	1,116	1,567	1,845	1,867	6.259	7,242	13,008	17,768	22,250	24,837
Retail trade	1,819	1,816	1,761	1,959	1,846	1,879	34,655	45,873	61,979	70,774	71,151	83,104
Finance, insurance, and real estate	563	664	759	874	936	896	7,004	11,419	15,026	22,027	22,011	22,587
Services	2,219	2,365	2,436	(D)	2,683	2,907	24,242	27,323	34,289	(D)	56,800	74,800
Government and government enterprises	3,662	3,683	3,864	4,307	4,721	5,727	103,289	113,487	125,183	148,199	167,548	187,150
Federal, civilian	574	617	696	703	765	861	41,025	45,441	48,580	52,305	59,832	66,256
Federal, military[8]	130	110	119	124	143	171	684	1,075	1,197	1,341	1,653	2,020
State and local	2,958	2,956	3,049	3,480	3,813	4,695	61,580	66,971	75,406	94,553	106,063	118,874

	Clarke, Virginia						Craig, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,635**	**53,435**	**61,845**	**71,377**	**84,908**	**89,736**	**15,823**	**17,491**	**20,169**	**21,985**	**23,620**	**26,668**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	45,826	51,079	55,740	64,339	77,585	84,249	15,816	17,430	19,697	21,368	23,195	26,321
Farm income	1,809	2,356	6,105	7,038	7,323	5,487	(L)	61	472	617	425	347
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,137**	**5,609**	**6,300**	**7,124**	**8,492**	**8,966**	**4,301**	**4,716**	**5,290**	**5,716**	**5,947**	**7,190**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,737	27,950	33,926	45,252	57,059	53,275	4,574	4,844	5,596	5,849	6,049	6,581
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,331	1,446	1,596	2,280	2,996	3,095	287	303	328	356	387	458
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,852	6,429	7,558	3,963	124	3,292	6,885	7,822	9,140	10,067	10,365	11,621
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,258	32,933	39,888	46,935	54,187	53,472	11,172	12,363	14,408	15,560	16,027	17,744
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,006	12,454	13,246	14,417	18,619	22,457	1,512	1,687	1,888	2,165	2,515	3,100
Plus: Transfer payments	7,371	8,048	8,711	10,025	12,102	13,807	3,139	3,441	3,873	4,260	5,078	5,824
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,401	22,346	24,470	34,190	45,649	43,343	3,277	3,539	3,725	3,953	4,297	4,819
Other labor income	1,501	1,969	2,295	2,940	3,599	3,838	252	306	332	343	391	438
Proprietors' income[5]	2,835	3,635	7,161	8,122	7,811	6,094	1,045	999	1,539	1,553	1,361	1,324
Farm	−194	647	4,125	5,032	4,852	3,011	−57	(L)	408	555	347	270
Nonfarm	3,029	2,988	3,036	3,090	2,959	3,083	1,102	992	1,131	998	1,014	1,054
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,809	2,356	6,105	7,038	7,323	5,487	(L)	61	472	617	425	347
Nonfarm	22,928	25,594	27,821	38,214	49,736	47,788	4,567	4,783	5,124	5,232	5,624	6,234
Private	20,240	22,791	24,791	30,096	33,180	36,481	3,173	3,344	3,592	3,593	3,750	4,201
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	502	617	(D)	759	876	83	93	(D)	75	63	68
Mining	(D)	221	309	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,815	2,896	2,908	2,910	2,780	2,590	603	709	905	685	512	565
Manufacturing	8,633	10,605	11,698	13,828	14,649	15,446	937	903	836	871	1,061	1,274
Nondurable goods	5,346	4,712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	649	592	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,287	5,893	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	288	311	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	509	555	611	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	627	628	772	1,007	1,398	1,549	87	69	124	(D)	124	153
Retail trade	2,910	2,894	2,852	3,074	3,329	3,691	395	291	271	267	298	345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	467	629	753	730	747	818	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	3,636	3,861	4,271	6,857	8,045	9,506	372	395	352	392	385	417
Government and government enterprises	2,688	2,803	3,030	8,118	16,556	11,307	1,394	1,439	1,532	1,639	1,874	2,033
Federal, civilian	344	377	454	4,681	12,698	6,971	322	361	419	473	519	541
Federal, military[8]	55	84	92	203	229	202	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	55
State and local	2,289	2,342	2,484	3,234	3,629	4,134	1,047	1,046	1,077	1,127	1,309	1,437

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Culpeper, Virginia						Cumberland, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**107,708**	**120,741**	**141,174**	**159,708**	**180,714**	**199,503**	**25,842**	**27,766**	**32,215**	**36,258**	**39,544**	**43,452**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	106,734	120,052	136,537	154,884	177,120	195,656	23,786	25,739	28,712	32,792	36,650	39,856
Farm income	974	689	4,637	4,824	3,594	3,847	2,056	2,027	3,503	3,466	2,894	3,596
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,007**	**5,508**	**6,228**	**6,978**	**7,982**	**8,849**	**3,539**	**3,706**	**4,222**	**4,765**	**4,989**	**5,523**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	65,286	72,504	88,094	101,929	112,142	120,015	8,434	8,707	11,449	12,126	12,514	13,600
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,554	3,889	4,558	5,463	6,080	7,036	396	415	497	559	626	695
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,587	13,351	13,795	12,196	12,275	12,735	10,199	10,987	11,709	13,446	14,230	14,605
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,319	81,966	97,331	108,662	118,337	125,714	18,237	19,279	22,661	25,013	26,118	27,510
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,537	20,277	23,655	27,897	34,714	42,345	3,177	3,690	4,276	5,038	5,977	7,355
Plus: Transfer payments	16,852	18,498	20,188	23,149	27,663	31,444	4,428	4,797	5,278	6,207	7,449	8,587
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	56,156	62,259	72,484	84,618	94,225	100,430	5,130	5,454	6,649	7,390	8,460	8,742
Other labor income	4,917	6,029	7,394	9,159	11,675	12,975	227	270	366	407	548	609
Proprietors' income[5]	4,213	4,216	8,216	8,152	6,242	6,610	3,077	2,983	4,434	4,329	3,506	4,249
Farm	−741	−806	2,904	3,062	1,438	1,667	1,398	1,459	2,843	2,797	2,072	2,767
Nonfarm	4,954	5,022	5,312	5,090	4,804	4,943	1,679	1,524	1,591	1,532	1,434	1,482
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	974	689	4,637	4,824	3,594	3,847	2,056	2,027	3,503	3,466	2,894	3,596
Nonfarm	64,312	71,815	83,457	97,105	108,548	116,168	6,378	6,680	7,946	8,660	9,620	10,004
Private	50,966	57,041	66,584	77,692	87,280	94,039	4,332	4,589	5,704	6,115	6,738	6,746
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	545	590	617	654	360	(D)	422	436	429	(D)	140	(D)
Mining	150	133	124	119	136	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	4,042	3,956	4,447	6,016	5,986	6,432	702	670	734	904	926	831
Manufacturing	13,249	16,296	20,219	24,291	29,913	33,503	167	183	166	177	385	424
Nondurable goods	3,284	3,593	3,315	(D)	3,068	3,178	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	9,965	12,703	16,904	(D)	26,845	30,325	167	183	166	177	376	413
Transportation and public utilities	6,510	6,617	7,944	8,803	10,342	11,393	(D)	237	568	(D)	919	1,045
Wholesale trade	4,039	4,396	5,141	5,633	6,029	6,300	(D)	162	257	225	238	(D)
Retail trade	7,688	8,689	8,710	9,656	10,187	10,608	926	905	1,217	1,220	1,217	1,318
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,541	2,742	3,878	4,996	5,102	5,573	208	280	329	308	242	220
Services	12,202	13,622	15,504	17,524	19,225	19,684	1,530	1,716	2,004	2,034	2,671	2,442
Government and government enterprises	13,346	14,774	16,873	19,413	21,268	22,129	2,046	2,091	2,242	2,545	2,882	3,258
Federal, civilian	980	1,137	1,343	1,339	1,500	1,751	243	268	319	306	354	390
Federal, military[8]	168	193	213	228	263	321	78	66	71	76	91	110
State and local	12,198	13,444	15,317	17,846	19,505	20,057	1,725	1,757	1,852	2,163	2,437	2,758

	Dickenson, Virginia						Dinwiddie, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**85,445**	**96,028**	**96,848**	**115,409**	**129,144**	**141,887**	**103,247**	**113,795**	**130,196**	**140,727**	**157,879**	**178,983**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	85,252	95,801	96,574	115,208	129,024	141,593	97,301	109,357	122,920	135,461	155,198	170,284
Farm income	193	227	274	201	120	294	5,946	4,438	7,276	5,266	2,681	8,699
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,513**	**4,911**	**4,919**	**5,717**	**6,507**	**7,054**	**4,969**	**5,229**	**5,865**	**6,375**	**6,959**	**7,757**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	67,693	76,595	71,931	87,876	97,712	106,346	49,828	51,135	60,714	63,308	63,243	73,709
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,423	3,924	3,810	4,867	5,478	6,519	2,196	2,338	2,637	2,864	2,974	3,267
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,370	−5,686	−3,147	−5,422	−6,811	−7,352	33,955	39,451	43,787	48,083	58,277	61,951
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,900	66,985	64,974	77,587	85,423	92,475	81,587	88,248	101,864	108,527	118,546	132,393
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,723	8,650	9,249	10,087	12,548	15,190	9,216	10,610	11,740	13,352	16,282	19,990
Plus: Transfer payments	18,822	20,393	22,625	27,735	31,173	34,222	12,444	14,937	16,592	18,848	23,051	26,600
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,079	59,538	56,774	69,838	78,278	85,565	39,946	42,408	48,888	53,174	55,929	59,839
Other labor income	8,986	10,535	9,599	11,519	13,014	13,755	1,825	2,235	2,651	3,016	3,152	3,536
Proprietors' income[5]	3,628	6,522	5,558	6,519	6,420	7,026	8,057	6,492	9,175	7,118	4,162	10,334
Farm	183	218	264	191	108	282	4,920	3,574	6,273	4,260	1,431	7,455
Nonfarm	3,445	6,304	5,294	6,328	6,312	6,744	3,137	2,918	2,902	2,858	2,731	2,879
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	193	227	274	201	120	294	5,946	4,438	7,276	5,266	2,681	8,699
Nonfarm	67,500	76,368	71,657	87,675	97,592	106,052	43,882	46,697	53,438	58,042	60,562	65,010
Private	61,272	69,734	64,423	79,576	88,530	96,580	13,333	13,540	15,889	16,723	16,313	16,984
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	184	179	(D)	(D)
Mining	47,178	54,860	49,002	61,393	70,687	77,713	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,163	934	1,128	2,224	1,477	(D)	2,492	2,289	2,337	2,508	2,558	2,317
Manufacturing	2,178	2,137	2,305	2,359	2,603	2,728	4,188	4,464	5,561	5,570	4,691	4,672
Nondurable goods	1,406	1,425	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	716	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Durable goods	772	712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,472	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,672
Transportation and public utilities	2,987	3,543	3,276	4,323	4,378	4,591	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	352	835	793	910	861	(D)	299	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,037	4,041	4,296	4,477	4,474	4,856	3,006	3,083	3,384	3,709	3,738	3,953
Finance, insurance, and real estate	218	304	371	382	394	538	229	425	1,042	(D)	1,157	1,324
Services	3,128	3,056	3,229	3,455	3,636	4,316	2,196	2,180	2,425	2,506	2,665	2,985
Government and government enterprises	6,228	6,634	7,234	8,099	9,062	9,472	30,549	33,157	37,549	41,319	44,249	48,026
Federal, civilian	422	450	519	494	555	633	430	485	553	566	613	707
Federal, military[8]	120	172	185	201	231	277	125	190	206	218	261	313
State and local	5,686	6,012	6,530	7,404	8,276	8,562	29,994	32,482	36,790	40,535	43,375	47,006

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Essex, Virginia						Fairfax, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**36,471**	**38,131**	**45,025**	**48,918**	**54,013**	**62,547**	**4,836,322**	**5,515,486**	**6,200,943**	**7,041,624**	**8,047,034**	**9,095,907**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	35,693	39,394	43,798	48,565	55,900	61,188	4,834,543	5,513,545	6,197,948	7,038,634	8,044,372	9,092,706
Farm income	778	−1,263	1,227	353	−1,887	1,359	1,779	1,941	2,995	2,990	2,662	3,201
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,186**	**4,264**	**4,947**	**5,396**	**6,110**	**7,117**	**8,928**	**10,057**	**10,947**	**12,123**	**13,366**	**14,731**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	27,706	27,271	32,173	33,298	34,675	38,937	2,263,308	2,568,749	2,936,193	3,438,593	4,003,307	4,532,263
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,460	1,538	1,704	1,905	2,141	2,451	124,367	139,011	160,453	195,845	230,060	279,026
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,673	−2,708	−2,580	−2,411	−3,086	−3,264	1,764,931	2,026,437	2,212,631	2,392,888	2,564,415	2,812,196
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,573	23,025	27,889	28,982	29,448	33,222	3,903,872	4,456,175	4,988,371	5,635,636	6,337,662	7,065,433
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,257	7,450	8,718	10,288	12,944	15,788	514,883	592,205	694,346	821,023	995,812	1,207,973
Plus: Transfer payments	6,641	7,656	8,418	9,648	11,621	13,537	417,567	467,106	518,226	584,965	713,560	822,501
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,249	22,591	24,668	26,463	29,521	30,931	1,983,230	2,236,187	2,564,437	3,023,760	3,546,708	4,025,027
Other labor income	2,224	2,487	2,605	2,986	3,704	3,007	105,043	127,301	151,908	181,204	220,181	259,187
Proprietors' income[5]	4,233	2,193	4,900	3,849	1,450	4,999	175,035	205,261	219,848	233,629	236,418	248,049
Farm	331	−1,655	770	−115	−2,458	781	992	1,243	2,184	2,168	1,658	2,180
Nonfarm	3,902	3,848	4,130	3,964	3,908	4,218	174,043	204,018	217,664	231,461	234,760	245,869
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	778	−1,263	1,227	353	−1,887	1,359	1,779	1,941	2,995	2,990	2,662	3,201
Nonfarm	26,928	28,534	30,946	32,945	36,562	37,578	2,261,529	2,566,808	2,933,198	3,435,603	4,000,645	4,529,062
Private	23,210	24,457	26,392	28,611	31,997	32,733	1,456,100	1,706,185	1,987,942	2,391,727	2,839,849	3,247,693
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	243	296	312	361	356	(D)	7,596	9,089	(D)	13,591	15,702
Mining	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,274	2,604	(D)	4,466	4,984
Construction	1,587	1,484	1,723	1,804	1,747	1,712	186,152	208,902	240,898	293,749	317,953	317,638
Manufacturing	8,576	9,048	9,346	9,799	10,858	9,957	79,229	87,747	105,214	144,875	175,069	223,683
Nondurable goods	3,334	4,063	4,373	4,581	4,347	5,156	26,435	27,518	31,066	(D)	69,987	87,391
Durable goods	5,242	4,985	4,973	5,218	6,511	4,801	52,794	60,229	74,148	(D)	105,082	136,292
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	325	358	390	399	575	96,031	114,421	133,440	165,523	223,911	299,829
Wholesale trade	860	892	988	1,161	(D)	(D)	110 166	124,676	149,518	188,522	274,960	325,914
Retail trade	5,703	5,863	6,449	7,184	7,662	8,120	260,874	289,759	330,680	364,758	400,062	458,349
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,478	1,583	1,894	1,752	1,924	2,072	100,443	129,846	170,712	216,964	240,031	259,480
Services	4,539	5,019	5,338	6,209	7,451	8,300	614,272	740,964	845,787	1,003,152	1,189,806	1,342,114
Government and government enterprises	3,718	4,077	4,554	4,334	4,565	4,845	805,429	860,623	945,256	1,043,876	1,160,796	1,281,369
Federal, civilian	306	362	428	459	517	633	403,130	431,182	494,081	570,156	632,509	679,067
Federal, military[8]	51	79	85	90	103	124	98,728	105,846	95,504	90,910	100,257	106,990
State and local	3,361	3,636	4,041	3,785	3,945	4,088	303,571	323,595	355,671	382,810	428,030	495,312

	Fauquier, Virginia						Floyd, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**188,859**	**213,917**	**248,820**	**282,441**	**320,674**	**355,978**	**40,372**	**45,090**	**52,010**	**57,780**	**64,211**	**70,316**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	183,865	210,366	240,073	271,185	310,728	347,202	38,855	43,651	49,013	53,760	61,103	67,509
Farm income	4,994	3,551	8,747	11,256	9,946	8,776	1,517	1,439	2,997	4,020	3,108	2,807
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,001**	**6,542**	**7,263**	**8,034**	**8,867**	**9,820**	**3,749**	**4,057**	**4,524**	**5,016**	**5,543**	**5,820**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	92,385	99,298	121,994	132,006	139,397	149,701	15,462	17,234	20,877	22,746	23,898	24,968
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,802	5,201	6,183	6,979	7,553	8,817	867	964	1,100	1,202	1,359	1,564
Plus: Adjustment for residence	41,777	52,018	57,048	70,556	84,097	90,945	13,655	15,102	16,723	18,191	19,490	20,768
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	129,360	146,115	172,859	195,583	215,941	231,829	28,250	31,372	36,500	39,735	42,029	44,172
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	37,912	43,721	49,067	55,884	67,431	81,532	4,670	5,517	6,464	7,707	9,475	11,706
Plus: Transfer payments	21,587	24,081	26,894	30,974	37,302	42,617	7,452	8,201	9,046	10,338	12,707	14,438
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,508	83,644	99,723	106,649	115,487	125,748	10,610	12,306	14,177	14,839	16,889	18,031
Other labor income	4,575	5,555	6,719	7,258	8,169	8,990	797	1,043	1,281	1,338	1,556	1,673
Proprietors' income[5]	10,302	10,099	15,552	18,099	15,741	14,963	4,055	3,885	5,419	6,569	5,453	5,264
Farm	1,157	272	4,942	7,416	5,205	4,025	1,200	1,159	2,668	3,684	2,701	2,390
Nonfarm	9,145	9,827	10,610	10,683	10,536	10,938	2,855	2,726	2,751	2,885	2,752	2,874
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,994	3,551	8,747	11,256	9,946	8,776	1,517	1,439	2,997	4,020	3,108	2,807
Nonfarm	87,391	95,747	113,247	120,750	129,451	140,925	13,945	15,795	17,880	18,726	20,790	22,161
Private	56,221	64,176	75,207	81,269	86,396	92,016	10,756	12,452	14,254	14,634	16,450	17,358
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	923	1,021	1,012	1,165	863	(D)	177	200	181	197	202	214
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	88	108	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	10,538	12,478	14,768	15,559	15,240	16,209	1,227	1,105	1,352	1,537	1,621	1,669
Manufacturing	7,083	8,481	9,854	10,114	11,101	13,019	4,973	6,386	7,477	7,207	8,280	8,669
Nondurable goods	1,932	2,151	2,558	3,259	5,238	6,460	3,692	4,990	5,645	5,370	6,474	7,011
Durable goods	5,151	6,330	7,296	6,855	5,863	6,559	1,281	1,396	1,832	1,837	1,806	1,658
Transportation and public utilities	4,074	4,354	5,090	5,119	5,599	5,893	825	989	1,151	1,272	1,297	1,395
Wholesale trade	3,079	3,402	3,916	4,417	4,509	4,794	318	279	295	315	309	332
Retail trade	9,250	9,776	11,169	12,634	13,620	14,271	1,588	1,728	1,914	2,111	2,195	2,256
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,862	4,974	6,400	6,563	6,605	6,817	349	465	531	583	640	693
Services	17,398	19,675	22,985	25,610	28,751	29,830	1,299	1,300	1,353	1,412	1,906	2,130
Government and government enterprises	31,170	31,571	38,040	39,481	43,055	48,909	3,189	3,343	3,626	4,092	4,340	4,803
Federal, civilian	8,621	8,951	12,275	17,616	19,409	24,050	367	401	451	698	501	571
Federal, military[8]	10,079	7,169	6,747	7,235	7,952	7,491	99	98	108	115	134	162
State and local	12,470	15,451	19,018	14,630	15,694	17,368	2,723	2,844	3,067	3,279	3,705	4,070

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fluvanna, Virginia						Franklin, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,013**	**47,328**	**51,706**	**57,489**	**63,811**	**72,144**	**144,533**	**161,364**	**186,650**	**203,725**	**217,228**	**238,254**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,810	44,864	48,291	53,375	59,990	67,914	137,399	154,366	175,232	192,132	207,770	226,409
Farm income	2,203	2,464	3,415	4,114	3,821	4,230	7,134	6,998	11,418	11,593	9,458	11,845
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,870**	**4,888**	**5,156**	**5,680**	**6,203**	**7,006**	**4,358**	**4,698**	**5,334**	**5,684**	**6,053**	**6,626**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,651	20,502	23,549	26,017	27,001	29,982	81,907	89,308	105,646	112,503	111,245	118,100
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	989	1,060	1,200	1,364	1,458	1,750	4,336	4,661	5,423	6,092	6,242	7,077
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,433	14,063	14,127	15,415	17,162	18,962	31,741	36,880	41,226	45,077	49,302	53,177
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,095	33,505	36,476	40,068	42,705	47,194	109,312	121,527	141,449	151,488	154,305	164,200
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,876	5,882	6,445	7,267	8,758	10,763	15,994	19,080	21,308	24,465	28,809	35,473
Plus: Transfer payments	7,042	7,941	8,785	10,154	12,348	14,187	19,227	20,757	23,893	27,772	34,114	38,581
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,929	15,173	17,038	18,738	20,077	22,360	64,029	70,126	80,432	86,634	87,853	91,310
Other labor income	1,015	1,244	1,434	1,630	1,805	2,070	5,119	6,493	7,801	8,560	8,829	9,400
Proprietors' income[5]	3,707	4,085	5,077	5,649	5,119	5,552	12,759	12,689	17,413	17,309	14,563	17,390
Farm	1,516	1,878	2,732	3,428	2,974	3,380	5,190	5,344	9,495	9,664	7,066	9,453
Nonfarm	2,191	2,207	2,345	2,221	2,145	2,172	7,569	7,345	7,918	7,645	7,497	7,937
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,203	2,464	3,415	4,114	3,821	4,230	7,134	6,998	11,418	11,593	9,458	11,845
Nonfarm	16,448	18,038	20,134	21,903	23,180	25,752	74,773	82,310	94,228	100,910	101,787	106,255
Private	13,215	14,811	16,574	18,055	18,721	20,997	65,588	72,504	83,487	89,071	88,475	91,729
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	60	(L)	(D)	479	436	974	1,033	1,077	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	0	0	0
Construction	1,593	1,750	2,048	2,358	2,241	2,292	2,659	2,752	3,488	4,315	4,068	(D)
Manufacturing	3,700	4,101	3,855	4,439	4,576	5,116	37,282	41,608	46,899	51,335	48,489	50,039
Nondurable goods	3,043	3,631	3,291	3,709	(D)	(D)	16,776	17,673	18,689	(D)	20,558	20,214
Durable goods	657	470	564	730	(D)	(D)	20,506	23,935	28,210	(D)	27,931	29,825
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,169	3,380	3,970	4,709	4,822	4,822
Wholesale trade	863	1,123	1,334	1,462	1,726	2,205	2,640	3,315	4,854	3,972	4,378	4,590
Retail trade	858	854	1,148	1,404	1,308	1,421	7,913	8,588	9,334	9,920	9,990	10,680
Finance, insurance, and real estate	663	740	932	517	851	889	1,313	1,485	1,755	2,035	2,365	2,514
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,133	10,940	12,211	11,752	13,286	14,213
Government and government enterprises	3,233	3,227	3,560	3,848	4,459	4,755	9,185	9,806	10,741	11,839	13,312	14,526
Federal, civilian	330	357	411	416	452	495	945	1,036	1,219	1,258	1,387	1,558
Federal, military[8]	291	85	94	101	119	143	200	303	328	357	417	499
State and local	2,612	2,785	3,055	3,331	3,888	4,117	8,040	8,467	9,194	10,224	11,508	12,469

	Frederick, Virginia						Giles, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**149,741**	**172,904**	**200,507**	**224,560**	**251,559**	**275,758**	**78,516**	**87,262**	**98,149**	**110,776**	**123,135**	**136,442**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	149,902	170,488	192,092	215,033	241,946	269,370	78,146	86,889	97,056	109,306	121,915	135,414
Farm income	−161	2,416	8,415	9,527	9,613	6,388	370	373	1,093	1,470	1,220	1,028
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,059**	**5,560**	**6,173**	**6,689**	**7,307**	**8,043**	**4,457**	**4,942**	**5,450**	**6,139**	**6,917**	**7,714**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	86,502	100,240	120,834	132,650	140,825	150,574	57,610	65,258	73,218	83,296	89,933	97,151
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,680	5,237	6,113	7,001	7,553	8,952	3,219	3,575	4,038	4,774	5,210	6,148
Plus: Adjustment for residence	33,880	39,553	43,932	50,726	59,928	64,794	1,065	895	1,023	−53	−432	−374
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	115,702	134,556	158,653	176,375	193,200	206,416	55,456	62,578	70,203	78,469	84,291	90,629
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,684	21,644	23,688	26,540	32,084	39,055	7,685	8,905	10,624	12,705	15,576	19,025
Plus: Transfer payments	15,355	16,704	18,166	21,645	26,275	30,287	15,375	15,779	17,322	19,602	23,268	26,788
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	72,957	82,916	95,575	104,841	112,511	122,962	48,934	55,517	61,727	69,820	75,819	82,163
Other labor income	7,028	8,424	10,093	11,620	12,948	14,907	5,757	6,876	7,850	9,524	10,548	11,472
Proprietors' income[5]	6,517	8,900	15,166	16,189	15,366	12,705	2,919	2,865	3,641	3,952	3,566	3,516
Farm	−3,379	−378	5,168	6,258	5,587	2,331	182	210	902	1,278	985	791
Nonfarm	9,896	9,278	9,998	9,931	9,779	10,374	2,737	2,655	2,739	2,674	2,581	2,725
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−161	2,416	8,415	9,527	9,613	6,388	370	373	1,093	1,470	1,220	1,028
Nonfarm	86,663	97,824	112,419	123,123	131,212	144,186	57,240	64,885	72,125	81,826	88,713	96,123
Private	75,582	85,859	99,065	109,477	116,406	127,798	50,515	57,699	64,243	74,449	80,358	87,036
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	50	53	55	59	68
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,578	9,385	11,302	13,107	13,453	13,587	2,126	3,937	3,245	2,700	1,939	3,621
Manufacturing	28,448	35,372	42,676	47,805	50,383	58,967	33,678	38,088	43,063	51,367	56,696	60,448
Nondurable goods	2,027	2,316	3,246	5,347	5,936	7,846	28,170	31,846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	26,421	33,056	39,430	42,458	44,447	51,121	5,508	6,242	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	13,131	13,643	13,469	12,682	13,392	14,269	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,150	6,461
Wholesale trade	5,617	5,688	6,751	7,594	9,141	8,851	1,035	957	1,343	1,690	2,057	2,126
Retail trade	7,692	8,500	10,172	11,037	12,204	13,038	4,915	5,566	6,491	7,699	7,378	7,847
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,678	1,744	1,897	1,861	1,423	1,023	933	1,047	1,216	1,229	1,270	1,044
Services	9,058	8,770	9,637	11,836	12,823	14,149	3,080	3,196	3,654	4,109	4,788	5,396
Government and government enterprises	11,081	11,965	13,354	13,646	14,806	16,388	6,725	7,186	7,882	7,377	8,355	9,087
Federal, civilian	363	394	458	464	514	556	571	613	711	712	780	867
Federal, military[8]	290	274	305	334	398	478	106	155	169	179	207	249
State and local	10,428	11,297	12,591	12,848	13,894	15,354	6,048	6,418	7,002	6,486	7,368	7,971

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gloucester, Virginia						Goochland, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**98,038**	**111,950**	**128,995**	**143,073**	**158,239**	**178,536**	**58,345**	**64,651**	**75,865**	**87,345**	**95,204**	**106,853**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	97,603	112,126	128,507	143,165	159,726	178,225	57,273	63,624	73,691	85,086	93,346	104,565
Farm income	435	−176	488	−92	−1,487	311	1,072	1,027	2,174	2,259	1,858	2,288
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,542**	**6,143**	**6,779**	**7,239**	**7,801**	**8,503**	**5,099**	**5,521**	**6,672**	**7,433**	**8,047**	**9,042**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	36,052	41,252	48,521	52,302	53,302	59,591	26,762	29,794	35,291	31,213	30,525	33,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,937	2,242	2,605	2,964	3,203	3,738	1,310	1,461	1,672	1,610	1,673	1,938
Plus: Adjustment for residence	35,606	41,259	46,032	49,808	55,281	59,988	18,801	19,889	22,935	34,767	38,933	42,755
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,721	80,269	91,948	99,146	105,380	115,841	44,253	48,222	56,554	64,370	67,785	74,470
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,795	14,022	17,246	21,006	25,053	30,458	7,999	9,485	11,852	14,466	17,068	20,464
Plus: Transfer payments	15,522	17,659	19,801	22,921	27,806	32,237	6,093	6,944	7,459	8,509	10,351	11,919
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,450	30,162	34,784	39,439	41,767	45,446	21,429	23,748	27,493	23,353	23,446	25,932
Other labor income	1,952	2,325	2,806	3,198	3,511	3,849	984	1,210	1,419	1,407	1,495	1,652
Proprietors' income[5]	6,650	8,765	10,931	9,665	8,024	10,296	4,349	4,836	6,379	6,453	5,584	6,069
Farm	339	−255	397	−183	−1,601	198	596	616	1,698	1,778	1,265	1,692
Nonfarm	6,311	9,020	10,534	9,848	9,625	10,098	3,753	4,220	4,681	4,675	4,319	4,377
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	435	−176	488	−92	−1,487	311	1,072	1,027	2,174	2,259	1,858	2,288
Nonfarm	35,617	41,428	48,033	52,394	54,789	59,280	25,690	28,767	33,117	28,954	28,667	31,365
Private	24,831	29,833	34,717	37,567	39,617	43,644	12,065	13,793	15,898	18,417	19,739	21,181
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	5,485	(D)	5,989	5,667	6,116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,321	2,769	2,935	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,060	2,393	2,822	3,552	3,585	3,703
Manufacturing	2,466	2,552	2,933	3,194	3,443	3,519	745	(D)	1,074	1,200	1,279	1,346
Nondurable goods	1,077	958	1,252	1,349	1,395	1,508	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	445
Durable goods	1,389	1,594	1,681	1,845	2,048	2,011	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	901
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	3,412	(D)	(D)	5,049	5,845	1,043	1,111	1,192	1,296	1,341	1,476
Wholesale trade	1,580	1,498	1,993	2,352	2,893	3,195	695	745	860	1,115	1,315	1,590
Retail trade	4,998	6,101	7,346	8,813	8,788	9,194	1,737	1,878	2,119	2,375	2,465	2,667
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,126	1,483	1,848	2,002	2,316	2,410	907	1,398	1,648	1,591	1,585	1,496
Services	6,287	6,533	6,941	7,258	7,656	9,357	2,860	3,075	3,351	3,864	4,571	5,201
Government and government enterprises	10,786	11,595	13,316	14,827	15,172	15,636	13,625	14,974	17,219	10,537	8,928	10,184
Federal, civilian	577	598	719	737	811	936	283	324	366	384	433	458
Federal, military[8]	407	160	178	197	234	281	173	103	107	117	137	164
State and local	9,802	10,837	12,419	13,893	14,127	14,419	13,169	14,547	16,746	10,036	8,358	9,562

	Grayson, Virginia						Greene, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**58,657**	**63,215**	**72,680**	**80,448**	**89,356**	**97,340**	**24,295**	**28,954**	**33,973**	**38,837**	**43,924**	**49,139**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	55,368	59,944	66,694	73,048	82,625	90,564	23,636	28,362	32,612	37,203	42,787	47,817
Farm income	3,289	3,271	5,986	7,400	6,731	6,776	659	592	1,361	1,634	1,137	1,322
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,697**	**3,901**	**4,444**	**4,974**	**5,373**	**6,316**	**3,630**	**4,254**	**4,726**	**5,238**	**5,707**	**6,498**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,903	28,665	31,046	36,459	44,882	46,932	6,319	6,640	8,409	9,649	9,621	10,550
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,564	1,535	1,563	1,867	2,433	2,784	346	366	427	500	538	620
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,828	18,269	22,999	22,558	19,415	20,357	11,318	14,619	16,844	18,907	21,480	23,335
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,167	45,399	52,482	57,150	61,864	64,505	17,291	20,893	24,826	28,056	30,563	33,265
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,615	6,335	7,169	8,304	10,076	12,451	2,782	3,314	3,908	4,647	5,651	6,964
Plus: Transfer payments	10,875	11,481	13,029	14,994	17,416	20,384	4,222	4,747	5,239	6,134	7,710	8,910
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,544	22,151	21,771	25,349	33,770	35,380	4,443	4,711	5,508	6,496	7,005	7,661
Other labor income	1,722	1,946	1,983	2,361	3,156	3,427	289	354	422	476	533	594
Proprietors' income[5]	4,637	4,568	7,292	8,749	7,956	8,125	1,587	1,575	2,479	2,677	2,083	2,295
Farm	2,786	2,838	5,485	6,894	6,108	6,149	508	466	1,214	1,488	955	1,141
Nonfarm	1,851	1,730	1,807	1,855	1,848	1,976	1,079	1,109	1,265	1,189	1,128	1,154
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,289	3,271	5,986	7,400	6,731	6,776	659	592	1,361	1,634	1,137	1,322
Nonfarm	25,614	25,394	25,060	29,059	38,151	40,156	5,660	6,048	7,048	8,015	8,484	9,228
Private	21,968	21,653	21,127	24,940	33,711	35,083	3,642	3,959	4,833	5,540	5,636	5,963
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	113	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	50	(L)
Mining	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,060	936	1,041	(D)	(D)	(D)	937	974	1,126	1,552	1,350	1,209
Manufacturing	15,061	14,477	13,566	16,930	25,001	26,256	55	69	83	210	308	557
Nondurable goods	14,525	13,393	11,873	13,985	20,551	(D)	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	536	1,084	1,693	2,945	4,450	(D)	55	69	83	169	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	314	386	430	582	549	627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	215	226	78	82	97	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	51
Retail trade	1,863	1,834	1,729	1,992	2,080	2,295	843	933	1,405	1,471	1,562	1,689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	605	745	905	1,021	1,170	1,259	340	382	491	498	465	460
Services	2,633	2,698	2,958	3,012	2,996	3,131	1,179	1,290	1,398	1,463	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,646	3,741	3,933	4,119	4,440	5,073	2,018	2,089	2,215	2,475	2,848	3,265
Federal, civilian	400	443	513	508	556	621	159	174	195	198	220	253
Federal, military[8]	96	142	153	161	193	232	(L)	60	67	74	89	107
State and local	3,150	3,156	3,267	3,450	3,691	4,220	1,816	1,855	1,953	2,203	2,539	2,905

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greensville, Virginia						Halifax, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**35,462**	**34,680**	**41,666**	**46,641**	**48,294**	**57,119**	**121,372**	**125,986**	**146,266**	**152,662**	**164,372**	**201,460**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	32,510	34,950	40,221	45,820	50,511	55,122	103,489	112,993	124,196	137,873	154,385	173,451
Farm income	2,952	−270	1,445	821	−2,217	1,997	17,883	12,993	22,070	14,789	9,987	28,009
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,412**	**3,270**	**3,912**	**4,342**	**4,410**	**5,159**	**3,935**	**4,120**	**4,759**	**4,953**	**5,406**	**6,535**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,248	21,104	26,735	32,676	33,195	39,724	83,783	84,787	101,679	101,813	104,080	131,993
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,056	1,131	1,357	1,782	1,985	2,298	3,771	4,042	4,558	5,199	5,675	6,781
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,602	6,212	6,846	4,688	3,810	3,849	11,801	12,516	13,653	15,439	16,381	17,515
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,794	26,185	32,224	35,582	35,020	41,275	91,813	93,261	110,774	112,053	114,786	142,727
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,202	3,763	4,332	5,049	6,025	7,338	11,901	13,958	15,098	16,817	20,725	25,340
Plus: Transfer payments	4,466	4,732	5,110	6,010	7,249	8,506	17,658	18,767	20,394	23,792	28,861	33,393
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,331	18,748	22,250	28,208	31,323	33,359	57,919	63,062	70,294	76,762	83,612	92,061
Other labor income	1,458	2,153	2,585	3,172	3,711	3,921	4,640	5,490	6,337	7,218	8,136	9,276
Proprietors' income[5]	3,459	203	1,900	1,296	−1,839	2,444	21,224	16,235	25,048	17,833	12,332	30,656
Farm	2,453	−693	955	329	−2,827	1,387	15,818	11,209	19,994	12,705	7,414	25,421
Nonfarm	1,006	896	945	967	988	1,057	5,406	5,026	5,054	5,128	4,918	5,235
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,952	−270	1,445	821	−2,217	1,997	17,883	12,993	22,070	14,789	9,987	28,009
Nonfarm	19,296	21,374	25,290	31,855	35,412	37,727	65,900	71,794	79,609	87,024	94,093	103,984
Private	15,592	17,649	21,353	27,386	30,482	32,370	56,066	61,472	68,490	75,047	81,009	89,397
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	551	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	1,009	1,349	1,463	1,278	2,710	2,858	3,616	5,353	4,614	4,943
Manufacturing	9,791	9,555	11,914	15,331	17,426	18,597	39,891	44,439	49,870	53,691	59,647	66,163
Nondurable goods	4,546	2,522	4,701	(D)	9,069	11,867	20,387	22,104	25,339	(D)	31,354	36,655
Durable goods	5,245	7,033	7,213	(D)	8,357	6,730	19,504	22,335	24,531	(D)	28,293	29,508
Transportation and public utilities	594	3,054	3,506	3,808	3,885	4,057	816	1,017	1,269	1,499	1,529	1,763
Wholesale trade	610	595	540	1,858	2,141	2,567	1,656	1,748	1,950	2,117	2,414	2,249
Retail trade	1,483	1,069	1,488	1,712	1,561	1,563	5,801	5,834	5,872	6,189	6,210	6,826
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	528	(D)	646	681	733	733
Services	1,603	1,807	2,022	2,187	2,264	2,479	3,939	4,146	4,272	4,563	4,803	5,580
Government and government enterprises	3,704	3,725	3,937	4,469	4,930	5,357	9,834	10,322	11,119	11,977	13,084	14,587
Federal, civilian	82	90	103	102	110	124	820	940	1,064	1,092	1,194	1,332
Federal, military[8]	158	94	99	107	127	152	192	269	288	307	355	425
State and local	3,464	3,541	3,735	4,260	4,693	5,081	8,822	9,113	9,767	10,578	11,535	12,830

	Hanover, Virginia						Henrico, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**299,974**	**335,846**	**388,072**	**441,949**	**500,250**	**550,917**	**1,365,049**	**1,478,534**	**1,660,004**	**1,875,446**	**2,088,708**	**2,330,318**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	298,079	335,450	385,142	438,896	499,996	548,545	1,363,806	1,477,439	1,658,126	1,873,674	2,087,426	2,328,543
Farm income	1,895	396	2,930	3,053	254	2,372	1,243	1,095	1,878	1,772	1,282	1,775
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,305**	**6,838**	**7,647**	**8,645**	**9,924**	**10,724**	**7,687**	**8,387**	**9,281**	**10,443**	**11,526**	**12,481**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	136,635	152,986	184,953	223,644	248,035	267,455	623,727	712,557	829,942	984,576	1,104,824	1,251,290
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,613	8,471	10,272	12,960	14,699	17,085	33,954	38,301	45,213	55,916	63,450	78,024
Plus: Adjustment for residence	110,901	123,050	134,604	138,824	154,395	166,473	520,293	518,559	546,197	564,272	589,001	611,369
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	239,923	267,565	309,285	349,508	387,731	416,843	1,110,066	1,192,815	1,330,926	1,492,932	1,630,375	1,784,635
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	32,652	37,250	44,220	52,842	65,679	80,075	168,047	190,597	222,730	262,066	315,242	382,259
Plus: Transfer payments	27,399	31,031	34,567	39,599	46,840	53,999	86,936	95,122	106,348	120,448	143,091	163,424
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	113,791	127,231	152,884	187,858	213,760	229,571	528,659	608,956	711,399	850,768	960,745	1,091,871
Other labor income	8,285	10,080	12,277	15,661	18,397	19,802	47,436	57,263	68,171	82,514	93,742	106,819
Proprietors' income[5]	14,559	15,675	19,792	20,125	15,878	18,082	47,632	46,338	50,372	51,294	50,337	52,600
Farm	422	−900	1,424	1,521	−1,616	474	−72	−60	537	406	−385	86
Nonfarm	14,137	16,575	18,368	18,604	17,494	17,608	47,704	46,398	49,835	50,888	50,722	52,514
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,895	396	2,930	3,053	254	2,372	1,243	1,095	1,878	1,772	1,282	1,775
Nonfarm	134,740	152,590	182,023	220,591	247,781	265,083	622,484	711,462	828,064	982,804	1,103,542	1,249,515
Private	119,319	136,051	163,589	198,916	221,281	235,466	544,448	628,883	736,480	882,060	989,882	1,122,207
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	611	788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,148	3,643	3,912	4,291	4,688
Mining	(D)	1,477	1,716	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,051	2,154	980	1,038	1,035
Construction	17,796	19,037	24,672	39,802	41,599	40,243	60,581	70,495	79,725	(D)	100,291	98,672
Manufacturing	22,950	26,669	30,854	35,471	47,732	50,232	120,048	132,193	150,407	180,250	205,241	238,806
Nondurable goods	11,571	13,269	15,774	(D)	28,172	30,952	29,074	34,406	41,493	49,007	56,465	64,333
Durable goods	11,379	13,400	15,080	(D)	19,560	19,280	90,974	97,787	108,914	131,243	148,776	174,473
Transportation and public utilities	4,118	4,626	4,898	8,712	10,132	11,644	56,545	62,680	69,348	74,221	86,851	98,803
Wholesale trade	23,694	27,889	36,901	38,390	41,792	47,104	59,777	69,021	86,733	120,734	131,879	152,702
Retail trade	22,967	25,392	29,188	35,340	36,841	39,287	86,580	99,337	123,961	139,084	152,860	167,356
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,128	5,133	5,869	6,790	6,471	6,359	51,740	71,040	81,546	103,588	123,637	134,441
Services	22,716	25,217	28,703	31,499	33,755	37,734	105,185	118,918	138,963	(D)	183,794	225,704
Government and government enterprises	15,421	16,539	18,434	21,675	26,500	29,617	78,036	82,579	91,584	100,744	113,660	127,308
Federal, civilian	1,093	1,199	1,397	1,405	1,565	1,853	6,784	7,395	8,318	8,666	10,284	11,231
Federal, military[8]	496	433	476	509	587	704	2,813	1,618	1,743	1,868	2,195	2,638
State and local	13,832	14,907	16,561	19,761	24,348	27,060	68,439	73,566	81,523	90,210	101,181	113,439

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Henry, Virginia						Highland, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**267,006**	**300,347**	**341,207**	**372,482**	**408,314**	**448,792**	**9,847**	**12,423**	**16,449**	**20,462**	**19,699**	**20,365**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	264,995	298,365	338,432	369,917	406,287	445,528	9,257	11,712	14,874	18,622	17,908	18,998
Farm income	2,011	1,982	2,775	2,565	2,027	3,264	590	711	1,575	1,840	1,791	1,367
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,798**	**5,318**	**5,949**	**6,428**	**7,069**	**7,781**	**4,230**	**5,235**	**6,479**	**7,503**	**6,573**	**6,829**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	235,266	260,315	290,511	314,033	328,487	355,804	4,418	5,314	7,035	8,213	7,995	7,232
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,752	13,811	15,681	17,696	18,710	22,066	224	279	333	401	399	414
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,222	−6,529	−2,309	−3,299	1,061	1,481	1,739	2,817	4,854	7,054	5,204	5,698
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	212,292	239,975	272,521	293,038	310,838	335,219	5,933	7,852	11,556	14,866	12,800	12,516
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,601	30,383	35,116	40,732	48,858	59,000	1,799	2,221	2,399	2,675	3,161	3,751
Plus: Transfer payments	28,113	29,989	33,570	38,712	48,618	54,573	2,115	2,350	2,494	2,921	3,738	4,098
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	205,264	225,883	250,731	270,501	284,169	307,645	2,798	3,329	4,160	4,842	4,803	4,429
Other labor income	20,849	25,250	28,900	32,990	34,968	37,341	232	306	394	431	416	411
Proprietors' income[5]	9,153	9,182	10,880	10,542	9,350	10,818	1,388	1,679	2,481	2,940	2,776	2,392
Farm	1,631	1,658	2,400	2,186	1,558	2,796	365	506	1,335	1,592	1,493	1,060
Nonfarm	7,522	7,524	8,480	8,356	7,792	8,022	1,023	1,173	1,146	1,348	1,283	1,332
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,011	1,982	2,775	2,565	2,027	3,264	590	711	1,575	1,840	1,791	1,367
Nonfarm	233,255	258,333	287,736	311,468	326,460	352,540	3,828	4,603	5,460	6,373	6,204	5,865
Private	217,829	241,425	268,629	291,082	302,977	325,886	2,973	3,702	4,512	5,290	4,811	4,502
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	140	260	(D)	449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	700	727	(D)	788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	367	372	396
Construction	10,752	12,410	13,273	12,135	10,773	9,768	462	642	859	726	623	570
Manufacturing	170,497	188,534	207,619	223,791	233,134	251,830	1,175	1,365	1,633	1,638	1,702	1,813
Nondurable goods	110,104	119,385	129,947	(D)	154,443	169,914	724	925	1,156	(D)	1,194	1,257
Durable goods	60,393	69,149	77,672	(D)	78,691	81,916	451	440	477	(D)	508	556
Transportation and public utilities	9,504	12,236	14,088	17,252	17,484	19,415	130	174	213	336	106	104
Wholesale trade	4,667	4,960	7,291	7,960	8,389	9,028	55	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	113
Retail trade	11,844	11,933	13,421	15,296	17,773	19,808	605	546	586	629	637	643
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,967	2,427	3,015	3,629	3,889	4,019	175	228	289	314	338	335
Services	7,843	8,085	8,935	9,770	10,298	10,890	281	323	570	(D)	(D)	510
Government and government enterprises	15,426	16,908	19,107	20,386	23,483	26,654	855	901	948	1,083	1,393	1,363
Federal, civilian	764	826	965	985	1,103	1,242	183	196	191	195	195	214
Federal, military[8]	493	502	541	586	681	821	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	14,169	15,580	17,601	18,815	21,699	24,591	657	685	733	861	1,164	1,108

	Isle of Wight, Virginia						James City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**99,394**	**108,302**	**121,785**	**138,199**	**155,703**	**174,400**	**98,511**	**105,453**	**116,183**	**133,591**	**148,766**	**171,120**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	96,404	108,470	118,773	136,150	157,175	170,390	97,945	105,790	115,733	133,446	149,233	170,864
Farm income	2,990	−168	3,012	2,049	−1,472	4,010	566	−337	450	145	−467	256
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,766**	**5,170**	**5,628**	**6,310**	**7,201**	**7,924**	**4,621**	**4,946**	**5,382**	**6,162**	**6,480**	**7,359**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	106,949	117,040	128,954	145,565	161,103	174,470	76,292	82,352	107,351	130,352	146,180	166,916
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,615	6,215	6,813	8,080	9,239	10,597	3,911	4,226	5,586	7,090	8,042	9,872
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,403	−30,304	−31,391	−35,621	−41,155	−42,812	7,422	5,784	−10,164	−18,298	−23,061	−26,025
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,931	80,521	90,750	101,864	110,709	121,061	79,803	83,910	91,601	104,964	115,077	131,019
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,449	13,128	14,888	17,159	21,683	26,398	12,867	14,953	16,904	19,360	22,431	27,263
Plus: Transfer payments	13,014	14,653	16,147	19,176	23,311	26,941	5,841	6,590	7,678	9,267	11,258	12,838
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	91,268	102,302	109,474	123,974	140,932	147,874	66,991	73,272	95,404	116,605	131,329	148,815
Other labor income	9,848	11,948	13,342	16,192	18,642	19,402	5,613	6,521	8,395	10,464	12,234	14,513
Proprietors' income[5]	5,833	2,790	6,138	5,399	1,529	7,194	3,688	2,559	3,552	3,283	2,617	3,588
Farm	1,915	−1,095	1,937	962	−2,809	2,667	383	−501	258	−51	−703	(L)
Nonfarm	3,918	3,885	4,201	4,437	4,338	4,527	3,305	3,060	3,294	3,334	3,320	3,573
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,990	−168	3,012	2,049	−1,472	4,010	566	−337	450	145	−467	256
Nonfarm	103,959	117,208	125,942	143,516	162,575	170,460	75,726	82,689	106,901	130,207	146,647	166,660
Private	96,513	109,506	117,525	134,562	153,023	159,832	58,125	63,228	84,599	104,875	119,320	136,672
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	295	338	346	333	332	414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	8,120	8,300	3,221	3,901	5,483	6,497	4,376	4,785	16,461	24,814	16,647	9,070
Manufacturing	72,340	82,841	94,745	108,906	121,169	123,626	30,780	34,750	40,216	47,007	61,064	78,789
Nondurable goods	67,819	77,482	88,592	101,704	114,430	117,347	25,586	28,407	32,838	39,368	50,819	60,402
Durable goods	4,521	5,359	6,153	7,202	6,739	6,279	5,194	6,343	7,378	7,639	10,245	18,387
Transportation and public utilities	3,232	3,430	3,639	3,936	4,637	4,557	1,984	(D)	2,318	2,442	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,822	3,050	3,016	3,567	3,992	5,118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,766	5,577	6,255	6,570	6,925	7,153	7,587	7,445	8,369	11,266	13,220	16,908
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,232	1,334	1,408	1,917	2,217	2,431	1,416	1,794	2,226	2,357	2,578	3,233
Services	3,706	4,636	4,895	5,432	8,268	10,036	10,727	11,079	13,293	15,197	21,038	23,598
Government and government enterprises	7,446	7,702	8,417	8,954	9,552	10,628	17,601	19,461	22,302	25,332	27,327	29,988
Federal, civilian	1,140	1,288	1,463	1,535	1,693	1,808	516	514	556	481	569	612
Federal, military[8]	382	184	203	218	251	302	131	186	200	214	262	317
State and local	5,924	6,230	6,751	7,201	7,608	8,518	16,954	18,761	21,546	24,637	26,496	29,059

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	King and Queen, Virginia						King George, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**27,174**	**27,695**	**33,109**	**36,033**	**39,286**	**45,974**	**58,101**	**65,014**	**72,664**	**83,717**	**91,740**	**107,235**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	25,611	27,917	31,005	34,596	39,808	43,841	57,597	65,154	71,825	83,139	92,203	106,932
Farm income	1,563	−222	2,104	1,437	−522	2,133	504	−140	839	578	−463	303
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,439**	**4,501**	**5,421**	**5,913**	**6,597**	**7,772**	**6,128**	**6,711**	**7,340**	**8,196**	**8,617**	**9,955**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	8,777	5,701	8,860	9,000	7,550	10,702	68,714	74,647	81,178	90,429	96,977	115,894
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	444	370	418	485	529	605	4,214	4,503	4,778	5,415	5,820	7,211
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,954	13,466	14,817	16,562	18,418	19,397	−21,408	−22,124	−22,450	−22,213	−23,883	−30,209
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,287	18,797	23,259	25,077	25,439	29,494	43,092	48,020	53,950	62,801	67,274	78,474
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,626	4,147	4,473	4,992	6,331	7,799	6,999	8,030	8,690	9,645	11,151	13,587
Plus: Transfer payments	4,261	4,751	5,377	5,964	7,516	8,681	8,010	8,964	10,024	11,271	13,315	15,174
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,026	4,723	5,398	6,159	6,746	7,128	64,158	70,253	75,495	84,704	92,073	108,842
Other labor income	359	331	457	595	686	761	2,437	2,824	2,992	3,272	3,714	5,052
Proprietors' income[5]	2,392	647	3,005	2,246	118	2,813	2,119	1,570	2,691	2,453	1,190	2,000
Farm	1,137	−585	1,684	1,015	−1,046	1,608	183	−422	512	248	−868	−108
Nonfarm	1,255	1,232	1,321	1,231	1,164	1,205	1,936	1,992	2,179	2,205	2,058	2,108
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,563	−222	2,104	1,437	−522	2,133	504	−140	839	578	−463	303
Nonfarm	7,214	5,923	6,756	7,563	8,072	8,569	68,210	74,787	80,339	89,851	97,440	115,591
Private	5,419	4,048	4,705	5,567	5,955	6,242	9,635	11,938	14,763	18,352	22,308	34,369
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	59	65	59	52	77	110	184	202	193	189	188	192
Mining	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	590	(D)	355	401	260	951	1,008	1,107	1,290	1,244	1,169
Manufacturing	1,376	1,357	1,964	2,654	2,879	3,245	2,720	3,390	4,069	4,612	4,630	5,422
Nondurable goods	227	74	89	78	83	80	2,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,196
Durable goods	1,149	1,283	1,875	2,576	2,796	3,165	720	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,226
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	50	78	58	106	58	721	(D)	960	(D)	1,791	1,705
Wholesale trade	202	196	200	205	223	193	214	197	265	275	329	(D)
Retail trade	538	540	606	630	601	613	1,518	1,715	1,868	2,240	2,495	2,738
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	81	(D)	108	71	(L)	422	581	745	805	820	849
Services	(D)	1,169	1,292	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,795	1,875	2,051	1,996	2,117	2,327	58,575	62,849	65,576	71,499	75,132	81,222
Federal, civilian	242	265	309	312	333	367	53,474	58,151	60,591	65,795	68,738	73,911
Federal, military[8]	89	68	71	88	100	120	2,663	2,097	2,136	2,386	2,692	3,170
State and local	1,464	1,542	1,671	1,596	1,684	1,840	2,438	2,601	2,849	3,318	3,702	4,141

	King William, Virginia						Lancaster, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**46,838**	**50,429**	**59,117**	**66,681**	**71,955**	**82,225**	**54,647**	**61,568**	**72,598**	**79,025**	**91,433**	**105,558**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,805	50,344	55,940	63,984	71,619	78,463	54,080	62,103	71,572	78,651	92,877	104,614
Farm income	2,033	85	3,177	2,697	336	3,762	567	−535	1,026	374	−1,444	944
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,623**	**5,893**	**6,672**	**7,314**	**7,651**	**8,607**	**5,550**	**6,209**	**7,011**	**7,628**	**9,045**	**10,536**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	37,786	41,870	45,967	48,943	51,205	57,794	28,376	31,798	39,307	40,614	43,947	49,055
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,972	2,265	2,368	2,645	2,952	3,406	1,611	1,833	2,198	2,437	2,818	3,258
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,933	−3,862	−1,453	256	−176	−421	−245	−355	−791	−749	−1,126	−1,378
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,881	35,743	42,146	46,554	48,077	53,967	26,520	29,610	36,318	37,428	40,003	44,419
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,597	7,448	9,086	11,011	13,088	15,869	14,557	17,049	19,528	22,557	28,861	34,895
Plus: Transfer payments	6,360	7,238	7,885	9,116	10,790	12,389	13,570	14,909	16,752	19,040	22,569	26,244
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,696	36,021	36,778	39,719	43,891	46,408	21,368	24,129	28,911	30,851	35,797	38,116
Other labor income	3,029	3,685	3,969	4,453	5,027	5,543	2,084	2,528	3,130	3,325	3,855	4,061
Proprietors' income[5]	4,061	2,164	5,220	4,771	2,287	5,843	4,924	5,141	7,266	6,438	4,295	6,878
Farm	1,400	−454	2,550	2,066	−444	2,981	348	−730	798	143	−1,725	657
Nonfarm	2,661	2,618	2,670	2,705	2,731	2,862	4,576	5,871	6,468	6,295	6,020	6,221
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,033	85	3,177	2,697	336	3,762	567	−535	1,026	374	−1,444	944
Nonfarm	35,753	41,785	42,790	46,246	50,869	54,032	27,809	32,333	38,281	40,240	45,391	48,111
Private	33,207	39,100	39,815	41,927	46,430	49,213	24,739	29,142	34,781	36,634	41,541	43,907
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	618	1,700	1,995	1,973	1,947	2,123
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	2,133	5,771	(D)	(D)	2,299	1,431	2,064	2,291	2,750	3,353	4,000	3,383
Manufacturing	23,191	25,193	27,339	30,944	34,061	37,349	7,671	8,510	10,197	10,333	11,927	12,072
Nondurable goods	21,332	23,098	24,822	28,066	31,039	34,312	6,811	7,493	8,898	(D)	10,371	10,536
Durable goods	1,859	2,095	2,517	2,878	3,022	3,037	860	1,017	1,299	(D)	1,556	1,536
Transportation and public utilities	576	626	669	714	728	743	1,235	1,446	1,604	1,733	1,668	1,708
Wholesale trade	855	831	748	746	930	1,072	2,158	2,277	2,537	2,660	2,911	3,611
Retail trade	3,203	3,159	3,024	3,298	3,431	3,573	4,179	4,335	4,859	5,167	5,740	5,996
Finance, insurance, and real estate	701	813	918	1,440	1,729	1,808	2,064	2,591	3,053	2,884	3,099	3,299
Services	2,310	2,473	2,611	2,836	3,195	3,179	4,750	5,992	7,786	8,531	10,249	11,715
Government and government enterprises	2,546	2,685	2,975	4,319	4,439	4,819	3,070	3,191	3,500	3,606	3,850	4,204
Federal, civilian	205	222	256	257	296	338	426	460	548	546	603	657
Federal, military[8]	112	75	83	91	109	130	122	87	97	103	118	141
State and local	2,229	2,388	2,636	3,971	4,034	4,351	2,522	2,644	2,855	2,957	3,129	3,406

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lee, Virginia						Loudoun, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**93,226**	**102,617**	**115,279**	**131,073**	**141,450**	**158,646**	**390,701**	**440,591**	**499,555**	**560,214**	**634,686**	**707,239**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	88,042	98,114	107,749	124,226	136,420	148,991	386,850	439,153	492,689	551,968	628,247	700,635
Farm income	5,184	4,503	7,530	6,847	5,030	9,655	3,851	1,438	6,866	8,246	6,439	6,604
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,703**	**4,023**	**4,498**	**5,038**	**5,433**	**6,068**	**7,471**	**8,163**	**8,976**	**9,929**	**10,991**	**12,273**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	48,131	51,496	54,290	57,087	59,129	66,754	172,107	193,434	228,945	254,174	301,185	310,314
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,431	2,723	2,790	3,116	3,397	3,897	9,484	10,692	12,462	14,238	17,207	18,976
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,763	14,200	20,372	25,912	26,374	27,629	145,826	165,175	179,459	200,679	205,603	243,477
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,463	62,973	71,872	79,883	82,106	90,486	308,449	347,917	395,942	440,615	489,581	534,815
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,894	11,229	12,397	14,026	16,892	20,664	49,650	56,245	63,807	73,367	90,454	109,429
Plus: Transfer payments	26,869	28,415	31,010	37,164	42,452	47,496	32,602	36,429	39,806	46,232	54,651	62,995
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,490	37,278	38,220	40,497	43,807	46,246	148,042	167,429	193,988	215,292	262,323	270,327
Other labor income	3,810	4,274	4,062	4,236	4,863	4,963	10,259	11,754	13,756	15,637	18,999	19,930
Proprietors' income[5]	8,831	9,944	12,008	12,354	10,459	15,545	13,806	14,251	21,201	23,245	19,863	20,057
Farm	4,648	4,050	7,005	6,323	4,376	9,005	865	−1,127	3,888	5,233	2,727	2,875
Nonfarm	4,183	5,894	5,003	6,031	6,083	6,540	12,941	15,378	17,313	18,012	17,136	17,182
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,184	4,503	7,530	6,847	5,030	9,655	3,851	1,438	6,866	8,246	6,439	6,604
Nonfarm	42,947	46,993	46,760	50,240	54,099	57,099	168,256	191,996	222,079	245,928	294,746	303,710
Private	33,595	37,060	35,808	38,651	41,373	43,535	113,301	127,251	151,757	176,492	207,419	219,137
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	262	304	303	315	363	318	(D)	1,340	1,541	(D)	1,993	2,417
Mining	10,907	12,543	8,839	10,157	11,844	11,836	(D)	2,242	2,437	(D)	3,975	3,974
Construction	2,008	1,857	2,109	2,342	2,187	2,092	(D)	19,887	28,587	32,153	33,232	30,945
Manufacturing	3,317	3,874	4,462	4,939	6,021	6,650	8,975	9,470	9,860	9,840	12,451	12,836
Nondurable goods	2,479	2,604	3,040	(D)	3,801	4,227	3,791	4,085	4,440	4,239	4,335	5,165
Durable goods	838	1,270	1,422	(D)	2,220	2,423	5,184	5,385	5,420	5,601	8,116	7,671
Transportation and public utilities	3,976	4,862	5,185	5,201	5,160	5,852	17,839	20,235	22,419	25,920	35,093	35,153
Wholesale trade	2,019	2,059	1,787	2,077	2,172	2,197	7,261	8,574	12,225	16,789	20,487	21,878
Retail trade	4,663	5,008	5,885	6,332	5,856	6,042	22,404	24,830	28,261	31,836	35,505	36,843
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,184	1,298	1,523	1,646	1,807	1,922	5,362	7,283	9,515	10,369	10,748	10,667
Services	5,259	5,255	5,715	5,642	5,963	6,626	30,640	33,390	36,912	44,474	53,935	64,424
Government and government enterprises	9,352	9,933	10,952	11,589	12,726	13,564	54,955	64,745	70,322	69,436	87,327	84,573
Federal, civilian	704	762	859	899	1,004	1,111	34,673	42,573	45,604	40,577	54,429	46,428
Federal, military[8]	262	225	240	259	302	362	319	492	541	582	691	829
State and local	8,386	8,946	9,853	10,431	11,420	12,091	19,963	21,680	24,177	28,277	32,207	37,316

	Louisa, Virginia						Lunenburg, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**83,419**	**92,392**	**94,456**	**101,630**	**112,290**	**129,143**	**53,588**	**56,939**	**63,771**	**66,338**	**69,359**	**80,727**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	82,104	91,011	91,384	97,663	109,265	125,376	48,311	52,136	57,604	62,651	67,434	73,865
Farm income	1,315	1,381	3,072	3,967	3,025	3,767	5,277	4,803	6,167	3,687	1,925	6,862
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,794**	**5,150**	**5,182**	**5,578**	**6,313**	**7,232**	**4,353**	**4,705**	**5,253**	**5,441**	**5,715**	**6,476**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	94,958	94,269	77,252	73,248	65,879	90,120	36,074	37,295	42,050	40,918	41,235	48,362
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,315	5,181	4,232	4,145	3,784	5,598	1,844	1,925	2,162	2,373	2,520	2,886
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,477	−22,652	−6,533	890	11,113	−1,346	3,883	4,411	4,913	6,165	5,579	5,640
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,166	66,436	66,487	69,993	73,208	83,176	38,113	39,781	44,801	44,710	44,294	51,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,868	11,299	12,512	14,288	17,789	21,930	6,066	6,866	7,653	8,777	10,394	12,794
Plus: Transfer payments	12,385	14,657	15,457	17,349	21,293	24,037	9,409	10,292	11,317	12,851	14,671	16,817
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,882	83,691	65,546	60,816	54,599	75,565	27,136	28,450	31,507	32,738	34,737	36,381
Other labor income	5,130	5,706	5,216	5,292	5,357	7,625	2,429	2,844	3,343	3,572	3,940	4,355
Proprietors' income[5]	4,946	4,872	6,490	7,140	5,923	6,930	6,509	6,001	7,200	4,608	2,558	7,626
Farm	876	1,003	2,634	3,524	2,481	3,219	4,365	4,018	5,253	2,767	789	5,721
Nonfarm	4,070	3,869	3,856	3,616	3,442	3,711	2,144	1,983	1,947	1,841	1,769	1,905
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,315	1,381	3,072	3,967	3,025	3,767	5,277	4,803	6,167	3,687	1,925	6,862
Nonfarm	93,643	92,888	74,180	69,281	62,854	86,353	30,797	32,492	35,883	37,231	39,310	41,500
Private	88,226	87,079	67,678	62,498	54,843	77,343	27,090	28,717	31,825	33,166	34,679	36,343
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	261	283	298	303	288	320	522	502	(D)	412	315	374
Mining	(D)	−321	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	67,068	64,085	39,150	29,028	15,478	24,025	2,479	2,441	2,594	2,387	2,559	2,527
Manufacturing	6,670	6,511	8,247	9,730	9,996	13,930	14,756	16,125	18,315	18,887	20,094	21,261
Nondurable goods	3,843	3,392	3,720	(D)	4,824	8,202	9,363	9,875	11,109	(D)	9,227	10,199
Durable goods	2,827	3,119	4,527	(D)	5,172	5,728	5,393	6,250	7,206	(D)	10,867	11,062
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	7,540	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,950	3,139	3,561	(D)	4,252	4,271
Wholesale trade	1,613	1,769	2,209	2,858	3,679	3,905	1,265	1,303	(D)	(D)	1,846	1,964
Retail trade	3,248	3,456	3,806	4,062	4,606	5,235	2,821	2,930	3,185	3,187	3,044	3,355
Finance, insurance, and real estate	831	1,047	1,257	1,310	1,284	1,414	521	550	583	638	690	746
Services	2,546	2,709	3,083	3,154	3,361	3,795	1,776	1,727	1,607	1,763	1,879	1,845
Government and government enterprises	5,417	5,809	6,502	6,783	8,011	9,010	3,707	3,775	4,058	4,065	4,631	5,157
Federal, civilian	417	489	597	582	667	796	394	451	519	507	542	678
Federal, military[8]	201	158	171	182	207	249	198	107	114	121	141	169
State and local	4,799	5,162	5,734	6,019	7,137	7,965	3,115	3,217	3,425	3,437	3,948	4,310

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Madison, Virginia						Mathews, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**36,861**	**41,043**	**47,603**	**54,113**	**61,267**	**67,744**	**38,778**	**43,411**	**48,755**	**53,029**	**58,602**	**67,243**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	35,249	39,678	43,842	49,090	56,433	64,034	38,227	42,955	47,822	52,228	58,340	66,312
Farm income	1,612	1,365	3,761	5,023	4,834	3,710	551	456	933	801	262	931
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,696**	**4,104**	**4,610**	**5,249**	**5,988**	**6,708**	**4,728**	**5,310**	**5,908**	**6,544**	**7,356**	**8,305**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	13,509	14,022	16,467	18,755	19,888	20,334	11,447	13,514	15,764	15,935	15,882	17,875
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	718	755	776	874	972	1,152	705	834	949	1,034	1,107	1,284
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,427	12,253	15,228	17,429	19,428	21,297	10,635	11,721	12,463	13,579	14,613	15,957
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,218	25,520	30,919	35,310	38,344	40,479	21,377	24,401	27,278	28,480	29,388	32,548
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,924	8,237	8,708	9,558	11,980	14,733	7,629	8,525	9,815	11,465	14,022	17,133
Plus: Transfer payments	6,719	7,286	7,976	9,245	10,943	12,532	9,772	10,485	11,662	13,084	15,192	17,562
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,421	10,989	11,205	12,235	13,765	15,089	7,705	8,650	9,703	10,325	10,913	11,908
Other labor income	751	877	847	929	1,072	1,195	495	557	640	697	745	819
Proprietors' income[5]	2,337	2,156	4,415	5,591	5,051	4,050	3,247	4,307	5,421	4,913	4,224	5,148
Farm	233	175	2,379	3,620	3,113	1,976	273	205	643	503	−99	561
Nonfarm	2,104	1,981	2,036	1,971	1,938	2,074	2,974	4,102	4,778	4,410	4,323	4,587
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,612	1,365	3,761	5,023	4,834	3,710	551	456	933	801	262	931
Nonfarm	11,897	12,657	12,706	13,732	15,054	16,624	10,896	13,058	14,831	15,134	15,620	16,944
Private	9,101	9,798	9,624	10,387	11,353	12,521	8,610	10,214	11,797	12,054	12,135	12,853
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	198	232	235	235	238	276	1,292	2,412	3,070	(D)	2,628	2,767
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	(D)	(D)	1,499	1,327	1,310	1,653	710	749	932	1,166	964	743
Manufacturing	2,816	2,791	3,019	3,396	3,843	3,960	627	678	785	824	1,031	1,252
Nondurable goods	1,435	1,474	1,527	1,810	2,030	1,939	488	528	594	693	871	1,095
Durable goods	1,381	1,317	1,492	1,586	1,813	2,021	139	150	191	131	160	157
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	710	762	779	879	789	799	868	(D)	1,117	1,107
Wholesale trade	319	530	929	1,087	1,182	1,146	671	825	887	754	784	858
Retail trade	1,482	1,651	1,308	1,435	1,579	1,798	1,912	1,935	2,142	2,126	2,073	2,076
Finance, insurance, and real estate	165	189	270	273	294	309	389	480	546	588	638	675
Services	1,734	1,664	1,615	1,853	2,105	2,473	2,199	2,315	2,547	2,785	2,890	3,363
Government and government enterprises	2,796	2,859	3,082	3,345	3,701	4,103	2,286	2,844	3,034	3,080	3,485	4,091
Federal, civilian	293	323	380	382	420	454	386	409	463	455	486	559
Federal, military[8]	130	88	97	103	119	143	256	722	733	762	843	1,043
State and local	2,373	2,448	2,605	2,860	3,162	3,506	1,644	1,713	1,838	1,863	2,156	2,489

	Mecklenburg, Virginia						Middlesex, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**135,829**	**144,852**	**163,643**	**174,753**	**190,978**	**221,262**	**33,239**	**38,567**	**44,185**	**48,138**	**53,932**	**62,319**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	122,388	134,713	148,387	163,981	183,662	202,302	32,377	37,695	42,553	47,234	53,433	59,926
Farm income	13,441	10,139	15,256	10,772	7,316	18,960	862	872	1,632	904	499	2,393
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,559**	**4,829**	**5,403**	**5,799**	**6,505**	**7,710**	**4,776**	**5,243**	**6,020**	**6,460**	**6,930**	**7,827**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	111,414	115,970	131,099	136,335	141,720	161,336	15,969	18,400	22,322	23,474	24,605	28,140
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,589	5,931	6,599	7,436	8,008	9,174	856	985	1,164	1,333	1,462	1,672
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,280	−9,303	−9,753	−10,269	−10,697	−11,821	4,123	4,877	4,885	5,073	5,643	6,098
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	97,545	100,736	114,747	118,630	123,015	140,341	19,236	22,292	26,043	27,214	28,786	32,566
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,197	20,183	22,747	26,228	32,560	39,900	6,786	8,026	9,131	10,585	12,574	15,368
Plus: Transfer payments	21,087	23,933	26,149	29,895	35,403	41,021	7,217	8,249	9,011	10,339	12,572	14,385
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	85,262	92,242	101,107	109,758	118,114	124,478	11,867	12,873	15,001	16,970	18,904	20,310
Other labor income	6,710	8,082	9,171	10,112	11,091	12,143	957	1,172	1,391	1,578	1,766	1,967
Proprietors' income[5]	19,442	15,646	20,821	16,465	12,515	24,715	3,145	4,355	5,930	4,926	3,935	5,863
Farm	11,690	8,633	13,507	9,013	5,144	16,778	(L)	153	795	60	−542	1,348
Nonfarm	7,752	7,013	7,314	7,452	7,371	7,937	3,123	4,202	5,135	4,866	4,477	4,515
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,441	10,139	15,256	10,772	7,316	18,960	862	872	1,632	904	499	2,393
Nonfarm	97,973	105,831	115,843	125,563	134,404	142,376	15,107	17,528	20,690	22,570	24,106	25,747
Private	85,023	91,501	100,369	107,656	113,080	118,658	11,101	13,169	15,743	17,369	18,372	19,424
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	386	431	530	560	506	584	(D)	1,577	2,248	2,132	2,022	2,150
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	8,177	8,425	9,890	9,485	8,136	7,190	578	596	810	974	1,036	1,081
Manufacturing	43,428	47,498	50,907	54,595	58,076	61,649	2,925	3,224	3,844	4,120	4,067	4,651
Nondurable goods	36,399	38,652	41,641	(D)	49,018	52,014	1,321	1,442	1,793	(D)	1,945	2,324
Durable goods	7,029	8,846	9,266	(D)	9,058	9,635	1,604	1,782	2,051	(D)	2,122	2,327
Transportation and public utilities	5,387	6,009	6,501	7,080	7,371	7,681	871	961	1,073	1,094	876	846
Wholesale trade	4,986	5,494	5,597	6,075	6,576	6,590	1,072	1,136	1,242	1,505	1,740	1,799
Retail trade	11,343	11,463	12,455	13,468	14,133	14,581	2,089	2,194	2,424	2,695	3,310	3,576
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,213	2,563	2,941	3,218	3,152	3,237	788	1,341	1,609	1,521	1,423	1,276
Services	9,103	9,618	11,548	13,175	15,130	17,146	1,970	2,126	2,480	3,321	3,890	4,036
Government and government enterprises	12,950	14,330	15,474	17,907	21,324	23,718	4,006	4,359	4,947	5,201	5,734	6,323
Federal, civilian	2,161	2,879	2,921	2,660	2,869	3,528	309	337	394	426	471	540
Federal, military[8]	237	278	298	329	374	438	87	65	69	74	90	108
State and local	10,552	11,173	12,255	14,918	18,081	19,752	3,610	3,957	4,484	4,701	5,173	5,675

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Montgomery, Virginia						Nelson, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**234,644**	**262,225**	**299,473**	**341,408**	**383,357**	**425,104**	**45,125**	**49,896**	**58,344**	**67,056**	**74,274**	**81,030**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	232,683	260,569	295,873	336,746	378,926	421,640	45,442	49,794	56,460	64,891	72,803	80,251
Farm income	1,961	1,656	3,600	4,662	4,431	3,464	−317	102	1,884	2,165	1,471	779
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,971**	**4,342**	**4,870**	**5,449**	**6,001**	**6,588**	**3,691**	**4,093**	**4,717**	**5,385**	**6,091**	**6,641**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	199,505	221,604	256,064	288,770	324,588	353,635	16,363	18,972	24,611	27,604	29,047	30,040
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	10,105	11,176	12,922	14,881	16,761	19,523	1,145	1,240	1,487	1,713	1,883	2,189
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,397	−14,365	−17,899	−18,420	−27,278	−29,480	13,781	14,144	15,413	18,528	19,603	20,816
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	176,003	196,063	225,243	255,469	280,549	304,632	28,999	31,876	38,537	44,419	46,767	48,667
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	25,028	29,507	34,299	40,128	48,219	58,700	5,136	5,904	6,806	7,982	9,943	12,249
Plus: Transfer payments	33,613	36,655	39,931	45,811	54,589	61,772	10,990	12,116	13,001	14,655	17,564	20,114
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	173,614	192,935	222,315	251,441	283,868	309,125	13,157	14,909	18,108	20,423	22,661	24,557
Other labor income	14,716	17,600	20,594	23,548	27,968	32,542	971	1,160	1,476	2,021	2,246	1,967
Proprietors' income[5]	11,175	11,069	13,155	13,781	12,752	11,968	2,235	2,903	5,027	5,160	4,140	3,516
Farm	1,105	901	2,722	3,769	3,343	2,357	−873	−370	1,337	1,616	788	98
Nonfarm	10,070	10,168	10,433	10,012	9,409	9,611	3,108	3,273	3,690	3,544	3,352	3,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,961	1,656	3,600	4,662	4,431	3,464	−317	102	1,884	2,165	1,471	779
Nonfarm	197,544	219,948	252,464	284,108	320,157	350,171	16,680	18,870	22,727	25,439	27,576	29,261
Private	127,779	144,367	166,602	183,093	207,978	230,901	13,102	15,071	18,574	21,042	22,588	23,529
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	293	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	184	183	186	191	205
Mining	210	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	11,892	12,969	15,772	15,426	16,083	17,147	1,896	2,062	4,793	3,247	3,297	3,082
Manufacturing	65,758	73,922	81,823	88,613	104,253	121,366	2,080	1,969	2,183	2,442	2,872	3,126
Nondurable goods	40,680	45,677	50,378	(D)	63,738	(D)	1,030	862	(D)	962	(D)	1,345
Durable goods	25,078	28,245	31,445	(D)	40,515	(D)	1,050	1,107	(D)	1,480	(D)	1,781
Transportation and public utilities	5,449	6,159	6,941	7,752	8,039	8,300	3,474	3,936	4,450	(D)	4,762	4,958
Wholesale trade	2,274	2,635	3,089	3,508	3,502	3,952	475	506	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	18,972	21,336	26,025	29,693	32,078	33,717	1,483	1,563	2,093	2,319	2,193	2,159
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,006	6,214	7,481	8,171	8,747	9,623	1,318	(D)	1,729	4,595	5,536	1,693
Services	17,925	20,511	24,100	28,041	33,263	34,827	1,894	1,767	1,967	2,105	2,215	6,928
Government and government enterprises	69,765	75,581	85,862	101,015	112,179	119,270	3,578	3,799	4,153	4,397	4,988	5,732
Federal, civilian	1,815	1,961	2,295	2,318	2,412	2,762	513	565	668	657	705	786
Federal, military[8]	954	814	861	972	1,125	1,351	75	108	116	124	142	170
State and local	66,996	72,806	82,706	97,725	108,642	115,157	2,990	3,126	3,369	3,616	4,141	4,776

	New Kent, Virginia						Northampton, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**38,037**	**41,889**	**49,277**	**54,874**	**60,503**	**67,587**	**63,730**	**67,874**	**79,440**	**84,236**	**88,427**	**108,245**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	36,892	41,611	47,692	53,506	60,222	65,697	60,781	66,202	73,864	82,782	90,753	102,105
Farm income	1,145	278	1,585	1,368	281	1,890	2,949	1,672	5,576	1,454	−2,326	6,140
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,054**	**5,421**	**5,978**	**6,561**	**6,823**	**7,690**	**4,176**	**4,464**	**5,164**	**5,591**	**6,084**	**7,236**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	10,744	11,233	14,675	16,161	16,183	18,813	42,695	44,029	53,749	54,607	52,895	66,240
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	568	641	772	906	983	1,117	2,293	2,393	2,743	3,142	3,319	3,910
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,981	21,079	24,050	26,593	29,989	31,764	318	568	498	687	377	361
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,157	31,671	37,953	41,848	45,189	49,460	40,720	42,204	51,504	52,152	49,953	62,691
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,569	4,333	4,742	5,352	6,327	7,809	9,920	11,671	12,899	14,687	18,054	22,178
Plus: Transfer payments	5,311	5,885	6,582	7,674	8,987	10,318	13,090	13,999	15,037	17,397	20,420	23,376
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,042	8,164	10,014	11,707	12,942	13,865	34,508	36,169	41,441	45,446	48,037	51,946
Other labor income	450	575	701	841	902	964	2,770	3,211	3,886	4,535	4,752	5,304
Proprietors' income[5]	3,252	2,494	3,960	3,613	2,339	3,984	5,417	4,649	8,422	4,626	106	8,990
Farm	1,038	186	1,477	1,259	148	1,755	448	−452	3,107	−1,025	−5,398	3,071
Nonfarm	2,214	2,308	2,483	2,354	2,191	2,229	4,969	5,101	5,315	5,651	5,504	5,919
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,145	278	1,585	1,368	281	1,890	2,949	1,672	5,576	1,454	−2,326	6,140
Nonfarm	9,599	10,955	13,090	14,793	15,902	16,923	39,746	42,357	48,173	53,153	55,221	60,100
Private	7,076	8,310	10,216	11,355	11,509	11,878	32,133	34,083	39,012	42,931	43,654	48,029
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	372	444	540	475	(D)	(D)	3,607	4,097	4,686	4,790	4,948	5,574
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,245	1,303	1,618	1,824	1,661	1,767	1,453	1,276	1,406	1,519	1,574	1,375
Manufacturing	1,250	1,288	1,468	1,980	2,295	2,273	8,197	8,906	11,674	13,247	13,523	14,216
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,373	6,809	9,267	(D)	10,313	(D)
Durable goods	1,250	1,288	1,468	1,980	2,295	2,273	1,824	2,097	2,407	(D)	3,210	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	348	509	632	697	(D)	(D)	3,069	3,240	3,695	4,359	3,256	3,409
Wholesale trade	573	591	513	548	535	514	2,219	2,248	2,274	2,551	2,815	2,878
Retail trade	1,761	2,029	2,830	3,135	3,331	3,613	4,407	4,688	4,837	5,095	5,159	5,954
Finance, insurance, and real estate	183	284	338	363	151	97	870	1,162	1,395	1,492	1,526	1,762
Services	1,344	1,862	2,277	2,333	2,617	2,670	8,297	8,452	9,033	9,872	10,846	12,852
Government and government enterprises	2,523	2,645	2,874	3,438	4,393	5,045	7,613	8,274	9,161	10,222	11,567	12,071
Federal, civilian	306	320	369	372	408	466	806	554	628	661	768	909
Federal, military[8]	(L)	68	77	84	102	123	1,095	1,453	1,483	1,601	1,779	1,528
State and local	2,171	2,257	2,428	2,982	3,883	4,456	5,712	6,267	7,050	7,960	9,020	9,634

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Northumberland, Virginia						Nottoway, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**48,097**	**52,644**	**61,418**	**66,375**	**71,849**	**85,420**	**67,059**	**73,320**	**81,112**	**87,310**	**92,144**	**105,205**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	47,809	53,789	60,010	66,046	75,127	83,875	64,387	70,118	76,721	84,094	90,308	101,003
Farm income	288	−1,145	1,408	329	−3,278	1,545	2,672	3,202	4,391	3,216	1,836	4,202
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,919**	**5,323**	**6,225**	**6,743**	**7,306**	**8,493**	**4,612**	**4,880**	**5,498**	**5,945**	**6,281**	**7,156**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	19,850	20,361	25,187	26,048	24,341	30,446	53,139	57,635	64,054	67,702	66,812	75,070
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,155	1,254	1,404	1,584	1,743	1,980	3,136	3,353	3,723	4,224	4,303	5,036
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,291	8,082	9,415	10,292	11,303	11,571	−4,227	−5,154	−5,585	−6,043	−5,496	−6,245
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,986	27,189	33,198	34,756	33,901	40,037	45,776	49,128	54,746	57,435	57,013	63,789
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,254	13,461	14,645	16,387	20,035	24,516	8,627	9,964	10,965	12,415	14,602	17,900
Plus: Transfer payments	10,857	11,994	13,575	15,232	17,913	20,867	12,656	14,228	15,401	17,460	20,529	23,516
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,587	16,036	17,821	19,554	21,303	22,168	44,798	48,263	53,287	57,728	58,651	63,808
Other labor income	1,482	1,763	2,010	2,257	2,530	2,724	3,290	3,584	4,130	4,496	4,551	5,015
Proprietors' income[5]	3,781	2,562	5,356	4,237	508	5,554	5,051	5,788	6,637	5,478	3,610	6,247
Farm	(L)	−1,401	1,113	(L)	−3,646	1,177	1,246	1,992	2,986	1,809	91	2,460
Nonfarm	3,790	3,963	4,243	4,205	4,154	4,377	3,805	3,796	3,651	3,669	3,519	3,787
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	288	−1,145	1,408	329	−3,278	1,545	2,672	3,202	4,391	3,216	1,836	4,202
Nonfarm	19,562	21,506	23,779	25,719	27,619	28,901	50,467	54,433	59,663	64,486	64,976	70,868
Private	16,915	18,703	20,723	22,293	23,994	24,957	37,750	38,618	42,984	46,856	46,519	50,618
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	450	914	1,417	1,352	1,334	1,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	932	1,076	1,241	1,246	1,037	1,021	3,029	3,532	4,002	3,754	2,966	2,981
Manufacturing	°,143	9,143	9,931	10,880	12,366	12,600	8,772	9,186	10,311	12,118	12,177	13,213
Nondurable goods	6,718	7,585	8,248	9,039	10,436	10,496	4,823	5,171	5,899	(D)	7,753	8,529
Durable goods	1,425	1,558	1,683	1,841	1,930	2,104	3,949	4,015	4,412	(D)	4,424	4,684
Transportation and public utilities	461	469	588	756	586	733	10,128	10,617	12,087	13,320	12,859	12,943
Wholesale trade	880	785	879	945	1,100	1,197	2,030	2,331	2,332	2,846	3,217	(D)
Retail trade	2,090	2,022	2,083	2,207	2,275	2,382	5,156	5,243	5,588	5,421	5,270	6,175
Finance, insurance, and real estate	513	701	820	849	817	875	1,069	1,272	1,356	1,502	1,644	1,708
Services	3,446	3,593	3,764	4,058	4,479	4,768	7,235	6,099	6,941	7,515	7,982	10,082
Government and government enterprises	2,647	2,803	3,056	3,426	3,625	3,944	12,717	15,815	16,679	17,630	18,457	20,250
Federal, civilian	343	367	429	456	505	541	4,721	8,007	8,263	8,310	8,352	9,234
Federal, military[8]	61	87	93	98	115	137	1,072	609	628	662	734	797
State and local	2,243	2,349	2,534	2,872	3,005	3,266	6,924	7,199	7,788	8,658	9,371	10,219

	Orange, Virginia						Page, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**89,721**	**101,325**	**114,329**	**127,329**	**141,624**	**157,047**	**81,704**	**91,355**	**103,348**	**113,465**	**124,094**	**134,363**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	88,347	100,582	111,095	123,110	138,051	154,496	79,948	89,418	99,618	109,040	120,246	130,099
Farm income	1,374	743	3,234	4,219	3,573	2,551	1,756	1,937	3,730	4,425	3,848	4,264
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,255**	**5,749**	**6,496**	**7,088**	**7,921**	**8,571**	**4,304**	**4,758**	**5,303**	**5,857**	**6,393**	**6,865**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	45,676	50,241	62,070	67,402	69,746	74,322	47,743	52,371	60,117	63,652	63,730	65,768
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,530	2,785	3,347	3,753	3,995	4,670	2,719	2,942	3,338	3,668	3,765	4,205
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,279	16,688	14,874	17,540	19,881	21,130	9,794	11,348	13,011	15,619	18,687	18,844
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,425	64,144	73,597	81,189	85,632	90,782	54,818	60,777	69,790	75,603	78,652	80,407
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,757	19,850	21,561	24,028	29,163	35,444	10,303	11,984	13,361	15,334	18,473	22,780
Plus: Transfer payments	15,539	17,331	19,171	22,112	26,829	30,821	16,583	18,594	20,197	22,528	26,969	31,176
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,732	41,717	50,080	53,890	57,035	61,634	39,577	43,381	48,705	51,307	52,131	53,434
Other labor income	2,842	3,571	4,452	4,844	5,239	5,962	3,134	3,678	4,253	4,493	4,628	4,832
Proprietors' income[5]	5,102	4,953	7,538	8,668	7,472	6,726	5,032	5,312	7,159	7,852	6,971	7,502
Farm	(L)	−453	1,846	2,821	1,845	823	1,320	1,558	3,286	3,973	3,296	3,706
Nonfarm	5,136	5,406	5,692	5,847	5,627	5,903	3,712	3,754	3,873	3,879	3,675	3,796
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,374	743	3,234	4,219	3,573	2,551	1,756	1,937	3,730	4,425	3,848	4,264
Nonfarm	44,302	49,498	58,836	63,183	66,173	71,771	45,987	50,434	56,387	59,227	59,882	61,504
Private	37,160	41,788	50,334	53,754	55,716	59,962	38,651	42,226	47,252	49,101	49,221	49,821
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	276	(D)	(D)	162	205	282	373	411	398	323	350
Mining	(D)	185	108	245	(D)	(D)	96	105	108	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	5,403	5,304	5,624	5,170	4,751	4,341	4,195	4,654	6,488	6,428	5,881	4,930
Manufacturing	12,981	16,131	20,024	23,147	25,212	29,288	17,497	19,111	20,378	20,531	20,320	20,496
Nondurable goods	9,386	11,266	13,478	14,967	16,997	19,110	14,131	15,549	15,950	(D)	16,707	16,690
Durable goods	3,595	4,865	6,546	8,180	8,215	10,178	3,366	3,562	4,428	(D)	3,613	3,806
Transportation and public utilities	2,966	3,342	4,379	4,378	4,082	4,471	3,605	4,030	4,457	5,105	5,230	5,395
Wholesale trade	1,712	1,883	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	774	802	928	1,003	951	939
Retail trade	6,085	6,215	7,061	7,741	7,629	7,716	4,444	4,898	5,114	5,582	5,891	5,969
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,344	2,797	3,161	2,237	2,196	2,141	1,184	1,376	1,526	1,618	1,639	1,837
Services	5,397	5,655	7,507	8,060	9,139	9,078	6,574	6,877	7,842	8,407	8,976	9,893
Government and government enterprises	7,142	7,710	8,502	9,429	10,457	11,809	7,336	8,208	9,135	10,126	10,661	11,683
Federal, civilian	530	628	672	733	842	952	1,129	1,586	1,770	1,746	1,806	2,320
Federal, military[8]	148	155	165	179	207	249	220	169	183	193	226	271
State and local	6,464	6,927	7,665	8,517	9,408	10,608	5,987	6,453	7,182	8,187	8,629	9,092

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Patrick, Virginia						Pittsylvania, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**68,444**	**74,988**	**85,951**	**94,823**	**101,993**	**116,233**	**268,371**	**294,320**	**334,522**	**360,405**	**388,006**	**459,445**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	64,948	71,183	80,044	89,567	98,253	109,714	240,276	271,710	302,690	338,360	372,752	419,040
Farm income	3,496	3,805	5,907	5,256	3,740	6,519	28,095	22,610	31,832	22,045	15,254	40,405
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,040**	**4,314**	**4,899**	**5,366**	**5,791**	**6,637**	**4,114**	**4,516**	**5,085**	**5,425**	**5,854**	**6,930**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	34,019	36,367	42,027	44,955	44,914	51,547	160,940	181,149	205,024	221,605	224,219	280,251
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,826	1,898	2,137	2,434	2,569	3,032	7,394	8,656	9,625	11,615	12,224	15,240
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,235	21,549	24,549	27,101	29,192	31,978	55,074	55,206	64,712	65,943	73,663	72,793
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,428	56,018	64,439	69,622	71,537	80,493	208,620	227,699	260,111	275,933	285,658	337,804
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,711	6,720	7,849	9,279	11,178	13,758	28,009	32,199	35,942	41,002	49,239	60,063
Plus: Transfer payments	11,305	12,250	13,663	15,922	19,278	21,982	31,742	34,422	38,469	43,470	53,109	61,578
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,569	27,302	30,260	33,538	35,261	38,476	114,214	136,605	149,060	173,221	181,037	207,760
Other labor income	2,146	2,554	2,992	3,526	3,653	4,184	12,154	15,485	17,746	19,991	22,531	26,329
Proprietors' income[5]	6,304	6,511	8,775	7,891	6,000	8,887	34,572	29,059	38,218	28,393	20,651	46,162
Farm	2,787	3,194	5,193	4,538	2,856	5,627	25,289	20,215	29,048	19,262	11,800	36,951
Nonfarm	3,517	3,317	3,582	3,353	3,144	3,260	9,283	8,844	9,170	9,131	8,851	9,211
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,496	3,805	5,907	5,256	3,740	6,519	28,095	22,610	31,832	22,045	15,254	40,405
Nonfarm	30,523	32,562	36,120	39,699	41,174	45,028	132,845	158,539	173,192	199,560	208,965	239,846
Private	26,271	28,108	31,333	34,391	35,143	38,287	115,439	140,138	153,084	177,885	185,226	214,772
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	294	328	302	283	279	314	494	569	(D)	(D)	(D)	676
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,896	2,466	2,609	1,355	1,296	1,338	9,145	10,220	12,586	15,087	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	14,656	16,307	18,313	21,774	22,127	23,745	79,607	100,526	107,619	122,099	137,299	162,351
Nondurable goods	11,500	12,710	15,027	15,816	17,320	18,095	55,834	75,100	81,067	91,670	97,862	118,427
Durable goods	3,156	3,597	3,286	5,958	4,807	5,650	23,773	25,426	26,552	30,429	39,437	43,924
Transportation and public utilities	337	459	576	815	776	770	3,178	3,907	4,978	5,705	6,357	(D)
Wholesale trade	993	1,015	1,123	1,267	1,372	1,573	2,613	2,950	3,700	9,142	4,185	4,492
Retail trade	2,302	2,343	2,550	2,796	2,887	3,066	9,586	10,352	11,437	12,597	12,716	14,307
Finance, insurance, and real estate	528	582	704	766	830	882	1,268	1,675	2,147	2,264	2,176	2,056
Services	4,265	4,608	5,156	5,335	5,576	6,599	9,301	9,549	9,844	10,063	10,621	12,051
Government and government enterprises	4,252	4,454	4,787	5,308	6,031	6,741	17,406	18,401	20,108	21,675	23,739	25,074
Federal, civilian	496	537	625	639	717	810	1,118	1,219	1,429	1,425	1,667	1,910
Federal, military[6]	100	153	164	176	205	246	531	574	616	662	770	924
State and local	3,656	3,764	3,998	4,493	5,109	5,685	15,757	16,608	18,063	19,588	21,302	22,240

	Powhatan, Virginia						Prince Edward, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**46,093**	**52,569**	**64,275**	**72,650**	**82,719**	**91,158**	**71,380**	**76,811**	**84,323**	**94,169**	**101,419**	**112,135**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	44,475	51,149	61,843	70,044	80,774	88,736	67,696	73,443	79,464	89,169	97,210	106,512
Farm income	1,618	1,420	2,432	2,606	1,945	2,422	3,684	3,368	4,859	5,000	4,209	5,623
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,231**	**4,443**	**5,068**	**5,641**	**6,300**	**6,782**	**4,307**	**4,589**	**5,126**	**5,725**	**6,156**	**6,730**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	15,013	16,104	19,624	31,558	36,302	39,415	59,797	62,468	67,429	75,657	76,536	81,690
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	780	831	981	1,510	1,730	1,911	3,138	3,266	3,513	4,139	4,265	4,819
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,228	25,281	32,001	26,760	28,877	30,823	−7,594	−7,439	−7,018	−8,383	−7,618	−8,264
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,461	40,554	50,644	56,808	63,449	68,327	49,065	51,763	56,898	63,135	64,653	68,607
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,515	5,230	6,214	7,430	9,161	11,227	9,682	10,980	11,789	13,090	15,549	19,067
Plus: Transfer payments	6,117	6,785	7,417	8,412	10,109	11,604	12,633	14,068	15,636	17,944	21,217	24,461
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,017	11,904	14,040	25,103	30,403	32,711	48,503	50,979	54,103	61,627	63,199	66,320
Other labor income	784	1,007	1,294	1,964	2,312	2,537	4,028	4,541	4,893	5,379	5,794	6,205
Proprietors' income[5]	3,212	3,193	4,290	4,491	3,587	4,167	7,266	6,948	8,433	8,651	7,543	9,165
Farm	994	884	1,809	1,980	1,172	1,647	3,024	2,808	4,210	4,350	3,401	4,818
Nonfarm	2,218	2,309	2,481	2,511	2,415	2,520	4,242	4,140	4,223	4,301	4,142	4,347
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,618	1,420	2,432	2,606	1,945	2,422	3,684	3,368	4,859	5,000	4,209	5,623
Nonfarm	13,395	14,684	17,192	28,952	34,357	36,993	56,113	59,100	62,570	70,657	72,327	76,067
Private	9,750	11,129	13,489	15,445	15,233	15,254	46,144	48,219	50,354	57,000	57,169	58,932
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	125	67	66	57	70	(L)	270	292	239	209	223	285
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,493	1,931	2,305	2,694	2,487	2,628	10,244	10,441	10,854	13,792	9,406	7,293
Manufacturing	1,840	2,604	3,716	5,154	5,020	4,342	10,059	10,373	10,243	11,546	14,197	15,067
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	240	3,918	3,986	4,448	(D)	5,609	5,984
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,102	6,141	6,387	5,795	(D)	8,588	9,083
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,136	1,223	3,935	4,236	4,519	4,670	4,538	5,056
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	532	499	2,893	3,233	3,483	3,845	3,918	3,619
Retail trade	1,140	1,198	1,395	1,453	1,467	1,712	7,600	7,479	8,223	9,287	9,696	10,345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	696	759	855	965	1,100	1,146	2,416	2,816	2,889	3,442	3,609	3,794
Services	3,098	3,185	3,319	3,224	3,421	3,658	8,727	9,349	9,904	10,209	11,582	13,473
Government and government enterprises	3,645	3,555	3,703	13,507	19,124	21,739	9,969	10,881	12,216	13,657	15,158	17,135
Federal, civilian	227	247	295	299	326	377	1,012	1,154	1,286	1,376	1,521	1,689
Federal, military[6]	170	104	119	128	153	182	103	173	182	192	222	248
State and local	3,248	3,204	3,289	13,080	18,645	21,180	8,854	9,554	10,748	12,089	13,415	15,198

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Prince George, Virginia[9]						Prince William, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**104,163**	**114,174**	**128,249**	**138,687**	**153,664**	**169,255**	**814,439**	**926,870**	**1,068,984**	**1,215,822**	**1,382,245**	**1,560,987**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	103,603	114,216	126,457	137,086	153,951	166,856	812,962	925,700	1,066,588	1,212,909	1,379,672	1,558,490
Farm income	560	(L)	1,792	1,601	−287	2,399	1,477	1,170	2,396	2,913	2,573	2,497
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,509**	**4,490**	**5,062**	**5,375**	**5,951**	**6,447**	**6,264**	**6,914**	**7,606**	**8,511**	**9,502**	**10,234**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	153,898	165,361	181,230	192,232	231,113	240,287	301,679	331,967	388,434	426,628	475,453	542,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,131	8,798	9,130	10,140	12,352	13,388	15,355	16,834	19,379	22,312	24,912	30,189
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−59,105	−61,687	−65,907	−69,235	−95,812	−93,822	419,884	492,560	566,363	656,753	743,406	825,201
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,662	94,876	106,193	112,857	122,949	133,077	706,208	807,693	935,418	1,061,069	1,193,947	1,337,711
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,517	8,426	10,281	12,394	14,877	18,161	50,542	55,150	63,422	73,888	90,766	110,355
Plus: Transfer payments	9,984	10,872	11,775	13,436	15,838	18,017	57,689	64,027	70,144	80,865	97,532	112,921
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	146,907	158,345	171,618	182,427	222,905	228,422	268,074	298,801	349,810	386,516	431,654	494,836
Other labor income	4,027	4,620	5,155	5,468	6,190	7,160	14,138	16,707	19,848	21,256	24,388	27,581
Proprietors' income[5]	2,964	2,396	4,457	4,337	2,018	4,705	19,467	16,459	18,776	18,856	19,411	20,282
Farm	90	−445	1,326	1,134	−867	1,820	766	543	1,669	2,171	1,669	1,579
Nonfarm	2,874	2,841	3,131	3,203	2,885	2,885	18,701	15,916	17,107	16,685	17,742	18,703
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	560	(L)	1,792	1,601	−287	2,399	1,477	1,170	2,396	2,913	2,573	2,497
Nonfarm	153,338	165,403	179,438	190,631	231,400	237,888	300,202	330,797	386,038	423,715	472,880	540,202
Private	12,472	14,141	17,657	18,603	21,782	24,848	148,420	163,840	195,560	216,788	246,930	276,003
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	54	70	59	(L)	50	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	510	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,821	3,472	4,518	3,400	4,169	4,489	24,569	28,538	36,832	43,412	45,636	46,644
Manufacturing	2,036	2,216	2,701	3,289	3,772	3,158	12,349	14,170	17,054	24,262	28,873	33,677
Nondurable goods	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,243	6,541	7,850	12,676	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,906	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,106	7,629	9,204	11,586	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	795	1,058	(D)	(D)	1,501	1,911	21,770	24,096	27,295	20,372	27,321	29,573
Wholesale trade	224	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,553	6,764	10,315	11,786	13,953	16,724
Retail trade	2,694	2,962	3,012	3,273	3,445	6,633	43,857	46,775	54,516	60,053	64,679	72,803
Finance, insurance, and real estate	338	617	831	(D)	649	568	6,906	8,601	10,179	10,956	10,804	12,324
Services	3,510	3,581	4,351	4,879	6,582	6,290	31,853	33,003	36,843	42,708	52,171	60,518
Government and government enterprises	140,866	151,262	161,781	172,028	209,618	213,040	151,782	166,957	190,478	206,927	225,950	264,199
Federal, civilian	67,115	76,690	79,440	87,779	117,063	125,602	30,260	32,310	33,991	38,249	39,778	44,978
Federal, military[8]	67,551	68,171	75,529	76,652	84,007	77,969	65,850	75,117	90,976	93,643	101,067	121,437
State and local	6,200	6,401	6,812	7,597	8,548	9,469	55,672	59,530	65,511	75,035	85,105	97,784

	Pulaski, Virginia						Rappahannock, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**151,241**	**170,873**	**196,536**	**218,373**	**231,553**	**253,589**	**26,475**	**30,173**	**35,972**	**42,126**	**47,098**	**50,173**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	150,634	170,900	195,060	215,724	229,496	252,848	26,350	29,726	33,601	39,457	44,586	48,469
Farm income	607	(L)	1,476	2,649	2,057	741	125	447	2,371	2,669	2,512	1,704
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,377**	**4,889**	**5,493**	**6,073**	**6,580**	**7,184**	**4,741**	**5,208**	**6,076**	**6,923**	**7,689**	**8,622**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	102,888	123,189	147,993	163,309	160,339	170,534	8,459	9,772	12,479	13,554	13,235	12,589
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,730	6,708	8,060	9,205	9,159	10,702	516	558	616	691	706	778
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,046	10,171	7,459	6,829	12,211	13,220	8,127	9,125	10,592	13,219	15,296	15,463
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,204	126,652	147,392	160,933	163,391	173,052	16,070	18,339	22,455	26,082	27,825	27,274
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	15,208	17,081	19,353	22,238	26,301	31,989	4,954	5,884	7,051	8,468	10,310	12,582
Plus: Transfer payments	24,829	27,140	29,791	35,202	41,861	48,548	5,451	5,950	6,466	7,576	8,963	10,317
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,055	106,502	126,264	138,642	136,372	145,633	7,102	7,678	8,337	9,078	9,364	9,589
Other labor income	8,563	11,878	15,118	16,916	17,404	19,477	398	493	547	596	621	624
Proprietors' income[5]	5,270	4,809	6,611	7,751	6,563	5,424	959	1,601	3,595	3,880	3,250	2,376
Farm	−443	−934	422	1,580	746	−582	−761	−324	1,475	1,764	1,401	582
Nonfarm	5,713	5,743	6,189	6,171	5,817	6,006	1,720	1,925	2,120	2,116	1,849	1,794
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	607	(L)	1,476	2,649	2,057	741	125	447	2,371	2,669	2,512	1,704
Nonfarm	102,281	123,216	146,517	160,660	158,282	169,793	8,334	9,325	10,108	10,885	10,723	10,885
Private	88,861	108,868	130,518	142,635	139,107	151,280	6,833	7,838	8,539	9,107	8,744	8,595
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,255	(D)	(D)	599	(D)	178	220	243	235	257	298
Mining	(D)	169	142	231	179	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	5,198	5,967	5,888	6,259	6,604	6,412	1,360	1,627	2,091	2,523	2,011	1,768
Manufacturing	49,920	64,274	79,323	84,694	81,539	89,522	3,143	3,536	3,629	3,225	3,396	3,297
Nondurable goods	23,565	30,025	33,364	(D)	33,732	34,269	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	26,355	34,249	45,959	(D)	47,807	55,253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,559	8,351	11,145	12,567	12,136	12,859	78	73	83	120	78	85
Wholesale trade	2,085	2,245	(D)	(D)	2,573	2,877	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	85	98
Retail trade	9,485	10,541	12,667	14,064	14,230	14,381	742	767	725	1,023	1,041	885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,200	2,577	2,987	3,201	3,668	3,928	192	361	467	450	346	291
Services	11,863	13,489	14,675	16,276	17,579	19,930	1,111	1,229	1,276	1,487	1,522	1,864
Government and government enterprises	13,420	14,348	15,999	18,025	19,175	18,513	1,501	1,487	1,569	1,778	1,979	2,290
Federal, civilian	1,293	1,424	1,653	1,683	1,865	1,982	214	232	265	268	288	333
Federal, military[8]	436	331	358	401	456	541	87	51	55	60	71	85
State and local	11,691	12,593	13,988	15,941	16,854	15,990	1,200	1,204	1,249	1,450	1,620	1,872

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Richmond, Virginia						Roanoke, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**30,487**	**32,947**	**37,782**	**41,283**	**44,757**	**53,654**	**418,356**	**478,135**	**521,001**	**576,989**	**634,490**	**692,705**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	30,319	33,185	36,454	40,506	46,035	51,700	416,678	476,176	517,774	573,895	631,443	689,846
Farm income	168	−238	1,328	777	−1,278	1,954	1,678	1,959	3,227	3,094	3,047	2,859
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,598**	**4,852**	**5,508**	**6,022**	**6,419**	**7,753**	**6,177**	**6,646**	**7,304**	**7,926**	**8,661**	**9,283**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,111	23,620	27,381	29,536	29,183	35,233	201,734	233,271	266,653	298,445	305,685	326,416
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,206	1,281	1,408	1,617	1,747	2,060	11,188	12,733	14,710	17,285	17,920	20,830
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,405	−1,636	−1,752	−1,829	−1,210	−1,452	144,958	167,174	165,622	177,476	205,708	218,828
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,500	20,703	24,221	26,090	26,226	31,721	335,504	387,712	417,565	458,636	493,473	524,414
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,088	4,737	5,277	6,006	7,281	8,850	55,422	60,688	70,380	82,491	99,723	121,124
Plus: Transfer payments	6,899	7,507	8,284	9,187	11,250	13,083	27,430	29,735	33,056	35,862	41,294	47,167
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,039	19,449	21,100	23,770	25,444	27,795	173,554	199,508	227,794	256,693	264,396	282,588
Other labor income	1,828	2,143	2,449	2,625	2,837	3,147	14,649	18,011	21,528	24,700	24,465	26,536
Proprietors' income[5]	2,244	2,028	3,832	3,141	902	4,291	13,531	15,752	17,331	17,052	16,824	17,292
Farm	−203	−562	953	398	−1,743	1,484	676	1,072	2,197	2,047	1,770	1,561
Nonfarm	2,447	2,590	2,879	2,743	2,645	2,807	12,855	14,680	15,134	15,005	15,054	15,731
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	168	−238	1,328	777	−1,278	1,954	1,678	1,959	3,227	3,094	3,047	2,859
Nonfarm	21,943	23,858	26,053	28,759	30,461	33,279	200,056	231,312	263,426	295,351	302,638	323,557
Private	17,434	18,925	20,455	22,394	24,051	26,329	167,696	195,480	223,763	253,666	256,941	277,931
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	236	430	567	522	509	574	(D)	(D)	514	(D)	505	590
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	2,217	(D)	2,990	3,932
Construction	801	917	1,000	1,136	961	854	17,105	18,343	21,143	22,343	25,208	25,049
Manufacturing	4,983	5,821	6,716	7,178	6,699	6,791	45,057	52,567	62,809	70,104	57,506	62,656
Nondurable goods	3,204	3,846	4,291	4,441	4,426	4,282	12,240	13,637	14,899	16,006	16,331	17,354
Durable goods	1,779	1,975	2,425	2,737	2,273	2,509	32,817	38,930	47,910	54,098	41,175	45,302
Transportation and public utilities	4,368	4,718	5,189	5,475	6,024	6,879	16,812	21,851	27,523	32,458	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,660	1,612	1,746	2,192	2,754	3,345	8,733	9,020	11,024	12,577	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,746	2,897	2,918	3,179	3,687	3,458	32,274	39,195	40,619	47,224	48,681	49,202
Finance, insurance, and real estate	531	676	833	928	1,243	1,938	13,041	15,490	16,935	19,566	21,626	23,537
Services	2,109	1,854	1,486	1,784	2,174	2,490	32,181	36,248	40,979	46,796	(D)	65,819
Government and government enterprises	4,509	4,933	5,598	6,365	6,410	6,950	32,360	35,832	39,663	41,685	45,697	45,626
Federal, civilian	375	422	509	506	503	574	794	859	1,000	987	1,278	1,331
Federal, military[8]	(L)	60	64	69	81	97	1,011	1,962	2,015	2,117	2,372	2,762
State and local	4,092	4,451	5,025	5,790	5,826	6,279	30,555	33,011	36,648	38,581	42,047	41,533

	Rockbridge, Virginia						Rockingham, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**69,128**	**77,355**	**90,208**	**106,352**	**109,624**	**118,563**	**269,206**	**299,190**	**345,060**	**382,155**	**431,582**	**457,164**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	67,938	76,515	87,399	101,767	106,124	115,912	245,833	274,539	304,226	344,314	390,952	416,418
Farm income	1,190	840	2,809	4,585	3,500	2,651	23,373	24,651	40,834	37,841	40,630	40,746
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,940**	**4,412**	**5,062**	**5,929**	**6,109**	**6,653**	**4,846**	**5,343**	**6,022**	**6,660**	**7,563**	**7,843**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	43,530	47,120	53,245	64,592	66,600	69,490	153,102	168,918	206,817	227,681	257,039	255,740
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,434	2,608	2,879	3,552	3,731	4,276	7,315	7,933	9,272	11,046	12,658	13,703
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,469	10,040	14,603	16,098	13,105	13,891	60,343	66,712	68,429	76,245	77,663	82,578
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,565	54,552	64,969	77,138	75,974	79,105	206,130	227,697	265,974	292,880	322,044	324,615
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,202	10,692	12,389	14,525	16,536	20,208	32,637	38,803	43,172	49,287	61,506	75,436
Plus: Transfer payments	11,361	12,111	12,850	14,689	17,114	19,250	30,439	32,690	35,914	39,988	48,032	57,113
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,377	40,788	44,308	53,071	55,756	58,628	112,172	123,966	143,582	164,636	188,707	186,935
Other labor income	2,746	3,346	3,817	4,734	5,378	6,120	11,101	13,602	16,055	18,951	22,962	22,725
Proprietors' income[5]	3,407	2,986	5,120	6,787	5,466	4,742	29,829	31,350	47,180	44,094	45,370	46,080
Farm	448	179	2,040	3,797	2,545	1,677	17,600	19,575	34,970	31,842	33,320	33,313
Nonfarm	2,959	2,807	3,080	2,990	2,921	3,065	12,229	11,775	12,210	12,252	12,050	12,767
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,190	840	2,809	4,585	3,500	2,651	23,373	24,651	40,834	37,841	40,630	40,746
Nonfarm	42,340	46,280	50,436	60,007	63,100	66,839	129,729	144,267	165,983	189,840	216,409	214,994
Private	34,422	37,952	41,263	50,016	51,502	55,321	114,388	127,535	147,225	169,697	193,967	190,219
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	399	342	384	431	514	823	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	660	378	344	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,480	2,095	1,709	2,247	2,697	2,917	12,079	12,746	16,199	17,349	19,083	18,209
Manufacturing	19,392	22,633	26,764	30,105	30,463	33,710	57,536	66,532	75,845	89,876	105,936	98,267
Nondurable goods	15,487	17,560	20,694	23,091	(D)	(D)	43,684	51,375	58,336	(D)	80,402	71,119
Durable goods	3,905	5,073	6,070	7,014	(D)	(D)	13,852	15,157	17,509	(D)	25,534	27,148
Transportation and public utilities	1,284	1,835	1,622	4,294	4,443	4,353	7,925	7,829	9,084	9,515	11,100	11,932
Wholesale trade	779	873	901	1,190	1,223	1,348	5,899	6,407	7,620	9,664	10,586	11,541
Retail trade	4,071	4,228	3,944	5,375	5,906	5,999	10,783	11,858	12,730	15,083	16,291	17,229
Finance, insurance, and real estate	344	391	449	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,183	2,476	3,384	4,792	4,883	4,770
Services	5,333	5,067	4,888	5,185	5,079	5,516	16,892	18,795	21,196	21,647	23,903	25,874
Government and government enterprises	7,918	8,328	9,173	9,991	11,598	11,518	15,341	16,732	18,758	20,143	22,442	24,775
Federal, civilian	1,303	1,327	1,468	1,562	1,811	1,817	1,750	2,084	2,480	2,633	2,839	3,055
Federal, military[8]	328	314	327	366	414	250	483	493	537	571	664	797
State and local	6,287	6,687	7,378	8,063	9,373	9,451	13,108	14,155	15,741	16,939	18,939	20,923

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Russell, Virginia						Scott, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**119,525**	**136,437**	**149,716**	**171,946**	**191,045**	**205,912**	**105,980**	**117,542**	**134,688**	**149,856**	**154,702**	**177,899**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	116,323	133,041	144,425	166,710	185,666	199,921	100,895	111,530	127,174	142,977	149,145	167,874
Farm income	3,202	3,396	5,291	5,236	5,379	5,991	5,085	6,012	7,514	6,879	5,557	10,025
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,140**	**4,606**	**4,879**	**5,479**	**5,979**	**6,391**	**4,224**	**4,667**	**5,360**	**5,924**	**6,166**	**7,068**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	74,877	85,080	93,301	103,825	110,426	116,520	29,831	32,148	41,858	45,962	45,832	54,587
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,921	4,461	4,929	5,771	6,219	7,116	1,607	1,676	2,136	2,487	2,596	3,053
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,314	19,048	18,812	23,599	28,631	29,981	48,219	55,031	59,673	65,566	64,604	71,639
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,270	99,667	107,184	121,653	132,838	139,385	76,443	85,503	99,395	109,041	107,840	123,173
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	9,761	11,864	13,761	16,129	19,441	23,767	9,972	11,465	12,754	14,492	16,744	20,438
Plus: Transfer payments	22,494	24,906	28,771	34,164	38,766	42,760	19,565	20,574	22,539	26,323	30,118	34,288
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,203	66,870	73,392	81,132	87,085	91,866	19,775	20,814	27,570	31,678	32,807	36,068
Other labor income	7,802	9,207	9,622	10,854	11,835	12,172	1,517	1,728	2,772	3,437	3,812	4,649
Proprietors' income[5]	6,872	9,003	10,287	11,839	11,506	12,482	8,539	9,606	11,516	10,847	9,213	13,870
Farm	2,340	2,665	4,443	4,383	4,324	4,935	4,818	5,770	7,231	6,589	5,205	9,663
Nonfarm	4,532	6,338	5,844	7,456	7,182	7,547	3,721	3,836	4,285	4,258	4,008	4,207
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,202	3,396	5,291	5,236	5,379	5,991	5,085	6,012	7,514	6,879	5,557	10,025
Nonfarm	71,675	81,684	88,010	98,589	105,047	110,529	24,746	26,136	34,344	39,083	40,275	44,562
Private	60,417	69,446	74,384	84,873	90,019	93,864	17,308	18,343	25,825	30,156	30,431	33,449
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	365	437	403	358	359	410	(D)	(D)	180	155	141	134
Mining	31,061	35,109	35,274	(D)	47,097	48,581	779	1,077	1,251	1,017	864	746
Construction	4,592	6,483	6,979	5,610	4,141	4,154	1,736	2,824	4,264	5,152	3,540	3,280
Manufacturing	7,200	7,872	9,043	8,892	9,280	9,128	4,144	3,960	8,633	11,228	12,194	15,179
Nondurable goods	5,577	5,817	(D)	(D)	6,547	6,620	2,203	1,760	2,398	(D)	(D)	2,565
Durable goods	1,623	2,055	(D)	(D)	2,733	2,508	1,941	2,200	6,235	(D)	(D)	12,614
Transportation and public utilities	7,561	8,824	9,864	11,140	12,514	13,288	1,596	1,311	1,455	1,470	1,611	1,682
Wholesale trade	1,008	1,050	1,589	1,731	2,026	2,165	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,442	4,839	5,740	6,917	7,207	7,807	4,670	4,887	5,472	5,950	5,295	5,472
Finance, insurance, and real estate	720	1,023	1,377	1,598	1,997	2,084	605	656	772	868	890	851
Services	3,468	3,809	4,115	(D)	5,398	6,247	2,707	2,541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	11,258	12,238	13,626	13,716	15,028	16,665	7,438	7,793	8,519	8,927	9,844	11,113
Federal, civilian	628	688	776	828	1,013	1,084	636	672	778	798	877	990
Federal, military[8]	172	261	288	313	370	444	259	222	236	252	292	368
State and local	10,458	11,289	12,562	12,575	13,645	15,137	6,543	6,899	7,505	7,877	8,675	9,755

	Shenandoah, Virginia						Smyth, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**124,661**	**139,683**	**164,777**	**181,316**	**199,619**	**218,448**	**129,275**	**142,229**	**166,479**	**184,588**	**200,784**	**220,186**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	120,486	134,996	154,386	171,214	189,709	209,256	126,247	138,769	160,142	177,016	194,060	213,271
Farm income	4,175	4,687	10,391	10,102	9,910	9,192	3,028	3,460	6,337	7,572	6,724	6,915
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,816**	**5,268**	**6,091**	**6,624**	**7,216**	**7,880**	**3,887**	**4,235**	**4,920**	**5,469**	**6,023**	**6,576**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	81,783	89,326	109,060	117,574	119,652	125,080	96,951	104,869	126,528	138,281	144,643	153,527
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,411	4,733	5,586	6,336	6,579	7,538	5,249	5,590	6,697	7,581	7,974	9,134
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,924	10,092	10,856	12,303	16,893	17,369	−2,016	103	−935	−1,376	−1,549	−1,616
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,296	94,685	114,330	123,541	129,966	134,911	89,686	99,382	118,896	129,324	135,120	142,777
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,514	20,178	23,233	27,315	32,831	40,378	13,547	15,545	17,819	20,675	24,831	30,303
Plus: Transfer payments	21,851	24,820	27,214	30,460	36,822	43,159	26,042	27,302	29,764	34,589	40,833	47,106
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,506	72,622	85,043	92,862	95,763	100,714	80,134	86,336	103,181	112,788	117,727	124,897
Other labor income	6,159	7,278	8,837	9,959	10,218	11,060	6,368	7,669	9,539	10,410	13,045	13,999
Proprietors' income[5]	8,118	9,426	15,180	14,753	13,671	13,306	10,449	10,864	13,808	15,083	13,871	14,631
Farm	1,964	2,762	8,151	7,834	7,127	6,380	1,813	2,425	5,133	6,359	5,225	5,414
Nonfarm	6,154	6,664	7,029	6,919	6,544	6,926	8,636	8,439	8,675	8,724	8,646	9,217
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,175	4,687	10,391	10,102	9,910	9,192	3,028	3,460	6,337	7,572	6,724	6,915
Nonfarm	77,608	84,639	98,669	107,472	109,742	115,888	93,923	101,409	120,191	130,709	137,919	146,612
Private	68,205	74,328	87,044	94,902	96,028	100,773	76,556	82,537	98,921	107,489	112,480	118,094
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	295	330	410	426	417	430	418	614	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	−351	−253	−514	−557	−592	−464	306	511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,874	5,206	5,972	6,185	5,384	5,838	5,132	5,488	7,240	8,720	6,509	6,299
Manufacturing	34,485	36,934	44,970	51,806	51,487	53,662	40,582	44,441	55,075	59,309	65,846	69,509
Nondurable goods	25,014	26,017	30,637	(D)	38,762	40,118	12,251	11,918	16,292	(D)	17,804	19,561
Durable goods	9,471	10,917	14,333	(D)	12,725	13,544	28,331	32,523	38,783	(D)	48,042	49,948
Transportation and public utilities	5,510	6,531	7,089	5,423	5,428	5,543	2,838	3,206	3,926	4,535	3,880	4,221
Wholesale trade	3,127	3,411	3,685	3,943	4,729	5,106	1,930	2,031	2,162	2,436	2,571	2,696
Retail trade	8,302	9,182	10,376	11,308	11,982	12,983	11,205	11,742	12,923	13,709	13,906	14,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,459	3,184	4,415	4,407	4,336	4,376	1,586	1,875	2,234	2,266	2,433	2,616
Services	9,504	9,803	10,641	11,961	12,857	13,299	12,559	12,629	13,841	14,796	16,364	17,677
Government and government enterprises	9,403	10,311	11,625	12,570	13,714	15,115	17,367	18,872	21,270	23,220	25,439	28,518
Federal, civilian	1,564	1,749	2,104	2,240	2,401	2,526	992	1,233	1,520	1,611	1,830	2,030
Federal, military[8]	163	282	306	328	381	408	306	296	317	336	389	474
State and local	7,676	8,280	9,215	10,002	10,932	12,181	16,069	17,343	19,433	21,273	23,220	26,014

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Southampton, Virginia						Spotsylvania, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**81,085**	**84,106**	**98,260**	**108,537**	**116,464**	**137,481**	**116,352**	**139,608**	**167,321**	**194,768**	**222,766**	**250,578**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	73,396	83,731	92,557	103,878	115,490	126,535	114,743	138,214	164,495	191,779	220,665	247,911
Farm income	7,689	375	5,703	4,659	974	10,946	1,609	1,394	2,826	2,989	2,101	2,667
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,386**	**4,507**	**5,153**	**5,845**	**6,226**	**7,431**	**4,564**	**4,871**	**5,323**	**5,849**	**6,382**	**6,973**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	41,645	37,383	46,641	49,300	48,612	61,438	63,986	74,913	74,997	79,620	81,885	90,466
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,887	2,042	2,269	2,556	2,740	3,082	3,339	3,897	3,927	4,392	4,623	5,489
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,839	24,804	27,637	31,772	34,774	36,737	29,898	37,727	60,792	78,757	95,298	105,683
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,597	60,145	72,009	78,516	80,646	95,093	90,545	108,743	131,862	153,985	172,560	190,660
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,242	11,808	13,190	15,047	18,036	21,877	14,673	17,541	19,631	22,493	27,330	33,460
Plus: Transfer payments	11,246	12,153	13,061	14,974	17,782	20,511	11,134	13,324	15,828	18,290	22,876	26,458
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,198	32,608	36,588	39,793	43,145	45,478	52,446	61,807	60,909	65,228	68,133	75,245
Other labor income	2,052	2,448	2,832	3,152	3,482	3,740	4,723	5,970	5,410	5,233	5,649	6,125
Proprietors' income[5]	9,395	2,327	7,221	6,355	1,985	12,220	6,817	7,136	8,678	9,159	8,103	9,096
Farm	5,435	−1,521	3,504	2,452	−1,768	8,217	1,153	1,008	2,378	2,537	1,541	2,107
Nonfarm	3,960	3,848	3,717	3,903	3,753	4,003	5,664	6,128	6,300	6,622	6,562	6,989
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,689	375	5,703	4,659	974	10,946	1,609	1,394	2,826	2,989	2,101	2,667
Nonfarm	33,956	37,008	40,938	44,641	47,638	50,492	62,377	73,519	72,171	76,631	79,784	87,799
Private	23,337	25,461	27,912	30,749	32,093	33,068	54,069	64,763	62,321	65,804	67,342	73,476
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	557	595	571	(D)	483	526	(D)	125	158	218	96	105
Mining	71	264	268	452	469	501	(D)	472	263	678	662	725
Construction	2,244	2,312	2,813	3,921	3,955	4,028	4,456	7,158	8,869	14,312	11,101	7,975
Manufacturing	8,280	9,353	10,438	11,142	11,878	11,637	25,176	28,922	21,137	14,675	15,104	16,214
Nondurable goods	6,788	7,693	8,366	9,003	9,465	8,943	17,368	19,623	(D)	3,522	3,626	3,659
Durable goods	1,492	1,660	2,072	2,139	2,413	2,694	7,808	9,299	(D)	11,153	11,478	12,555
Transportation and public utilities	1,434	1,729	2,226	2,812	3,719	4,080	1,428	1,793	2,449	3,060	4,089	4,962
Wholesale trade	3,043	3,156	3,274	3,536	3,307	3,434	3,285	3,673	3,368	3,948	4,645	4,768
Retail trade	2,796	2,784	2,819	3,111	2,981	3,205	11,500	13,768	15,293	17,362	18,376	21,429
Finance, insurance, and real estate	843	1,004	1,217	(D)	820	780	782	1,241	1,544	1,987	2,105	1,782
Services	4,069	4,264	4,286	4,285	4,481	4,877	7,082	7,611	9,240	9,564	11,164	15,516
Government and government enterprises	10,619	11,547	13,026	13,892	15,545	17,424	8,308	8,756	9,850	10,827	12,442	14,323
Federal, civilian	618	676	799	775	810	960	204	232	264	262	319	367
Federal, military[8]	119	165	178	185	218	262	571	252	295	332	401	481
State and local	9,882	10,706	12,049	12,932	14,517	16,202	7,533	8,272	9,291	10,233	11,722	13,475

	Stafford, Virginia						Surry, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**184,119**	**219,005**	**261,233**	**300,959**	**348,944**	**395,853**	**24,698**	**25,414**	**29,521**	**34,343**	**36,421**	**44,063**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	183,806	218,812	260,333	299,989	348,562	395,098	23,797	25,257	28,577	33,407	37,178	41,255
Farm income	313	193	900	970	382	755	901	157	944	936	−757	2,808
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,598**	**6,259**	**6,937**	**7,664**	**8,528**	**9,403**	**3,951**	**4,170**	**4,846**	**5,691**	**6,024**	**7,159**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	39,088	44,986	53,181	61,952	71,021	83,322	13,856	13,069	21,564	59,346	54,095	61,641
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,172	2,456	2,897	3,508	4,112	5,172	723	710	1,140	3,432	3,232	3,772
Plus: Adjustment for residence	114,102	138,982	167,948	192,299	220,648	244,368	4,161	4,840	−294	−32,491	−27,447	−29,265
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	151,018	181,512	218,232	250,743	287,557	322,518	17,294	17,199	20,130	23,423	23,416	28,604
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,695	19,990	22,528	25,939	31,807	38,965	2,853	3,252	4,064	5,000	6,004	7,292
Plus: Transfer payments	15,406	17,503	20,473	24,277	29,580	34,370	4,551	4,963	5,327	5,920	7,001	8,167
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,106	38,154	44,770	52,729	61,942	72,731	11,081	10,857	17,927	53,630	50,009	53,385
Other labor income	2,091	2,600	3,160	3,537	4,130	5,218	1,105	1,285	1,981	4,104	4,301	4,834
Proprietors' income[5]	3,891	4,232	5,251	5,686	4,949	5,373	1,670	927	1,656	1,612	−215	3,422
Farm	130	(L)	721	791	160	533	378	−284	431	421	−1,396	2,170
Nonfarm	3,761	4,192	4,530	4,895	4,789	4,840	1,292	1,211	1,225	1,191	1,181	1,252
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	313	193	900	970	382	755	901	157	944	936	−757	2,808
Nonfarm	38,775	44,793	52,281	60,982	70,639	82,567	12,955	12,912	20,620	58,410	54,852	58,833
Private	27,366	31,978	38,055	45,181	53,028	64,482	10,423	10,226	17,657	55,175	51,295	54,958
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	126	224	(D)	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,582	8,923	11,416	12,503	11,440	11,606	1,980	629	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,410	2,477	2,988	3,955	3,835	4,035	476	566	566	720	826	1,060
Nondurable goods	782	852	1,120	1,133	(D)	560	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,628	1,625	1,868	2,822	(D)	3,475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,844	3,314	3,882	3,916	2,058	5,293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,583	2,913	2,897	(D)	(D)	(D)	430	394	456	573	568	474
Retail trade	8,058	8,655	10,285	12,970	22,093	25,667	756	786	818	911	1,012	1,180
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,130	1,556	1,739	1,714	1,733	1,860	143	139	162	188	268	305
Services	3,633	3,916	4,480	5,428	6,394	10,205	(D)	(D)	1,516	7,359	3,075	2,598
Government and government enterprises	11,409	12,815	14,226	15,801	17,611	18,085	2,532	2,686	2,963	3,235	3,557	3,875
Federal, civilian	1,303	1,876	2,155	2,162	2,214	1,851	217	234	271	268	307	357
Federal, military[8]	197	296	338	376	454	544	72	54	57	60	71	84
State and local	9,909	10,643	11,733	13,263	14,943	15,690	2,243	2,398	2,635	2,907	3,179	3,434

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sussex, Virginia						Tazewell, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**51,142**	**55,059**	**61,987**	**67,351**	**72,196**	**85,818**	**266,095**	**298,782**	**315,333**	**367,454**	**405,818**	**443,519**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	47,890	54,336	58,624	64,756	73,437	81,652	265,031	297,741	312,533	363,961	402,400	440,849
Farm income	3,252	723	3,363	2,595	−1,241	4,166	1,064	1,041	2,800	3,493	3,418	2,670
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,496**	**4,888**	**5,591**	**6,128**	**6,650**	**7,942**	**5,541**	**6,029**	**6,251**	**7,240**	**8,023**	**8,778**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	26,125	24,833	29,248	29,571	27,336	34,719	159,626	179,356	183,879	215,470	230,422	247,260
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,342	1,383	1,503	1,633	1,758	2,023	8,506	9,701	10,133	12,349	13,467	15,772
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,540	12,393	13,572	15,634	17,630	18,560	38,924	46,812	47,869	54,852	62,015	66,586
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,323	35,843	41,317	43,572	43,208	51,256	190,044	216,467	221,615	257,973	278,970	298,074
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,656	8,907	9,843	11,201	14,017	17,229	28,411	31,239	35,064	39,644	47,710	57,434
Plus: Transfer payments	9,163	10,309	10,827	12,578	14,971	17,333	47,640	51,076	58,654	69,837	79,138	88,011
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,980	20,121	21,649	22,598	24,312	25,886	132,853	144,163	149,302	172,926	187,300	202,571
Other labor income	1,430	1,708	1,909	1,938	2,143	2,339	16,134	18,161	18,061	21,163	22,354	23,537
Proprietors' income[5]	5,715	3,004	5,690	5,035	881	6,494	10,639	17,032	16,516	21,381	20,768	21,152
Farm	2,347	(L)	2,484	1,715	−2,338	3,077	99	218	1,846	2,527	2,226	1,475
Nonfarm	3,368	3,040	3,206	3,320	3,219	3,417	10,540	16,814	14,670	18,854	18,542	19,677
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,252	723	3,363	2,595	−1,241	4,166	1,064	1,041	2,800	3,493	3,418	2,670
Nonfarm	22,873	24,110	25,885	26,976	28,577	30,553	158,562	178,315	181,079	211,977	227,004	244,590
Private	17,545	18,393	19,563	20,140	21,291	22,727	138,693	156,829	157,114	185,689	198,308	212,918
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	359	397	332	361	222	247
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,190	56,856	46,747	61,559	65,602	67,484
Construction	397	334	377	526	586	502	6,902	8,511	8,555	8,578	8,951	8,093
Manufacturing	6,526	7,416	8,781	7,700	8,371	8,841	25,596	27,544	29,815	35,984	39,463	43,606
Nondurable goods	538	708	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,944	4,501	4,789	(D)	2,598	2,555
Durable goods	5,988	6,708	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,652	23,043	25,026	(D)	36,865	41,051
Transportation and public utilities	1,332	1,369	1,438	1,618	1,648	1,718	6,727	7,730	8,725	10,112	8,958	9,052
Wholesale trade	2,101	1,940	2,188	2,459	2,582	2,850	7,052	7,781	8,837	10,816	11,925	13,219
Retail trade	3,297	3,180	2,964	3,600	3,861	4,224	18,804	20,268	22,220	24,269	25,245	27,705
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,129	1,287	1,011	1,092	1,077	1,175	4,358	5,022	5,988	6,745	7,283	7,728
Services	2,719	2,821	2,761	3,106	3,131	3,378	19,705	22,720	25,895	27,265	30,659	35,784
Government and government enterprises	5,328	5,717	6,322	6,836	7,286	7,826	19,869	21,486	23,965	26,288	28,696	31,672
Federal, civilian	458	499	561	603	713	776	2,162	2,379	2,748	2,997	3,260	3,463
Federal, military[8]	71	99	104	110	127	152	350	439	475	513	597	717
State and local	4,799	5,119	5,657	6,123	6,446	6,898	17,357	18,668	20,742	22,778	24,839	27,492

	Warren, Virginia						Washington, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**95,819**	**110,332**	**122,974**	**137,686**	**159,119**	**170,100**	**181,200**	**200,357**	**229,026**	**251,900**	**272,146**	**309,381**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	95,467	109,820	121,633	135,871	157,507	168,842	170,734	191,193	213,622	236,039	258,033	291,161
Farm income	352	512	1,341	1,815	1,612	1,258	10,466	9,164	15,404	15,861	14,113	18,220
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,856**	**5,420**	**5,840**	**6,531**	**7,489**	**7,962**	**4,224**	**4,578**	**5,086**	**5,515**	**5,821**	**6,441**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	63,006	75,054	82,512	90,458	102,813	103,383	110,585	123,037	140,898	152,242	160,040	181,060
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,477	4,050	4,500	5,119	5,942	6,485	5,573	6,256	6,967	7,843	8,491	10,251
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,757	5,012	6,826	8,737	7,977	9,198	28,610	30,615	36,031	38,968	39,489	44,015
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,286	76,016	84,838	94,076	104,848	106,096	133,622	147,396	169,962	183,367	191,038	214,824
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,365	15,358	17,229	19,819	24,792	30,364	20,349	23,919	27,087	31,157	36,248	44,171
Plus: Transfer payments	17,168	18,958	20,907	23,791	29,479	33,640	27,229	29,042	31,977	37,376	44,860	50,386
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,504	61,447	66,798	73,558	85,626	85,686	87,303	98,398	108,665	117,927	127,104	141,842
Other labor income	5,728	7,244	8,073	9,047	10,045	10,801	8,120	9,885	11,392	12,633	13,683	15,402
Proprietors' income[5]	5,774	6,363	7,641	7,853	7,142	6,896	15,162	14,754	20,841	21,682	19,253	23,816
Farm	−95	116	880	1,346	1,040	676	8,399	7,402	13,358	13,799	11,565	15,670
Nonfarm	5,869	6,247	6,761	6,507	6,102	6,220	6,763	7,352	7,483	7,883	7,688	8,146
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	352	512	1,341	1,815	1,612	1,258	10,466	9,164	15,404	15,861	14,113	18,220
Nonfarm	62,654	74,542	81,171	88,643	101,201	102,125	100,119	113,873	125,494	136,381	145,927	162,840
Private	56,538	67,240	73,271	78,982	90,343	90,836	80,433	92,963	102,306	111,674	117,531	129,670
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	217	228	216	201	201	223	(D)	570	424	(D)	(D)	900
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	1,002	1,191	(D)	(D)	1,528
Construction	4,931	5,736	7,665	9,020	15,978	8,975	6,874	8,397	9,308	9,939	7,859	7,346
Manufacturing	30,074	36,661	38,095	40,483	42,193	47,051	28,692	33,564	39,992	42,926	45,101	51,759
Nondurable goods	27,577	33,561	34,711	(D)	38,975	43,674	10,702	12,617	15,328	(D)	15,578	18,744
Durable goods	2,497	3,100	3,384	(D)	3,218	3,377	17,990	20,947	24,664	(D)	29,523	33,015
Transportation and public utilities	2,899	3,499	3,981	4,564	4,923	5,433	6,610	7,837	6,761	7,121	9,170	10,664
Wholesale trade	1,853	1,989	2,430	2,473	2,670	2,637	6,027	6,855	6,451	7,107	7,779	7,946
Retail trade	7,624	8,566	9,061	9,738	10,287	11,029	12,494	13,743	14,628	17,225	18,154	19,435
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,613	2,036	2,424	2,368	2,253	2,219	3,714	4,230	4,705	4,111	3,824	4,196
Services	7,327	8,525	9,399	10,135	11,838	13,269	14,907	16,765	18,846	20,569	23,131	25,896
Government and government enterprises	6,116	7,302	7,900	9,661	10,858	11,289	19,686	20,910	23,188	24,707	28,396	33,170
Federal, civilian	1,122	2,003	2,121	2,407	2,706	2,179	1,326	1,384	1,554	1,214	3,034	6,158
Federal, military[8]	162	179	198	210	247	296	469	386	422	455	541	650
State and local	4,832	5,120	5,581	7,044	7,905	8,814	17,891	19,140	21,212	23,038	24,821	26,362

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Westmoreland, Virginia						Wise, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**58,875**	**64,046**	**73,355**	**82,484**	**88,171**	**103,090**	**231,434**	**258,179**	**288,457**	**334,904**	**366,056**	**392,538**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	57,917	64,461	71,625	80,789	88,897	99,621	231,113	257,793	287,919	334,272	365,559	391,940
Farm income	958	−415	1,730	1,695	−726	3,469	321	386	538	632	497	598
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,381**	**4,688**	**5,298**	**5,929**	**6,260**	**7,190**	**5,367**	**5,911**	**6,501**	**7,626**	**8,350**	**8,941**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	23,913	24,711	30,075	33,121	31,069	36,266	166,077	187,446	209,621	250,586	264,551	277,544
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,333	1,444	1,643	1,891	1,961	2,196	8,537	9,933	11,364	14,189	15,170	17,400
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,252	11,478	12,242	13,324	14,433	16,150	11,185	11,031	11,698	4,676	8,246	8,632
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,832	34,745	40,674	44,554	43,541	50,220	168,725	188,544	209,955	241,073	257,627	268,776
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,338	11,789	13,290	15,355	18,226	22,388	19,520	22,302	25,841	30,212	36,380	44,424
Plus: Transfer payments	15,705	17,512	19,391	22,575	26,404	30,482	43,189	47,333	52,661	63,619	72,049	79,338
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,353	18,995	21,660	24,262	24,861	25,562	137,542	149,453	171,496	204,529	216,928	228,781
Other labor income	1,659	1,927	2,368	2,871	3,054	2,991	18,786	21,470	23,905	27,929	29,948	29,824
Proprietors' income[5]	3,901	3,789	6,047	5,988	3,154	7,713	9,749	16,523	14,220	18,128	17,675	18,939
Farm	(L)	−1,253	756	716	−1,937	2,259	187	274	408	502	334	436
Nonfarm	3,933	5,042	5,291	5,272	5,091	5,454	9,562	16,249	13,812	17,626	17,341	18,503
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	958	−415	1,730	1,695	−726	3,469	321	386	538	632	497	598
Nonfarm	22,955	25,126	28,345	31,426	31,795	32,797	165,756	187,060	209,083	249,954	264,054	276,946
Private	18,262	20,283	22,989	25,762	25,384	25,817	146,511	166,323	185,805	223,217	234,219	243,030
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	2,075	2,174	2,105	2,110	2,281	232	259	222	248	198	212
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	82,930	97,680	108,298	(D)	141,005	148,561
Construction	1,423	1,346	1,521	1,569	1,248	1,296	8,417	9,658	9,341	10,846	10,005	8,027
Manufacturing	5,371	5,882	7,366	9,037	9,600	9,226	5,334	6,466	7,793	8,356	8,140	6,881
Nondurable goods	2,549	2,806	3,227	3,334	7,091	6,792	4,347	4,396	4,676	(D)	4,823	4,955
Durable goods	2,822	3,076	4,139	5,703	2,509	2,434	987	2,070	3,117	(D)	3,317	1,926
Transportation and public utilities	973	1,039	1,153	1,210	493	450	6,856	8,247	9,987	11,135	12,418	12,661
Wholesale trade	1,583	1,557	1,723	2,095	2,042	1,969	9,677	8,837	12,092	14,001	15,819	15,433
Retail trade	3,829	3,783	4,106	4,479	4,465	4,743	15,446	16,073	17,658	19,324	19,342	19,970
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,160	1,324	1,489	1,543	1,624	1,693	3,496	3,502	4,017	4,679	5,059	5,481
Services	3,074	3,238	3,415	3,689	3,768	4,122	14,123	15,601	16,397	(D)	22,233	25,804
Government and government enterprises	4,693	4,843	5,356	5,664	6,411	6,980	19,245	20,737	23,278	26,737	29,835	33,916
Federal, civilian	443	477	564	563	622	706	1,695	1,834	2,158	2,695	3,020	4,686
Federal, military[8]	280	121	130	139	163	196	435	385	416	437	511	613
State and local	3,970	4,245	4,662	4,962	5,626	6,078	17,115	18,518	20,704	23,605	26,304	28,617

	Wythe, Virginia						York, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**103,320**	**120,942**	**137,555**	**154,537**	**169,845**	**188,783**	**187,186**	**211,166**	**241,226**	**269,215**	**306,671**	**348,702**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	101,420	119,068	133,610	148,604	163,855	184,589	186,676	210,578	240,479	268,473	305,984	347,918
Farm income	1,900	1,874	3,945	5,933	5,990	4,194	510	588	747	742	687	784
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,234**	**4,936**	**5,448**	**6,117**	**6,637**	**7,404**	**5,997**	**6,432**	**7,128**	**7,757**	**8,582**	**9,181**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	63,346	80,360	90,676	99,969	106,044	113,490	89,828	97,075	111,924	124,419	138,063	146,850
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,452	4,329	4,853	5,474	5,903	6,969	5,046	5,384	6,123	6,973	7,687	8,576
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,911	7,806	10,150	11,464	11,441	13,569	63,894	77,749	88,140	97,182	110,934	132,594
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,805	83,837	95,973	105,959	111,582	120,090	148,676	169,440	193,941	214,628	241,310	270,868
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,816	15,855	18,215	21,195	25,213	30,699	20,958	22,530	26,091	30,604	36,372	44,382
Plus: Transfer payments	19,699	21,250	23,367	27,383	33,050	37,994	17,552	19,196	21,194	23,983	28,989	33,452
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,792	67,289	74,978	81,217	86,924	94,768	80,130	86,446	99,838	111,310	123,659	130,707
Other labor income	4,695	6,848	7,740	8,429	9,033	10,043	5,114	5,899	6,935	7,919	9,538	11,047
Proprietors' income[5]	5,859	6,223	7,958	10,323	10,087	8,679	4,584	4,730	5,151	5,190	4,866	5,096
Farm	723	857	2,766	4,733	4,519	2,712	(L)	129	214	197	(L)	110
Nonfarm	5,136	5,366	5,192	5,590	5,568	5,967	4,588	4,601	4,937	4,993	4,841	4,986
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,900	1,874	3,945	5,933	5,990	4,194	510	588	747	742	687	784
Nonfarm	61,446	78,486	86,731	94,036	100,054	109,296	89,318	96,487	111,177	123,677	137,376	146,066
Private	48,437	64,256	70,779	76,859	81,811	89,584	32,348	35,853	43,921	51,744	60,634	69,994
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	211	259	247	219	183	213	533	1,050	(D)	661	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,841	(D)	5,164	6,159	6,775	5,970	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,400	9,096	9,672	8,691	8,247	8,219	7,311	8,310	11,373	15,049	16,633	17,086
Manufacturing	12,431	20,782	23,395	25,342	26,271	31,736	6,268	7,056	8,619	9,426	12,367	15,844
Nondurable goods	7,692	10,503	12,289	(D)	13,794	15,851	5,820	6,401	7,129	8,013	10,615	13,657
Durable goods	4,739	10,279	11,106	(D)	12,477	15,885	448	655	1,490	1,413	1,752	2,187
Transportation and public utilities	4,542	(D)	5,057	5,807	6,428	7,075	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	3,158	3,907	4,624	5,238	6,345	6,842	2,536	2,416	1,898	2,276	2,683	3,119
Retail trade	7,133	7,902	9,248	10,581	11,168	11,463	6,074	7,175	8,774	10,411	12,665	14,397
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,694	1,884	2,203	2,528	2,844	2,995	1,142	1,565	1,831	1,582	1,450	1,447
Services	9,027	10,133	11,169	12,294	13,550	15,071	5,058	4,181	6,400	7,420	7,961	9,182
Government and government enterprises	13,009	14,230	15,952	17,177	18,243	19,712	56,970	60,634	67,256	71,933	76,742	76,072
Federal, civilian	1,725	2,001	2,209	2,218	2,477	2,386	37,723	42,610	45,682	48,073	49,630	45,171
Federal, military[8]	218	215	237	251	298	357	7,503	5,600	8,064	9,016	10,104	11,962
State and local	11,066	12,014	13,506	14,708	15,468	16,969	11,744	12,424	13,510	14,844	17,008	18,939

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Alexandria City, Virginia						Bedford City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,102,344**	**1,216,496**	**1,347,994**	**1,460,210**	**1,656,256**	**1,858,839**	**42,639**	**45,800**	**50,432**	**55,677**	**62,827**	**70,468**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,102,344	1,216,496	1,347,994	1,460,210	1,656,256	1,858,839	42,639	45,800	50,432	55,677	62,827	70,468
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,272**	**11,459**	**12,771**	**14,219**	**16,080**	**17,555**	**6,596**	**7,744**	**8,354**	**9,419**	**10,487**	**11,052**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	782,757	897,656	988,982	1,078,631	1,166,710	1,306,459	40,624	43,595	48,493	55,526	58,508	62,138
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	44,251	50,349	55,705	62,921	68,516	82,171	2,244	2,370	2,691	3,228	3,446	3,988
Plus: Adjustment for residence	76,202	41,827	47,593	29,688	62,423	49,220	−9,919	−11,826	−13,165	−16,639	−15,924	−15,759
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	814,708	889,134	980,870	1,045,398	1,160,617	1,273,508	28,461	29,399	32,637	35,659	39,138	42,391
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	129,168	147,433	168,296	195,533	239,512	291,625	6,979	8,304	9,042	10,178	12,449	15,303
Plus: Transfer payments	158,468	179,929	198,828	219,279	256,127	293,706	7,199	8,097	8,753	9,840	11,240	12,774
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	688,458	791,016	873,940	954,449	1,038,095	1,168,966	33,199	35,813	40,011	46,299	48,813	51,648
Other labor income	39,477	45,671	51,671	57,206	62,432	69,487	3,529	4,066	4,635	5,386	5,899	6,404
Proprietors' income[5]	54,822	60,969	63,371	66,976	66,183	68,006	3,896	3,716	3,847	3,841	3,796	4,086
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	54,822	60,969	63,371	66,976	66,183	68,006	3,896	3,716	3,847	3,841	3,796	4,086
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	782,757	897,656	988,982	1,078,631	1,166,710	1,306,459	40,624	43,595	48,493	55,526	58,508	62,138
Private	509,448	567,720	635,623	712,327	781,893	865,529	38,249	41,413	46,019	52,725	55,507	58,913
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	623	499	702	1,174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Mining	260	189	136	168	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	48,820	60,959	74,061	76,976	83,647	90,350	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,782	1,443
Manufacturing	29,705	39,034	44,460	47,360	51,422	56,077	21,234	23,590	25,627	29,343	31,963	34,604
Nondurable goods	15,112	22,059	25,402	29,132	33,179	36,824	17,407	19,323	20,424	23,746	26,066	28,314
Durable goods	14,593	16,975	19,058	18,228	18,243	19,253	3,827	4,267	5,203	5,597	5,897	6,290
Transportation and public utilities	68,952	70,871	65,322	69,820	76,930	85,961	2,261	2,419	3,139	3,709	2,201	2,323
Wholesale trade	47,988	47,212	72,812	73,827	66,188	70,210	2,097	1,712	1,760	2,959	3,132	3,356
Retail trade	91,621	97,862	109,444	118,599	132,426	140,204	5,320	5,477	6,107	6,508	6,618	6,737
Finance, insurance, and real estate	49,427	57,827	65,169	71,948	76,645	76,721	1,424	1,489	1,663	1,643	1,614	1,646
Services	172,052	193,267	203,517	252,455	292,851	343,614	4,769	5,585	6,502	7,186	8,194	8,799
Government and government enterprises	273,309	329,936	353,359	366,304	384,817	440,930	2,375	2,182	2,474	2,801	3,001	3,225
Federal, civilian	168,088	220,759	231,863	225,596	227,669	258,523	488	561	656	770	1,096	1,104
Federal, military[8]	53,343	54,406	61,898	69,215	75,959	79,067	443	52	56	59	70	84
State and local	51,878	54,771	59,598	71,493	81,189	103,340	1,444	1,569	1,762	1,972	1,835	2,037

	Bristol City, Virginia						Buena Vista City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**109,261**	**119,483**	**133,379**	**149,564**	**161,666**	**177,858**	**29,636**	**32,656**	**37,714**	**43,396**	**43,529**	**49,280**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	109,261	119,483	133,379	149,564	161,666	177,858	29,636	32,656	37,714	43,396	43,529	49,280
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,665**	**6,136**	**6,903**	**7,793**	**8,498**	**9,628**	**4,456**	**4,884**	**5,607**	**6,327**	**6,474**	**7,388**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	125,505	136,089	153,686	169,774	175,177	187,514	23,854	24,951	28,042	29,492	28,973	32,533
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,903	7,375	8,479	9,767	10,161	11,850	1,325	1,358	1,551	1,702	1,701	2,068
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−41,499	−44,318	−50,583	−55,696	−56,781	−60,441	−793	318	1,686	4,536	3,231	3,663
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	77,103	84,396	94,624	104,311	108,235	115,223	21,736	23,911	28,177	32,326	30,503	34,128
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,485	14,828	16,828	19,445	23,020	28,026	3,039	3,286	3,703	4,262	4,790	5,838
Plus: Transfer payments	18,673	20,259	21,927	25,808	30,411	34,609	4,861	5,459	5,834	6,808	8,236	9,314
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	109,927	118,880	134,551	148,557	153,400	164,194	19,940	20,676	23,300	24,519	24,088	27,095
Other labor income	10,374	12,050	13,766	15,560	16,249	17,432	2,325	2,642	3,036	3,283	3,178	3,659
Proprietors' income[5]	5,204	5,159	5,369	5,657	5,528	5,888	1,589	1,633	1,706	1,690	1,707	1,779
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	5,204	5,159	5,369	5,657	5,528	5,888	1,589	1,633	1,706	1,690	1,707	1,779
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	125,505	136,089	153,686	169,774	175,177	187,514	23,854	24,951	28,042	29,492	28,973	32,533
Private	110,574	119,800	135,254	149,652	153,141	163,807	21,116	22,018	24,939	26,001	25,045	28,462
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	144	183	284	301	256	268	0	0	0	(D)	0	0
Mining	0	443	311	1,808	504	185	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Construction	4,202	4,488	5,943	5,767	5,468	4,685	862	894	927	1,002	1,065	872
Manufacturing	60,612	67,456	74,677	81,220	83,190	89,387	14,235	14,855	17,525	18,103	17,222	20,488
Nondurable goods	22,979	25,577	28,410	(D)	36,609	38,192	9,694	9,686	11,374	11,102	11,028	12,908
Durable goods	37,633	41,879	46,267	(D)	46,581	51,195	4,541	5,169	6,151	7,001	6,194	7,580
Transportation and public utilities	4,800	5,090	7,953	9,005	9,966	10,221	1,365	1,420	1,524	1,622	1,661	1,737
Wholesale trade	11,116	11,925	11,864	12,151	12,870	14,390	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Retail trade	15,959	16,654	19,117	22,059	20,763	22,560	1,954	1,977	2,166	2,358	2,198	2,246
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,178	4,474	5,193	6,547	7,429	8,301	404	474	575	601	571	525
Services	9,563	9,087	9,912	10,794	12,695	13,810	2,006	2,145	2,192	2,167	2,297	2,564
Government and government enterprises	14,931	16,289	18,432	20,122	22,036	23,707	2,738	2,933	3,103	3,491	3,928	4,071
Federal, civilian	3,624	3,918	4,465	4,807	5,138	5,884	665	716	684	792	883	850
Federal, military[8]	179	189	200	227	261	321	(L)	59	63	69	78	94
State and local	11,128	12,182	13,767	15,088	16,637	17,502	2,031	2,158	2,356	2,630	2,967	3,127

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Charlottesville City, Virginia						Chesapeake City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**261,665**	**290,378**	**323,469**	**362,668**	**412,199**	**461,548**	**564,923**	**645,317**	**732,487**	**811,358**	**911,606**	**1,030,988**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	261,665	290,378	323,469	362,668	412,199	461,548	563,689	644,698	728,919	808,766	911,615	1,026,037
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234	619	3,568	2,592	(L)	4,951
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,260**	**7,031**	**7,995**	**9,058**	**10,335**	**11,517**	**5,193**	**5,758**	**6,431**	**7,087**	**7,968**	**8,853**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	203,907	222,179	248,674	295,108	332,271	357,451	222,166	251,102	297,024	329,863	360,251	415,231
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,404	12,206	13,869	17,111	19,476	22,686	12,202	13,589	16,120	18,720	20,842	25,293
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−22,960	−21,673	−25,029	−44,617	−56,322	−56,684	234,482	271,672	297,037	321,575	353,417	384,660
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	169,543	188,300	209,776	233,380	256,473	278,081	444,446	509,185	577,941	632,718	692,826	774,598
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	48,545	54,657	63,064	72,972	90,522	108,487	39,636	45,567	52,293	61,054	75,872	92,538
Plus: Transfer payments	43,577	47,421	50,629	56,316	65,204	74,980	80,841	90,565	102,253	117,586	142,908	163,852
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	175,673	191,076	214,623	257,705	292,742	314,930	187,956	207,396	247,305	276,955	307,884	353,794
Other labor income	15,079	17,310	19,661	23,424	25,918	28,532	13,940	16,973	20,511	22,928	25,517	28,496
Proprietors' income[5]	13,155	13,793	14,390	13,979	13,611	13,989	20,270	26,733	29,208	29,980	26,850	32,941
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	−667	−1,003	1,688	691	−2,356	2,601
Nonfarm	13,155	13,793	14,390	13,979	13,611	13,989	20,937	27,736	27,520	29,289	29,206	30,340
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234	619	3,568	2,592	(L)	4,951
Nonfarm	203,907	222,179	248,674	295,108	332,271	357,451	220,932	250,483	293,456	327,271	360,260	410,280
Private	165,839	180,525	203,301	242,591	273,529	294,281	159,969	184,524	220,718	247,208	270,210	300,934
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	433	826	982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,263	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	323	310	141	(D)	(D)	(D)	148	151	189	(D)	(D)
Construction	9,973	10,423	11,785	13,838	23,223	18,996	34,689	40,401	48,246	53,770	55,359	56,866
Manufacturing	22,559	24,242	29,664	48,620	59,898	70,473	39,933	47,951	53,816	57,519	58,489	64,013
Nondurable goods	14,138	15,407	19,403	25,530	27,228	28,763	12,389	13,600	14,655	14,791	15,043	15,066
Durable goods	8,421	8,835	10,261	23,090	32,670	41,710	27,544	34,351	39,161	42,728	43,446	48,947
Transportation and public utilities	22,922	25,405	27,993	30,287	32,406	36,033	21,266	24,984	26,666	30,742	36,017	39,786
Wholesale trade	11,153	12,167	13,179	15,335	17,935	16,940	14,844	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,648	31,577
Retail trade	36,080	38,588	41,962	46,922	50,466	53,664	21,678	23,884	31,740	33,872	38,076	43,367
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,476	22,160	25,048	27,281	19,939	20,436	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	42,961	46,784	52,534	59,185	68,729	77,232	21,892	24,791	28,816	35,024	42,823	54,770
Government and government enterprises	38,068	41,654	45,373	52,517	58,742	63,170	60,963	65,959	72,738	80,063	90,050	109,346
Federal, civilian	16,233	15,949	17,215	18,885	22,187	23,804	3,656	4,425	4,877	4,955	5,181	6,333
Federal, military[8]	2,148	4,541	4,693	5,038	5,569	5,438	7,016	7,208	7,462	7,778	8,806	9,617
State and local	19,687	21,164	23,465	28,594	30,986	33,928	50,291	54,326	60,399	67,330	76,063	93,396

	Clifton Forge City, Virginia						Colonial Heights City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**30,740**	**34,615**	**39,249**	**44,460**	**44,740**	**47,433**	**124,507**	**138,098**	**151,439**	**167,627**	**189,170**	**218,194**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	30,740	34,615	39,249	44,460	44,740	47,433	124,507	138,098	151,439	167,627	189,170	218,194
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,837**	**6,693**	**7,497**	**8,571**	**8,903**	**9,598**	**7,316**	**8,205**	**8,792**	**9,970**	**11,516**	**13,088**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	16,248	17,698	23,790	27,479	23,640	22,409	32,195	36,238	38,005	38,246	42,177	49,234
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,199	1,302	1,690	2,056	1,879	2,005	1,859	2,044	2,188	2,311	2,602	3,243
Plus: Adjustment for residence	925	2,187	566	755	1,856	2,752	65,246	71,697	79,933	90,649	99,725	113,251
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,974	18,583	22,666	26,178	23,617	23,156	95,582	105,891	115,750	126,584	139,300	159,242
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,334	3,662	3,858	4,226	4,806	5,871	11,451	13,114	14,864	17,275	22,080	27,062
Plus: Transfer payments	11,432	12,370	12,725	14,056	16,317	18,406	17,474	19,093	20,825	23,768	27,790	31,890
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,194	15,408	20,998	24,216	20,883	19,637	24,484	27,279	28,470	28,829	32,705	38,978
Other labor income	1,100	1,242	1,814	2,100	1,659	1,594	1,847	2,195	2,301	2,316	2,718	3,485
Proprietors' income[5]	954	1,048	978	1,163	1,098	1,178	5,864	6,764	7,234	7,101	6,754	6,771
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	954	1,048	978	1,163	1,098	1,178	5,864	6,764	7,234	7,101	6,754	6,771
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	16,248	17,698	23,790	27,479	23,640	22,409	32,195	36,238	38,005	38,246	42,177	49,234
Private	14,041	15,382	21,283	24,712	20,702	19,362	26,932	30,566	31,736	31,382	34,367	40,569
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	129
Mining	(L)	179	100	225	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	(D)	(D)	263	280	226	155	5,390	5,796	5,755	5,254	4,827	4,139
Manufacturing	333	354	420	766	1,421	1,414	5,362	6,428	5,958	5,769	5,916	9,073
Nondurable goods	333	354	420	(D)	1,421	1,414	2,049	2,535	(D)	1,353	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	3,313	3,893	(D)	4,416	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,035	7,635	8,634	10,188	10,181	10,034	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	121	109	(D)	(D)	3,450	3,382	3,354	1,698	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,877	1,890	2,228	2,514	2,735	2,694	5,842	6,833	7,668	8,522	9,822	10,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	742	861	970	1,027	1,079	1,054	1,727	2,318	3,083	2,917	2,628	2,449
Services	3,462	4,007	8,547	9,603	4,762	3,680	4,649	5,189	5,286	6,513	7,465	8,686
Government and government enterprises	2,207	2,316	2,507	2,767	2,938	3,047	5,263	5,672	6,269	6,864	7,810	8,665
Federal, civilian	201	217	252	252	288	306	440	473	549	553	602	680
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	59	70	107	146	160	165	190	229
State and local	1,975	2,054	2,206	2,463	2,591	2,671	4,716	5,053	5,560	6,146	7,018	7,756

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Covington City, Virginia						Danville City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**61,102**	**66,553**	**74,060**	**84,617**	**93,588**	**98,714**	**271,969**	**299,415**	**324,540**	**357,811**	**395,326**	**437,787**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	61,102	66,553	74,060	84,617	93,588	98,714	271,969	299,415	324,540	357,811	395,326	437,787
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,613**	**7,340**	**8,077**	**9,314**	**10,331**	**11,059**	**5,985**	**6,544**	**7,082**	**7,799**	**8,656**	**9,523**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	69,207	78,454	86,347	99,099	102,225	99,844	249,897	270,079	295,190	322,489	347,709	371,964
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	3,876	4,319	4,853	5,818	6,065	6,547	14,018	14,920	16,589	18,955	20,662	24,042
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−24,459	−29,736	−31,358	−35,889	−35,540	−32,834	−43,306	−43,882	−49,900	−52,381	−58,125	−59,615
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,872	44,399	50,136	57,392	60,620	60,463	192,573	211,277	228,701	251,153	268,922	288,307
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,392	6,060	6,929	8,048	9,734	11,842	33,630	38,625	41,322	45,545	55,249	67,090
Plus: Transfer payments	14,838	16,094	16,995	19,177	23,234	26,409	45,766	49,513	54,517	61,113	71,155	82,390
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,611	67,542	74,407	85,572	88,249	86,275	217,806	234,789	256,248	281,309	304,869	325,667
Other labor income	7,005	8,364	9,363	10,898	11,455	10,862	17,911	21,025	23,973	26,156	28,491	31,294
Proprietors' income[5]	2,591	2,548	2,577	2,629	2,521	2,707	14,180	14,265	14,969	15,024	14,349	15,003
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	2,591	2,548	2,577	2,629	2,521	2,707	14,180	14,265	14,969	15,024	14,349	15,003
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	69,207	78,454	86,347	99,099	102,225	99,844	249,897	270,079	295,190	322,489	347,709	371,964
Private	65,305	74,267	81,776	94,010	96,588	93,928	223,334	241,748	264,010	288,362	310,310	331,646
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	543	584	534	522	(D)	(D)
Mining	128	81	(L)	80	148	106	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,259	2,011	2,691	4,621	3,642	3,828	10,324	10,596	11,912	10,580	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	47,945	55,523	59,657	67,992	71,309	69,171	109,736	119,824	128,760	145,391	157,656	168,621
Nondurable goods	47,643	55,207	59,308	67,625	(D)	68,833	103,883	113,107	117,130	(D)	149,558	154,920
Durable goods	302	316	349	367	(D)	338	5,853	6,717	11,630	(D)	8,098	13,701
Transportation and public utilities	3,790	4,271	4,771	5,474	5,584	4,145	10,481	11,383	11,808	12,708	13,149	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,046	1,201	1,408	1,537	1,510	1,405	13,228	13,501	14,775	15,074	16,052	17,341
Retail trade	6,123	6,795	8,000	8,423	8,463	8,729	32,420	33,971	38,123	40,141	41,995	44,006
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,162	1,371	1,619	1,869	2,062	2,074	9,151	10,634	12,391	13,634	14,020	14,878
Services	2,832	2,992	3,576	3,997	3,855	4,454	37,437	41,241	45,695	50,306	56,754	61,008
Government and government enterprises	3,902	4,187	4,571	5,089	5,637	5,916	26,563	28,331	31,180	34,127	37,399	40,318
Federal, civilian	929	1,060	1,205	1,304	1,437	1,552	2,585	2,786	3,159	3,291	3,964	4,407
Federal, military[8]	58	80	85	90	105	126	342	432	458	515	596	703
State and local	2,915	3,047	3,281	3,695	4,095	4,238	23,636	25,113	27,563	30,321	32,839	35,208

	Emporia City, Virginia						Fairfax City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**31,428**	**34,075**	**38,572**	**43,734**	**48,975**	**55,918**	**202,282**	**222,498**	**242,798**	**267,831**	**315,240**	**352,693**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,428	34,075	38,572	43,734	48,975	55,918	202,282	222,498	242,798	267,831	315,240	352,693
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,283**	**7,045**	**7,930**	**8,995**	**10,113**	**10,826**	**10,026**	**11,486**	**12,872**	**14,493**	**16,175**	**17,949**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,543	30,422	34,855	36,186	37,317	39,953	128,570	151,400	171,878	185,997	198,649	224,106
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,674	1,706	1,999	2,179	2,305	2,697	7,123	8,294	9,623	10,859	11,855	14,577
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,866	−7,411	−8,476	−6,872	−6,131	−5,171	24,050	14,291	7,667	10,034	24,783	20,158
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,003	21,305	24,380	27,135	28,881	32,085	145,497	157,397	169,922	185,172	211,577	229,687
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,063	4,717	5,350	6,198	7,644	9,341	28,133	32,625	36,125	40,795	49,356	59,606
Plus: Transfer payments	7,362	8,053	8,842	10,401	12,450	14,492	28,652	32,476	36,751	41,864	54,307	63,400
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,623	24,485	28,387	29,448	30,574	32,775	108,928	128,915	146,478	158,269	171,456	194,756
Other labor income	2,435	2,369	2,777	2,989	3,183	3,425	8,786	10,395	11,783	13,614	14,260	16,755
Proprietors' income[5]	3,485	3,568	3,691	3,749	3,560	3,753	10,856	12,090	13,617	14,114	12,933	12,595
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	3,485	3,568	3,691	3,749	3,560	3,753	10,856	12,090	13,617	14,114	12,933	12,595
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	29,543	30,422	34,855	36,186	37,317	39,953	128,570	151,400	171,878	185,997	198,649	224,106
Private	27,893	28,615	32,796	33,960	35,156	37,532	115,971	134,598	153,806	166,296	179,529	208,996
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	140	166	162	147	96	140	(D)	696	822	(D)	939	1,028
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	1,323	1,346	1,450	1,334	1,212	2,511	18,823	23,025	26,380	21,847	18,826	17,096
Manufacturing	10,071	10,942	11,630	12,840	12,697	12,705	2,545	3,082	3,813	4,593	3,031	13,504
Nondurable goods	7,684	8,335	8,500	9,359	9,337	8,897	1,018	1,535	2,178	2,531	1,768	2,018
Durable goods	2,387	2,607	3,130	3,481	3,360	3,808	1,527	1,547	1,635	2,062	1,263	11,486
Transportation and public utilities	2,689	493	593	594	725	750	13,380	15,553	17,656	19,564	22,994	24,063
Wholesale trade	1,024	1,102	2,571	1,595	1,703	1,886	(D)	8,062	6,919	(D)	8,416	9,756
Retail trade	5,825	6,480	6,908	7,106	7,467	7,562	24,983	27,970	33,262	38,879	44,170	49,591
Finance, insurance, and real estate	990	1,204	1,391	1,462	1,015	1,036	12,044	14,970	19,161	19,367	20,399	22,576
Services	5,831	6,882	8,091	8,882	10,241	10,942	35,834	41,240	45,793	53,552	60,754	71,382
Government and government enterprises	1,650	1,807	2,059	2,226	2,161	2,421	12,599	16,802	18,072	19,701	19,120	15,110
Federal, civilian	408	448	531	520	580	696	7,082	10,628	11,151	11,327	11,384	8,006
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	68	135	318	335	352	409	444
State and local	1,210	1,316	1,483	1,658	1,525	1,657	5,382	5,856	6,586	8,022	7,327	6,660

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Falls Church City, Virginia						Franklin City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**113,649**	**122,827**	**133,326**	**144,180**	**160,836**	**178,223**	**50,289**	**56,195**	**62,623**	**70,308**	**79,147**	**88,378**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	113,649	122,827	133,326	144,180	160,836	178,223	50,289	56,195	62,623	70,308	79,147	88,378
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,086**	**13,319**	**14,562**	**15,643**	**16,794**	**18,490**	**7,127**	**7,970**	**8,512**	**9,467**	**10,829**	**11,672**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	139,891	142,061	165,051	174,003	198,673	206,691	25,833	30,115	33,453	36,162	38,134	40,730
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	7,749	7,697	9,102	10,050	11,644	13,274	1,438	1,661	1,881	2,114	2,278	2,633
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−56,521	−52,239	−65,556	−66,295	−80,045	−77,108	10,463	10,257	11,228	13,042	14,960	16,901
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,621	82,125	90,393	97,658	106,984	116,309	34,858	38,711	42,800	47,090	50,816	54,998
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,288	12,504	14,234	16,503	19,719	23,965	6,838	7,191	8,647	10,308	12,693	15,245
Plus: Transfer payments	26,740	28,198	28,699	30,019	34,133	37,949	8,593	10,293	11,176	12,910	15,638	18,135
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	124,282	123,772	143,484	151,764	175,919	184,042	20,933	24,884	27,867	30,164	32,016	34,299
Other labor income	7,787	8,603	10,426	11,332	13,013	13,299	1,709	2,236	2,458	2,700	2,936	3,100
Proprietors' income[5]	7,822	9,686	11,141	10,907	9,741	9,350	3,191	2,995	3,128	3,298	3,182	3,331
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	7,822	9,686	11,141	10,907	9,741	9,350	3,191	2,995	3,128	3,298	3,182	3,331
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	139,891	142,061	165,051	174,003	198,673	206,691	25,833	30,115	33,453	36,162	38,134	40,730
Private	117,305	123,292	143,193	155,233	176,239	185,689	20,894	24,903	27,739	29,760	31,398	33,229
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	550	585	569	576	647	690	73	74	66	62	54	59
Mining	126	194	93	265	261	301	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	16,819	18,613	18,898	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,314	1,071	1,767	989	1,424	1,094
Manufacturing	3,490	4,488	5,790	6,964	12,664	13,128	4,344	5,190	5,505	5,607	5,204	5,317
Nondurable goods	2,437	3,041	3,672	3,667	3,797	3,221	3,222	3,840	4,167	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,053	1,447	2,118	3,297	8,867	9,907	1,122	1,350	1,338	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,063	7,102	9,181	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,415	1,629	1,696	2,292	2,376	2,335
Wholesale trade	8,592	9,821	9,263	11,005	14,419	15,965	1,709	1,964	2,325	2,391	2,484	2,589
Retail trade	19,866	21,385	28,845	31,210	35,149	37,627	5,728	6,032	6,460	7,020	7,214	7,462
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,194	15,377	20,404	23,048	23,736	26,850	766	936	1,117	1,819	1,993	2,091
Services	51,605	45,727	50,150	55,304	62,707	66,124	5,531	7,993	8,789	9,573	10,641	12,273
Government and government enterprises	22,586	18,769	21,858	18,770	22,434	21,002	4,939	5,212	5,714	6,402	6,736	7,501
Federal, civilian	13,314	8,710	10,611	6,960	9,752	9,736	474	412	394	376	414	461
Federal, military[8]	470	500	521	544	612	632	(L)	62	69	74	85	102
State and local	8,802	9,559	10,726	11,266	12,070	10,634	4,422	4,738	5,251	5,952	6,237	6,938

	Fredericksburg City, Virginia						Galax City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**118,749**	**132,851**	**148,012**	**164,752**	**185,383**	**204,894**	**43,174**	**45,935**	**51,169**	**56,548**	**62,635**	**70,913**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	118,749	132,851	148,012	164,752	185,383	204,894	43,174	45,935	51,169	56,548	62,635	70,913
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,363**	**8,202**	**9,190**	**10,308**	**12,174**	**13,504**	**6,607**	**7,091**	**7,860**	**8,778**	**9,586**	**10,478**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	98,099	105,539	119,221	133,868	151,291	160,593	57,909	65,576	76,570	80,846	82,062	91,355
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,390	5,715	6,560	7,656	8,758	10,066	3,252	3,601	4,282	4,736	4,871	5,914
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,639	−11,548	−16,018	−20,460	−28,282	−30,189	−26,869	−32,356	−39,068	−40,273	−38,729	−42,906
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	80,070	88,276	96,643	105,752	114,251	120,338	27,788	29,619	33,220	35,837	38,462	42,535
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,415	20,308	23,074	26,773	33,998	41,590	4,953	5,641	6,366	7,287	8,764	10,654
Plus: Transfer payments	21,264	24,267	28,295	32,227	37,134	42,966	10,433	10,675	11,583	13,424	15,409	17,724
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	82,234	88,395	100,948	113,803	129,709	137,780	50,075	56,407	66,157	69,833	70,839	78,795
Other labor income	6,471	7,649	8,826	10,342	12,039	12,544	4,719	5,988	7,207	7,723	8,060	9,174
Proprietors' income[5]	9,394	9,495	9,447	9,723	9,543	10,269	3,115	3,181	3,206	3,290	3,163	3,386
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	9,394	9,495	9,447	9,723	9,543	10,269	3,115	3,181	3,206	3,290	3,163	3,386
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	98,099	105,539	119,221	133,868	151,291	160,593	57,909	65,576	76,570	80,846	82,062	91,355
Private	80,053	87,014	97,991	110,248	125,328	131,282	54,898	62,300	72,936	76,902	78,037	86,827
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	447	432	498	556	446	535	(D)	52	(L)	(L)	122	203
Mining	241	156	53	167	233	291	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,819	5,993	6,095	7,497	8,767	8,073	1,619	1,720	1,779	1,640	1,687	1,795
Manufacturing	12,284	14,645	17,996	20,103	22,168	23,897	35,084	40,273	47,650	49,261	48,468	55,197
Nondurable goods	9,770	11,283	12,992	(D)	14,908	16,967	17,273	20,767	24,898	(D)	24,937	27,617
Durable goods	2,514	3,362	5,004	(D)	7,260	6,930	17,811	19,506	22,752	(D)	23,531	27,580
Transportation and public utilities	8,182	8,527	9,141	10,354	12,632	10,577	2,155	2,354	2,732	3,338	4,284	4,790
Wholesale trade	4,420	4,680	5,355	5,572	7,163	7,353	1,702	1,699	2,037	2,141	2,184	2,128
Retail trade	20,208	20,796	23,699	26,550	29,474	32,272	6,964	7,334	8,167	8,419	8,678	9,182
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,762	8,004	9,072	10,109	10,860	11,291	(D)	1,487	1,594	1,563	1,389	1,531
Services	20,690	23,781	26,082	29,340	33,585	36,993	6,006	7,381	8,928	10,494	11,225	12,001
Government and government enterprises	18,046	18,525	21,230	23,620	25,963	29,311	3,011	3,276	3,634	3,944	4,025	4,528
Federal, civilian	2,493	1,435	1,683	1,654	2,085	3,026	389	461	545	554	581	677
Federal, military[8]	220	165	174	205	228	280	(L)	66	70	75	88	112
State and local	15,333	16,925	19,373	21,761	23,650	26,005	2,580	2,749	3,019	3,315	3,356	3,739

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hampton City, Virginia						Harrisonburg City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**767,147**	**840,537**	**926,143**	**997,152**	**1,123,686**	**1,246,177**	**103,126**	**114,960**	**125,337**	**142,580**	**159,461**	**178,070**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	767,147	840,537	926,143	997,152	1,123,686	1,246,177	103,126	114,960	125,337	142,580	159,461	178,070
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,036**	**6,609**	**7,355**	**8,031**	**9,189**	**10,172**	**5,536**	**6,010**	**6,500**	**7,318**	**8,074**	**8,826**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	570,979	626,989	736,723	785,884	844,278	923,876	125,166	138,983	148,234	168,140	180,804	196,036
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	31,423	33,862	39,752	44,039	47,189	54,857	6,625	7,265	7,881	9,263	10,054	11,770
Plus: Adjustment for residence	56,887	59,525	24,509	24,061	47,788	52,866	−46,036	−51,516	−53,601	−60,557	−64,062	−69,067
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	596,443	652,652	721,480	765,906	844,877	921,885	72,505	80,202	86,752	98,320	106,688	115,199
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	59,921	66,587	73,291	83,069	103,620	126,575	15,305	17,811	20,069	23,074	27,896	34,004
Plus: Transfer payments	110,783	121,298	131,372	148,177	175,189	197,717	15,316	16,947	18,516	21,186	24,877	28,867
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	523,193	573,304	676,060	721,084	775,898	849,091	108,491	120,296	128,599	146,264	157,964	171,408
Other labor income	25,902	29,842	36,307	39,798	43,378	48,410	9,845	11,779	12,496	14,503	15,782	17,107
Proprietors' income[5]	21,884	23,843	24,356	25,002	25,002	26,375	6,830	6,908	7,139	7,373	7,058	7,521
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	21,884	23,843	24,356	25,002	25,002	26,375	6,830	6,908	7,139	7,373	7,058	7,521
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	570,979	626,989	736,723	785,884	844,278	923,876	125,166	138,983	148,234	168,140	180,804	196,036
Private	247,645	273,149	304,504	334,430	361,396	390,824	102,906	114,775	120,891	136,019	145,857	157,391
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,995	3,331	3,619	232	267	248	270	163	168
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	675	561	454	496	494	889
Construction	30,449	30,622	34,730	36,551	36,570	42,149	12,234	14,838	12,977	13,040	11,885	12,126
Manufacturing	25,965	29,398	36,118	47,603	48,956	55,682	30,299	33,113	35,351	41,413	44,066	46,309
Nondurable goods	7,690	8,132	9,390	(D)	10,742	12,262	17,079	18,340	17,838	(D)	22,312	22,550
Durable goods	18,275	21,266	26,728	(D)	38,214	43,420	13,220	14,773	17,513	(D)	21,754	23,759
Transportation and public utilities	28,755	31,926	35,179	39,990	43,489	47,535	7,823	8,362	8,415	9,296	9,336	9,713
Wholesale trade	14,598	15,579	15,577	17,846	21,454	23,279	10,847	11,988	13,596	15,644	18,354	19,547
Retail trade	57,518	62,731	75,766	82,195	83,282	92,238	17,089	19,190	20,388	22,203	23,350	24,688
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,046	12,665	14,038	14,685	15,411	16,571	6,101	6,939	8,197	9,498	10,127	10,722
Services	76,976	87,291	89,239	92,534	108,889	109,735	17,606	19,517	21,265	24,159	28,082	33,229
Government and government enterprises	323,334	353,840	432,219	451,454	482,882	533,052	22,260	24,208	27,343	32,121	34,947	38,645
Federal, civilian	151,824	157,371	226,066	237,732	249,391	272,135	2,459	2,684	2,945	3,316	4,000	4,177
Federal, military[8]	116,936	138,819	143,309	146,103	161,891	184,444	245	248	263	359	410	518
State and local	54,574	57,650	62,844	67,619	71,600	76,473	19,556	21,276	24,135	28,446	30,537	33,950

	Hopewell City, Virginia						Lexington City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**143,884**	**157,535**	**173,865**	**190,877**	**216,108**	**233,240**	**37,854**	**43,852**	**49,917**	**56,298**	**59,577**	**66,750**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	143,884	157,535	173,865	190,877	216,108	233,240	37,854	43,852	49,917	56,298	59,577	66,750
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,998**	**6,597**	**7,237**	**8,089**	**9,262**	**9,662**	**5,375**	**5,826**	**6,694**	**7,628**	**8,188**	**9,230**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	126,387	143,270	152,940	169,427	194,337	187,095	29,520	34,763	39,579	39,767	41,961	45,725
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,800	7,599	8,277	9,571	11,112	11,565	1,583	1,835	2,116	2,209	2,364	2,765
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,257	−14,464	−10,055	−13,736	−21,671	−6,459	−4,007	−4,974	−5,150	−1,126	−3,591	−3,868
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,330	121,207	134,608	146,120	161,554	169,071	23,930	27,954	32,313	36,432	36,006	39,092
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	11,982	13,253	14,724	16,828	21,078	25,788	7,093	8,128	8,911	9,949	11,403	13,684
Plus: Transfer payments	20,572	23,075	24,533	27,929	33,476	38,381	6,831	7,770	8,693	9,917	12,168	13,974
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	109,652	124,315	132,366	147,122	170,199	162,511	25,046	29,761	34,110	34,389	36,413	39,708
Other labor income	11,641	13,826	15,118	17,076	19,113	19,361	1,967	2,475	2,849	2,833	3,038	3,370
Proprietors' income[5]	5,094	5,129	5,456	5,229	5,025	5,223	2,507	2,527	2,620	2,545	2,510	2,647
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	5,094	5,129	5,456	5,229	5,025	5,223	2,507	2,527	2,620	2,545	2,510	2,647
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	126,387	143,270	152,940	169,427	194,337	187,095	29,520	34,763	39,579	39,767	41,961	45,725
Private	113,716	129,652	137,932	152,213	175,156	165,736	21,441	25,136	28,852	28,400	30,122	32,739
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	107	91	88	82	103	92	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	12,915	15,377	15,387	20,409	35,383	16,654	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,445	1,312	1,175
Manufacturing	77,055	88,558	91,960	97,181	102,996	107,331	1,581	2,369	2,027	2,392	2,469	2,811
Nondurable goods	76,633	88,128	91,323	96,548	102,271	106,398	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	422	430	637	633	725	933	1,348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,127	1,856	2,302	2,636	2,403	2,876	1,181	1,285	1,393	1,531	1,625	1,689
Wholesale trade	1,615	2,085	4,052	4,841	4,517	4,214	1,352	1,362	1,538	1,577	1,519	1,606
Retail trade	9,668	10,080	10,337	11,479	12,448	13,131	3,975	4,112	5,227	4,390	4,448	4,743
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,260	2,572	3,166	3,490	3,618	3,600	1,445	1,609	1,780	1,922	2,031	2,183
Services	7,969	9,033	10,640	12,095	13,688	17,838	10,538	12,683	14,925	15,098	16,689	18,499
Government and government enterprises	12,671	13,618	15,008	17,214	19,181	21,359	8,079	9,627	10,727	11,367	11,839	12,986
Federal, civilian	588	633	735	738	820	956	487	543	662	660	687	835
Federal, military[8]	149	208	223	232	270	323	327	1,256	1,273	1,289	1,426	1,310
State and local	11,934	12,777	14,050	16,244	18,091	20,080	7,265	7,828	8,792	9,418	9,726	10,841

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lynchburg City, Virginia						Manassas City, Virginia[7]					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**398,365**	**436,143**	**488,246**	**543,456**	**608,059**	**672,226**	**101,390**	**121,161**	**137,314**	**160,396**	**189,924**	**214,903**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	398,365	436,143	488,246	543,456	608,059	672,226	101,390	121,161	137,314	160,396	189,924	214,903
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,933**	**6,600**	**7,276**	**8,083**	**9,107**	**10,068**	**8,037**	**8,921**	**9,879**	**11,031**	**12,116**	**13,223**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	422,757	469,544	529,463	581,097	630,586	688,631	119,974	130,131	131,411	159,171	183,368	222,696
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	22,955	25,168	28,977	33,253	36,444	43,384	6,449	6,995	7,258	9,168	10,641	14,099
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−115,588	−134,646	−151,995	−162,157	−177,900	−199,121	−30,723	−24,337	−13,139	−20,489	−21,429	−39,616
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	284,214	309,730	348,491	385,687	416,242	446,126	82,802	98,799	111,014	129,514	151,298	168,981
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	59,740	66,766	74,219	84,147	102,395	124,009	6,691	7,858	9,074	10,642	12,989	15,832
Plus: Transfer payments	54,411	59,647	65,536	73,622	89,422	102,091	11,897	14,504	17,226	20,240	25,637	30,090
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	362,092	403,731	456,959	504,227	549,029	600,199	107,128	116,654	117,731	142,279	164,221	199,629
Other labor income	38,405	44,238	50,626	55,585	60,811	66,938	9,909	10,568	10,581	13,603	15,880	19,650
Proprietors' income[5]	22,260	21,575	21,878	21,285	20,746	21,494	2,937	2,909	3,099	3,289	3,267	3,417
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	22,260	21,575	21,878	21,285	20,746	21,494	2,937	2,909	3,099	3,289	3,267	3,417
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	422,757	469,544	529,463	581,097	630,586	688,631	119,974	130,131	131,411	159,171	183,368	222,696
Private	387,403	430,242	485,694	529,790	573,526	627,500	114,981	124,940	126,155	152,335	174,963	212,506
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	391	408	407	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	389	377	387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	19,969	22,471	25,649	25,616	28,475	27,692	6,512	7,227	7,603	9,336	8,974	9,743
Manufacturing	182,099	202,101	229,304	249,519	263,655	291,522	75,858	80,879	74,473	86,374	100,772	127,164
Nondurable goods	56,529	63,642	73,830	80,946	91,630	99,563	743	807	1,194	1,074	1,496	1,739
Durable goods	125,570	138,459	155,474	168,573	172,025	191,959	75,115	80,072	73,279	85,300	99,276	125,425
Transportation and public utilities	22,796	25,202	27,763	31,043	32,638	35,524	834	859	1,157	6,098	6,621	7,990
Wholesale trade	18,742	20,424	25,278	28,194	32,693	34,909	2,156	2,386	3,674	4,422	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	40,413	44,893	49,684	54,771	58,037	62,619	9,979	10,631	13,753	16,229	20,094	22,521
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,764	32,409	35,818	37,972	40,743	43,310	2,407	3,391	3,789	5,439	6,067	5,895
Services	73,840	81,957	91,404	102,042	116,635	130,812	16,842	19,108	21,120	24,131	26,931	33,185
Government and government enterprises	35,354	39,302	43,769	51,307	57,060	61,131	4,993	5,191	5,256	6,836	8,405	10,190
Federal, civilian	5,934	7,901	8,935	9,233	10,308	10,480	50	(L)	54	74	126	100
Federal, military[8]	889	680	738	826	948	1,145	77	406	437	470	546	972
State and local	28,531	30,721	34,096	41,248	45,804	49,506	4,866	4,740	4,765	6,292	7,733	9,118

	Manassas Park City, Virginia[7]						Martinsville City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**39,134**	**42,723**	**47,089**	**52,300**	**57,359**	**61,030**	**128,100**	**137,523**	**150,922**	**164,502**	**182,747**	**204,903**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	39,134	42,723	47,089	52,300	57,359	61,030	128,100	137,523	150,922	164,502	182,747	204,903
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,576**	**6,217**	**6,889**	**7,791**	**8,841**	**9,888**	**6,674**	**7,404**	**8,022**	**8,673**	**10,110**	**11,436**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	4,269	4,944	5,149	6,926	6,518	7,053	134,248	150,637	170,161	181,045	196,051	215,108
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	230	284	298	384	381	426	7,357	8,106	9,347	10,394	11,388	13,635
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,072	29,337	32,361	34,309	37,545	38,337	−37,214	−47,705	−57,712	−60,878	−68,486	−74,759
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,111	33,997	37,212	40,851	43,682	44,964	89,677	94,826	103,102	109,773	116,177	126,714
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,640	2,835	3,507	4,299	5,382	6,573	19,926	22,782	25,982	29,769	37,084	44,394
Plus: Transfer payments	5,383	5,891	6,370	7,150	8,295	9,493	18,497	19,915	21,838	24,960	29,486	33,795
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,354	3,967	4,128	5,756	5,316	5,792	114,747	128,653	145,763	155,263	168,990	185,664
Other labor income	123	186	199	292	343	361	10,654	13,171	15,391	16,829	18,619	20,595
Proprietors' income[5]	792	791	822	878	859	900	8,847	8,813	9,007	8,953	8,442	8,849
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	792	791	822	878	859	900	8,847	8,813	9,007	8,953	8,442	8,849
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	4,269	4,944	5,149	6,926	6,518	7,053	134,248	150,637	170,161	181,045	196,051	215,108
Private	1,823	2,554	2,740	3,115	3,289	3,430	124,628	140,300	158,841	168,043	182,076	200,050
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	116	118	(D)	91	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	491	733	915	1,073	784	925	4,248	4,422	5,054	4,864	5,770	5,710
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	67,863	77,446	88,269	92,964	102,460	115,604
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	29,237	34,794	39,591	(D)	50,967	58,255
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	38,626	42,652	48,678	(D)	51,493	57,349
Transportation and public utilities	57	71	(L)	90	263	273	9,746	11,286	11,942	12,628	13,921	14,334
Wholesale trade	(L)	52	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,371	3,515	(D)	4,884	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	581	995	980	1,095	1,247	1,369	13,250	14,968	16,791	16,795	17,175	17,426
Finance, insurance, and real estate	119	162	241	154	109	102	7,658	8,499	9,862	10,381	10,654	10,985
Services	531	521	531	653	823	694	18,376	20,046	22,577	25,436	27,383	31,149
Government and government enterprises	2,446	2,390	2,409	3,811	3,229	3,623	9,620	10,337	11,320	13,002	13,975	15,058
Federal, civilian	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,135	1,277	1,440	1,435	1,539	1,718
Federal, military[8]	54	60	64	67	76	92	118	201	216	231	257	298
State and local	2,391	2,329	2,344	3,743	3,152	3,530	8,367	8,859	9,664	11,336	12,179	13,042

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Newport News City, Virginia						Norfolk City, Virginia[9]					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**865,194**	**939,461**	**1,010,320**	**1,102,223**	**1,254,325**	**1,388,536**	**1,530,892**	**1,783,528**	**1,922,928**	**2,074,261**	**2,346,010**	**2,635,695**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	865,194	939,461	1,010,320	1,102,223	1,254,325	1,388,536	1,530,892	1,783,528	1,922,928	2,074,261	2,346,010	2,635,695
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,932**	**6,356**	**6,769**	**7,458**	**8,684**	**9,570**	**5,425**	**6,340**	**6,938**	**7,703**	**8,825**	**9,899**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	891,154	978,046	986,174	1,014,946	1,152,095	1,253,387	1,959,295	2,311,967	2,543,125	2,744,765	3,014,807	3,372,347
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	46,512	50,499	51,131	55,623	63,313	75,216	102,813	119,430	129,922	147,417	161,576	192,327
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−169,895	−198,135	−158,399	−123,624	−159,796	−172,497	−765,771	−884,750	−1,004,457	−1,097,882	−1,198,174	−1,351,545
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	674,747	729,412	776,644	835,699	928,986	1,005,674	1,090,711	1,307,787	1,408,746	1,499,466	1,655,057	1,828,475
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	77,628	86,154	96,255	110,016	138,977	169,405	169,598	187,137	207,366	234,998	293,198	355,609
Plus: Transfer payments	112,819	123,895	137,421	156,508	186,362	213,457	270,583	288,604	306,816	339,797	397,755	451,611
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	769,076	838,396	840,083	872,229	987,725	1,076,072	1,784,689	2,118,316	2,334,182	2,525,185	2,783,895	3,126,024
Other labor income	83,947	100,328	105,094	100,025	122,470	134,249	103,705	124,630	141,163	154,797	167,551	181,148
Proprietors' income[5]	38,131	39,322	40,997	42,692	41,900	43,066	70,901	69,021	67,780	64,783	63,361	65,175
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	38,131	39,322	40,997	42,692	41,900	43,066	70,901	69,021	67,780	64,783	63,361	65,175
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	891,154	978,046	986,174	1,014,946	1,152,095	1,253,387	1,959,295	2,311,967	2,543,125	2,744,765	3,014,807	3,372,347
Private	675,069	760,717	801,571	812,161	931,156	1,030,388	1,090,314	1,225,117	1,361,670	1,488,922	1,605,092	1,730,056
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,084	1,296	1,365	1,865	2,882	1,788	(D)	2,111	2,701	2,780	2,361	2,462
Mining	564	418	217	523	564	759	(D)	141	101	126	222	412
Construction	43,391	47,365	52,484	50,503	57,782	58,295	92,017	100,423	110,902	116,627	122,551	115,107
Manufacturing	403,575	464,233	481,920	471,101	551,388	615,424	171,287	221,575	250,274	279,677	288,504	318,336
Nondurable goods	18,634	24,324	27,502	(D)	28,916	32,626	57,102	63,472	71,571	76,204	80,136	79,636
Durable goods	384,941	439,909	454,418	(D)	522,472	582,798	114,185	158,103	178,703	203,473	208,368	238,700
Transportation and public utilities	24,272	27,101	29,060	32,688	33,290	38,154	157,525	172,680	195,491	220,563	240,770	257,208
Wholesale trade	23,054	25,185	27,733	29,838	34,447	36,107	114,277	125,929	145,256	158,095	172,823	187,406
Retail trade	65,405	68,681	69,340	74,727	79,834	86,280	179,522	193,411	200,127	209,720	213,981	232,252
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26,516	31,415	34,959	36,853	37,881	38,692	96,413	106,895	120,218	122,515	128,052	136,127
Services	87,208	95,023	104,493	114,063	133,088	154,889	276,605	301,952	336,600	378,819	435,828	480,746
Government and government enterprises	216,085	217,329	184,603	202,785	220,939	222,999	868,981	1,086,850	1,181,455	1,255,843	1,409,715	1,642,291
Federal, civilian	61,054	69,077	27,052	29,015	31,918	32,980	242,367	263,705	291,922	303,170	341,465	355,309
Federal, military[8]	90,742	79,504	81,808	93,173	102,587	98,233	476,450	665,492	717,969	766,153	867,859	1,072,188
State and local	64,289	68,748	75,743	80,597	86,434	91,786	150,164	157,653	171,564	186,520	200,391	214,794

	Norton City, Virginia						Petersburg City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**31,841**	**35,306**	**37,935**	**44,536**	**48,002**	**51,408**	**253,440**	**271,609**	**301,374**	**330,344**	**367,716**	**400,588**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	31,841	35,306	37,935	44,536	48,002	51,408	253,440	271,609	301,374	330,344	367,716	400,588
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,873**	**7,669**	**8,337**	**9,574**	**10,015**	**11,289**	**5,541**	**6,232**	**6,990**	**7,763**	**9,011**	**9,904**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,556	32,740	39,418	43,973	46,259	48,008	213,033	226,960	261,458	281,097	285,747	303,075
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,618	1,812	2,214	2,583	2,757	3,119	11,220	11,766	13,713	15,603	15,767	17,971
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,917	−7,609	−12,558	−12,727	−13,076	−13,457	−22,736	−25,717	−35,396	−36,688	−25,893	−28,554
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,021	23,319	24,646	28,663	30,426	31,432	179,077	189,477	212,349	228,806	244,087	256,550
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,171	3,747	4,493	5,298	6,090	7,202	26,885	29,776	33,557	38,620	48,466	58,975
Plus: Transfer payments	7,649	8,240	8,796	10,575	11,486	12,774	47,478	52,356	55,468	62,918	75,163	85,063
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,992	27,170	33,473	36,999	39,095	40,555	178,823	190,479	217,475	236,988	239,148	253,189
Other labor income	2,511	2,811	3,487	3,689	3,921	3,985	23,169	25,847	32,485	32,656	35,613	38,299
Proprietors' income[5]	2,053	2,759	2,458	3,285	3,243	3,468	11,041	10,634	11,498	11,453	10,986	11,587
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	2,053	2,759	2,458	3,285	3,243	3,468	11,041	10,634	11,498	11,453	10,986	11,587
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	29,556	32,740	39,418	43,973	46,259	48,008	213,033	226,960	261,458	281,097	285,747	303,075
Private	24,779	27,620	33,831	37,684	39,601	41,106	180,403	191,099	221,372	236,814	237,331	250,540
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	394	489
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,767	3,548	3,123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,421	7,772	8,841	9,914	9,002	8,909
Manufacturing	3,085	3,161	5,589	4,262	3,323	3,570	85,519	89,961	109,020	115,104	114,527	120,706
Nondurable goods	2,718	2,728	(D)	(D)	3,177	3,400	68,947	72,081	89,706	(D)	93,050	100,663
Durable goods	367	433	(D)	(D)	146	170	16,572	17,880	19,314	(D)	21,477	20,043
Transportation and public utilities	4,706	5,154	5,403	5,435	5,566	5,910	13,639	13,378	17,060	20,811	20,033	18,737
Wholesale trade	1,391	1,597	1,852	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,029	9,400	11,437	12,685	12,896	12,927
Retail trade	4,197	4,757	6,478	7,442	7,755	8,612	31,179	33,415	34,470	35,406	35,374	36,006
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,401	1,613	1,879	(D)	2,306	2,405	7,393	8,527	9,651	10,311	10,505	10,672
Services	6,506	7,534	8,480	9,727	10,828	10,932	25,520	27,895	29,967	32,011	34,600	42,094
Government and government enterprises	4,777	5,120	5,587	6,289	6,658	6,902	32,630	35,861	40,086	44,283	48,416	52,535
Federal, civilian	2,640	2,859	3,135	3,494	3,776	3,939	4,226	4,620	5,280	5,406	5,858	6,541
Federal, military[8]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	67	287	719	763	805	897	973
State and local	2,109	2,219	2,409	2,747	2,824	2,896	28,117	30,522	34,043	38,072	41,661	45,021

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Poquoson City, Virginia[7]						Portsmouth City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**37,518**	**44,058**	**52,028**	**58,689**	**73,996**	**92,741**	**595,425**	**649,339**	**714,663**	**769,053**	**870,893**	**969,963**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,518	44,058	52,028	58,689	73,996	92,741	595,425	649,339	714,663	769,053	870,893	969,963
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,341**	**5,787**	**6,391**	**7,045**	**8,390**	**9,735**	**5,571**	**6,105**	**6,734**	**7,332**	**8,336**	**9,370**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	5,930	5,839	7,339	8,283	10,987	15,233	493,164	551,863	619,582	662,373	745,023	811,244
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	334	344	431	498	757	1,206	28,534	31,283	35,066	38,446	43,350	49,596
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,828	28,976	33,755	36,843	46,550	57,859	−45,125	−63,913	−78,180	−90,822	−111,741	−120,952
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,424	34,471	40,663	44,628	56,780	71,886	419,505	456,667	506,336	533,105	589,932	640,696
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,087	4,972	5,939	7,148	8,490	10,413	54,049	60,976	67,251	76,439	94,723	115,897
Plus: Transfer payments	4,007	4,615	5,426	6,913	8,726	10,442	121,871	131,696	141,076	159,509	186,238	213,370
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,053	4,019	5,358	6,220	8,797	12,711	445,913	500,471	562,802	602,259	683,953	744,114
Other labor income	258	249	357	435	616	891	26,091	30,679	35,231	37,497	39,053	44,035
Proprietors' income[5]	1,619	1,571	1,624	1,628	1,574	1,631	21,160	20,713	21,549	22,617	22,017	23,095
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	1,619	1,571	1,624	1,628	1,574	1,631	21,160	20,713	21,549	22,617	22,017	23,095
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	5,930	5,839	7,339	8,283	10,987	15,233	493,164	551,863	619,582	662,373	745,023	811,244
Private	3,535	3,486	4,963	5,508	7,807	11,527	221,884	242,594	271,218	292,811	301,174	326,195
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	113	210	969	(D)	(D)	262	888	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,258	2,346
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	967	1,018	1,149	1,200	1,337	1,533	20,231	22,967	25,269	23,890	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	184	211	332	458	531	640	30,208	31,791	35,864	37,349	44,554	46,990
Nondurable goods	77	67	89	122	141	148	25,179	26,046	(D)	(D)	36,577	37,520
Durable goods	107	144	243	336	390	492	5,029	5,745	(D)	(D)	7,977	9,470
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,986	(D)	35,163	40,325	48,494	53,589	46,230	50,306
Wholesale trade	167	186	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	444	450	563	806	1,038	1,708	45,633	47,904	52,467	56,815	56,925	58,207
Finance, insurance, and real estate	774	429	478	550	581	682	12,804	13,617	14,244	16,130	16,126	(D)
Services	863	968	1,210	1,397	1,600	1,880	66,482	73,032	79,808	89,247	99,623	112,128
Government and government enterprises	2,395	2,353	2,376	2,775	3,180	3,706	271,280	309,269	348,364	369,562	443,849	485,049
Federal, civilian	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	188,607	211,266	245,823	254,272	316,440	335,357
Federal, military[8]	(L)	67	77	83	102	122	31,644	44,751	45,087	53,115	59,740	76,005
State and local	2,345	2,285	2,298	2,691	3,077	3,583	51,029	53,252	57,454	62,175	67,669	73,687

	Radford City, Virginia						Richmond City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**61,853**	**68,711**	**75,701**	**84,935**	**93,668**	**101,248**	**1,701,102**	**1,809,207**	**1,977,260**	**2,159,735**	**2,413,872**	**2,671,169**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	61,853	68,711	75,701	84,935	93,668	101,248	1,701,102	1,809,207	1,977,260	2,159,735	2,413,872	2,671,169
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,003**	**5,287**	**5,737**	**6,440**	**7,072**	**7,548**	**7,484**	**8,052**	**8,963**	**9,750**	**11,009**	**12,315**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	77,221	82,757	87,005	95,591	98,673	103,848	2,313,073	2,502,904	2,759,525	2,969,953	3,225,363	3,484,016
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,052	4,303	4,592	5,223	5,405	6,125	123,503	132,080	146,745	164,820	179,705	209,780
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,271	−28,725	−27,532	−29,498	−28,304	−29,586	−1,024,322	−1,137,596	−1,268,936	−1,363,931	−1,488,340	−1,612,492
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,898	49,729	54,881	60,870	64,964	68,137	1,165,248	1,233,228	1,343,844	1,441,202	1,557,318	1,661,744
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,050	6,862	7,612	8,661	10,461	12,744	249,234	268,036	303,065	346,373	422,810	508,758
Plus: Transfer payments	10,905	12,120	13,208	15,404	18,243	20,367	286,620	307,943	330,351	372,160	433,744	500,667
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,642	70,599	74,541	82,179	84,952	89,704	2,010,791	2,171,741	2,392,080	2,594,304	2,819,558	3,046,375
Other labor income	7,753	8,520	8,812	9,693	10,155	10,381	179,673	206,631	249,208	265,934	302,058	335,177
Proprietors' income[5]	3,826	3,638	3,652	3,719	3,566	3,763	122,609	124,532	118,237	109,715	103,747	102,464
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	3,826	3,638	3,652	3,719	3,566	3,763	122,609	124,532	118,237	109,715	103,747	102,464
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	77,221	82,757	87,005	95,591	98,673	103,848	2,313,073	2,502,904	2,759,525	2,969,953	3,225,363	3,484,016
Private	61,482	64,831	67,011	73,125	74,343	77,090	1,868,833	2,023,056	2,218,282	2,389,081	2,595,073	2,807,690
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,288	(D)	4,006	4,250	2,650	3,015
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	401	(D)	−636	−180	265	749
Construction	3,049	2,574	2,541	5,148	4,460	3,950	124,730	132,268	145,796	(D)	141,608	150,459
Manufacturing	38,184	40,304	40,370	42,356	41,677	43,409	451,315	488,908	575,433	642,789	734,264	825,978
Nondurable goods	13,919	11,091	8,939	9,673	10,052	11,371	344,674	371,933	442,043	494,221	581,026	675,141
Durable goods	24,265	29,213	31,431	32,683	31,625	32,038	106,641	116,975	133,390	148,568	153,238	150,837
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,107	4,480	200,114	222,676	242,906	268,122	279,792	303,276
Wholesale trade	1,033	1,071	(D)	(D)	1,920	2,276	232,473	258,264	264,778	289,337	320,915	347,153
Retail trade	5,816	6,071	7,190	6,743	5,942	5,686	220,111	224,504	230,856	239,699	257,013	264,867
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,489	1,890	2,186	2,455	2,874	2,908	241,748	265,937	289,047	288,935	297,604	319,409
Services	9,149	9,980	10,674	11,917	13,334	14,348	394,653	426,523	466,096	(D)	560,962	592,784
Government and government enterprises	15,739	17,926	19,994	22,466	24,330	26,758	444,240	479,848	541,243	580,872	630,290	676,326
Federal, civilian	3,497	4,476	4,633	4,650	4,648	4,865	75,305	80,521	92,672	98,666	107,889	120,467
Federal, military[8]	99	114	123	148	174	435	6,540	8,884	9,299	9,882	11,010	11,709
State and local	12,143	13,336	15,238	17,668	19,508	21,458	362,395	390,443	439,272	472,324	511,391	544,150

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Roanoke City, Virginia						Salem City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**651,738**	**690,121**	**781,543**	**860,533**	**969,689**	**1,071,104**	**153,772**	**171,187**	**191,503**	**212,196**	**237,050**	**264,057**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	651,738	690,121	781,543	860,533	969,689	1,071,104	153,772	171,187	191,503	212,196	237,050	264,057
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,186**	**6,791**	**7,582**	**8,438**	**9,681**	**10,710**	**6,399**	**6,865**	**7,894**	**8,707**	**9,901**	**11,019**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	653,246	702,638	777,817	848,001	936,614	1,002,338	211,742	229,232	255,550	277,188	300,023	326,858
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	38,815	41,189	46,353	53,194	58,983	68,764	11,973	12,838	14,558	16,526	18,028	21,270
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−165,976	−196,793	−201,391	−219,164	−251,868	−269,716	−83,683	−87,087	−96,938	−103,802	−112,457	−121,801
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	448,455	464,656	530,073	575,643	625,763	663,858	116,086	129,307	144,054	156,860	169,538	183,787
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	90,981	102,314	115,647	133,225	165,303	201,116	18,531	20,903	24,372	28,697	35,229	42,945
Plus: Transfer payments	112,302	123,151	135,823	151,665	178,623	206,130	19,155	20,977	23,077	26,639	32,283	37,325
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	565,720	610,033	676,970	742,982	823,611	882,851	186,178	201,745	225,402	244,901	265,407	288,697
Other labor income	46,649	53,519	60,809	66,799	76,251	82,164	16,786	17,956	20,291	22,203	24,592	27,556
Proprietors' income[5]	40,877	39,086	40,038	38,220	36,752	37,323	8,778	9,531	9,857	10,084	10,024	10,605
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	40,877	39,086	40,038	38,220	36,752	37,323	8,778	9,531	9,857	10,084	10,024	10,605
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	653,246	702,638	777,817	848,001	936,614	1,002,338	211,742	229,232	255,550	277,188	300,023	326,858
Private	585,320	627,906	694,248	757,467	835,648	892,914	176,795	190,763	212,058	228,909	246,813	270,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,150	1,240	1,630	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	327	497	527	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	39,144	42,326	45,662	45,753	47,587	45,174	12,894	15,272	15,913	15,536	14,232	13,053
Manufacturing	98,858	108,075	117,480	129,562	159,298	168,719	90,980	93,702	103,276	113,100	131,524	151,370
Nondurable goods	71,103	77,438	82,128	88,121	97,008	102,805	19,475	21,978	23,027	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	27,755	30,637	35,352	41,441	62,290	65,914	71,505	71,724	80,249	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	125,564	134,566	149,630	166,970	179,246	188,845	11,104	13,523	15,609	18,263	14,753	14,901
Wholesale trade	65,141	70,079	79,326	87,131	94,943	103,649	20,361	24,904	26,599	26,807	28,215	30,479
Retail trade	79,419	83,852	93,010	100,605	104,407	113,437	16,950	17,082	21,848	23,848	24,228	24,024
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48,449	54,160	62,084	66,917	70,101	73,703	3,023	3,532	4,037	4,739	5,123	5,394
Services	127,268	133,111	144,899	158,072	177,652	196,668	21,273	22,115	24,246	25,764	(D)	30,265
Government and government enterprises	67,926	74,732	83,569	90,534	100,966	109,424	34,947	38,469	43,492	48,279	53,210	56,324
Federal, civilian	19,976	21,933	25,109	26,728	29,729	32,730	23,573	25,894	29,069	31,878	36,190	38,354
Federal, military[8]	1,081	2,802	3,413	3,182	3,561	4,428	281	247	254	296	336	453
State and local	46,869	49,997	55,047	60,624	67,676	72,266	11,093	12,328	14,169	16,105	16,684	17,517

	South Boston City, Virginia						Staunton City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**47,129**	**51,236**	**55,012**	**60,178**	**66,980**	**73,764**	**147,390**	**163,265**	**176,957**	**193,085**	**218,335**	**242,364**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	47,129	51,236	55,012	60,178	66,980	73,764	147,390	163,265	176,957	193,085	218,335	242,364
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,899**	**7,030**	**7,658**	**8,490**	**9,450**	**10,683**	**6,469**	**7,256**	**7,943**	**8,732**	**10,005**	**11,032**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	35,213	37,168	39,220	43,193	46,151	49,292	96,257	104,474	112,756	111,748	119,297	128,535
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,981	2,080	2,249	2,577	2,811	3,270	5,213	5,628	6,122	6,498	7,020	8,148
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,289	−185	148	−286	−201	−424	11,661	13,979	16,149	26,956	32,318	34,845
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,943	34,903	37,119	40,330	43,139	45,598	102,705	112,825	122,783	132,206	144,595	155,232
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,198	6,941	7,793	8,926	10,786	13,108	22,057	25,377	27,512	30,572	37,970	45,992
Plus: Transfer payments	8,988	9,392	10,100	10,922	13,055	15,058	22,628	25,063	26,662	30,307	35,770	41,140
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,741	30,920	32,641	36,229	39,092	41,660	82,177	89,846	97,219	95,818	102,950	110,909
Other labor income	3,078	3,170	3,360	3,713	3,897	4,238	5,792	6,838	7,644	7,894	8,438	9,206
Proprietors' income[5]	3,394	3,078	3,219	3,251	3,162	3,394	8,288	7,790	7,893	8,036	7,909	8,420
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	3,394	3,078	3,219	3,251	3,162	3,394	8,288	7,790	7,893	8,036	7,909	8,420
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	35,213	37,168	39,220	43,193	46,151	49,292	96,257	104,474	112,756	111,748	119,297	128,535
Private	32,408	34,190	36,012	39,530	42,269	45,068	66,125	72,651	77,859	86,413	92,150	99,040
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	139	123	(D)	104	119
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	288	237	(D)	389	415
Construction	1,186	1,033	(D)	1,600	1,695	1,856	4,392	4,498	4,953	5,554	5,117	5,365
Manufacturing	12,396	12,708	12,537	13,509	13,892	14,298	6,185	7,440	8,183	10,524	11,206	12,798
Nondurable goods	9,460	9,625	9,150	(D)	11,592	11,740	5,396	6,666	7,427	9,408	10,165	11,713
Durable goods	2,936	3,083	3,387	(D)	2,300	2,558	789	774	756	1,116	1,041	1,085
Transportation and public utilities	2,364	2,346	2,547	2,742	2,881	3,148	6,516	7,198	8,149	8,723	9,515	10,040
Wholesale trade	2,587	2,696	2,522	2,498	2,405	2,438	6,502	7,035	8,078	9,174	9,855	10,344
Retail trade	4,762	5,108	5,976	6,806	7,070	7,703	14,457	16,060	16,924	18,665	19,043	19,977
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,074	1,252	1,350	1,615	1,742	1,836	5,678	6,218	7,083	7,434	8,049	8,499
Services	8,019	9,023	9,647	10,730	12,566	13,774	21,871	23,775	24,129	25,868	28,872	31,483
Government and government enterprises	2,805	2,978	3,208	3,663	3,882	4,224	30,132	31,823	34,897	25,335	27,147	29,495
Federal, civilian	592	674	746	803	853	876	2,200	2,426	2,794	2,844	2,839	3,005
Federal, military[8]	(L)	65	67	71	83	99	265	499	430	436	496	548
State and local	2,170	2,239	2,395	2,789	2,946	3,249	27,667	28,898	31,673	22,055	23,812	25,942

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Suffolk City, Virginia						Virginia Beach City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**253,188**	**271,621**	**301,944**	**329,295**	**362,514**	**406,279**	**1,396,522**	**1,650,017**	**1,908,288**	**2,139,402**	**2,432,268**	**2,809,424**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	246,470	269,785	297,119	325,910	363,342	400,546	1,390,642	1,649,441	1,902,378	2,134,872	2,428,539	2,802,038
Farm income	6,718	1,836	4,825	3,385	−828	5,733	5,880	576	5,910	4,530	3,729	7,386
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,273**	**5,580**	**5,855**	**6,682**	**7,695**	**8,557**	**6,221**	**6,989**	**7,818**	**8,411**	**9,175**	**10,280**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	167,493	172,343	194,304	209,059	215,080	236,603	612,618	734,031	859,891	975,141	1,117,596	1,306,657
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,802	9,247	10,451	11,839	12,592	14,586	31,684	37,867	43,626	52,289	60,322	75,175
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,646	33,876	36,809	38,814	46,042	49,240	500,788	588,266	673,922	730,034	788,842	886,733
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	187,337	196,972	220,662	236,034	248,530	271,257	1,081,722	1,284,430	1,490,187	1,652,886	1,846,116	2,118,215
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	26,464	30,479	33,980	38,860	48,792	59,605	148,645	175,122	204,269	240,074	287,460	348,105
Plus: Transfer payments	39,387	44,170	47,302	54,401	65,192	75,417	166,155	190,465	213,832	246,442	298,692	343,104
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	137,541	145,703	162,580	177,323	187,107	199,957	525,689	634,133	740,808	847,302	981,747	1,155,053
Other labor income	13,368	14,487	16,320	17,935	19,222	20,817	24,286	30,036	36,094	42,665	53,387	63,087
Proprietors' income[5]	16,584	12,153	15,404	13,801	8,751	15,829	62,643	69,862	82,989	85,174	82,462	88,517
Farm	4,888	252	2,986	1,519	−3,118	3,426	4,692	−441	4,731	3,336	2,258	5,911
Nonfarm	11,696	11,901	12,418	12,282	11,869	12,403	57,951	70,303	78,258	81,838	80,204	82,606
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,718	1,836	4,825	3,385	−828	5,733	5,880	576	5,910	4,530	3,729	7,386
Nonfarm	160,775	170,507	189,479	205,674	215,908	230,870	606,738	733,455	853,981	970,611	1,113,867	1,299,271
Private	138,820	146,700	162,924	176,570	184,633	196,277	340,878	403,934	478,232	555,995	642,915	749,581
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,107	1,200	1,234	1,158	(D)	1,616	2,297	2,526	2,867	3,167	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	320	382	413	321	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,819	8,789	10,277	10,474	(D)	(D)	60,133	70,524	81,577	93,098	97,098	99,741
Manufacturing	67,468	71,446	77,844	84,810	92,149	96,006	11,468	14,466	18,511	23,333	32,248	40,467
Nondurable goods	22,267	24,884	25,664	26,506	27,798	28,954	5,141	6,711	(D)	(D)	14,741	19,620
Durable goods	45,201	46,562	52,180	58,304	64,351	67,052	6,327	7,755	(D)	(D)	17,507	20,847
Transportation and public utilities	6,883	7,162	8,149	9,276	8,330	(D)	23,370	27,005	30,324	36,192	53,479	69,858
Wholesale trade	13,168	13,527	15,500	17,199	16,004	17,892	25,790	29,803	35,416	42,163	50,326	57,197
Retail trade	16,700	16,501	18,603	19,932	20,647	22,556	89,950	102,658	120,293	134,533	151,005	174,339
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,172	5,270	6,005	6,669	6,946	6,979	25,281	37,241	50,299	57,299	58,784	59,249
Services	21,484	22,786	25,294	27,043	28,967	31,608	102,269	119,329	138,532	165,889	196,505	244,857
Government and government enterprises	21,955	23,807	26,555	29,104	31,275	34,593	265,860	329,521	375,749	414,616	470,952	549,690
Federal, civilian	1,842	1,988	2,251	2,318	2,521	2,884	34,709	38,824	43,407	46,075	50,400	53,409
Federal, military[8]	293	474	531	542	610	713	146,295	197,830	228,161	251,543	285,408	344,662
State and local	19,820	21,345	23,773	26,244	28,144	30,996	84,856	92,867	104,181	116,998	135,144	151,619

	Waynesboro City, Virginia						Williamsburg City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**110,495**	**119,173**	**129,432**	**143,931**	**161,769**	**181,053**	**81,360**	**86,543**	**98,565**	**114,689**	**129,905**	**148,648**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	110,495	119,173	129,432	143,931	161,769	181,053	81,360	86,543	98,565	114,689	129,905	148,648
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,685**	**7,326**	**7,964**	**9,036**	**10,632**	**11,903**	**7,640**	**8,406**	**9,519**	**10,794**	**13,239**	**14,294**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	161,225	174,954	186,249	200,333	225,489	246,256	101,132	101,872	106,473	123,691	130,817	145,390
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,675	9,311	10,138	11,415	12,991	15,513	5,477	5,473	5,761	6,948	7,358	8,803
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−72,743	−79,759	−83,314	−87,338	−102,487	−111,218	−47,342	−47,075	−44,875	−52,672	−56,153	−62,214
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,807	85,884	92,797	101,580	110,011	119,525	48,313	49,324	55,837	64,071	67,306	74,373
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,577	16,072	18,329	21,228	26,843	32,624	10,697	12,323	14,789	17,787	23,306	28,406
Plus: Transfer payments	16,111	17,217	18,306	21,123	24,915	28,904	22,350	24,896	27,939	32,831	39,293	45,869
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	139,893	152,280	161,906	173,893	196,714	214,995	91,493	91,732	95,637	111,681	118,500	132,150
Other labor income	15,594	17,281	18,861	20,955	23,402	25,483	5,310	5,759	6,246	7,161	7,612	8,313
Proprietors' income[5]	5,738	5,393	5,482	5,485	5,373	5,778	4,329	4,381	4,590	4,849	4,705	4,927
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	5,738	5,393	5,482	5,485	5,373	5,778	4,329	4,381	4,590	4,849	4,705	4,927
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	161,225	174,954	186,249	200,333	225,489	246,256	101,132	101,872	106,473	123,691	130,817	145,390
Private	153,811	167,241	177,877	191,063	215,153	234,402	72,794	73,094	74,855	88,682	92,153	102,382
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	53	59	53	(L)	(L)	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	259	271
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	11,245	10,377	8,072	11,314	20,889	32,084	5,834	4,811	2,359	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	109,297	120,169	128,336	134,014	145,206	149,195	720	744	985	824	893	1,038
Nondurable goods	63,542	65,426	69,095	80,116	87,109	92,516	446	504	860	(D)	805	951
Durable goods	45,755	54,743	59,241	53,898	58,097	56,679	274	240	125	(D)	88	87
Transportation and public utilities	3,005	3,624	(D)	(D)	5,122	5,562	3,625	3,758	4,261	4,706	5,062	(D)
Wholesale trade	3,381	3,517	(D)	(D)	4,320	4,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,303
Retail trade	10,249	11,506	13,392	14,038	14,953	15,606	13,678	14,354	15,887	16,059	18,338	21,275
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,022	2,208	2,546	3,083	3,381	3,579	3,003	3,122	3,456	3,990	4,178	4,777
Services	14,559	15,781	17,187	19,506	21,243	23,388	44,516	44,699	46,432	52,502	57,944	65,699
Government and government enterprises	7,414	7,713	8,372	9,270	10,336	11,854	28,338	28,778	31,618	35,009	38,664	43,008
Federal, civilian	698	752	874	894	966	1,111	5,826	5,676	5,933	5,927	5,996	7,132
Federal, military[8]	198	154	163	182	203	237	3,276	2,496	2,536	2,577	2,904	3,082
State and local	6,518	6,807	7,335	8,194	9,167	10,506	19,236	20,606	23,149	26,505	29,764	32,794

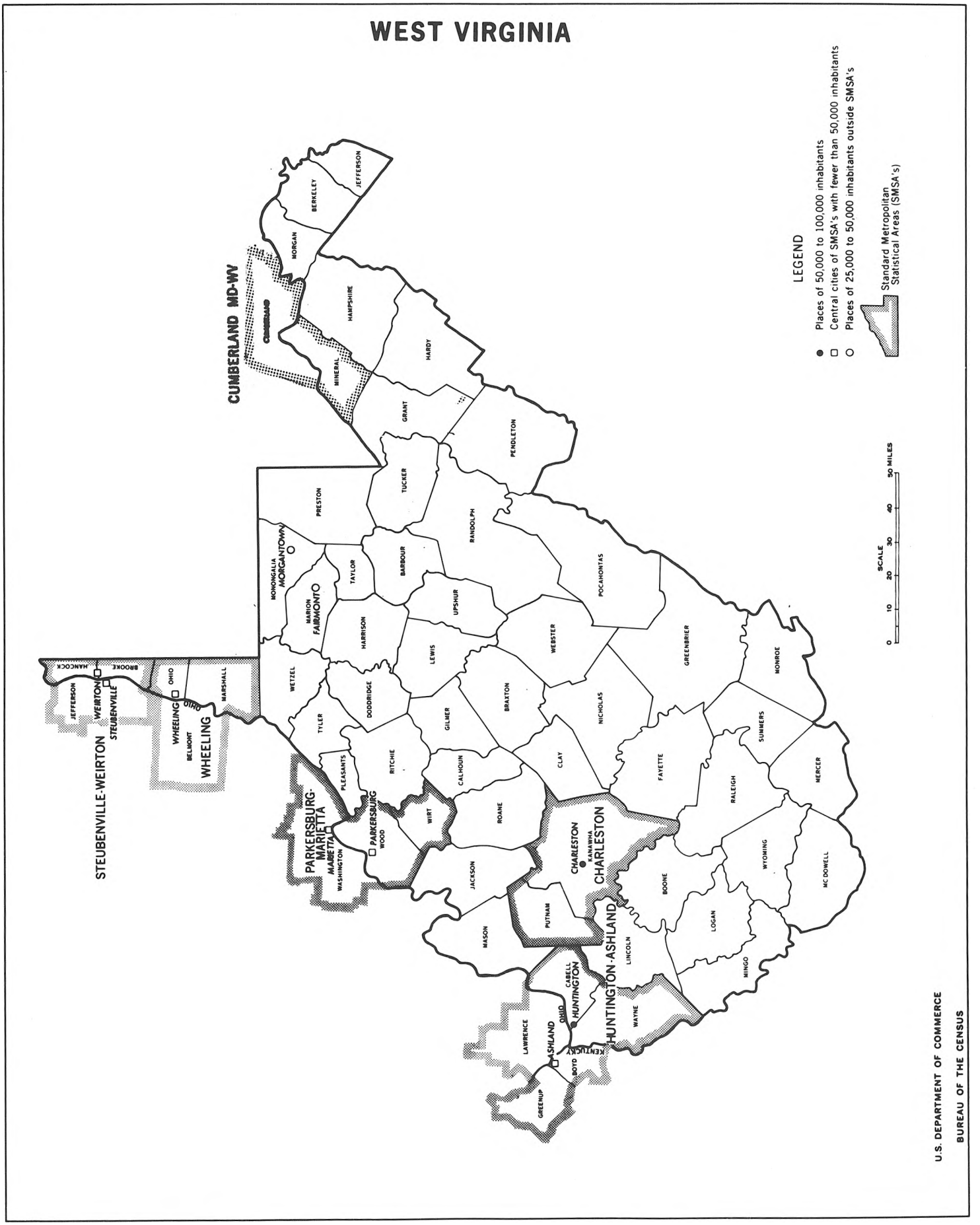
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

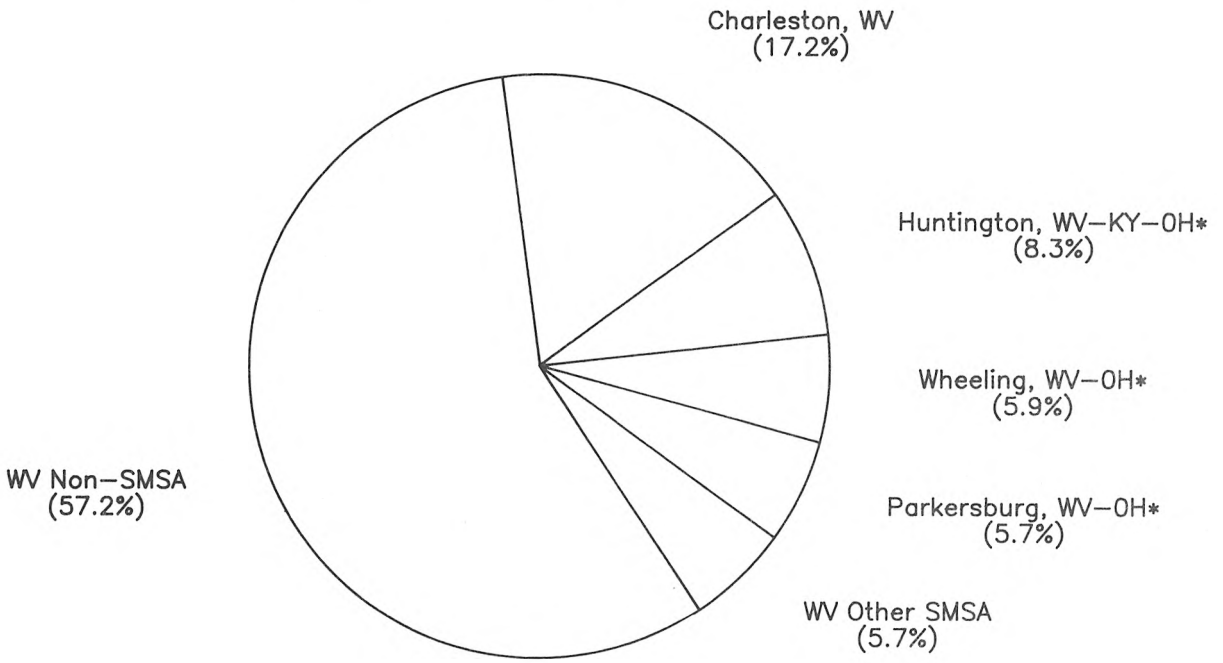
	Winchester City, Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence						
Total personal income	**134,055**	**150,767**	**168,782**	**188,167**	**209,059**	**230,314**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	134,055	150,767	168,782	188,167	209,059	230,314
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,419**	**7,270**	**8,039**	**9,026**	**10,386**	**11,535**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work[2]	147,193	165,328	187,031	204,614	220,037	237,267
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,036	8,880	10,261	11,747	12,770	15,036
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−45,754	−51,651	−58,519	−62,718	−68,398	−75,317
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,403	104,797	118,251	130,149	138,869	146,914
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	19,935	22,960	25,749	29,502	36,402	44,282
Plus: Transfer payments	20,717	23,010	24,782	28,516	33,788	39,118
Earnings by place of work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	126,974	142,297	161,771	177,714	191,583	206,473
Other labor income	12,684	15,204	17,476	19,248	20,982	22,865
Proprietors' income[5]	7,535	7,827	7,784	7,652	7,472	7,929
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	7,535	7,827	7,784	7,652	7,472	7,929
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	147,193	165,328	187,031	204,614	220,037	237,267
Private	137,699	155,148	175,663	190,738	205,016	221,011
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	389	891	(D)	456	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	(D)	6,175	7,788	(D)	8,277	(D)
Manufacturing	57,784	68,410	77,190	82,602	85,651	93,544
Nondurable goods	31,363	37,765	41,446	44,706	48,789	54,326
Durable goods	26,421	30,645	35,744	37,896	36,862	39,218
Transportation and public utilities	8,044	8,678	9,595	10,870	12,036	12,406
Wholesale trade	8,729	9,015	10,433	12,147	14,769	14,523
Retail trade	21,606	23,528	25,592	27,278	28,427	30,006
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,710	8,482	9,834	10,098	10,763	12,288
Services	27,562	30,471	34,340	39,001	44,637	50,853
Government and government enterprises	9,494	10,180	11,368	13,876	15,021	16,256
Federal, civilian	1,810	2,026	2,366	2,682	3,027	3,372
Federal, military[8]	297	220	234	282	319	365
State and local	7,387	7,934	8,768	10,912	11,675	12,519

See footnotes at end of tables.

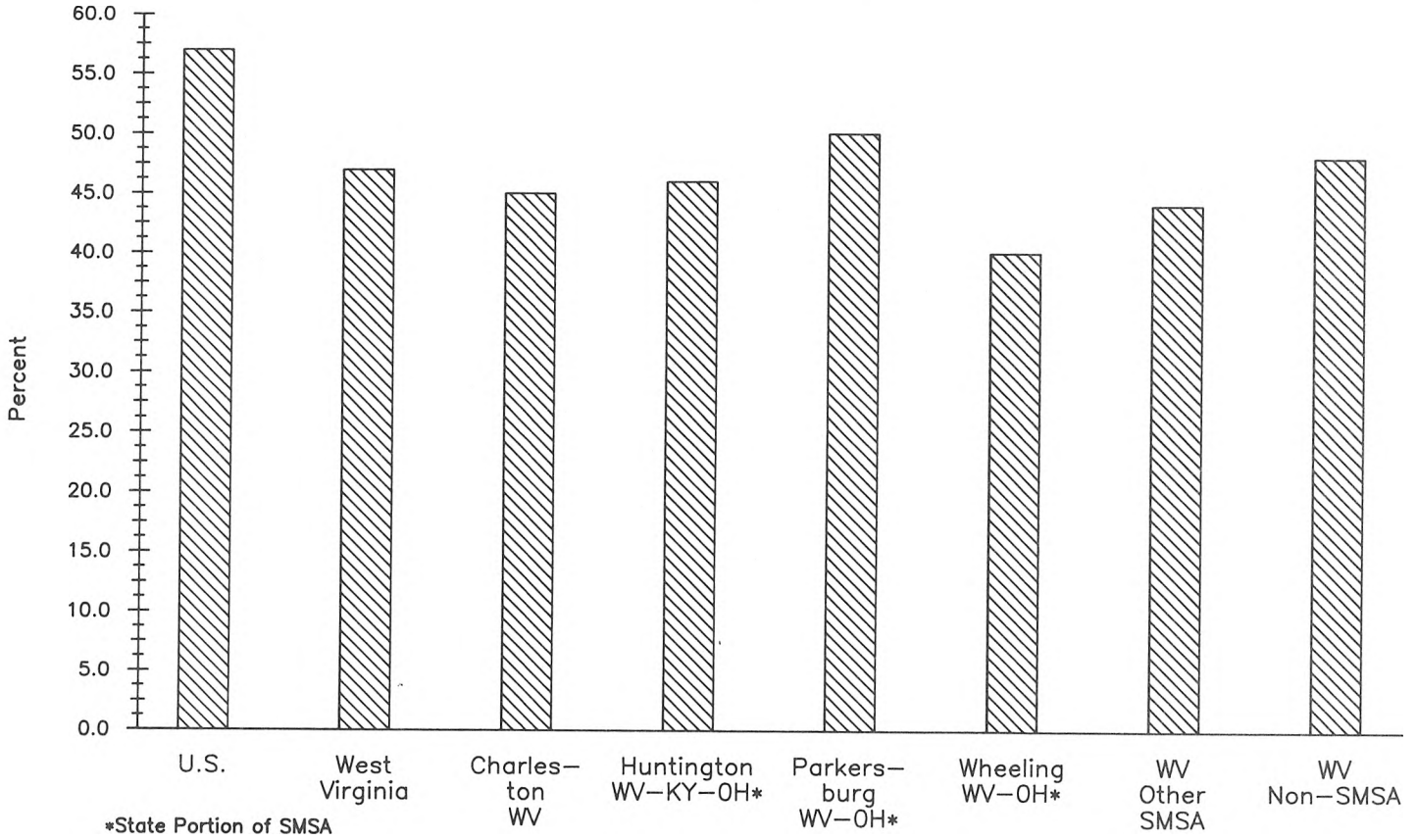


U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Total Personal Income 1981
Percent of State Total: West Virginia



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1977–81



*State Portion of SMSA

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of West Virginia						Barbour, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**10,041,891**	**11,122,744**	**12,225,091**	**13,718,002**	**15,036,330**	**16,336,049**	**71,272**	**80,802**	**87,354**	**99,677**	**110,573**	**119,144**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	10,018,540	11,104,669	12,193,086	13,670,319	14,997,911	16,334,706	71,189	80,767	87,190	99,317	110,089	119,757
Farm income	23,351	18,075	32,005	47,683	38,419	1,343	83	(L)	164	360	484	−613
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,349**	**5,837**	**6,366**	**7,075**	**7,709**	**8,369**	**4,493**	**5,058**	**5,472**	**6,169**	**6,619**	**7,081**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	7,655,055	8,529,709	9,372,080	10,345,087	10,994,141	11,578,912	54,402	63,413	64,501	74,347	80,626	84,195
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	410,186	448,656	502,045	582,431	625,958	694,420	2,941	3,328	3,466	4,164	4,555	5,118
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−120,632	−137,196	−158,763	−114,410	−94,912	−98,314	−4,729	−6,038	−3,094	−4,982	−5,332	−5,864
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,124,237	7,943,857	8,711,272	9,648,246	10,273,271	10,786,178	46,732	54,047	57,941	65,201	70,739	73,213
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,068,409	1,186,411	1,323,009	1,518,182	1,816,230	2,230,936	6,457	7,308	8,481	10,050	11,695	14,484
Plus: Transfer payments	1,849,245	1,992,476	2,190,810	2,551,574	2,946,829	3,318,935	18,083	19,447	20,932	24,426	28,139	31,447
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,385,538	7,133,834	7,910,860	8,769,836	9,383,777	9,943,965	44,875	52,474	54,182	62,523	68,115	72,742
Other labor income	682,769	778,814	851,326	921,953	993,548	1,029,083	6,043	7,462	7,096	8,173	8,993	8,906
Proprietors' income[5]	586,748	617,061	609,894	653,298	616,816	605,864	3,484	3,477	3,223	3,651	3,518	2,547
Farm	9,982	5,625	17,169	30,563	19,288	−19,186	−115	−150	−55	106	200	−917
Nonfarm	576,766	611,436	592,725	622,735	597,528	625,050	3,599	3,627	3,278	3,545	3,318	3,464
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,351	18,075	32,005	47,683	38,419	1,343	83	(L)	164	360	484	−613
Nonfarm	7,631,704	8,511,634	9,340,075	10,297,404	10,955,722	11,577,569	54,319	63,378	64,337	73,987	80,142	84,808
Private	6,567,810	7,291,636	7,995,913	8,827,353	9,317,190	9,788,579	48,666	56,648	56,889	65,112	70,821	74,786
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	11,375	13,545	14,546	15,453	16,678	18,762	(L)	53	65	57	55	(D)
Mining	1,356,742	1,437,211	1,415,821	1,634,578	1,816,805	1,889,110	30,140	37,716	(D)	41,398	47,173	50,829
Construction	498,308	638,941	753,581	760,640	732,075	665,536	(D)	2,467	(D)	(D)	2,396	2,341
Manufacturing	1,862,378	2,051,879	2,269,654	2,517,969	2,574,258	2,668,906	1,177	1,377	1,889	1,854	1,835	1,667
Nondurable goods	714,236	788,712	862,011	944,762	970,698	1,028,691	320	385	587	695	641	(D)
Durable goods	1,148,142	1,263,167	1,407,643	1,573,207	1,603,560	1,640,215	857	992	1,302	1,159	1,194	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	632,092	720,833	812,663	919,962	987,593	1,047,210	(D)	1,920	(D)	(D)	2,763	2,796
Wholesale trade	379,569	420,925	476,836	515,481	550,405	619,152	927	933	1,229	1,485	1,440	(D)
Retail trade	701,137	762,464	852,050	915,644	940,329	1,009,929	3,467	3,610	4,341	4,364	4,266	4,315
Finance, insurance, and real estate	227,712	254,478	289,292	318,117	342,091	364,809	691	812	1,141	1,137	1,158	1,248
Services	898,497	991,360	1,111,470	1,229,509	1,356,956	1,505,165	7,307	7,760	10,216	9,718	9,735	10,282
Government and government enterprises	1,063,894	1,219,998	1,344,162	1,470,051	1,638,532	1,788,990	5,653	6,730	7,448	8,875	9,321	10,022
Federal, civilian	221,481	238,976	262,960	283,891	316,811	336,106	623	793	891	948	1,058	1,174
Federal, military[8]	20,636	21,226	22,599	24,194	28,249	33,245	141	126	134	145	175	210
State and local	821,777	959,796	1,058,603	1,161,966	1,293,472	1,419,639	4,889	5,811	6,423	7,782	8,088	8,638

	Berkeley, West Virginia						Boone, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**224,281**	**249,524**	**283,031**	**323,670**	**356,563**	**390,794**	**143,913**	**156,399**	**175,457**	**200,251**	**227,427**	**238,532**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	224,244	249,514	279,617	318,715	356,263	391,841	143,791	156,306	175,359	200,191	227,403	238,470
Farm income	(L)	(L)	3,414	4,955	300	−1,047	122	93	98	60	(L)	62
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,215**	**5,700**	**6,427**	**7,143**	**7,573**	**8,186**	**4,888**	**5,176**	**5,763**	**6,482**	**7,483**	**7,916**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	159,601	174,291	199,040	225,366	240,917	256,599	128,692	139,928	158,077	181,008	216,434	220,028
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	9,040	9,677	10,972	12,910	14,170	15,745	6,617	7,067	8,198	9,973	11,954	12,937
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,319	14,606	18,532	23,118	25,691	26,698	−15,095	−15,990	−19,711	−24,952	−38,025	−37,452
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	160,880	179,220	206,600	235,574	252,438	267,552	106,980	116,871	130,168	146,083	166,455	169,639
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,245	26,321	29,426	33,877	40,342	50,099	6,439	7,292	8,750	10,544	13,188	16,326
Plus: Transfer payments	40,156	43,983	47,005	54,219	63,783	73,143	30,494	32,236	36,539	43,624	47,784	52,567
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	140,118	152,576	171,697	195,272	214,100	229,692	106,183	115,438	132,211	153,453	184,850	189,994
Other labor income	10,764	12,238	13,909	15,903	17,714	19,029	17,470	19,116	20,834	22,051	26,513	24,605
Proprietors' income[5]	8,719	9,477	13,434	14,191	9,103	7,878	5,039	5,374	5,032	5,504	5,071	5,429
Farm	−1,580	−1,491	1,619	2,893	−2,010	−3,523	120	92	96	58	(L)	60
Nonfarm	10,299	10,968	11,815	11,298	11,113	11,401	4,919	5,282	4,936	5,446	5,049	5,369
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	(L)	3,414	4,955	300	−1,047	122	93	98	60	(L)	62
Nonfarm	159,564	174,281	195,626	220,411	240,617	257,646	128,570	139,835	157,979	180,948	216,410	219,966
Private	119,298	127,812	144,535	164,647	176,262	187,464	118,454	128,814	145,932	166,418	200,389	201,495
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	1,150	1,391	1,582	1,833	1,944	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	94,123	101,056	114,090	130,921	159,986	157,848
Construction	(D)	(D)	8,261	9,219	9,867	8,952	5,170	6,140	8,663	9,721	14,463	14,098
Manufacturing	46,070	48,640	54,480	62,828	67,977	68,064	805	1,536	1,635	1,124	939	639
Nondurable goods	23,450	25,309	27,299	32,160	35,234	35,201	(D)	(D)	464	(D)	466	329
Durable goods	22,620	23,331	27,181	30,668	32,743	32,863	(D)	(D)	1,171	(D)	473	310
Transportation and public utilities	10,411	11,578	13,362	14,957	15,955	17,248	(D)	(D)	5,655	6,390	6,098	8,204
Wholesale trade	19,971	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	819	957	989	1,301	1,107	1,320
Retail trade	14,491	15,729	16,430	17,990	19,683	20,526	7,830	8,733	9,717	10,712	10,584	11,040
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	4,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,165	1,324	1,575	1,877	2,007	2,513
Services	16,575	16,176	18,112	21,979	25,076	29,203	(D)	(D)	3,607	4,371	5,204	5,831
Government and government enterprises	40,266	46,469	51,091	55,764	64,355	70,182	10,116	11,021	12,047	14,530	16,021	18,471
Federal, civilian	26,830	30,889	34,120	36,678	43,112	46,057	1,629	1,129	1,318	1,249	1,395	1,418
Federal, military[8]	455	403	429	530	639	773	265	239	256	277	321	385
State and local	12,981	15,177	16,542	18,556	20,604	23,352	8,222	9,653	10,473	13,004	14,305	16,668

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Braxton, West Virginia						Brooke, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**46,409**	**52,658**	**57,009**	**65,874**	**75,219**	**88,244**	**181,834**	**201,539**	**219,875**	**247,458**	**260,777**	**286,495**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	46,175	52,475	56,728	65,444	74,649	88,282	181,774	201,538	219,806	247,325	260,691	286,673
Farm income	234	183	281	430	570	(L)	60	(L)	69	133	86	−178
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,463**	**3,874**	**4,192**	**4,781**	**5,407**	**6,148**	**5,905**	**6,562**	**7,292**	**8,106**	**8,358**	**8,990**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	22,879	25,460	27,880	32,733	38,739	45,678	122,764	125,578	139,588	160,534	164,018	176,997
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,371	1,502	1,652	1,988	2,375	2,953	6,383	6,431	7,272	8,788	9,022	10,243
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,807	6,512	6,802	7,521	5,970	6,989	26,278	39,338	40,068	41,647	40,912	43,880
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,315	30,470	33,030	38,266	42,334	49,714	142,659	158,485	172,384	193,393	195,908	210,634
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,928	5,618	6,374	7,396	9,144	11,357	16,640	18,654	20,591	23,502	27,038	33,384
Plus: Transfer payments	15,166	16,570	17,605	20,212	23,741	27,173	22,535	24,400	26,900	30,563	37,831	42,477
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,128	20,256	22,400	26,391	31,963	38,732	103,547	105,892	117,671	136,345	139,213	150,921
Other labor income	1,476	1,703	1,946	2,239	2,905	3,510	13,490	13,789	15,513	17,911	18,928	20,382
Proprietors' income[5]	3,275	3,501	3,534	4,103	3,871	3,436	5,727	5,897	6,404	6,278	5,877	5,694
Farm	151	103	185	319	447	−171	(L)	−96	(L)	(L)	−62	−338
Nonfarm	3,124	3,398	3,349	3,784	3,424	3,607	5,765	5,993	6,451	6,274	5,939	6,032
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	234	183	281	430	570	(L)	60	(L)	69	133	86	−178
Nonfarm	22,645	25,277	27,599	32,303	38,169	45,716	122,704	125,577	139,519	160,401	163,932	177,175
Private	16,581	18,147	19,727	23,555	28,970	35,776	112,862	113,797	126,673	145,673	147,689	159,253
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	72	93	(D)	76	94	68	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	1,381	(D)	1,776	5,069	9,427	7,674	(D)	7,842	8,194	(D)	9,896
Construction	2,553	2,916	2,881	2,912	2,968	3,953	6,097	6,324	6,406	7,709	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,373	2,281	2,704	2,896	3,761	2,853	77,921	75,537	85,026	100,165	100,986	106,004
Nondurable goods	1,071	1,238	1,451	1,563	1,309	1,180	25,286	15,989	18,466	23,067	22,627	24,354
Durable goods	1,302	1,043	1,253	1,333	2,452	1,673	52,635	59,548	66,560	77,098	78,359	81,650
Transportation and public utilities	3,506	3,810	4,099	4,555	4,995	5,529	3,140	4,183	5,029	5,688	5,771	6,761
Wholesale trade	1,735	1,737	1,833	2,747	3,020	3,296	1,796	1,881	1,919	1,667	(D)	3,019
Retail trade	3,400	3,773	4,274	5,373	5,689	6,204	7,246	8,108	9,249	9,388	9,167	11,354
Finance, insurance, and real estate	451	517	626	802	773	923	1,726	(D)	1,987	2,087	2,185	2,279
Services	(D)	1,639	2,094	2,418	2,601	3,523	7,260	(D)	9,211	10,770	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	6,064	7,130	7,872	8,748	9,199	9,940	9,842	11,780	12,846	14,728	16,243	17,922
Federal, civilian	1,323	1,568	1,729	1,614	1,619	1,579	676	1,033	1,105	1,019	1,077	1,234
Federal, military[8]	130	111	118	126	148	199	330	242	254	274	328	409
State and local	4,611	5,451	6,025	7,008	7,432	8,162	8,836	10,505	11,487	13,435	14,838	16,279

	Cabell, West Virginia						Calhoun, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**647,498**	**711,492**	**777,493**	**872,102**	**953,859**	**1,025,001**	**30,813**	**33,397**	**34,631**	**41,104**	**45,328**	**49,089**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	646,477	710,838	777,103	871,655	953,343	1,024,337	30,628	33,198	34,476	40,906	45,032	49,019
Farm income	1,021	654	390	447	516	664	185	199	155	198	296	70
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,047**	**6,614**	**7,300**	**8,107**	**8,940**	**9,627**	**3,961**	**4,180**	**4,225**	**5,070**	**5,498**	**5,976**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	592,328	650,101	725,882	813,011	865,274	887,804	18,459	19,471	21,377	24,400	25,102	26,119
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	32,459	34,844	39,734	47,023	50,405	54,366	925	979	1,158	1,309	1,412	1,520
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−104,124	−111,799	−132,261	−143,897	−161,380	−162,628	2,556	3,296	1,919	3,869	4,286	4,139
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	455,745	503,458	553,887	622,091	653,489	670,810	20,090	21,788	22,138	26,960	27,976	28,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	91,966	101,063	108,350	120,739	146,331	179,448	2,787	3,134	3,414	3,853	4,657	5,785
Plus: Transfer payments	99,787	106,971	115,256	129,272	154,039	174,743	7,936	8,475	9,079	10,291	12,695	14,566
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	499,262	548,578	619,931	698,958	747,008	768,750	10,062	11,603	16,732	16,527	17,647	17,522
Other labor income	47,328	53,989	60,758	66,595	71,854	70,400	953	1,139	1,545	1,617	1,664	1,689
Proprietors' income[5]	45,738	47,534	45,193	47,458	46,412	48,654	7,444	6,729	3,100	6,256	5,791	6,908
Farm	925	560	278	320	370	506	166	180	134	173	268	(L)
Nonfarm	44,813	46,974	44,915	47,138	46,042	48,148	7,278	6,549	2,966	6,083	5,523	6,868
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,021	654	390	447	516	664	185	199	155	198	296	70
Nonfarm	591,307	649,447	725,492	812,564	864,758	887,140	18,274	19,272	21,222	24,202	24,806	26,049
Private	517,455	562,868	630,580	706,212	744,822	748,860	14,586	14,888	16,421	18,455	18,752	19,248
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	544	403	611	1,009	969	1,956	(D)	67	72	71	69	96
Mining	8,470	8,718	7,809	11,639	14,841	17,287	6,595	5,646	2,421	5,514	5,078	6,651
Construction	39,543	43,649	49,704	55,289	57,979	62,345	905	1,370	4,167	1,963	2,712	1,574
Manufacturing	194,882	209,242	232,945	257,976	264,346	233,134	2,542	2,647	3,657	4,546	4,288	3,442
Nondurable goods	30,874	33,520	37,664	38,013	38,900	38,518	2,298	2,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	164,008	175,722	195,281	219,963	225,446	194,616	244	252	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	59,618	66,194	75,113	86,034	91,272	92,336	2,003	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	40,518	45,383	52,746	56,928	62,255	68,971	177	165	210	(D)	191	193
Retail trade	61,483	66,940	75,023	80,800	84,059	98,970	976	1,043	1,344	1,595	1,688	1,721
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,521	24,529	28,367	31,321	34,367	34,246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	89,876	97,810	108,262	125,216	134,734	139,615	1,054	1,249	1,489	1,536	1,625	1,990
Government and government enterprises	73,852	86,579	94,912	106,352	119,936	138,280	3,688	4,384	4,801	5,747	6,054	6,801
Federal, civilian	20,628	24,523	26,387	30,149	32,313	34,329	296	415	462	485	497	530
Federal, military[8]	1,084	1,590	1,647	1,771	2,027	2,535	69	65	70	74	88	118
State and local	52,140	60,466	66,878	74,432	85,596	101,416	3,323	3,904	4,269	5,188	5,469	6,153

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, West Virginia						Doddridge, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**37,345**	**40,361**	**43,447**	**50,659**	**57,198**	**63,453**	**26,910**	**29,226**	**29,201**	**34,938**	**39,201**	**42,393**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,412	40,347	43,476	50,710	57,266	63,597	26,778	29,156	29,135	34,811	38,982	42,472
Farm income	−67	(L)	(L)	−51	−68	−144	132	70	66	127	219	−79
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,610**	**3,812**	**4,032**	**4,709**	**5,055**	**5,573**	**3,862**	**4,035**	**3,938**	**4,705**	**5,281**	**5,513**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	13,159	13,743	14,734	19,612	20,856	23,346	14,241	13,993	12,167	15,698	17,720	17,889
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	750	789	869	1,160	1,261	1,475	705	716	676	860	1,026	1,070
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,566	12,022	12,935	12,903	14,833	15,587	5,617	7,284	8,090	9,021	9,134	9,899
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,975	24,976	26,800	31,355	34,428	37,458	19,153	20,561	19,581	23,859	25,828	26,718
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,493	2,847	3,187	3,675	4,364	5,443	2,159	2,469	2,930	3,502	4,354	5,371
Plus: Transfer payments	11,877	12,538	13,460	15,629	18,406	20,552	5,598	6,196	6,690	7,577	9,019	10,304
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,275	9,824	11,474	14,965	16,188	18,205	7,207	8,128	9,171	10,181	12,364	11,709
Other labor income	831	954	1,111	1,289	1,647	1,769	540	641	735	779	919	943
Proprietors' income[5]	3,053	2,965	2,149	3,358	3,021	3,372	6,494	5,224	2,261	4,738	4,437	5,237
Farm	−74	(L)	(L)	−59	−77	−154	114	52	(L)	103	192	−108
Nonfarm	3,127	2,957	2,185	3,417	3,098	3,526	6,380	5,172	2,215	4,635	4,245	5,345
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−67	(L)	(L)	−51	−68	−144	132	70	66	127	219	−79
Nonfarm	13,226	13,729	14,763	19,663	20,924	23,490	14,109	13,923	12,101	15,571	17,501	17,968
Private	9,219	9,345	9,981	14,311	14,977	17,024	11,148	10,294	8,047	11,507	13,280	13,106
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	60	57	52	(L)	50
Mining	4,543	4,410	4,326	6,768	9,105	10,251	6,161	4,741	(D)	(D)	4,948	6,242
Construction	1,100	1,198	(D)	(D)	705	1,165	(D)	1,093	(D)	(D)	2,569	930
Manufacturing	436	388	552	585	658	603	724	906	1,233	1,347	1,484	1,503
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	60	(L)	(L)	346	484	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	505	525	609	561	378	422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	787	932	(D)	(D)	1,560	1,713	(D)	1,708	(D)	(D)	1,959	2,067
Wholesale trade	74	93	101	(D)	164	162	53	73	62	60	57	69
Retail trade	1,290	1,221	1,484	1,573	1,539	1,632	679	737	817	1,051	980	852
Finance, insurance, and real estate	187	208	244	333	272	295	260	324	330	384	436	506
Services	792	884	(D)	932	957	1,182	616	652	(D)	(D)	800	887
Government and government enterprises	4,007	4,384	4,782	5,352	5,947	6,466	2,961	3,629	4,054	4,064	4,221	4,862
Federal, civilian	534	431	527	512	560	605	256	385	444	348	360	398
Federal, military[8]	100	84	91	97	118	142	59	57	63	67	78	94
State and local	3,373	3,869	4,164	4,743	5,269	5,719	2,646	3,187	3,547	3,649	3,783	4,370

	Fayette, West Virginia						Gilmer, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**266,072**	**292,349**	**322,043**	**359,680**	**385,866**	**425,656**	**30,840**	**35,611**	**38,310**	**43,191**	**47,566**	**55,884**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	265,738	292,048	321,760	359,291	385,433	425,433	30,670	35,488	38,115	42,880	47,157	55,824
Farm income	334	301	283	389	433	223	170	123	195	311	409	60
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,779**	**5,127**	**5,569**	**6,174**	**6,680**	**7,486**	**3,849**	**4,415**	**4,724**	**5,295**	**5,695**	**6,576**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	159,320	168,150	179,562	190,737	193,455	212,744	18,409	22,734	23,532	27,660	29,326	34,779
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8,765	9,098	9,867	11,091	11,465	13,269	959	1,168	1,245	1,518	1,643	2,051
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,475	34,158	41,675	47,290	50,867	54,967	3,031	2,700	3,597	2,989	3,135	3,584
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	173,030	193,210	211,370	226,936	232,857	254,442	20,481	24,266	25,884	29,131	30,818	36,312
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	20,247	22,657	24,621	27,783	33,392	41,335	2,743	3,054	3,461	4,017	4,796	5,912
Plus: Transfer payments	72,795	76,482	86,052	104,961	119,617	129,879	7,616	8,291	8,965	10,043	11,952	13,660
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	131,857	138,026	147,417	158,770	162,344	180,299	12,820	16,473	19,537	21,299	22,995	27,630
Other labor income	15,818	16,530	17,838	17,865	17,638	19,112	889	1,166	1,332	1,426	1,714	1,928
Proprietors' income[5]	11,645	13,594	14,307	14,102	13,473	13,333	4,700	5,095	2,663	4,935	4,617	5,221
Farm	224	193	156	244	271	(L)	124	81	143	251	342	(L)
Nonfarm	11,421	13,401	14,151	13,858	13,202	13,285	4,576	5,014	2,520	4,684	4,275	5,232
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	334	301	283	389	433	223	170	123	195	311	409	60
Nonfarm	158,986	167,849	179,279	190,348	193,022	212,521	18,239	22,611	23,337	27,349	28,917	34,719
Private	133,361	141,791	150,713	161,121	160,002	176,219	12,593	15,155	14,290	20,453	21,116	26,255
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(L)	(L)	67	(D)	(D)	53	68	62	54	(L)	(L)
Mining	41,705	46,209	44,527	40,679	42,784	(D)	5,657	7,166	5,568	8,041	9,988	13,073
Construction	9,157	9,124	8,911	11,971	15,596	14,236	996	1,677	1,961	5,081	2,693	3,846
Manufacturing	31,627	31,377	35,553	40,378	30,237	32,742	2,256	2,649	2,742	2,941	3,109	3,850
Nondurable goods	1,038	6,109	6,661	7,844	1,167	1,288	2,038	2,393	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	30,589	25,268	28,892	32,534	29,070	31,454	218	256	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,437	10,232	11,024	12,457	13,287	14,494	845	842	(D)	(D)	1,660	1,091
Wholesale trade	4,241	4,592	5,729	7,011	(D)	(D)	398	223	249	398	352	379
Retail trade	15,665	16,731	17,746	19,447	20,300	21,645	1,033	1,030	1,158	1,325	1,567	1,971
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,266	6,005	7,147	7,247	7,108	7,026	367	381	390	440	589	626
Services	16,261	17,519	20,053	21,864	24,102	27,930	988	1,119	(D)	(D)	1,112	1,371
Government and government enterprises	25,625	26,058	28,566	29,227	33,020	36,302	5,646	7,456	9,047	6,896	7,801	8,464
Federal, civilian	5,143	2,497	2,854	2,910	3,183	3,405	481	516	533	566	597	654
Federal, military[8]	526	477	514	546	635	766	70	87	92	99	118	116
State and local	19,956	23,084	25,198	25,771	29,202	32,131	5,095	6,853	8,422	6,231	7,086	7,694

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, West Virginia						Greenbrier, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**38,671**	**43,500**	**47,106**	**56,218**	**65,906**	**70,316**	**156,621**	**176,953**	**199,710**	**227,420**	**247,379**	**265,400**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	37,374	42,230	45,605	54,137	64,164	70,120	156,387	177,191	198,871	225,352	245,994	267,359
Farm income	1,297	1,270	1,501	2,081	1,742	196	234	−238	839	2,068	1,385	−1,959
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,085**	**4,481**	**4,800**	**5,607**	**6,430**	**6,835**	**4,478**	**4,944**	**5,528**	**6,143**	**6,541**	**7,027**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	40,699	45,465	49,250	64,525	76,560	77,746	99,296	114,692	131,915	143,927	151,436	156,061
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,010	2,230	2,461	3,376	4,063	4,472	5,627	6,392	7,377	8,417	9,023	10,019
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,876	−12,963	−14,108	−21,315	−26,177	−26,016	6,794	7,123	7,240	12,090	11,904	11,754
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,813	30,272	32,681	39,834	46,320	47,258	100,463	115,423	131,778	147,600	154,317	157,796
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,352	5,095	5,272	5,657	7,113	8,788	19,478	21,608	24,724	28,891	33,899	41,580
Plus: Transfer payments	7,506	8,133	9,153	10,727	12,473	14,270	36,680	39,922	43,208	50,929	59,163	66,024
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,471	36,109	39,484	52,217	63,146	66,395	84,673	98,328	112,975	123,513	131,859	139,419
Other labor income	4,547	4,931	5,312	6,830	8,510	7,952	6,958	8,096	9,441	9,741	10,323	10,637
Proprietors' income[5]	3,681	4,425	4,454	5,478	4,904	3,399	7,665	8,268	9,499	10,673	9,254	6,005
Farm	942	939	1,106	1,625	1,231	−352	−545	−958	(L)	1,080	281	−3,141
Nonfarm	2,739	3,486	3,348	3,853	3,673	3,751	8,210	9,226	9,517	9,593	8,973	9,146
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,297	1,270	1,501	2,081	1,742	196	234	−238	839	2,068	1,385	−1,959
Nonfarm	39,402	44,195	47,749	62,444	74,818	77,550	99,062	114,930	131,076	141,859	150,051	158,020
Private	34,055	37,840	40,806	54,368	65,180	67,280	81,706	94,792	108,726	117,781	122,646	129,184
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	286	414	621	729	870	1,095
Mining	17,174	18,338	19,629	30,445	38,077	31,977	11,328	14,193	14,412	15,395	14,634	15,791
Construction	1,679	2,993	4,670	3,713	3,709	7,378	5,662	5,357	7,250	8,857	9,484	8,528
Manufacturing	3,412	3,359	3,211	5,301	5,288	5,670	13,735	15,414	18,597	19,182	18,781	18,512
Nondurable goods	2,156	1,974	1,683	3,793	3,538	4,026	7,494	7,982	8,967	8,380	6,486	6,324
Durable goods	1,256	1,385	1,528	1,508	1,750	1,644	6,241	7,432	9,630	10,802	12,295	12,188
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,891	(D)	8,492	9,768	11,104	12,743	13,250	14,193
Wholesale trade	920	1,005	1,066	1,153	1,447	1,534	5,407	5,998	6,545	6,850	7,779	8,991
Retail trade	2,238	2,258	2,421	2,656	2,933	3,129	13,411	14,439	16,808	18,217	19,269	19,534
Finance, insurance, and real estate	654	773	861	912	929	1,038	2,302	2,879	3,532	3,929	3,822	4,626
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,894	(D)	21,083	26,330	29,857	31,879	34,757	37,914
Government and government enterprises	5,347	6,355	6,943	8,076	9,638	10,270	17,356	20,138	22,350	24,078	27,405	28,836
Federal, civilian	958	1,132	1,217	1,297	1,363	1,509	2,171	2,277	2,479	2,664	2,988	3,229
Federal, military[8]	78	76	82	90	107	129	318	298	319	345	410	510
State and local	4,311	5,147	5,644	6,689	8,168	8,632	14,867	17,563	19,552	21,069	24,007	25,097

	Hampshire, West Virginia						Hancock, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**50,163**	**58,072**	**68,392**	**78,962**	**83,855**	**90,768**	**289,277**	**318,358**	**347,548**	**391,419**	**410,160**	**453,807**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	48,728	56,349	64,910	74,045	81,226	92,879	289,189	318,312	347,421	391,228	410,050	454,013
Farm income	1,435	1,723	3,482	4,917	2,629	−2,111	88	(L)	127	191	110	−206
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,707**	**4,144**	**4,735**	**5,371**	**5,627**	**5,943**	**7,211**	**7,983**	**8,867**	**9,775**	**10,122**	**11,276**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	25,464	28,781	33,868	39,468	38,778	38,692	387,671	435,248	472,439	530,615	531,757	575,840
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,396	1,536	1,732	2,013	2,185	2,559	19,618	21,630	24,052	28,619	28,529	32,402
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,142	11,807	14,634	16,342	17,467	18,898	−142,200	−165,740	−179,847	−201,703	−201,164	−218,104
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,210	39,052	46,770	53,797	54,060	55,031	225,853	247,878	268,540	300,293	302,064	325,334
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,045	7,026	8,381	10,091	12,026	14,959	30,210	33,425	37,540	43,510	50,647	62,568
Plus: Transfer payments	10,908	11,994	13,241	15,074	17,769	20,778	33,214	37,055	41,468	47,616	57,449	65,905
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,640	23,184	26,184	30,643	32,262	36,682	325,288	366,141	397,810	448,341	447,134	484,223
Other labor income	1,403	1,737	2,035	2,087	2,455	2,776	51,689	57,831	63,015	70,772	73,609	80,684
Proprietors' income[5]	3,421	3,860	5,649	6,738	4,061	−766	10,694	11,276	11,614	11,502	11,014	10,933
Farm	204	573	2,112	3,333	860	−4,012	−56	−92	(L)	(L)	−100	−434
Nonfarm	3,217	3,287	3,537	3,405	3,201	3,246	10,750	11,368	11,650	11,499	11,114	11,367
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,435	1,723	3,482	4,917	2,629	−2,111	88	(L)	127	191	110	−206
Nonfarm	24,029	27,058	30,386	34,551	36,149	40,803	387,583	435,202	472,312	530,424	531,647	576,046
Private	17,340	19,367	21,962	22,440	25,157	28,235	375,963	421,791	458,115	513,727	513,610	556,322
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	403	422	(D)	(D)	(D)	187	(D)	291	287	248	223
Mining	(D)	286	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	(D)	561	786	776	722
Construction	1,846	1,814	2,883	2,413	1,930	1,994	5,638	7,478	8,634	9,530	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	4,603	5,783	6,153	4,755	6,584	8,167	308,499	348,203	376,543	424,966	424,636	457,152
Nondurable goods	3,032	4,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,981	14,242	16,389	19,454	19,882	22,306
Durable goods	1,571	1,691	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	296,518	333,961	360,154	405,512	404,754	434,846
Transportation and public utilities	3,556	3,866	4,342	5,019	5,369	5,774	14,496	14,755	15,637	16,285	14,501	13,347
Wholesale trade	1,132	1,076	1,177	1,660	1,995	2,118	3,582	3,391	4,324	5,453	4,739	6,245
Retail trade	2,587	2,833	2,909	3,092	3,294	3,418	15,087	15,971	17,199	18,588	19,771	20,832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	925	1,018	1,154	1,265	1,376	1,389	3,664	4,044	4,444	4,754	4,809	5,235
Services	2,050	2,288	2,684	2,958	3,271	3,824	24,244	(D)	30,482	33,078	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	6,689	7,691	8,424	12,111	10,992	12,568	11,620	13,411	14,197	16,697	18,037	19,724
Federal, civilian	1,003	959	1,001	899	962	1,027	977	1,469	1,631	1,740	1,823	2,074
Federal, military[8]	116	111	121	132	157	188	379	316	330	359	425	511
State and local	5,570	6,621	7,302	11,080	9,873	11,353	10,264	11,626	12,236	14,598	15,789	17,139

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hardy, West Virginia						Harrison, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**37,792**	**42,370**	**47,888**	**54,876**	**59,371**	**61,462**	**420,204**	**462,849**	**504,591**	**576,698**	**619,555**	**677,693**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	32,905	38,209	43,365	49,163	54,518	58,816	420,054	462,997	504,080	575,909	618,652	677,273
Farm income	4,887	4,161	4,523	5,713	4,853	2,646	150	−148	511	789	903	420
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,889**	**4,320**	**4,811**	**5,551**	**5,923**	**6,144**	**5,436**	**5,954**	**6,511**	**7,445**	**7,983**	**8,687**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	24,171	27,562	31,468	36,011	36,950	35,073	316,951	351,332	383,554	437,101	454,320	481,183
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,090	1,284	1,483	1,721	1,867	1,980	17,162	18,712	20,817	24,902	26,167	29,108
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,594	2,792	3,227	3,565	4,100	4,356	−14,996	−16,795	−18,585	−22,932	−25,084	−27,909
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,675	29,070	33,212	37,855	39,183	37,449	284,793	315,825	344,152	389,267	403,069	424,166
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,074	4,579	5,274	6,175	7,356	9,171	56,634	61,363	68,835	79,448	93,171	114,237
Plus: Transfer payments	8,043	8,721	9,402	10,846	12,832	14,842	78,777	85,661	91,604	107,983	123,315	139,290
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,489	20,081	23,191	26,176	27,845	28,098	266,412	293,725	323,172	371,466	387,666	412,367
Other labor income	1,297	1,709	2,038	2,568	2,920	3,049	27,308	30,386	33,009	37,693	39,227	41,118
Proprietors' income[5]	6,385	5,772	6,239	7,267	6,185	3,926	23,231	27,221	27,373	27,942	27,427	27,698
Farm	4,377	3,689	3,964	5,067	4,130	1,873	−128	−414	197	428	500	(L)
Nonfarm	2,008	2,083	2,275	2,200	2,055	2,053	23,359	27,635	27,176	27,514	26,927	27,712
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,887	4,161	4,523	5,713	4,853	2,646	150	−148	511	789	903	420
Nonfarm	19,284	23,401	26,945	30,298	32,097	32,427	316,801	351,480	383,043	436,312	453,417	480,763
Private	14,155	17,240	20,042	23,085	25,320	25,323	279,945	307,921	334,969	381,133	392,265	413,046
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	81	105	109	96	88	(D)	202	220	228	212	228	261
Mining	93	92	100	76	74	(D)	34,557	40,742	32,765	52,704	52,040	52,881
Construction	1,368	2,177	3,152	1,845	1,910	2,002	23,777	27,654	25,956	31,075	30,682	27,757
Manufacturing	6,810	8,610	9,667	13,279	15,323	14,507	66,325	66,131	78,905	82,963	82,143	87,397
Nondurable goods	4,447	4,854	5,598	8,240	10,796	10,376	5,505	5,839	6,669	6,377	6,959	6,528
Durable goods	2,363	3,756	4,069	5,039	4,527	4,131	60,820	60,292	72,236	76,586	75,184	80,869
Transportation and public utilities	1,184	1,272	1,368	1,596	1,649	1,881	43,564	49,309	56,166	60,974	66,731	72,515
Wholesale trade	655	708	784	811	925	1,161	23,648	26,616	30,416	33,101	35,861	39,894
Retail trade	1,830	1,984	2,437	2,748	2,824	3,148	31,354	33,152	37,516	39,065	38,562	40,929
Finance, insurance, and real estate	323	382	436	525	635	670	10,834	12,687	13,788	14,872	16,526	17,922
Services	1,811	1,910	1,989	2,109	1,892	1,696	45,684	51,410	59,229	66,167	69,492	73,490
Government and government enterprises	5,129	6,161	6,903	7,213	6,777	7,104	36,856	43,559	48,074	55,179	61,152	67,717
Federal, civilian	721	781	842	815	969	1,103	12,394	14,669	16,447	18,676	21,223	22,833
Federal, military[8]	83	78	83	88	105	127	766	698	738	769	904	1,061
State and local	4,325	5,302	5,978	6,310	5,703	5,874	23,696	28,192	30,889	35,734	39,025	43,823

	Jackson, West Virginia						Jefferson, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**125,196**	**144,710**	**160,791**	**187,487**	**209,771**	**231,445**	**128,850**	**147,392**	**170,179**	**197,797**	**221,445**	**243,336**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	124,738	144,301	160,382	186,753	208,817	231,405	129,493	148,444	167,620	192,941	218,503	242,992
Farm income	458	409	409	734	954	(L)	−643	−1,052	2,559	4,856	2,942	344
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,491**	**6,137**	**6,688**	**7,504**	**8,068**	**8,664**	**4,983**	**5,447**	**6,164**	**6,821**	**7,229**	**7,758**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	113,772	133,793	153,533	175,641	196,183	213,197	57,693	68,779	81,561	91,876	98,601	104,011
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,722	6,640	7,814	9,405	10,487	12,047	3,237	3,808	4,359	5,005	5,602	6,303
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,242	−12,696	−18,540	−17,964	−23,910	−26,885	37,017	40,892	45,639	55,496	62,663	67,516
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	97,808	114,457	127,179	148,272	161,786	174,265	91,473	105,863	122,841	142,367	155,662	165,224
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,272	11,766	13,436	15,692	18,820	23,455	15,155	16,914	19,837	23,559	28,026	34,526
Plus: Transfer payments	17,116	18,487	20,176	23,523	29,165	33,725	22,222	24,615	27,501	31,871	37,757	43,586
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	91,320	108,867	126,978	145,447	162,134	177,390	49,844	59,982	68,655	76,038	84,697	92,005
Other labor income	13,630	15,961	18,522	21,258	25,367	27,422	3,655	4,577	5,382	6,191	6,785	7,459
Proprietors' income[5]	8,822	8,965	8,033	8,936	8,682	8,385	4,194	4,220	7,524	9,647	7,119	4,547
Farm	337	298	275	578	781	−146	−2,353	−2,643	655	2,673	513	−2,256
Nonfarm	8,485	8,667	7,758	8,358	7,901	8,531	6,547	6,863	6,869	6,974	6,606	6,803
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	458	409	409	734	954	(L)	−643	−1,052	2,559	4,856	2,942	344
Nonfarm	113,314	133,384	153,124	174,907	195,229	213,157	58,336	69,831	79,002	87,020	95,659	103,667
Private	104,221	122,985	141,707	162,020	181,176	198,050	45,074	52,356	59,564	66,692	71,364	76,939
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,441	2,285	608	606	562	586	(D)	860	1,111	1,064	1,075	1,318
Mining	2,662	2,985	2,306	3,824	3,794	5,888	(D)	2,144	1,642	2,099	1,517	1,331
Construction	5,275	7,625	11,073	8,038	8,773	11,077	2,522	3,242	4,894	6,078	6,814	5,079
Manufacturing	75,617	88,097	103,025	122,236	138,609	146,528	14,000	17,472	20,991	23,594	25,790	29,049
Nondurable goods	1,123	1,169	1,225	1,544	1,543	1,806	3,004	3,137	3,334	3,500	3,909	4,629
Durable goods	74,494	86,928	101,800	120,692	137,066	144,722	10,996	14,335	17,657	20,094	21,881	24,420
Transportation and public utilities	1,826	2,250	2,610	2,858	3,285	3,428	2,760	3,056	3,525	4,086	4,382	4,634
Wholesale trade	1,198	1,434	1,765	1,716	2,402	2,820	2,296	2,288	2,293	2,618	2,619	2,983
Retail trade	6,608	7,473	8,443	8,707	8,768	10,312	7,231	7,968	8,647	9,023	9,827	11,014
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,941	2,031	2,392	2,671	3,330	4,101	1,737	1,796	2,065	2,296	2,546	2,761
Services	7,653	8,805	9,485	11,364	11,653	13,310	11,629	13,530	14,396	15,834	16,794	18,770
Government and government enterprises	9,093	10,399	11,417	12,887	14,053	15,107	13,262	17,475	19,438	20,328	24,295	26,728
Federal, civilian	1,182	1,154	1,372	1,467	1,557	1,591	3,529	6,020	6,648	6,210	9,075	9,243
Federal, military[8]	221	231	248	263	315	384	261	220	238	265	325	396
State and local	7,690	9,014	9,797	11,157	12,181	13,132	9,472	11,235	12,552	13,853	14,895	17,089

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kanawha, West Virginia						Lewis, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**1,563,960**	**1,733,184**	**1,912,476**	**2,135,343**	**2,295,771**	**2,479,234**	**79,993**	**88,402**	**98,887**	**112,416**	**125,915**	**142,183**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	1,563,748	1,733,009	1,912,365	2,135,191	2,295,583	2,479,205	79,652	88,169	98,390	111,571	125,019	142,307
Farm income	212	175	111	152	188	(L)	341	233	497	845	896	−124
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,892**	**7,585**	**8,292**	**9,243**	**9,933**	**10,749**	**4,190**	**4,600**	**5,188**	**5,834**	**6,717**	**7,488**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	1,353,353	1,509,336	1,682,220	1,883,652	1,969,255	2,059,775	54,025	57,927	65,749	73,610	79,434	87,883
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	71,598	78,153	88,546	104,225	110,166	120,962	2,904	3,067	3,522	4,070	4,490	5,266
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−122,808	−139,624	−164,636	−199,071	−207,033	−224,439	475	2,335	2,203	3,468	3,866	4,054
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,158,947	1,291,559	1,429,038	1,580,356	1,652,056	1,714,374	51,596	57,195	64,430	73,008	78,810	86,671
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	186,485	205,971	227,673	259,341	306,260	374,311	9,195	10,355	12,410	14,983	18,832	23,090
Plus: Transfer payments	218,528	235,654	255,765	295,646	337,455	390,549	19,202	20,852	22,047	24,425	28,273	32,422
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,151,911	1,285,141	1,438,079	1,624,699	1,706,522	1,789,757	42,651	46,472	54,575	60,646	66,118	74,179
Other labor income	106,778	123,944	140,516	157,426	164,071	169,858	4,016	4,758	5,572	5,986	6,652	7,443
Proprietors' income[5]	94,664	100,251	103,625	101,527	98,662	100,160	7,358	6,697	5,602	6,978	6,664	6,261
Farm	189	154	84	120	153	(L)	126	(L)	260	570	590	−453
Nonfarm	94,475	100,097	103,541	101,407	98,509	100,169	7,232	6,665	5,342	6,408	6,074	6,714
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	212	175	111	152	188	(L)	341	233	497	845	896	−124
Nonfarm	1,353,141	1,509,161	1,682,109	1,883,500	1,969,067	2,059,746	53,684	57,694	65,252	72,765	78,538	88,007
Private	1,159,703	1,294,807	1,449,818	1,624,445	1,682,100	1,762,450	39,964	42,150	47,752	54,027	58,848	67,674
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	1,082	939	1,572	1,751	2,250	2,147	227	266	295	366	356	382
Mining	129,363	130,431	146,263	184,731	186,436	191,461	5,211	5,451	4,810	7,268	9,716	11,865
Construction	96,636	116,175	127,012	139,273	139,407	136,052	2,872	2,231	2,388	2,620	2,603	4,176
Manufacturing	299,127	330,139	370,205	410,079	412,103	419,428	9,760	10,262	12,587	12,978	13,779	15,493
Nondurable goods	252,635	281,403	(D)	(D)	(D)	361,575	765	809	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	46,492	48,736	(D)	(D)	(D)	57,853	8,995	9,453	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	142,062	165,441	174,810	198,689	214,840	224,253	9,430	10,460	11,810	12,714	13,367	14,727
Wholesale trade	97,893	111,451	127,607	134,939	143,565	154,348	1,656	2,155	2,468	3,422	3,332	3,508
Retail trade	129,458	141,680	162,214	177,360	173,336	182,284	5,323	5,382	6,323	6,997	7,134	8,268
Finance, insurance, and real estate	59,493	66,863	74,768	83,260	88,129	93,357	1,046	1,212	1,400	1,510	1,742	2,041
Services	204,589	231,688	265,367	294,363	322,034	359,120	4,439	4,731	5,671	6,152	6,819	7,214
Government and government enterprises	193,438	214,354	232,291	259,055	286,967	297,296	13,720	15,544	17,500	18,738	19,690	20,333
Federal, civilian	30,424	28,583	30,202	31,928	36,021	39,024	978	1,015	1,358	1,465	1,460	1,636
Federal, military[8]	2,554	3,019	3,201	3,408	3,937	4,658	159	152	160	173	199	238
State and local	160,460	182,752	198,888	223,719	247,009	253,614	12,583	14,377	15,982	17,100	18,031	18,459

	Lincoln, West Virginia						Logan, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**82,545**	**89,826**	**97,358**	**114,076**	**125,195**	**136,916**	**255,465**	**269,308**	**298,061**	**330,282**	**379,462**	**393,528**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	81,412	88,918	96,691	113,361	124,279	135,564	255,367	269,238	298,000	330,214	379,386	393,452
Farm income	1,133	908	667	715	916	1,352	98	70	61	68	76	76
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,709**	**3,946**	**4,227**	**4,891**	**5,277**	**5,766**	**5,130**	**5,297**	**5,802**	**6,433**	**7,515**	**7,829**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	29,570	30,037	30,488	37,244	38,409	41,554	197,656	206,354	227,925	242,940	285,173	282,269
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,658	1,703	1,825	2,263	2,426	2,706	10,448	10,728	12,139	13,720	16,180	16,992
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,350	34,511	38,695	44,029	47,816	50,349	−7,537	−6,950	−7,958	−6,878	−11,394	−10,357
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,262	62,845	67,358	79,010	83,799	89,197	179,671	188,676	207,828	222,342	257,599	254,920
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,457	5,085	5,744	6,645	7,945	9,860	16,245	18,171	20,133	22,986	28,950	35,719
Plus: Transfer payments	20,826	21,896	24,256	28,421	33,451	37,859	59,549	62,461	70,100	84,954	92,913	102,889
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,764	20,161	23,353	27,566	29,053	30,473	165,952	172,493	191,786	206,658	244,543	243,140
Other labor income	1,294	1,363	1,575	1,726	1,835	1,986	22,658	23,988	25,435	25,831	30,512	28,755
Proprietors' income[5]	9,512	8,513	5,560	7,952	7,521	9,095	9,046	9,873	10,704	10,451	10,118	10,374
Farm	1,084	865	615	654	847	1,279	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	8,428	7,648	4,945	7,298	6,674	7,816	8,999	9,851	10,700	10,448	10,114	10,377
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,133	908	667	715	916	1,352	98	70	61	68	76	76
Nonfarm	28,437	29,129	29,821	36,529	37,493	40,202	197,558	206,284	227,864	242,872	285,097	282,193
Private	21,159	20,444	20,297	26,111	26,610	28,250	181,405	187,903	208,126	220,396	260,901	255,379
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	65	68	53	64	(L)	248	191	246	63	(L)	(L)
Mining	6,863	5,268	3,080	5,413	5,370	6,983	97,034	99,371	114,501	115,975	141,949	134,983
Construction	2,386	2,810	3,851	6,235	6,425	5,479	9,540	9,047	10,217	10,262	15,734	8,194
Manufacturing	1,486	1,395	1,019	960	967	812	10,635	11,447	11,470	13,733	13,782	13,040
Nondurable goods	939	906	314	133	122	124	3,093	3,989	4,082	4,787	5,098	4,104
Durable goods	547	489	705	827	845	688	7,542	7,458	7,388	8,946	8,684	8,936
Transportation and public utilities	4,515	4,867	5,168	5,941	6,249	6,885	12,165	14,253	16,635	18,519	19,577	20,774
Wholesale trade	586	(D)	(D)	599	641	723	9,415	8,332	9,192	10,284	12,534	13,803
Retail trade	3,013	3,353	4,103	4,240	4,154	4,040	17,440	18,712	19,691	21,403	22,020	22,831
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	849	855	972	3,475	3,942	4,292	4,663	4,900	5,876
Services	1,710	1,579	1,740	1,821	1,885	2,326	21,453	22,608	21,882	25,494	30,360	35,832
Government and government enterprises	7,278	8,685	9,524	10,418	10,883	11,952	16,153	18,381	19,738	22,476	24,196	26,814
Federal, civilian	574	816	878	862	903	955	1,778	2,050	2,281	2,379	2,564	2,766
Federal, military[8]	210	180	193	209	249	300	467	436	467	490	566	677
State and local	6,494	7,689	8,453	9,347	9,731	10,697	13,908	15,895	16,990	19,607	21,066	23,371

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McDowell, West Virginia						Marion, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**272,949**	**290,225**	**289,610**	**329,337**	**359,322**	**365,104**	**371,179**	**407,386**	**431,234**	**481,893**	**532,580**	**576,399**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	272,939	290,216	289,600	329,325	359,309	365,090	371,087	407,317	431,145	481,759	532,376	576,658
Farm income	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	92	69	89	134	204	−259
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,252**	**5,564**	**5,586**	**6,439**	**7,254**	**7,592**	**5,729**	**6,191**	**6,547**	**7,305**	**8,111**	**8,853**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	240,787	252,829	236,406	266,212	280,096	269,779	278,950	308,294	317,787	346,808	373,487	389,480
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	12,292	12,727	12,282	14,653	15,539	16,018	14,863	16,148	17,078	19,597	21,356	23,442
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−36,637	−37,143	−33,655	−37,715	−34,086	−32,568	−6,526	−8,564	−7,663	−7,525	−8,140	−9,573
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	191,858	202,959	190,469	213,844	230,471	221,193	257,561	283,582	293,046	319,686	343,991	356,465
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,590	16,291	17,941	20,401	24,526	30,137	40,332	45,803	51,400	59,397	71,682	88,215
Plus: Transfer payments	66,501	70,975	81,200	95,092	104,325	113,774	73,286	78,001	86,788	102,810	116,907	131,719
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	199,309	207,078	194,665	222,639	235,434	229,257	229,879	255,982	267,702	291,895	316,903	330,943
Other labor income	32,535	34,751	31,533	32,821	34,374	29,930	26,458	29,587	29,927	31,294	33,986	34,300
Proprietors' income[5]	8,943	11,000	10,208	10,752	10,288	10,592	22,613	22,725	20,158	23,619	22,598	24,237
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	93	−377
Nonfarm	8,943	11,000	10,208	10,752	10,288	10,592	22,601	22,727	20,155	23,585	22,505	24,614
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	92	69	89	134	204	−259
Nonfarm	240,777	252,820	236,396	266,200	280,083	269,765	278,858	308,225	317,698	346,674	373,283	389,739
Private	223,140	232,594	214,684	240,163	250,647	238,677	247,357	271,538	277,079	303,002	325,027	335,817
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	165	119	120	123	335	433	612	539	553	725
Mining	181,297	187,014	165,025	187,793	195,559	183,334	71,725	74,826	60,500	78,132	87,186	94,479
Construction	(D)	(D)	7,377	6,255	7,168	6,468	18,041	21,633	22,278	24,004	20,719	22,732
Manufacturing	1,760	1,803	1,670	1,882	2,283	1,820	68,796	78,494	85,894	80,674	88,146	78,108
Nondurable goods	576	(D)	869	802	1,016	644	6,440	6,835	6,013	5,657	5,602	4,509
Durable goods	1,184	(D)	801	1,080	1,267	1,176	62,356	71,659	79,881	75,017	82,544	73,599
Transportation and public utilities	5,657	6,334	7,125	8,476	8,738	8,747	21,129	24,013	26,454	29,224	31,063	33,139
Wholesale trade	3,130	3,038	3,670	4,965	3,808	4,383	7,118	8,108	9,157	11,612	13,595	15,079
Retail trade	13,788	13,925	14,731	14,865	15,435	15,319	27,378	29,397	32,440	35,245	36,345	38,734
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,236	2,594	2,994	3,454	3,186	3,453	7,464	8,495	9,570	10,771	11,618	12,295
Services	12,213	13,011	11,927	12,354	14,350	15,030	25,371	26,139	30,174	32,801	35,802	40,526
Government and government enterprises	17,637	20,226	21,712	26,037	29,436	31,088	31,501	36,687	40,619	43,672	48,256	53,922
Federal, civilian	2,078	2,235	2,580	2,533	2,584	2,843	3,102	3,241	3,717	3,844	4,060	4,444
Federal, military[6]	549	852	890	948	1,067	643	650	629	664	686	801	977
State and local	15,010	17,139	18,242	22,556	25,785	27,602	27,749	32,817	36,238	39,142	43,395	48,501

	Marshall, West Virginia						Mason, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**218,772**	**249,159**	**273,767**	**295,370**	**302,206**	**335,275**	**118,590**	**132,138**	**155,660**	**178,515**	**186,443**	**191,094**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	218,659	249,100	273,661	295,335	301,917	335,375	117,131	131,286	154,648	177,275	185,378	190,079
Farm income	113	59	106	(L)	289	−100	1,459	852	1,012	1,240	1,065	1,015
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,432**	**6,125**	**6,728**	**7,173**	**7,253**	**8,084**	**4,592**	**5,094**	**6,020**	**6,757**	**6,863**	**6,945**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	215,337	248,432	273,754	274,481	259,995	285,152	78,448	100,082	128,411	149,462	134,589	120,180
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	11,322	12,759	14,348	15,162	14,503	16,754	4,250	5,355	6,994	8,572	7,736	7,210
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−38,220	−45,812	−51,408	−42,716	−29,506	−32,737	11,803	2,352	−4,290	−6,615	5,238	15,029
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	165,795	189,861	207,998	216,603	215,986	235,661	86,001	97,079	117,127	134,275	132,091	127,999
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	19,239	21,635	24,165	27,833	30,988	38,282	11,125	12,190	13,908	16,271	18,320	22,775
Plus: Transfer payments	33,738	37,663	41,604	50,934	55,232	61,332	21,464	22,869	24,625	27,969	36,032	40,320
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	183,058	211,460	233,716	233,961	222,001	244,972	66,229	86,594	112,639	132,453	118,065	103,582
Other labor income	22,560	26,644	29,568	30,281	28,260	30,647	6,430	8,027	9,951	11,264	11,379	11,494
Proprietors' income[5]	9,719	10,328	10,470	10,239	9,734	9,533	5,789	5,461	5,821	5,745	5,145	5,104
Farm	(L)	(L)	(L)	−53	191	−206	712	157	183	281	(L)	−135
Nonfarm	9,674	10,333	10,441	10,292	9,543	9,739	5,077	5,304	5,638	5,464	5,152	5,239
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	113	59	106	(L)	289	−100	1,459	852	1,012	1,240	1,065	1,015
Nonfarm	215,224	248,373	273,648	274,446	259,706	285,252	76,989	99,230	127,399	148,222	133,524	119,165
Private	198,653	229,019	252,595	251,194	233,940	256,839	66,242	86,910	114,027	132,540	116,331	100,885
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	293	(D)	(D)	296	413	118	164	142	133	119	127
Mining	(D)	(D)	52,553	58,123	44,137	43,124	1,532	1,596	858	952	845	1,071
Construction	23,473	31,779	34,379	19,754	19,835	18,258	14,612	(D)	42,272	52,085	29,934	8,358
Manufacturing	87,294	99,768	111,526	115,522	109,006	128,090	22,641	24,339	27,164	30,968	30,126	31,599
Nondurable goods	51,889	60,434	(D)	75,498	75,159	90,591	12,396	13,467	15,463	17,673	16,930	17,178
Durable goods	35,405	39,334	(D)	40,024	33,847	37,499	10,245	10,872	11,701	13,295	13,196	14,421
Transportation and public utilities	13,647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,955	13,882	23,423	25,898	31,102	33,751
Wholesale trade	1,187	1,407	1,744	1,938	2,242	2,727	2,640	2,714	2,628	2,849	2,933	3,037
Retail trade	12,881	14,219	15,258	15,922	15,731	16,788	5,777	5,617	6,541	6,893	7,101	7,168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,948	2,169	2,391	2,512	2,873	3,045	1,375	1,519	1,740	1,969	2,156	2,270
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,592	(D)	9,259	10,793	12,015	13,504
Government and government enterprises	16,571	19,354	21,053	23,252	25,766	28,413	10,747	12,320	13,372	15,682	17,193	18,280
Federal, civilian	1,032	1,435	1,442	1,462	1,524	1,731	2,014	2,354	2,512	2,461	2,665	2,824
Federal, military[6]	360	322	342	368	438	526	278	205	217	236	285	343
State and local	15,179	17,597	19,269	21,422	23,804	26,156	8,455	9,761	10,643	12,985	14,243	15,113

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mercer, West Virginia						Mineral, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**372,789**	**415,036**	**447,290**	**495,088**	**562,642**	**613,017**	**109,347**	**124,577**	**138,863**	**154,048**	**172,350**	**187,392**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	372,304	414,599	446,906	494,420	561,918	612,892	109,120	124,414	138,695	153,712	171,755	187,165
Farm income	485	437	384	668	724	125	227	163	168	336	595	227
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,230**	**5,695**	**6,074**	**6,633**	**7,618**	**8,294**	**4,172**	**4,713**	**5,266**	**5,736**	**6,311**	**6,771**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	238,889	273,516	295,535	313,597	352,969	372,468	60,385	71,623	85,044	92,616	103,283	108,001
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	13,597	15,203	16,714	18,877	21,399	23,626	3,719	4,274	5,099	5,916	6,619	7,346
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,884	31,744	27,037	36,612	35,031	37,066	20,302	20,831	19,746	23,036	23,348	24,573
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	258,176	290,057	305,858	331,332	366,601	385,908	76,968	88,180	99,691	109,736	120,012	125,228
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	42,762	47,301	52,413	59,718	74,769	91,422	11,325	13,046	13,987	15,590	18,920	23,421
Plus: Transfer payments	71,851	77,678	89,019	104,038	121,272	135,687	21,054	23,351	25,185	28,722	33,418	38,743
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	202,122	231,064	249,752	267,923	305,008	323,918	51,217	60,829	72,595	79,679	89,272	93,629
Other labor income	16,920	20,158	22,333	23,046	25,860	26,553	4,706	6,011	7,296	7,560	8,662	9,274
Proprietors' income[5]	19,847	22,294	23,450	22,628	22,101	21,997	4,462	4,783	5,153	5,377	5,349	5,098
Farm	344	301	223	481	515	−102	(L)	(L)	−50	82	312	−76
Nonfarm	19,503	21,993	23,227	22,147	21,586	22,099	4,437	4,804	5,203	5,295	5,037	5,174
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	485	437	384	668	724	125	227	163	168	336	595	227
Nonfarm	238,404	273,079	295,151	312,929	352,245	372,343	60,158	71,460	84,876	92,280	102,688	107,774
Private	205,868	236,745	255,386	272,412	304,761	307,538	50,079	59,595	71,371	77,866	86,958	90,641
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	386	507	774	865	957	703	94	108	85	70	63	64
Mining	17,919	21,884	22,569	18,933	22,789	21,848	2,171	4,777	(D)	2,779	2,539	(D)
Construction	15,841	23,489	24,896	21,383	21,896	21,257	3,367	6,320	8,809	9,059	9,831	5,868
Manufacturing	30,349	30,846	32,252	36,870	39,970	39,917	20,654	22,622	27,906	32,372	36,799	40,026
Nondurable goods	11,640	9,120	9,724	12,540	14,847	13,002	2,315	1,824	2,360	2,923	3,065	3,296
Durable goods	18,709	21,726	22,528	24,330	25,123	26,915	18,339	20,798	25,546	29,449	33,734	36,730
Transportation and public utilities	33,535	37,662	42,260	49,373	54,750	55,646	12,002	13,276	15,064	17,246	18,222	18,534
Wholesale trade	22,241	25,067	25,459	27,730	30,095	34,935	987	1,007	1,104	2,373	3,408	(D)
Retail trade	31,237	35,599	39,059	42,233	46,784	50,182	4,623	4,812	5,423	5,806	6,625	6,875
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,446	13,040	14,755	16,040	20,318	18,342	1,274	1,510	1,660	1,885	2,048	2,113
Services	42,914	48,651	53,362	58,985	67,202	64,708	4,907	5,163	(D)	6,276	7,423	8,784
Government and government enterprises	32,536	36,334	39,765	40,517	47,484	64,805	10,079	11,865	13,505	14,414	15,730	17,133
Federal, civilian	5,451	5,288	5,925	6,549	7,365	7,989	898	1,030	1,443	1,476	1,719	1,781
Federal, military[8]	638	640	684	725	844	986	276	209	222	241	287	354
State and local	26,447	30,406	33,156	33,243	39,275	55,830	8,905	10,626	11,840	12,697	13,724	14,998

	Mingo, West Virginia						Monongalia, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**162,905**	**180,379**	**198,136**	**224,799**	**258,808**	**282,794**	**378,326**	**415,479**	**457,575**	**492,223**	**560,145**	**615,046**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	162,905	180,379	198,136	224,799	258,808	282,794	378,154	415,372	457,517	492,084	559,870	615,329
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	107	58	139	275	−283
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,487**	**4,878**	**5,327**	**6,071**	**6,940**	**7,607**	**5,301**	**5,683**	**6,197**	**6,614**	**7,462**	**8,139**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	101,109	119,583	133,137	145,064	171,403	182,654	320,324	347,409	382,645	404,971	454,499	487,375
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,595	6,485	7,406	8,539	10,043	11,283	16,425	17,493	19,378	21,390	24,351	27,025
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,758	6,812	6,509	10,762	8,715	9,853	−22,905	−21,115	−26,016	−30,819	−34,576	−38,465
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	107,272	119,910	132,240	147,287	170,075	181,224	280,994	308,801	337,251	352,762	395,572	421,885
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,396	13,474	15,020	17,214	21,431	26,356	41,183	45,778	52,091	60,460	74,127	90,446
Plus: Transfer payments	43,237	46,995	50,876	60,298	67,302	75,214	56,149	60,900	68,233	79,001	90,446	102,715
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	82,638	98,550	112,403	122,690	145,683	155,689	272,659	296,048	329,203	349,337	395,862	425,566
Other labor income	9,386	11,719	12,519	12,765	16,575	17,054	25,614	27,826	29,660	31,004	34,351	37,160
Proprietors' income[5]	9,085	9,314	8,215	9,609	9,145	9,911	22,051	23,535	23,782	24,630	24,286	24,649
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	(L)	−69	(L)	110	−460
Nonfarm	9,085	9,314	8,215	9,609	9,145	9,911	21,995	23,534	23,851	24,640	24,176	25,109
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	107	58	139	275	−283
Nonfarm	101,109	119,583	133,137	145,064	171,403	182,654	320,152	347,302	382,587	404,832	454,224	487,658
Private	88,852	105,144	117,598	128,027	152,202	160,871	219,316	228,921	247,312	273,380	295,654	319,949
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	55	113	108	67	75	277	376	380	423	372	384
Mining	40,088	47,905	48,205	54,989	84,120	92,347	79,407	74,729	69,033	84,955	94,468	107,547
Construction	4,954	5,576	8,324	9,479	8,369	5,407	16,137	21,467	27,027	30,051	27,386	17,094
Manufacturing	4,506	10,112	11,011	9,551	6,916	6,145	32,810	30,988	35,216	39,100	39,964	41,686
Nondurable goods	2,006	7,176	7,940	5,379	2,181	1,797	9,857	8,488	9,821	10,846	11,045	11,152
Durable goods	2,500	2,936	3,071	4,172	4,735	4,348	22,953	22,500	25,395	28,254	28,919	30,534
Transportation and public utilities	8,296	9,353	11,279	13,265	14,323	15,408	12,608	14,583	16,904	17,854	19,020	21,310
Wholesale trade	7,649	8,035	11,505	12,599	8,702	8,350	8,752	10,513	11,178	10,919	12,341	14,688
Retail trade	11,830	12,485	14,176	14,398	14,368	15,393	28,167	30,712	34,639	37,359	38,191	41,905
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,047	2,316	2,706	3,248	3,514	3,732	7,965	8,705	10,304	10,842	11,097	12,298
Services	9,440	9,307	10,279	10,390	11,823	14,014	33,193	36,848	42,631	41,877	52,815	63,037
Government and government enterprises	12,257	14,439	15,539	17,037	19,201	21,783	100,836	118,381	135,275	131,452	158,570	167,709
Federal, civilian	1,302	1,869	2,068	2,045	2,080	1,963	16,783	17,895	19,182	21,638	24,255	25,209
Federal, military[8]	319	292	312	332	393	472	775	1,115	1,167	1,250	1,449	1,785
State and local	10,636	12,278	13,159	14,660	16,728	19,348	83,278	99,371	114,926	108,564	132,866	140,715

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Monroe, West Virginia						Morgan, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**46,126**	**51,197**	**56,939**	**66,046**	**74,019**	**79,481**	**41,251**	**47,506**	**53,913**	**59,480**	**65,068**	**73,828**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	45,890	50,914	56,710	65,637	73,270	79,560	40,957	47,200	53,473	58,737	64,633	73,874
Farm income	236	283	229	409	749	−79	294	306	440	743	435	(L)
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,817**	**4,169**	**4,515**	**5,252**	**5,743**	**6,136**	**4,258**	**4,715**	**5,277**	**5,608**	**6,046**	**6,740**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	18,649	20,334	22,297	25,272	26,795	26,800	20,244	24,143	28,827	30,262	31,556	34,654
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,145	1,242	1,365	1,568	1,680	1,794	1,163	1,351	1,623	1,791	1,931	2,246
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,508	13,299	15,160	17,836	19,578	19,974	5,957	6,597	7,029	8,414	8,702	9,642
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,012	32,391	36,092	41,540	44,693	44,980	25,038	29,389	34,233	36,885	38,327	42,050
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,554	5,145	5,958	7,070	8,432	10,515	5,813	6,425	7,133	8,177	9,766	12,174
Plus: Transfer payments	12,560	13,661	14,889	17,436	20,894	23,986	10,400	11,692	12,547	14,418	16,975	19,604
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,349	16,953	18,631	21,336	22,508	23,252	16,204	19,672	23,676	25,090	26,782	30,041
Other labor income	1,014	964	1,099	1,446	1,595	1,669	1,120	1,463	1,786	1,723	1,833	2,123
Proprietors' income[5]	2,286	2,417	2,567	2,490	2,692	1,879	2,920	3,008	3,365	3,449	2,941	2,490
Farm	−90	(L)	−127	(L)	286	−573	(L)	53	139	394	(L)	−464
Nonfarm	2,376	2,432	2,694	2,494	2,406	2,452	2,898	2,955	3,226	3,055	2,895	2,954
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	236	283	229	409	749	−79	294	306	440	743	435	(L)
Nonfarm	18,413	20,051	22,068	24,863	26,046	26,879	19,950	23,837	28,387	29,519	31,121	34,700
Private	9,293	10,158	11,463	12,602	12,943	12,320	15,828	18,996	23,059	23,639	24,792	27,641
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	147	133	115	97	(D)	81	109	139	153	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	587	733	1,032	1,230	997	784	1,101	1,423	1,771	1,791	1,623	1,665
Manufacturing	3,399	3,359	3,776	4,192	4,662	4,577	1,318	2,072	3,118	2,076	2,186	3,285
Nondurable goods	3,083	3,166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	187	138	111	109	111	123
Durable goods	316	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,131	1,934	3,007	1,967	2,075	3,162
Transportation and public utilities	737	701	(D)	(D)	1,054	1,034	2,396	2,770	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,053
Wholesale trade	223	264	286	339	432	511	1,461	1,829	2,392	2,509	2,608	(D)
Retail trade	1,538	1,812	2,111	2,186	2,143	2,079	1,825	1,851	2,091	2,228	2,320	2,539
Finance, insurance, and real estate	561	601	681	787	842	911	411	451	513	593	713	819
Services	2,045	2,490	2,529	2,521	2,502	2,245	(D)	(D)	3,069	3,083	3,671	4,276
Government and government enterprises	9,120	9,893	10,605	12,261	13,103	14,559	4,122	4,841	5,328	5,880	6,329	7,059
Federal, civilian	4,828	5,001	5,249	6,537	7,076	7,611	352	460	515	520	562	644
Federal, military[8]	159	97	106	113	135	163	111	80	85	95	113	136
State and local	4,133	4,795	5,250	5,611	5,892	6,785	3,659	4,301	4,728	5,265	5,654	6,279

	Nicholas, West Virginia						Ohio, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**131,441**	**145,573**	**160,676**	**177,172**	**202,040**	**217,577**	**406,361**	**443,249**	**480,690**	**527,057**	**571,675**	**630,909**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	131,363	145,591	160,744	177,126	201,905	217,911	406,172	443,116	479,957	526,144	570,793	630,858
Farm income	78	(L)	−68	(L)	135	−334	189	133	733	913	882	51
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,999**	**5,388**	**5,851**	**6,320**	**7,172**	**7,727**	**6,459**	**7,100**	**7,715**	**8,514**	**9,348**	**10,390**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	115,715	126,452	136,252	145,351	163,584	171,421	316,926	353,941	382,234	414,156	433,719	462,460
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,935	6,379	7,042	7,951	9,032	10,056	17,008	18,519	20,292	23,278	24,691	27,719
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,669	−13,920	−14,906	−15,049	−16,469	−17,959	−30,234	−37,892	−39,515	−43,364	−49,221	−53,100
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	96,111	106,153	114,304	122,351	138,083	143,406	269,684	297,530	322,427	347,514	359,807	381,641
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,568	12,746	15,507	18,859	22,981	28,081	73,168	78,060	85,639	96,752	115,705	139,843
Plus: Transfer payments	24,762	26,674	30,865	35,962	40,976	46,090	63,509	67,659	72,624	82,791	96,163	109,425
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	95,907	102,972	112,283	120,509	137,015	145,642	263,920	296,021	319,629	350,727	369,880	396,331
Other labor income	14,143	15,369	16,265	16,560	18,711	18,211	24,320	28,524	31,475	32,965	33,986	36,380
Proprietors' income[5]	5,665	8,111	7,704	8,282	7,858	7,568	28,686	29,396	31,130	30,464	29,853	29,749
Farm	(L)	−89	−152	(L)	(L)	−447	−403	−409	87	165	(L)	−840
Nonfarm	5,661	8,200	7,856	8,330	7,829	8,015	29,089	29,805	31,043	30,299	29,806	30,589
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	78	(L)	−68	(L)	135	−334	189	133	733	913	882	51
Nonfarm	115,637	126,470	136,320	145,305	163,449	171,755	316,737	353,808	381,501	413,243	432,837	462,409
Private	105,515	114,807	123,282	130,998	147,920	154,028	280,056	313,604	336,913	366,746	381,367	409,511
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	214	(D)	334	325	335	435	276	271	303	341	499	651
Mining	66,166	73,226	76,577	76,971	89,189	96,161	(D)	(D)	17,705	16,466	13,750	11,734
Construction	4,002	5,500	6,180	6,522	8,319	7,119	21,203	27,067	28,063	30,064	32,484	30,077
Manufacturing	12,421	10,611	11,456	15,854	16,518	13,963	60,742	68,856	73,858	79,945	77,818	82,977
Nondurable goods	6,349	5,870	6,645	9,796	10,704	9,037	12,340	12,536	(D)	13,164	14,713	12,541
Durable goods	6,072	4,741	4,811	6,058	5,814	4,926	48,402	56,320	(D)	66,781	63,105	70,436
Transportation and public utilities	3,501	4,285	5,019	5,492	6,106	6,250	24,274	27,192	30,606	33,666	35,041	36,237
Wholesale trade	4,361	4,586	5,102	5,079	5,877	5,509	28,106	31,221	34,073	36,485	38,590	40,938
Retail trade	7,253	7,868	9,028	10,659	10,931	12,134	39,785	43,127	47,256	47,377	48,170	50,206
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,847	(D)	2,503	2,643	2,873	2,992	(D)	(D)	23,884	26,804	28,782	32,042
Services	5,750	6,395	7,083	7,453	7,772	9,465	69,886	77,200	81,165	95,598	106,233	124,649
Government and government enterprises	10,122	11,663	13,038	14,307	15,529	17,727	36,681	40,204	44,588	46,497	51,470	52,898
Federal, civilian	1,803	1,648	1,906	1,816	2,020	2,124	8,296	6,572	7,151	8,869	8,881	9,400
Federal, military[8]	236	213	231	251	296	356	724	721	805	859	988	1,162
State and local	8,083	9,802	10,901	12,240	13,213	15,247	27,661	32,911	36,632	36,769	41,601	42,336

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pendleton, West Virginia						Pleasants, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**26,472**	**28,273**	**32,088**	**36,669**	**40,006**	**42,196**	**42,905**	**48,755**	**53,683**	**60,811**	**63,768**	**67,630**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	23,217	25,407	28,670	32,386	36,535	41,578	42,904	48,760	53,621	60,756	63,726	67,653
Farm income	3,255	2,866	3,418	4,283	3,471	618	(L)	(L)	62	55	(L)	(L)
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,492**	**3,718**	**4,160**	**4,759**	**5,049**	**5,360**	**5,520**	**6,194**	**6,840**	**7,438**	**7,704**	**8,326**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	17,229	18,214	20,738	21,102	21,229	21,820	55,678	75,827	109,793	88,774	81,466	75,912
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	757	851	957	968	1,045	1,302	2,841	3,879	5,832	4,812	4,411	4,232
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,043	1,181	1,368	3,731	4,907	3,941	−20,004	−34,327	−62,553	−37,670	−30,336	−23,991
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,515	18,544	21,149	23,865	25,091	24,459	32,833	37,621	41,408	46,292	46,719	47,689
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,019	3,358	3,973	4,768	5,612	7,042	3,632	4,027	4,430	5,025	5,825	7,196
Plus: Transfer payments	5,938	6,371	6,966	8,036	9,303	10,695	6,440	7,107	7,845	9,494	11,224	12,745
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,060	13,142	14,875	14,638	15,649	18,877	45,668	65,575	98,928	76,354	69,393	63,277
Other labor income	715	881	1,000	986	1,051	1,256	4,822	6,022	7,855	8,112	8,065	8,039
Proprietors' income[5]	4,454	4,191	4,863	5,478	4,529	1,687	5,188	4,230	3,010	4,308	4,008	4,596
Farm	2,984	2,616	3,120	3,938	3,087	205	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	1,470	1,575	1,743	1,540	1,442	1,482	5,205	4,251	2,966	4,274	3,989	4,644
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,255	2,866	3,418	4,283	3,471	618	(L)	(L)	62	55	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	13,974	15,348	17,320	16,819	17,758	21,202	55,677	75,832	109,731	88,719	81,424	75,935
Private	9,007	9,817	11,174	10,728	11,020	13,670	47,910	66,791	99,550	78,072	69,790	62,943
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	204	187	160	135	140	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,936	2,214	594	2,643	3,537	5,489
Construction	612	679	873	841	673	1,078	16,043	34,855	64,778	35,858	26,371	16,082
Manufacturing	3,789	4,152	4,315	4,122	4,031	5,798	20,266	21,376	24,016	27,061	25,040	25,055
Nondurable goods	3,307	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,609	26,644	24,522	24,727
Durable goods	482	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	407	417	518	328
Transportation and public utilities	784	895	(D)	1,030	1,115	1,169	3,633	3,907	(D)	7,502	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	366	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,152	360	295	345	318	(D)
Retail trade	1,090	1,240	1,375	1,481	1,457	1,478	1,631	1,683	1,899	1,990	2,049	2,306
Finance, insurance, and real estate	338	379	435	392	447	596	394	449	513	549	611	685
Services	1,375	1,447	1,678	1,567	1,877	2,067	1,853	1,945	(D)	2,122	(D)	2,545
Government and government enterprises	4,967	5,531	6,146	6,091	6,738	7,532	7,767	9,041	10,181	10,647	11,634	12,992
Federal, civilian	480	617	736	738	800	845	335	383	421	427	477	430
Federal, military[8]	1,662	1,591	1,746	1,878	2,180	2,553	69	62	66	73	87	105
State and local	2,825	3,323	3,664	3,475	3,758	4,134	7,363	8,596	9,694	10,147	11,070	12,457

	Pocahontas, West Virginia						Preston, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**33,275**	**38,054**	**46,478**	**54,388**	**56,623**	**61,444**	**127,625**	**142,676**	**159,663**	**181,930**	**198,217**	**222,360**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	33,323	38,053	46,190	53,856	56,224	61,735	127,662	143,134	159,325	180,944	197,320	222,257
Farm income	(L)	(L)	288	532	399	−291	(L)	−458	338	986	897	103
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,694**	**4,135**	**4,851**	**5,504**	**5,691**	**6,306**	**4,525**	**5,017**	**5,451**	**6,081**	**6,483**	**7,219**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	20,622	24,328	31,786	32,654	33,680	35,011	66,864	78,238	86,091	92,999	97,397	106,934
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,196	1,371	1,778	1,889	1,999	2,211	3,618	4,208	4,653	5,233	5,586	6,458
Plus: Adjustment for residence	938	993	874	5,056	3,331	3,358	26,149	26,813	31,043	39,017	43,193	47,641
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,364	23,950	30,882	35,821	35,012	36,158	89,395	100,843	112,481	126,783	135,004	148,117
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	3,537	3,911	4,755	5,800	6,680	8,296	10,550	12,415	14,241	16,699	19,578	24,319
Plus: Transfer payments	9,374	10,193	10,841	12,767	14,931	16,990	27,680	29,418	32,941	38,448	43,635	49,924
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,708	20,925	27,696	28,299	29,551	31,419	54,999	63,264	69,731	74,471	78,648	87,872
Other labor income	1,067	1,363	1,708	1,781	1,895	2,016	6,215	7,419	8,132	8,337	9,231	10,250
Proprietors' income[5]	1,847	2,040	2,382	2,574	2,234	1,576	5,650	7,555	8,228	10,191	9,518	8,812
Farm	−203	−143	118	333	177	−527	−439	−835	−112	467	317	−523
Nonfarm	2,050	2,183	2,264	2,241	2,057	2,103	6,089	8,390	8,340	9,724	9,201	9,335
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	(L)	288	532	399	−291	(L)	−458	338	986	897	103
Nonfarm	20,670	24,327	31,498	32,122	33,281	35,302	66,901	78,696	85,753	92,013	96,500	106,831
Private	13,586	16,046	22,311	22,735	23,324	24,438	53,614	63,215	68,578	74,034	76,720	84,616
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	372	349	424	(L)	168	214	197	190	178	209
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	17,243	23,004	24,468	25,833	27,417	32,319
Construction	398	1,262	2,198	2,458	1,617	1,204	3,664	3,935	4,732	5,119	3,625	3,172
Manufacturing	4,957	5,350	5,907	6,641	7,282	7,270	10,587	11,120	10,680	12,618	13,817	14,857
Nondurable goods	3,222	3,591	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,644	2,253	2,608	2,741	2,495	2,377
Durable goods	1,735	1,759	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,943	8,867	8,072	9,877	11,322	12,480
Transportation and public utilities	1,395	1,546	1,994	2,326	2,449	2,518	8,013	9,871	10,624	11,823	12,661	13,611
Wholesale trade	407	458	658	631	606	(D)	2,323	2,447	2,778	2,868	3,084	3,571
Retail trade	1,740	2,031	2,200	2,526	2,520	2,630	6,384	6,830	7,158	7,395	7,587	7,965
Finance, insurance, and real estate	410	477	877	719	681	1,278	1,799	2,026	2,425	3,345	3,181	3,232
Services	3,680	3,968	(D)	(D)	7,145	7,938	3,433	3,768	5,516	4,843	5,170	5,680
Government and government enterprises	7,084	8,281	9,187	9,387	9,957	10,864	13,287	15,481	17,175	17,979	19,780	22,215
Federal, civilian	1,023	1,393	1,632	1,452	1,551	1,663	1,161	1,264	1,403	1,435	1,541	1,723
Federal, military[8]	78	73	81	88	104	125	264	225	246	268	321	385
State and local	5,983	6,815	7,474	7,847	8,302	9,076	11,862	13,992	15,526	16,276	17,918	20,107

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Putnam, West Virginia						Raleigh, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**176,444**	**203,447**	**223,878**	**259,392**	**294,019**	**324,630**	**470,224**	**503,992**	**566,207**	**617,968**	**679,977**	**737,460**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	175,204	202,369	223,068	258,387	292,797	323,405	469,731	503,593	565,888	617,435	679,458	737,340
Farm income	1,240	1,078	810	1,005	1,222	1,225	493	399	319	533	519	120
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,343**	**5,928**	**6,375**	**7,104**	**7,627**	**8,399**	**5,685**	**5,914**	**6,561**	**7,120**	**7,839**	**8,574**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	100,731	120,640	111,038	121,740	133,246	154,375	341,707	365,038	413,747	425,094	457,547	488,950
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,369	6,293	5,943	6,826	7,562	9,164	18,426	19,286	22,213	24,258	26,333	29,691
Plus: Adjustment for residence	43,420	47,311	71,961	89,903	99,181	101,450	6,004	6,330	1,750	10,068	12,342	10,917
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	138,782	161,658	177,056	204,817	224,865	246,661	329,285	352,082	393,284	410,904	443,556	470,176
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,799	16,970	19,537	22,954	27,022	33,582	43,314	48,021	53,680	61,861	74,170	91,417
Plus: Transfer payments	22,863	24,819	27,285	31,621	42,132	44,387	97,625	103,889	119,243	145,203	162,251	175,867
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,540	101,140	92,322	101,731	112,762	132,245	290,214	306,936	348,517	362,883	392,772	423,539
Other labor income	7,348	9,465	8,402	9,498	10,789	12,584	30,701	33,888	38,865	36,576	39,727	40,124
Proprietors' income[5]	9,843	10,035	10,314	10,511	9,695	9,546	20,792	24,214	26,365	25,635	25,048	25,287
Farm	1,177	1,019	741	924	1,130	1,127	339	259	151	337	300	−115
Nonfarm	8,666	9,016	9,573	9,587	8,565	8,419	20,453	23,955	26,214	25,298	24,748	25,402
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,240	1,078	810	1,005	1,222	1,225	493	399	319	533	519	120
Nonfarm	99,491	119,562	110,228	120,735	132,024	153,150	341,214	364,639	413,428	424,561	457,028	488,830
Private	88,403	105,966	95,307	103,875	113,454	131,583	302,459	321,671	365,903	371,861	398,150	423,179
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	99	167	193	130	135	190	(D)	358	476	469	598	604
Mining	1,444	1,238	601	1,044	1,089	1,988	116,128	116,182	138,599	129,232	140,145	141,468
Construction	18,312	24,776	20,341	17,558	13,664	10,903	34,105	37,810	39,313	38,170	35,882	38,588
Manufacturing	31,402	37,417	25,716	28,706	33,078	40,157	11,512	13,374	15,161	19,749	22,545	24,633
Nondurable goods	25,646	33,723	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,178	4,718	6,591	7,938	8,429	8,275	7,845
Durable goods	5,756	3,694	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,979	6,794	6,783	7,223	11,320	14,270	16,788
Transportation and public utilities	14,736	17,412	20,157	26,212	27,760	31,258	(D)	20,449	23,640	26,444	27,792	29,717
Wholesale trade	7,535	8,518	9,969	11,234	13,408	16,931	25,461	28,434	30,500	29,012	31,962	36,353
Retail trade	7,890	8,815	10,206	11,430	16,740	18,728	38,229	41,241	44,529	48,905	48,951	53,573
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,941	2,285	2,494	1,710	1,288	976	11,287	12,816	14,889	16,636	17,739	19,184
Services	5,044	5,338	5,630	5,851	6,292	10,452	47,601	51,007	58,796	63,244	72,536	79,059
Government and government enterprises	11,088	13,596	14,921	16,860	18,570	21,567	38,755	42,968	47,525	52,700	58,878	65,651
Federal, civilian	1,412	2,000	2,023	2,329	2,507	2,658	12,272	12,234	13,990	14,800	16,532	17,661
Federal, military[6]	320	271	295	328	402	483	1,404	1,382	1,421	1,505	1,726	1,965
State and local	9,356	11,325	12,603	14,203	15,661	18,426	25,079	29,352	32,114	36,395	40,620	46,025

	Randolph, West Virginia						Ritchie, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**123,299**	**139,332**	**152,027**	**172,574**	**194,281**	**212,505**	**48,171**	**52,957**	**58,433**	**63,230**	**68,689**	**79,755**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	122,848	138,942	151,345	171,578	193,275	212,795	48,112	52,959	58,300	62,896	68,245	79,994
Farm income	451	390	682	996	1,006	−290	59	(L)	133	334	444	−239
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,520**	**5,042**	**5,439**	**6,048**	**6,747**	**7,396**	**4,318**	**4,725**	**5,083**	**5,505**	**6,018**	**6,853**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	82,956	94,932	104,921	118,159	129,620	137,121	25,055	26,299	26,372	30,228	32,788	38,107
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	4,638	5,191	5,810	6,862	7,616	8,560	1,336	1,412	1,484	1,719	1,917	2,357
Plus: Adjustment for residence	988	1,177	957	2,028	2,316	2,059	8,703	11,165	15,262	13,631	12,897	14,773
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,306	90,918	100,068	113,325	124,320	130,620	32,422	36,052	40,150	42,140	43,768	50,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	14,514	16,610	17,794	19,806	24,441	30,165	4,560	5,117	5,783	6,708	8,119	10,049
Plus: Transfer payments	29,479	31,804	34,165	39,443	45,520	51,720	11,189	11,788	12,500	14,382	16,802	19,183
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,979	78,767	87,411	99,037	109,548	117,827	15,628	17,863	20,496	21,753	24,302	28,751
Other labor income	6,292	7,871	8,537	9,503	10,856	11,246	1,340	1,636	1,904	2,145	2,603	3,078
Proprietors' income[5]	7,685	8,294	8,973	9,619	9,216	8,048	8,087	6,800	3,972	6,330	5,883	6,278
Farm	158	114	353	615	579	−751	(L)	(L)	84	278	381	−306
Nonfarm	7,527	8,180	8,620	9,004	8,637	8,799	8,072	6,841	3,888	6,052	5,502	6,584
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	451	390	682	996	1,006	−290	59	(L)	133	334	444	−239
Nonfarm	82,505	94,542	104,239	117,163	128,614	137,411	24,996	26,301	26,239	29,894	32,344	38,346
Private	66,637	77,245	84,395	96,429	105,774	112,691	20,819	21,323	20,788	24,102	26,428	31,975
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	172	198	219	197	183	193	57	73	67	58	(L)	51
Mining	9,328	14,058	13,679	14,792	18,226	17,817	6,965	6,132	3,414	5,890	7,144	10,475
Construction	5,363	6,531	6,858	7,436	7,223	7,009	689	1,111	1,130	938	991	1,544
Manufacturing	9,868	10,431	12,078	14,437	16,503	16,627	6,133	6,942	8,213	9,059	9,677	10,966
Nondurable goods	2,621	2,375	3,241	3,543	4,432	4,248	(D)	4,008	4,544	5,326	6,088	6,854
Durable goods	7,247	8,056	8,837	10,894	12,071	12,379	(D)	2,934	3,669	3,733	3,589	4,112
Transportation and public utilities	9,051	9,864	10,783	12,551	13,654	13,884	1,710	1,912	(D)	2,511	2,590	2,543
Wholesale trade	4,033	4,484	5,226	5,716	5,961	6,944	818	544	560	687	755	765
Retail trade	9,385	10,436	11,630	12,696	13,346	14,892	2,734	2,718	3,092	2,912	2,895	3,093
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,712	2,982	3,173	3,559	3,738	4,081	482	557	654	626	730	828
Services	16,725	18,261	20,749	25,045	26,940	31,244	1,231	1,334	(D)	1,421	1,598	1,710
Government and government enterprises	15,868	17,297	19,844	20,734	22,840	24,720	4,177	4,978	5,451	5,792	5,916	6,371
Federal, civilian	3,838	3,300	4,273	4,597	5,154	5,442	531	724	769	724	755	865
Federal, military[6]	245	219	235	256	303	382	93	88	96	103	120	144
State and local	11,785	13,778	15,336	15,881	17,383	18,896	3,553	4,166	4,586	4,965	5,041	5,362

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Roane, West Virginia						Summers, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**65,096**	**71,483**	**73,788**	**86,562**	**95,051**	**111,510**	**59,481**	**65,374**	**73,119**	**80,898**	**89,171**	**95,894**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	64,614	70,979	73,200	85,612	93,818	110,759	59,236	65,147	73,002	80,660	88,945	96,198
Farm income	482	504	588	950	1,233	751	245	227	117	238	226	−304
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,240**	**4,604**	**4,687**	**5,428**	**5,958**	**6,939**	**4,033**	**4,242**	**4,648**	**5,195**	**5,619**	**6,101**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	40,405	43,417	43,746	51,486	56,338	66,354	27,400	31,576	36,458	42,262	41,544	42,280
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,104	2,249	2,356	2,764	3,147	3,895	1,926	2,140	2,476	3,006	3,052	3,366
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,096	7,944	7,729	9,586	8,879	10,227	7,148	6,971	7,342	6,191	8,990	8,981
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,397	49,112	49,119	58,308	62,070	72,686	32,622	36,407	41,324	45,447	47,482	47,895
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,407	7,247	8,244	9,618	11,788	14,561	5,164	5,958	6,769	7,913	9,356	11,639
Plus: Transfer payments	14,292	15,124	16,425	18,636	21,193	24,263	21,695	23,009	25,026	27,538	32,333	36,360
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,391	30,696	34,432	37,301	42,317	50,277	23,513	27,202	31,607	37,492	36,867	38,081
Other labor income	2,043	2,431	2,813	3,454	3,810	4,585	1,536	2,044	2,478	2,492	2,494	2,503
Proprietors' income[5]	10,971	10,290	6,501	10,731	10,211	11,492	2,351	2,330	2,373	2,278	2,183	1,696
Farm	382	404	471	816	1,081	586	67	64	−80	(L)	(L)	−577
Nonfarm	10,589	9,886	6,030	9,915	9,130	10,906	2,284	2,266	2,453	2,267	2,211	2,273
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	482	504	588	950	1,233	751	245	227	117	238	226	−304
Nonfarm	39,923	42,913	43,158	50,536	55,105	65,603	27,155	31,349	36,341	42,024	41,318	42,584
Private	31,840	33,511	32,710	38,925	43,610	53,883	19,877	21,976	25,832	29,974	28,096	28,883
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	72	91	88	86	72	95	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Mining	9,318	8,429	4,298	9,266	9,604	12,650	(L)	(D)	(D)	165	(D)	312
Construction	2,141	2,502	2,541	3,066	4,885	6,923	548	868	1,539	3,796	1,569	1,611
Manufacturing	°,677	9,465	11,113	10,052	11,413	14,883	1,046	1,364	1,634	1,787	1,241	1,174
Nondurable goods	7,517	8,296	9,654	6,236	6,939	(D)	614	894	(D)	1,153	548	711
Durable goods	1,160	1,169	1,459	3,816	4,474	(D)	432	470	(D)	634	693	463
Transportation and public utilities	2,332	2,616	2,737	3,038	3,463	2,668	9,684	10,674	12,463	14,373	15,041	15,287
Wholesale trade	1,079	989	1,122	1,259	1,367	1,710	821	908	1,051	958	759	861
Retail trade	3,365	3,741	4,396	4,883	4,917	5,462	3,231	3,595	4,508	4,895	4,972	5,185
Finance, insurance, and real estate	876	1,002	1,162	1,299	1,436	1,603	721	816	905	981	1,207	1,255
Services	3,980	4,676	5,253	5,976	6,453	7,889	3,744	3,523	3,105	2,978	3,061	3,161
Government and government enterprises	8,083	9,402	10,448	11,611	11,495	11,720	7,278	9,373	10,509	12,050	13,222	13,701
Federal, civilian	507	691	797	739	809	875	606	1,549	1,851	1,175	1,336	952
Federal, military[8]	135	123	132	143	168	202	125	122	132	140	168	201
State and local	7,441	8,588	9,519	10,729	10,518	10,643	6,547	7,702	8,526	10,735	11,718	12,548

	Taylor, West Virginia						Tucker, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**66,785**	**75,801**	**82,771**	**92,537**	**99,865**	**111,271**	**30,237**	**34,190**	**38,587**	**43,770**	**49,125**	**52,348**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	66,604	75,491	82,379	92,106	99,466	111,037	30,228	34,226	38,582	43,694	49,020	52,689
Farm income	181	310	392	431	399	234	(L)	(L)	(L)	76	105	−341
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,129**	**4,620**	**5,111**	**5,710**	**6,012**	**6,735**	**3,691**	**4,058**	**4,473**	**5,057**	**5,668**	**5,985**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	30,149	34,052	39,761	42,704	43,325	47,683	17,987	20,921	24,312	26,514	28,614	29,137
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,986	2,172	2,524	2,876	2,997	3,468	991	1,131	1,321	1,490	1,648	1,830
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,412	15,515	14,897	17,645	18,631	20,459	2,295	2,416	2,516	3,561	4,110	4,133
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,575	47,395	52,134	57,473	58,959	64,674	19,291	22,206	25,507	28,585	31,076	31,440
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,395	6,105	7,347	8,935	10,394	12,882	2,746	3,115	3,710	4,462	5,428	6,671
Plus: Transfer payments	20,815	22,301	23,290	26,129	30,512	33,715	8,200	8,869	9,370	10,723	12,621	14,237
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,684	28,851	33,622	36,369	37,093	41,116	14,567	17,056	19,907	21,671	23,802	25,306
Other labor income	1,852	2,194	2,613	2,841	2,973	3,439	1,867	2,207	2,556	2,946	3,045	2,488
Proprietors' income[5]	2,613	3,007	3,526	3,494	3,259	3,128	1,553	1,658	1,849	1,897	1,767	1,343
Farm	−164	(L)	(L)	(L)	−94	−295	−66	−105	−78	(L)	(L)	−457
Nonfarm	2,777	3,017	3,514	3,505	3,353	3,423	1,619	1,763	1,927	1,918	1,771	1,800
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	181	310	392	431	399	234	(L)	(L)	(L)	76	105	−341
Nonfarm	29,968	33,742	39,369	42,273	42,926	47,449	17,978	20,957	24,307	26,438	28,509	29,478
Private	22,571	24,766	29,271	31,655	31,565	34,807	13,547	15,672	18,340	20,179	21,983	22,461
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(L)	(D)	275	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,234	(D)	1,557	1,998	1,937	2,286
Construction	2,238	2,085	2,891	2,139	2,442	2,325	825	1,269	2,126	1,553	1,402	(D)
Manufacturing	5,018	5,922	7,095	7,477	6,878	9,719	5,384	5,761	6,634	7,882	8,509	7,587
Nondurable goods	4,759	5,677	6,809	7,078	6,477	(D)	3,817	3,920	4,388	5,080	5,057	(D)
Durable goods	259	245	286	399	401	(D)	1,567	1,841	2,246	2,802	3,452	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,875	8,620	10,180	11,695	12,328	12,591	1,506	1,933	(D)	1,600	2,162	2,596
Wholesale trade	598	541	557	637	694	723	174	178	249	266	406	(D)
Retail trade	3,775	3,893	4,344	5,240	4,330	4,274	1,903	2,022	2,422	2,669	2,837	2,915
Finance, insurance, and real estate	762	897	1,000	1,122	1,293	1,302	611	677	771	944	1,109	1,176
Services	2,283	2,575	2,920	2,922	3,263	3,584	1,909	2,311	(D)	(D)	3,620	4,594
Government and government enterprises	7,397	8,976	10,098	10,618	11,361	12,642	4,431	5,285	5,967	6,259	6,526	7,017
Federal, civilian	662	854	952	904	976	1,041	889	1,127	1,331	1,359	1,455	1,477
Federal, military[8]	152	129	136	145	175	209	68	67	72	77	91	110
State and local	6,583	7,993	9,010	9,569	10,210	11,392	3,474	4,091	4,564	4,823	4,980	5,430

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tyler, West Virginia						Upshur, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**48,640**	**58,380**	**63,935**	**70,061**	**79,615**	**88,024**	**92,320**	**106,210**	**117,622**	**140,934**	**161,812**	**178,137**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	48,541	58,369	63,844	69,949	79,391	88,365	92,229	106,191	117,576	140,797	161,539	178,598
Farm income	99	(L)	91	112	224	−341	91	(L)	(L)	137	273	−461
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,600**	**5,362**	**5,751**	**6,218**	**7,028**	**7,700**	**4,239**	**4,763**	**5,185**	**6,112**	**6,888**	**7,427**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	28,223	36,353	34,929	40,091	42,079	45,360	58,305	72,524	81,110	98,875	113,353	121,799
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	1,548	1,953	1,904	2,268	2,382	2,720	3,180	3,860	4,414	5,626	6,486	7,370
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,241	7,080	12,623	11,547	16,242	17,579	7,186	3,923	3,169	3,040	2,082	1,874
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,916	41,480	45,648	49,370	55,939	60,219	62,311	72,587	79,865	96,289	108,949	116,303
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	7,533	8,088	8,807	9,843	11,268	13,626	10,103	11,841	14,109	16,992	21,116	26,060
Plus: Transfer payments	8,191	8,812	9,480	10,848	12,408	14,179	19,906	21,782	23,648	27,653	31,747	35,774
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,608	31,205	29,955	34,138	35,902	39,096	48,022	60,128	68,715	84,064	97,077	105,299
Other labor income	2,354	3,025	3,182	3,782	4,091	4,520	4,256	5,690	6,258	7,651	9,358	9,835
Proprietors' income[5]	2,261	2,123	1,792	2,171	2,086	1,744	6,027	6,706	6,137	7,160	6,918	6,665
Farm	(L)	−75	(L)	(L)	96	−480	(L)	−68	−57	(L)	139	−604
Nonfarm	2,248	2,198	1,800	2,172	1,990	2,224	6,033	6,774	6,194	7,144	6,779	7,269
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	99	(L)	91	112	224	−341	91	(L)	(L)	137	273	−461
Nonfarm	28,124	36,342	34,838	39,979	41,855	45,701	58,214	72,505	81,064	98,738	113,080	122,260
Private	24,522	32,138	30,211	34,788	35,393	38,620	49,864	62,539	70,008	86,762	99,969	107,739
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	81	116	113	125	134
Mining	1,137	1,165	619	903	740	1,733	12,321	17,898	20,797	26,125	37,848	44,869
Construction	1,803	5,868	2,315	2,216	1,610	1,765	2,913	5,183	9,174	9,261	7,140	7,094
Manufacturing	16,081	18,723	20,192	23,519	24,920	26,626	11,373	13,212	9,575	16,808	16,580	16,334
Nondurable goods	11,498	12,839	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,671	7,035	7,962	8,672	8,829	8,929
Durable goods	4,583	5,884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,702	6,177	1,613	8,136	7,751	7,405
Transportation and public utilities	1,738	2,111	2,503	3,258	2,767	3,287	3,049	3,553	4,330	4,751	5,061	4,395
Wholesale trade	170	(D)	173	230	226	307	1,934	2,510	2,433	2,818	3,336	3,967
Retail trade	1,605	1,762	2,137	1,860	2,079	2,158	7,753	8,539	9,916	10,315	11,498	11,451
Finance, insurance, and real estate	629	644	682	777	840	998	2,012	2,150	2,607	2,742	3,109	4,115
Services	1,317	1,657	1,545	1,980	2,168	1,699	8,468	9,413	11,060	13,829	15,272	15,380
Government and government enterprises	3,602	4,204	4,627	5,191	6,462	7,081	8,350	9,966	11,056	11,976	13,111	14,521
Federal, civilian	385	420	473	508	549	580	852	1,126	1,213	1,332	1,405	1,536
Federal, military[8]	88	86	93	101	119	143	191	177	190	206	247	296
State and local	3,129	3,698	4,061	4,582	5,794	6,358	7,307	8,663	9,653	10,438	11,459	12,689

	Wayne, West Virginia						Webster, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**192,300**	**215,581**	**242,309**	**274,564**	**302,165**	**329,828**	**41,533**	**43,341**	**46,157**	**53,746**	**60,704**	**62,860**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	192,075	215,521	242,231	274,360	302,049	329,752	41,402	43,237	46,057	53,636	60,537	62,752
Farm income	225	60	78	204	116	76	131	104	100	110	167	108
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,554**	**4,985**	**5,479**	**6,064**	**6,541**	**7,085**	**3,610**	**3,684**	**3,825**	**4,412**	**4,956**	**5,180**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	84,580	99,549	112,151	116,427	123,236	135,054	21,031	20,048	20,001	23,710	27,341	25,671
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	5,017	5,752	6,588	7,234	7,802	8,933	1,198	1,157	1,193	1,452	1,702	1,708
Plus: Adjustment for residence	58,812	63,456	73,173	93,501	100,399	102,977	5,878	7,334	8,127	8,762	9,107	9,063
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	138,375	157,253	178,736	202,694	215,833	229,098	25,711	26,225	26,935	31,020	34,746	33,026
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	17,620	19,346	21,024	23,626	28,530	35,135	2,082	2,314	2,806	3,411	4,196	5,228
Plus: Transfer payments	36,305	38,982	42,549	48,244	57,802	65,595	13,740	14,802	16,416	19,315	21,762	24,606
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	70,576	83,376	95,766	99,542	106,130	116,432	15,756	15,467	15,826	18,930	22,424	20,771
Other labor income	5,347	6,866	7,729	7,709	8,450	9,700	1,745	1,644	1,533	1,694	2,020	1,849
Proprietors' income[5]	8,657	9,307	8,656	9,176	8,656	8,922	3,530	2,937	2,642	3,086	2,897	3,051
Farm	101	−54	−57	(L)	−56	−109	122	95	90	98	154	94
Nonfarm	8,556	9,361	8,713	9,127	8,712	9,031	3,408	2,842	2,552	2,988	2,743	2,957
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	225	60	78	204	116	76	131	104	100	110	167	108
Nonfarm	84,355	99,489	112,073	116,223	123,120	134,978	20,900	19,944	19,901	23,600	27,174	25,563
Private	62,885	75,132	85,327	86,690	89,672	98,769	16,133	14,529	14,025	16,766	19,729	17,748
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	149	159	198	152	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	5,148	5,453	6,180	6,334	7,380	11,003	7,179	5,105	4,043	4,959	6,025	5,673
Construction	8,944	8,155	13,890	12,384	10,695	6,885	308	630	(D)	(D)	3,138	1,193
Manufacturing	17,728	25,528	24,813	22,849	23,380	25,170	1,962	1,744	1,770	1,518	2,067	1,885
Nondurable goods	10,129	10,957	10,843	12,439	13,612	16,135	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	52	(D)
Durable goods	7,599	14,571	13,970	10,410	9,768	9,035	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,467	2,015	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	12,526	14,210	16,219	19,412	21,168	25,451	2,138	2,394	2,544	2,876	3,095	3,260
Wholesale trade	4,135	5,087	5,788	6,526	7,521	9,106	534	599	651	740	773	751
Retail trade	7,254	9,038	9,936	10,561	11,044	11,415	2,367	2,378	2,560	2,707	2,420	2,586
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,608	2,996	3,305	3,418	3,439	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	550	536
Services	4,393	4,506	4,998	5,054	4,916	5,808	1,380	1,363	1,383	1,545	1,654	1,855
Government and government enterprises	21,470	24,357	26,746	29,533	33,448	36,209	4,767	5,415	5,876	6,834	7,445	7,815
Federal, civilian	9,762	10,723	11,973	12,840	15,244	15,845	383	367	420	399	422	469
Federal, military[8]	386	410	445	469	559	709	96	93	102	110	129	155
State and local	11,322	13,224	14,328	16,224	17,645	19,655	4,288	4,955	5,354	6,325	6,894	7,191

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1976–81—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wetzel, West Virginia						Wirt, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**108,928**	**128,310**	**143,794**	**160,491**	**171,447**	**179,555**	**21,107**	**23,559**	**25,914**	**29,801**	**31,666**	**35,171**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	108,733	128,162	143,684	160,363	171,221	179,565	20,698	23,113	25,347	29,113	30,930	34,864
Farm income	195	148	110	128	226	(L)	409	446	567	688	736	307
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,061**	**5,960**	**6,599**	**7,296**	**7,847**	**8,051**	**4,361**	**5,020**	**5,399**	**6,112**	**6,423**	**6,875**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	40,641	47,524	53,166	60,745	62,914	59,388	7,880	8,667	9,600	11,510	10,796	11,702
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	2,328	2,664	3,018	3,590	3,783	3,752	403	446	501	604	585	674
Plus: Adjustment for residence	41,215	50,791	57,584	61,245	63,598	66,669	7,942	8,906	10,071	11,100	12,137	13,399
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,528	95,651	107,732	118,400	122,729	122,305	15,419	17,127	19,170	22,006	22,348	24,427
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,762	12,190	13,862	16,168	19,115	23,684	1,456	1,594	1,709	1,877	2,182	2,691
Plus: Transfer payments	18,638	20,469	22,200	25,923	29,603	33,566	4,232	4,838	5,035	5,918	7,136	8,053
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,951	38,768	43,992	51,069	53,041	49,446	4,620	5,691	7,071	8,053	7,480	8,300
Other labor income	2,411	2,883	3,403	3,726	3,974	3,943	421	625	853	1,022	1,020	1,234
Proprietors' income[5]	6,279	5,873	5,771	5,950	5,899	5,999	2,839	2,351	1,676	2,435	2,296	2,168
Farm	179	133	93	108	204	(L)	251	297	389	483	507	59
Nonfarm	6,100	5,740	5,678	5,842	5,695	6,033	2,588	2,054	1,287	1,952	1,789	2,109
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	195	148	110	128	226	(L)	409	446	567	688	736	307
Nonfarm	40,446	47,376	53,056	60,617	62,688	59,398	7,471	8,221	9,033	10,822	10,060	11,395
Private	31,342	37,164	42,132	48,529	49,527	44,586	5,411	5,785	6,378	7,701	6,977	7,997
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	89	102	138	129	89	117	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	2,610	2,285	2,561	2,622	2,250	1,350	1,857	1,338	643	1,463	1,310	1,794
Construction	3,166	7,177	7,779	11,655	10,862	4,026	626	524	559	590	735	678
Manufacturing	4,896	5,092	5,763	6,003	6,019	5,913	1,484	2,367	3,514	3,950	3,178	3,523
Nondurable goods	1,002	760	917	1,065	1,005	1,164	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,894	4,332	4,846	4,938	5,014	4,749	(D)	2,367	3,488	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,382	7,008	7,950	9,004	9,546	10,752	172	192	198	244	211	172
Wholesale trade	1,201	1,239	1,555	1,631	1,882	3,123	111	115	114	81	82	94
Retail trade	6,913	7,707	8,860	9,630	9,754	10,062	456	500	613	601	637	748
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,273	1,472	1,645	1,913	2,066	2,082	152	175	146	171	210	275
Services	4,812	5,082	5,881	5,942	7,059	7,161	522	533	552	568	585	683
Government and government enterprises	9,104	10,212	10,924	12,088	13,161	14,812	2,060	2,436	2,655	3,121	3,083	3,398
Federal, civilian	944	1,057	1,250	1,224	1,294	1,405	183	243	245	295	310	340
Federal, military[8]	206	172	185	199	233	299	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	63
State and local	7,954	8,983	9,489	10,665	11,634	13,108	1,835	2,156	2,370	2,782	2,721	2,995

	Wood, West Virginia						Wyoming, West Virginia					
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Income by place of residence												
Total personal income	**528,642**	**600,971**	**679,933**	**743,817**	**817,045**	**901,986**	**172,447**	**181,872**	**179,514**	**211,233**	**232,424**	**242,796**
Nonfarm personal income[1]	528,268	600,728	679,735	743,208	816,651	901,942	172,307	181,742	179,385	211,120	232,333	242,753
Farm income	374	243	198	609	394	(L)	140	130	129	113	91	(L)
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,921**	**6,657**	**7,397**	**8,037**	**8,717**	**9,623**	**4,884**	**5,019**	**4,932**	**5,763**	**6,479**	**6,850**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work[2]	412,995	468,699	527,904	583,257	625,158	685,750	164,279	170,057	151,817	186,788	197,172	200,618
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	22,324	24,744	28,367	32,838	35,533	40,731	8,301	8,480	7,856	10,302	11,019	11,916
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,847	4,571	15,803	5,994	2,437	−6,411	−24,686	−24,716	−17,003	−24,857	−21,114	−22,163
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	388,824	448,526	515,340	556,413	592,062	638,608	131,292	136,861	126,958	151,629	165,039	166,539
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	62,924	68,627	75,872	86,444	103,546	126,665	8,531	9,888	10,551	11,614	13,871	17,153
Plus: Transfer payments	76,894	83,818	88,721	100,960	121,437	136,713	32,624	35,123	42,005	47,990	53,514	59,104
Earnings by place of work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	348,317	396,611	450,639	500,117	539,764	593,307	134,497	137,996	123,793	155,591	165,076	169,581
Other labor income	31,617	37,588	43,244	48,480	52,150	58,126	22,779	24,021	20,380	22,532	23,619	22,061
Proprietors' income[5]	33,061	34,500	34,021	34,660	33,244	34,317	7,003	8,040	7,644	8,665	8,477	8,976
Farm	(L)	−119	−234	111	−164	−555	137	127	126	110	88	(L)
Nonfarm	33,077	34,619	34,255	34,549	33,408	34,872	6,866	7,913	7,518	8,555	8,389	8,936
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	374	243	198	609	394	(L)	140	130	129	113	91	(L)
Nonfarm	412,621	468,456	527,706	582,648	624,764	685,706	164,139	169,927	151,688	186,675	197,081	200,575
Private	356,173	402,676	456,164	497,525	530,410	584,431	152,098	156,488	137,068	169,765	180,800	181,225
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	485	591	662	671	715	811	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	6,608	6,515	4,235	7,693	9,304	12,618	116,678	120,881	98,347	125,214	134,690	136,005
Construction	27,355	38,814	43,769	43,791	47,583	48,585	6,706	4,658	5,695	7,782	6,201	4,305
Manufacturing	165,654	182,482	208,999	230,871	243,134	265,509	3,049	3,295	2,830	3,188	3,167	2,771
Nondurable goods	100,224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	659	664	621	580	507	543
Durable goods	65,430	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,390	2,631	2,209	2,608	2,660	2,228
Transportation and public utilities	24,916	29,087	34,206	38,545	38,922	44,191	6,638	7,369	8,495	9,798	11,486	10,895
Wholesale trade	17,613	19,068	21,409	22,030	23,938	29,014	2,152	2,447	3,026	3,662	3,674	4,823
Retail trade	46,431	51,835	58,368	62,266	64,865	70,054	7,779	8,176	8,854	9,797	9,873	9,663
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,970	16,108	18,370	19,858	21,058	22,723	1,406	1,448	1,592	1,639	1,883	2,069
Services	53,141	58,176	66,146	71,800	80,891	90,926	7,686	(D)	8,227	8,683	9,823	10,690
Government and government enterprises	56,448	65,780	71,542	85,123	94,354	101,275	12,041	13,439	14,620	16,910	16,281	19,350
Federal, civilian	20,671	23,590	25,480	28,576	30,742	31,723	1,538	1,182	1,312	1,408	1,482	1,640
Federal, military[8]	801	942	1,007	1,031	1,216	1,432	295	286	306	329	379	455
State and local	34,976	41,248	45,055	55,516	62,396	68,120	10,208	11,971	13,002	15,173	14,420	17,255

See footnotes at end of tables.

FOOTNOTES

[D] Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information; data are included in totals.

[L] Less than $50,000; data are included in totals.

[1] Total personal income less farm earnings (labor and proprietors' income) equals nonfarm personal income.

[2] Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. Wages and salaries based upon data furnished by individual bureaus of employment security.

[3] Adjustment for international border workers: income of U.S. residents working outside the United States, less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

[4] Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

[5] Includes the capital consumption adjustment for nonfarm proprietors.

[6] Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations in the United States.

[7] Far West Region totals exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

[8] The estimates for Federal military earnings have been revised for the years 1977-81. The new methodology utilizes improved data sources. In some instances, the estimates for years prior to 1977 are not consistent with those for 1977-81. For a more detailed explanation, see discussion in part II of the methodology section.

[9] The revised estimates of 1977-81 Federal military earnings for this area are sufficiently different from the estimates for earlier years that a discontinuity in the time series between 1976 and 1977 exists for total and per capita personal income, as well as for Federal military earnings (labor and proprietors' income), government earnings, nonfarm earnings, and total earnings. See footnote 8.